

PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT



BOOK NO.

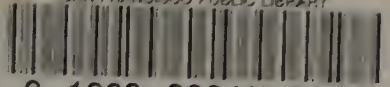
ACCESSION

*53 L841 $\frac{136}{3}$

249992

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90042 0069

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER.

1926.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denotes the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus (4*) = **** edition; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

X 52

L 84 i $\frac{126}{3}$
249992

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1926.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in *italic type* indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JULY 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of JULY 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); S.N.—Spanish Number; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated, or translation.

A

- "A."—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
- "A. B. T."—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 16, 10*a*
- "A. B. W."—articles ("Sick-room books"), JULY 14, 12*b*; ("Jane Austen's she-men"), 21, 12*b*; ("Rameau's nephew"), 28, 10*b*; ("Maligned curiosity"), AUG. 4, 10*b*; ("Attitudinizing"), 11, 10*b*; ("A Quixotic note"), 18, 8*b*; ("Bath chair fancies"), 25, 8*b*; ("Charles Lambkins"), SEPT. 1, 10*b*; ("W. H.: a neglected essayist"), 8, 10*b*
- "A. T. W."—on Miss G. Bell (l.), JULY 15, 21*d*
- ABALESSA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Sahara
- ABBAY, Canon—on albatross flights (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
- ABBEYS—Shropshire: restoration work, JULY 14, 17*f*
- ABBOTT, Mr. Arthur—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ABBOTT, Elizabeth—on Lead Paint Bill (l.), JULY 31, 8*a*
- ABBOTT, Frederick J.—fatal accident, JULY 8, 9*e* (4*)
- ABBOTT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- ABBOTT, Robert—fraud charge, AUG. 26, 12*f* (3* 4*)
- ABD-EL-KRIM: see under MOROCCO—Rifi Campaign
- ABDUL Kader Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: sentenced to death: Tribunal of Independence announcement, JULY 24, 11*g*; evasion of capture, 29, 12*f*; AUG. 11, 11*a*; arrested, 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; hanged, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- ABDULLA Bey—fights battle with Russian troops, AUG. 21, 7*c*; 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- ABDULLA and Company, Ltd.—control acquired by Godfrey Phillips, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 19*f*
- ABDULLAH, Emir (Transjordanian)—opens water supply of Kerak, JULY 19, 11*a*
- ABDUL Muhsin Beg (Iraq)—hon. K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*); attacked, AUG. 11, 12*c*
- AB-ED-DIN Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 16*d*
- ABEL, Dr. Arthur L.—motor accident, SEPT. 7, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- ABELL, Mr. G. F.—joint general manager of Lloyds Bank, JUNE 6, 22*g*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company, JULY 31, 19*g*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
- ABERCORN, Duke of—aide-de-camp appointed, AUG. 14, 13*a*; tour in Antrim, 17, 12*c*; visits Inniskillen, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
- ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P.—scheme for coordinating works of rural preservation societies, AUG. 18, 7*e* at Canterbury, on town planning in East Kent, JULY 24, 10*e*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- on Edinburgh (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- on Great Britain—attractions (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
- on rural housing (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
- on Sturry Court (l.), JULY 3, 10*c*
- ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*
- ABERDEEN—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, AUG. 11, 14*b*; —Deputy-lieutenant appointed, AUG. 12, 13*a*
- ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—on street play grounds (l.), AUG. 6, 13*c*
- ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—on Lane bequest (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
- ABERDEEN University—degrees: conferred, JULY 12, 12*d*; honorary conferred, 12, 12*d*; —Librarian appointed, JULY 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- ABERTILLERY and District Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 9*a*
- ABERYSTWYTH—International Federation of League of Nations Societies' congress: see that title
- ABRAHAMS, Edward H.—wounding charge, SEPT. 18 19*d*

ADVERTISING :—

Post-marks, by (continued) :—

Brindley, Mr. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c;—Bywaters, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 13c;—Early, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Fielder, Mr. C. L. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8f;—Frankenstein, Mr. G. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c; 24, 8b;—Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e;—Illegality: possible test cases: Government attitude, SEPT. 6, 9e; Sir H. P. Gisborne (views), 6, 9e;—Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors: opposition, AUG. 23, 7b; 30, 8d; SEPT. 6, 9e;—Incorporated Society of British Advertisers (l.), AUG. 19, 13e; resolution, SEPT. 8, 9d;—Jackson, Emilie (l.), AUG. 19, 13e;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 11c;—Leng Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 13d; SEPT. 23, 13e;—McIver, Mrs. H. M. (l.), AUG. 26, 15a;—McNeil, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Marshall, Mrs. E. M. O. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8g;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 13d;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 24, 14b;—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9b;—North, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f;—*Optician and Scientific Instrument Maker* (l.), AUG. 20, 6a;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 6a;—Powell-Jones, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Russell, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Samways, Dr. D. W. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Sibthorp, Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d;—Spottiswoode, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Swallow, Rev. J. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Trade opposition: Mr. S. F. Talbot (l.), SEPT. 21, 15e;—Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Van Oss, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*);—Wholesale Textile Association resolution, SEPT. 15, 7f

Sutton, Sir G. A. (s.), AUG. 28, 17a

Untrue—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9b

ADYE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, JULY 20, 14f

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Development—proposed international competition: Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics: report, JULY 7, 13f

Gold cargoes: see under LENA Gold-fields, Ltd.

Parachutes for—invention tested in United States, AUG. 26, 9g (9d, 3* 4*), 10g (10d, 3* 4*)

Petrol tank, leak proof—tests, AUG. 26, 7b

Sleeping berths—first, AUG. 31, 7g

Supplies—carrying on: Vallet Observatory: see under BLANC, Mont

Wings, slotted—Handley Page: demonstration, JULY 21, 17e

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Afghanistan—question in British Parliament, JULY 13, 9a; M. Yanus (statement), AUG. 6, 11d; machine purchased in Russia, SEPT. 20, 13g

Airships :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Gondola—of war-time dirigible: conversion to garden house, AUG. 30, 7g (4*)

Norge I.—sold to Italy, AUG. 24, 9g (3* 4*)

Services :—

Berlin - Marseilles - Barcelona - Madrid-Seville — proposal, SEPT. 22, 11d

England-Australia—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 18, 9c;—Vickers, Ltd.: experimental flight: Sir K. Smith (statement), AUG. 18, 9d

Seville-Buenos Aires—proposed Zeppelin scheme, SEPT. 22, 11d

United States—all metal: contract placed by Navy Department, AUG. 19, 9b

Australia—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 13, 10f; sells autograph in aid of Aero Club, 18, 9c; short passenger flights in aid, 20, 9g;—Game hunting by aeroplane: prohibited in Victoria, SEPT. 8, 11g;—Smith, Sir K. (s.), AUG. 13, 10f

Aviettes :—

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Pobjoy—described, AUG. 31, 10c

Supermarine Sparrow (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16

Balloons—Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Balloons, toy—released at Birmingham found at Neuwied, AUG. 31, 11g

Belgium—Foreign military machines: conditions for passing over territory, AUG. 7, 9g;—Landing tax established, AUG. 20, 12b; 21, 7g (3* 4*)

Bolivia—commercial service started, SEPT. 2, 9c (3* 4*)

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)

Canada—Commercial: Department of National Defence report, JULY 22, 8f

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes—Abu Sawyer (fatal), AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Addlestone: houseowner recovers damages, JULY 24, 9g;—Anderson, Pilot Officer N. J., and Leading Aircraftsman E. E. Gregg (fatal), JULY 1, 15e (15b, 3* 4*);—Archer, Wing-Cdr., injured; Aircraftsman Bolan (fatal), AUG. 17, 9b (9e, 3* 4*);—Blauwput (fatal), JULY 28, 11g;—Bonnevial (fatal), SEPT. 29, 11g;—Bramwell, Flight-Sgt., and Sgt. Kerlew, AUG. 20, 10g;—Carr, Leading Aircraftsman R. L., JULY 14, 19e;—Charreyre, Capt., and Sgt. Bouillot (fatal), SEPT. 16, 11g;—Croydon: spectator killed, AUG. 30, 7g; SEPT. 8, 14g;—De Lisle, M., Mr. R. Blaney and M. V. Rizzi (fatal), M. Ducos and 11 pas-

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

sengers injured, AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10c; 23, 15e; map, 19, 10c; (photo.), 20, 14; inquests, 21, 5d; 27, 12e; posthumous award to M. De Lisle, 21, 8d; body taken to France, 26, 12b; injured men: progress, 24, 9d; leading article, 20, 11d;—Duck, wild: caused by, AUG. 18, 7e (3* 4*);—Du Port, Flying Officer W. O., and Leading Aircraftsman W. A. Pearse (fatal), SEPT. 3, 10c;—Elliott, Mr. A. B.: see ELLIOTT, Mr. A. B.;—Finnish Army machine (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9g;—Gape, Pilot Officer R. N. T. (fatal), AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*);—Gooding, Leading Aircraftsman C. H. H. (fatal), AUG. 14, 10g (10d, 3* 4*);—Gosberton, SEPT. 21, 11e;—Grace, Flying Officer A. H., Pilot Officer W. G. W. Fahey, Cpl. C. Richardson, and Leading Aircraftsman C. Slee injured, SEPT. 17, 9b;—Grafenstaden (fatal), JULY 6, 15g;—Harris, Flying Officer C. C., and Leading Aircraftsman C. R. Avery (fatal), JULY 8, 16f; 10, 13e;—Heidenheim (fatal), AUG. 2, 7g;—Heliopolis, AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Hughes, Flying Officer D. A. (fatal), JULY 20, 16d;—Jeffers, M. Le R. (fatal), Dr. S. Bunnell injured, JULY 27, 11c;—Jones, Aircraftsman P. (fatal), Flying Officer D. Robinson injured, SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*);—Juist, Isle of (fatal), JULY 27, 11d;—Junor, Flight-Lieut. H. R. (fatal), AUG. 20, 10g; inquest, 28, 7b;—Kempthorne, Pilot Officer H. J.: inquest, AUG. 25, 12e;—Kenley, JULY 14, 11g;—Leavey, Capt. R. H., Mr. A. Keane, and Mrs. J. F. Stallard (fatal), SEPT. 3, 10c; 4, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); map, 3, 10c; (photo.), 4, 14; inquests, 7, 9b; funeral, 10, 9g;—Marcy, Flying Officer J. C., and Leading Aircraftsman P. W. E. Crunden (fatal), AUG. 3, 10b (9f, 3* 4*); 4, 11d;—Miller, Leading Aircraftsman F. W. (fatal), JULY 5, 16d;—Moravia: Czechoslovakian military machine (fatal), SEPT. 3, 9g;—Norton, Lieut. H. J. (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11b;—Nuremberg (fatal), JULY 14, 13g;—Olomouc (fatal), AUG. 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*);—Page, Pilot Officer A. L. R., and Aircraftsman E. A. L. Lowe (fatal), SEPT. 1, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); 2, 12d; inquest, 2, 12d;—Parrish, Leading Aircraftsman, JULY 24, 12f;—Pollard, Squad.-Leader E. M., Flight-Lieut. Brading, Flying Officer S. Webb, Mr. F. C. Inglis, Sgt. Kennedy, and Aircraftsmen Davis and Whittle (fatal); Pilot Officer Mee injured, JULY 27, 12g; 28, 11c (12g, 3* 4*); messages of sympathy, 29, 11b;—Portorose (fatal), AUG. 21, 7g;—Prenderville, Lieut. T. J., and Cadet

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

O'Reilly (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12f;—Preston, Flight-Lieut., JULY 14, 19c;—Pyramids, Egypt: near (fatal), AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Reading, JULY 23, 14e; (photo.), 24, 16;—Reedman, Flying Officer R. R. (fatal), Maj. Birkbeck injured, SEPT. 13, 14a;—Rees, Lieut. J. L. L. (fatal), AUG. 18, 10b; inquest, 19, 10c (3* 4*);—Rogers, Cdr. J. (fatal), AUG. 30, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Royal Air Force: statistics, JULY 30, 11f (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 7g (3* 4*);—Schofield, Capt., JULY 1, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—Sesto Calende (fatal), AUG. 11, 11g;—Sherman, Pilot Officer D. C. (fatal), SEPT. 16, 12f;—Silesia: Czechoslovakian military machine (fatal), SEPT. 3, 9g;—Slater, Flying Officer H. G., and Aircraftsman T. R. Harvey (fatal), AUG. 12, 10c;—Soesteborg (fatal), JULY 29, 11g;—Steames, Sgt. H. C., and Sgt. W. J. Frost, JULY 30, 14g;—Stephenson, Mr. W. L. (fatal), JULY 28, 11g;—Tachor (fatal), JULY 3, 13g;—Tinker, Maj. C. L., injured, Cdr. R. A. Burg (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12f; inquest, 29, 8c;—Ungava, AUG. 6, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Wolverthem (fatal), JULY 10, 13e (14b, 3* 4*);—Wright, Flying Officer T. H. J. (fatal), Lieut. Roberts injured, AUG. 17, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

Airships—Italian: No. 2 (fatal), AUG. 4, 11g

Balloons—Willows, Mr. E. T., Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Harbage, and Mr. and Mrs. E. Crowsley (fatal), AUG. 4, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 5, 7a; inquests, 5, 7a; 6, 9a (12a, 3* 4*); SEPT. 24, 9f; funerals, AUG. 9, 7g

Balloons, kite—Kirkstead, AUG. 21, 10a

Flying boats—Calshot, SEPT. 29, 8c;—Conti, Maj. (fatal), JULY 21, 13a; 22, 13g (3* 4*);—Durstion, Squad.-Leader, Pilot Officer Haes, and Aircraftsman Fisher, SEPT. 29, 8c;—English Channel in: test of assistance by steam tugs, AUG. 30, 7b

Hydroplanes—Lieut. Troye, JULY 29, 11g

Parachute descents—Arano, Señor Don. A. (fatal), SEPT. 6, 11e;—Cain, Mrs. D. (fatal), SEPT. 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); inquest, 11, 7b; 25, 7e;—Stockholm (fatal), AUG. 21, 7g

Seaplanes—Atlantic flight, proposed: M. M. Clavier and Islamoff (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12e; inquest, 28, 9f; (photo.), 29, 16;—D.932: sinks off Mindroy, JULY 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Duran, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 20, 13b;—Furious (aircraft-carrier): fatal landing accident, SEPT. 8, 14b; inquest, 10, 9a; 14, 6e;—Gallipoli, SEPT. 27, 11g;—Haase, Herr (fatal), JULY 28, 11b (11g, 3* 4*);—Taro, River (fatal), AUG. 3, 9g

ADVERTISING :—

Post-marks, by (continued) :—

Brindley, Mr. T. M. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c;—Bywaters, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 13c;—Early, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Fielder, Mr. C. L. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8f;—Frankenstein, Mr. G. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c; 24, 8b;—Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c;—Hodgkin, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e;—Illegality: possible test cases: Government attitude, SEPT. 6, 9e; Sir H. P. Gisborne (views), 6, 9e;—Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors: opposition, AUG. 23, 7b; 30, 8d; SEPT. 6, 9e;—Incorporated Society of British Advertisers (l.), AUG. 19, 13e; resolution, SEPT. 8, 9d;—Jackson, Emilie (l.), AUG. 19, 13e;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 11c;—Leng Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 13d; SEPT. 23, 13e;—McIver, Mrs. H. M. (l.), AUG. 26, 15a;—McNeil, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Marshall, Mrs. E. M. O. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8g;—Morris, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 13d;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 24, 14b;—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9b;—North, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f;—*Optician and Scientific Instrument Maker* (l.), AUG. 20, 6a;—Powell, Rev. J. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 6a;—Powell-Jones, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Russell, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Samways, Dr. D. W. (l.), AUG. 18, 12c;—Sibthorp, Rev. C. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d;—Spottiswoode, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Swallow, Rev. J. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Trade opposition: Mr. S. F. Talbot (l.), SEPT. 21, 15e;—Tweedie, Mrs. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 15a;—Van Oss, Mr. T. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*);—Wholesale Textile Association resolution, SEPT. 15, 7f

Sutton, Sir G. A. (s.), AUG. 28, 17a

Untrue—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9b

ADYE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—Colonel Commandant, Royal Artillery, JULY 20, 14f

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Development—proposed international competition: Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics: report, JULY 7, 13f

Gold cargoes: see under LENA Goldfields, Ltd.

Parachutes for—invention tested in United States, AUG. 26, 9g (9d, 3* 4*), 10g (10d, 3* 4*)

Petrol tank, leak proof—tests, AUG. 26, 7b

Sleeping berths—first, AUG. 31, 7g

Supplies—carrying on: Vallet Observatory: see under BLANC, Mont

Wings, slotted—Handley Page: demonstration, JULY 21, 17c

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Afghanistan—question in British Parliament, JULY 13, 9a; M. Yanus (statement), AUG. 6, 11d; machine purchased in Russia, SEPT. 20, 13g

Airships :—

Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Gondola—of war-time dirigible: conversion to garden house, AUG. 30, 7g (4*)

Norge I.—sold to Italy, AUG. 24, 9g (3* 4*)

Services :—

Berlin - Marseilles - Barcelona - Madrid-Seville — proposal, SEPT. 22, 11d

England-Australia—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 18, 9c;—Vickers, Ltd.: experimental flight: Sir K. Smith (statement), AUG. 18, 9d

Seville-Buenos Aires — proposed Zeppelin scheme, SEPT. 22, 11d

United States—all metal: contract placed by Navy Department, AUG. 19, 9b

Australia—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 13, 10f; sells autograph in aid of Aero Club, 18, 9c; short passenger flights in aid, 20, 9g;—Game hunting by aeroplane: prohibited in Victoria, SEPT. 8, 11g;—Smith, Sir K. (s.), AUG. 13, 10f

Aviettes :—

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, below

Pobjoy—described, AUG. 31, 10c

Supermarine Sparrow (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16

Balloons—Casualties: see under *Casualties*, below

Balloons, toy—released at Birmingham found at Newwied, AUG. 31, 11g

Belgium—Foreign military machines: conditions for passing over territory, AUG. 7, 9g;—Landing tax established, AUG. 20, 12b; 21, 7g (3* 4*)

Bolivia—commercial service started, SEPT. 2, 9c (3* 4*)

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)

Canada—Commercial: Department of National Defence report, JULY 22, 8f

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes—Abu Sawyer (fatal), AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Addlestone: houseowner recovers damages, JULY 24, 9g;—Anderson, Pilot Officer N. J., and Leading Aircraftman E. E. Gregg (fatal), JULY 1, 15c (15b, 3* 4*);—Archer, Wing-Cdr., injured; Aircraftsman Bolan (fatal), AUG. 17, 9b (9e, 3* 4*);—Blauwput (fatal), JULY 28, 11g;—Bonnevall (fatal), SEPT. 29, 11g;—Bramwell, Flight-Sgt., and Sgt. Kerlew, AUG. 20, 10g;—Carr, Leading Aircraftman R. L., JULY 14, 19e;—Charreyre, Capt., and Sgt. Bouillot (fatal), SEPT. 16, 11g;—Croydon: spectator killed, AUG. 30, 7g; SEPT. 8, 14g;—De Lisle, Mr., Mr. R. Blaney and M. V. Rizzi (fatal), M. Ducos and 11 pas-

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

sengers injured, AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10c; 23, 15e; map, 19, 10c; (photo.), 20, 14; inquests, 21, 5d; 27, 12e; posthumous award to M. De Lisle, 21, 8d; body taken to France, 26, 12b; injured men: progress, 24, 9d; leading article, 20, 11d;—Duck, wild: caused by, AUG. 18, 7e (3* 4*);—Du Port, Flying Officer W. O., and Leading Aircraftsman W. A. Pearse (fatal), SEPT. 3, 10c;—Elliott, Mr. A. B.: see ELLIOTT, Mr. A. B.;—Finnish Army machine (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9g;—Gape, Pilot Officer R. N. T. (fatal), AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*);—Gooding, Leading Aircraftsman C. H. H. (fatal), AUG. 14, 10g (10d, 3* 4*);—Gosberton, SEPT. 21, 11e;—Grace, Flying Officer A. H., Pilot Officer W. G. W. Fahey, Cpl. C. Richardson, and Leading Aircraftsman C. Slee injured, SEPT. 17, 9b;—Grafenstaden (fatal), JULY 6, 15g;—Harris, Flying Officer C. C., and Leading Aircraftsman C. R. Avery (fatal), JULY 8, 16f; 10, 13e;—Heidenheim (fatal), AUG. 2, 7g;—Heliopolis, AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Hughes, Flying Officer D. A. (fatal), JULY 20, 16d;—Jeffers, M. Le R. (fatal), Dr. S. Bunnell injured, JULY 27, 11c;—Jones, Aircraftsman P. (fatal), Flying Officer D. Robinson injured, SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*);—Juist, Isle of (fatal), JULY 27, 11d;—Junor, Flight-Lieut. H. R. (fatal), AUG. 20, 10g; inquest, 28, 7b;—Kempthorne, Pilot Officer H. J.: inquest, AUG. 25, 12e;—Kenley, JULY 14, 11g;—Leavey, Capt. R. H., Mr. A. Keane, and Mrs. J. F. Stallard (fatal), SEPT. 3, 10c; 4, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); map, 3, 10c; (photo.), 4, 14; inquests, 7, 9b; funeral, 10, 9g;—Marcy, Flying Officer J. C., and Leading Aircraftsman P. W. E. Crunden (fatal), AUG. 3, 10b (9f, 3* 4*); 4, 11d;—Miller, Leading Aircraftsman F. W. (fatal), JULY 5, 16d;—Moravia: Czechoslovakian military machine (fatal), SEPT. 3, 9g;—Norton, Lieut. H. J. (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11b;—Nuremberg (fatal), JULY 14, 13g;—Olomouc (fatal), AUG. 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*);—Page, Pilot Officer A. L. R., and Aircraftsman E. A. L. Lowe (fatal), SEPT. 1, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); 2, 12d; inquest, 2, 12d;—Parrish, Leading Aircraftsman, JULY 24, 12f;—Pollard, Squad-Leader E. M., Flight-Lieut. Brading, Flying Officer S. Webb, Mr. F. C. Inglis, Sgt. Kennedy, and Aircraftsmen Davis and Whittle (fatal); Pilot Officer Mee injured, JULY 27, 12g; 28, 11c (12g, 3* 4*); messages of sympathy, 29, 11b;—Portorose (fatal), AUG. 21, 7g;—Prenderville, Lieut. T. J., and Cadet

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

O'Reilly (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12f;—Preston, Flight-Lieut., JULY 14, 19c;—Pyramids, Egypt: near (fatal), AUG. 11, 14b (12f, 3*);—Reading, JULY 23, 14e; (photo.), 24, 16;—Reedman, Flying Officer R. R. (fatal), Maj. Birkbeck injured, SEPT. 13, 14a;—Rees, Lieut. J. L. L. (fatal), AUG. 18, 10b; inquest, 19, 10c (3* 4*);—Rogers, Cdr. J. (fatal), AUG. 30, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Royal Air Force: statistics, JULY 30, 11f (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 7g (3* 4*);—Schofield, Capt., JULY 1, 16c (16a, 3* 4*);—Sesto Calende (fatal), AUG. 11, 11g;—Sherman, Pilot Officer D. C. (fatal), SEPT. 16, 12f;—Silesia: Czechoslovakian military machine (fatal), SEPT. 3, 9g;—Slater, Flying Officer H. G., and Aircraftsman T. R. Harvey (fatal), AUG. 12, 10c;—Soesteborg (fatal), JULY 29, 11g;—Steames, Sgt. H. C., and Sgt. W. J. Frost, JULY 30, 14g;—Stephenson, Mr. W. L. (fatal), JULY 28, 11g;—Tachor (fatal), JULY 3, 13g;—Tinker, Maj. C. L., injured, Cdr. R. A. Burg (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12f; inquest, 29, 8c;—Ungava, AUG. 6, 11g (11e, 3* 4*);—Wolverthem (fatal), JULY 10, 13e (14b, 3* 4*);—Wright, Flying Officer T. H. J. (fatal), Lieut. Roberts injured, AUG. 17, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

Airships—Italian: No. 2 (fatal), AUG. 4, 11g

Balloons—Willows, Mr. E. T., Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Harbage, and Mr. and Mrs. E. Crowsley (fatal), AUG. 4, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 5, 7a; inquests, 5, 7a; 6, 9a (12a, 3* 4*); SEPT. 24, 9f; funerals, AUG. 9, 7g

Balloons, kite—Kirkstead, AUG. 21, 10a

Flying boats—Calshot, SEPT. 29, 8c;—Conti, Maj. (fatal), JULY 21, 13a; 22, 13g (3* 4*);—Durstun, Squad-Leader, Pilot Officer Haes, and Aircraftsman Fisher, SEPT. 29, 8c;—English Channel in: test of assistance by steam tugs, AUG. 30, 7b

Hydroplanes—Lieut. Troye, JULY 29, 11g

Parachute descents—Arano, Señor Don. A. (fatal), SEPT. 6, 11e;—Cain, Mrs. D. (fatal), SEPT. 10, 12b (12g, 3* 4*); inquest, 11, 7b; 25, 7e;—Stockholm (fatal), AUG. 21, 7g

Seaplanes—Atlantic flight, proposed: M. M. Clavier and Islamoff (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12e; inquest, 28, 9f; (photo.), 29, 16;—D.932: sinks off Mindroy, JULY 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Duran, Lieut. (fatal), JULY 20, 13b;—Furious (aircraft-carrier): fatal landing accident, SEPT. 8, 14b; inquest, 10, 9a; 14, 6e;—Gallipoli, SEPT. 27, 11g;—Haase, Herr (fatal), JULY 28, 11b (11g, 3* 4*);—Taro, River (fatal), AUG. 3, 9g

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

America (South), round — by United States airmen : arrangements, AUG. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Australia, across—by Lieut.-Col. Brinsmead, JULY 26, 12d ; 27, 11g

Australia-Samoa—by Group-Capt. R. Williams : progress, SEPT. 27, 11d (11g, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13c (13f, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11d

Basra-Paris—by Capt. Arrachard : arrangements, JULY 2, 16a (14e, 3* 4*) ; commenced, 5, 14f ; 12, 13g ; mishap in Hungary : Hungarian action, 17, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13g ; machine restored, 26, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)

Belgrade - Prague - Bucharest-Belgrade — by Czechoslovak military machines : progress, SEPT. 23, 11g

Berlin aerial display, SEPT. 6, 11b ; 7, 11b (3* 4*)

Bruce, Mr. S. M.—flies from Melbourne to Adelaide, SEPT. 3, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)

Cairo-Aden—by Royal Air Force machines under Air-Commodore C. R. Samson, SEPT. 16, 11d ; 18, 9g ; 20, 13g ; 27, 11g ; 28, 13g ; 30, 11d

Cairo-Cape Town-Cairo — Wing-Cdr. W. H. Pulford completes official account, AUG. 11, 9g

Cross Channel—M. L. Blériot : first time since 1909, AUG. 17, 10e

Düren—flying display cancelled, SEPT. 8, 11g

Europe, Asia, and Africa—Mr. Gardner's tour, JULY 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 31, 9b

European tour—by Sir W. S. Brancker, JULY 1, 15b ; 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

French Air Rally (Aulnat), SEPT. 27, 11c ; 28, 13b (3* 4*)

King's Cup—Course : return, JULY 9, 20e ; 10, 14f ; 12, 8a ; result, 10, 14f ; 12, 8a ; (photos.), 10, 18 ; 12, 18

London-Cairo-London—by Lieut.-Col. F. F. Minchin and Mr. Mayer, JULY 1, 16f ; 3, 14g (14c, 2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 14f

Moscow - Berlin - Paris - Rome - Vienna-Moscow — by MM. Gronov and Radzevich : progress, SEPT. 2, 9g ; 3, 9f ; 4, 9g

Palermo-Genoa — Sir W. S. Brancker, AUG. 21, 7g

Paris-Athens—by Capt. Rignot and Adjutant Rossy, SEPT. 15, 11g

Paris-Casablanca—Sgt. Latapil to attempt, JULY 15, 15b

Paris-Darau (non-stop)—by Lieut. Coste and Lieut. Vitiolles, SEPT. 27, 11b ; return, 28, 13g ; 30, 11g (3* 4*)

Paris-Lisbon-Paris—by Capt. Bignot and Sgt. Rossi, AUG. 23, 9g

Paris-New York—by M. Coti and M. Tarascon : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Paris-Omsk (non-stop)—by Capt. Girier and Lieut. Dordilly, JULY 16, 14b (3* 4*) ; return, 29, 11e ; (photo.), 31, 16 ; awarded Coupé Renault, AUG. 2, 7g

Paris-Oran—by Col. Vuillemin, JULY 24, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Paris - Oslo - Stockholm - Brussels-Paris—by Lieut. Vitrolles, JULY 13, 16f (3* 4*)

Paris-Persian Gulf (non-stop)—M. Pollon fails, AUG. 25, 10g (10d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 9c ; Lieut. Challe : fails, 26, 9c ; with Capt. Weiser : succeeds, SEPT. 2, 9c ; 3, 9f (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; return, 11, 9g ; Capt. Lemaître and Bares : attempt, AUG. 27, 10f (3* 4*)

Paris-Prague (non-stop)—by Commandant Weiss and Sgt. Latapie, JULY 24, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Paris-Rabat (non-stop)—by Lieut. Girardot and Lieut. Cornillon, SEPT. 11, 9d (9b, 3* 4*) ; return, 13, 11g

Paris-Siberia (non-stop)—Capt. L. Arrachard and Adj. P. Arrachard commence, SEPT. 29, 11e

Paris-Strasbourg — fast flight, JULY 28, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Paris-Tunis-Casablanca-Paris—by Capt. P. Doisy, AUG. 25, 10g (10d, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10d (10c, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10f ; map, 27, 10f ; (photo.), 27, 14 (4*)

Renault Cup—award, AUG. 2, 7g

Santiago (Chile)-Buenos Aires—Capt. Doolittle's non-stop flight, SEPT. 4, 9g

Teheran-Moscow — fast flight by M. Moiseef, JULY 26, 11g

Warsaw-Tokyo—by Lieut. Orłinski, SEPT. 2, 9g ; 4, 9g ; 7, 11g ; 13, 11g ; 25, 9g ; 27, 11g

World, round — Comandante Franco to attempt, JULY 31, 11g

Airship :—

Rome-Buenos Aires — Signor Mussolini instructs Gen. Nobile to prepare, SEPT. 17, 11g

Aviettes :—

Bournemouth meeting, AUG. 23, 7d ; 26, 7f ; (photo.), 23, 14

Flying Club Carnivals (Sherburn), JULY 26, 6g ; (Woodford), SEPT. 27, 14a ; 28, 12d (3* 4*)

Land's End-John o'Groats—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill, SEPT. 30, 14b

Lympne meeting, SEPT. 11, 12c ; 13, 14d ; 14, 6d (6b 3* 4*) ; 15, 14e ; 16, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ; 17, 10e (14d, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7c ; 20, 7d ; (photos.), 11, 20 ; 17, 16

Newcastle Aero Club meeting, SEPT. 6, 14c ; (photo.), 6, 16

Orly—results, AUG. 17, 9c (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 14

Rhodes, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—four days' tour, AUG. 10, 10f

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights (continued) :—

Flying boats :—

Plymouth - Aboukir - Plymouth—
by Royal Air Force machines,
JULY 2, 16a (14b, 3* 4*); 7,
16b; 10, 13g; 12, 13f; 14,
13b; 19, 11g; 23, 13g; 30,
14c (14g, 3* 4*)

South Coast resorts, tour of : see
under *Great Britain* — Air
Force, below

World, round—by Marchese de
Pinedo : accident during trial
flight, JULY 21, 13a; 22, 13g
(3* 4*)

Gliders — Rhon meeting, AUG. 2,
8e; 17, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

Seaplanes :—

Cattaro — British v. Yugoslav,
JULY 27, 11g

England-Australia : see COBHAM,
Mr. A. J.

Mediterranean, Eastern — by
French naval machines, SEPT.
2, 9g; 6, 11g; 9, 11g

Montreal - Vancouver — by
Squadron-Leader E. Godfrey,
SEPT. 22, 12f

New York - Buenos Aires —
Señor B. Duggan, Capt. E.
Olivero, and Lieut. E. Cam-
panelli : progress, JULY 19,
11g; AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*);
completed, 14, 9c

New York-Paris — by Lieut. R.
Fonck and Lieut. G. O. No-
ville : machine crashes at
start (fatal), SEPT. 22, 12e;
(photos.), AUG. 26, 14; SEPT.
17, 16; 22, 16; Col. H. E.
Hartney (statement), 25, 9f

Warnemunde—trials, JULY 28,
11b (11g, 3* 4*); 29, 11g (11c,
3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8e

Estonia — Russian airman released,
SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

Exhibition, international (Paris)—ar-
rangements, SEPT. 18, 9g

Finland — Flying Corps : flights sus-
pended pending examination of
machines, SEPT. 3, 9g

Flying boats :—

Blackburn Iris — described : de-
monstration at Cromer, SEPT.
30, 9f; (photo.), 30, 16

Casualties : see under *Casualties*,
above

Competitions and flights : see under
Competitions and flights, above

Short Brothers — new all-metal
machine, AUG. 20, 6f

France :—

Aeroplane, new (photo.), AUG. 17,
14

Military—Director : change, AUG.
30, 9g

Mission to Great Britain—arrives,
JULY 2, 16a

Seaplane, new—particulars, AUG.
23, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 11,
9b (3* 4*); (photo.), AUG. 31,
16

Germany :—

Aeroplanes—new "Junkers Omni-
bus" : tests, SEPT. 15, 11b

Commercial—Sir S. Brancker in
Berlin, JULY 1, 15b; reported
negotiations for Anglo-German
Agreement, 2, 13g (13d, 3* 4*);
announced in Commons, 16, 8e;
questions, AUG. 4, 7b

AERONAUTICS :—

Germany (continued) :—

Flying boats—Dornier : new : under
construction at Friedrichs-
haven, AUG. 4, 12b (12e, 3*
4*); (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18

Restrictions—flying over occupied
territory : prohibiting ordinance
expunged, AUG. 24, 10f; Allied
Guarantee Committee with-
drawn : conditions, SEPT. 3, 10g

Stations — Wiesbaden : proposed
aerodrome, SEPT. 15, 11f; 22,
11d (3* 4*)

Great Britain :—

Air Force (Royal Air Force) :—

Accidents—statistics, JULY 30,
11f (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 7g (3* 4*)

Apprentices — entrance examina-
tions : announcement, JULY
1, 11d; 19, 19e

Auxiliary Force — camp, SEPT.
6, 19c

Biggin Hill—night flying : official
warning, JULY 28, 9d

British Association — demonstra-
tion at Oxford for (photo.),
AUG. 9, 14

Clerks, apprentice — vacancies,
JULY 24, 10d (10c, 3* 4*)

Communist propaganda — Kid-
brooke Depot : question in
Parliament, JULY 29, 7e

Courts-martial, AUG. 4, 21a

Discipline—Sir P. Sassoon (s.),
JULY 30, 11d

Display—programme : article,
JULY 2, 15f; full rehearsal, 3,
11a; held, 5, 11a; receipts,
6, 13b; — Leading article,
JULY 1, 17c; —Parliament :
questions, JULY 1, 9c; 2, 9c

Drill, air—article, JULY 2, 15f

Electrical and Wireless School,
Flowerdown — inspection,
JULY 24, 7g

Expenditure — Estimates Select
Committee's report, AUG. 6,
9c

Iraq—airmen captives, JULY 31,
11b (3* 4*)

Kite balloon—breaks from moor-
ings at Pulham, AUG. 21, 10a

Manceuvres — combined opera-
tions : see under DEFENCE,
Imperial — Forces — Co-ordi-
nation

Officers — accountant : entrance
examination announced, JULY
15, 8d (3* 4*); improved con-
ditions of service, AUG. 20,
6c; —Promotion : half-yearly
list, JULY 3, 11g; —Short
service commissions : va-
cancies, AUG. 16, 7e

Recruiting — Estimates Select
Committee's report, AUG. 6,
9c

Regulations—revised and addi-
tional : issued, SEPT. 14, 7e

South Coast resorts—No. 480
(Flying Boat) *Flight* to tour,
SEPT. 4, 7b; tour, 7, 9f;
9, 10b (2* 3* 4*); 10, 8b;
17, 10b

Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 16d
Commercial—annual report, JULY
30, 11a

Display (Royal Air Force and civil
aircraft)—for Dominion Prime
Ministers : arrangements, SEPT.
9, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Flying Clubs—Inter-Club Carnivals (Sherburn), JULY 26, 6*g* ; (Woodford), SEPT. 27, 14*a* ;—Liability for damage: Mr. L. Bridger (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d* ;—London Club : progress, JULY 8, 14*d* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Landing fields, emergency—list to be prepared : note, AUG. 18, 7*e* (3* 4*)

Stations—aviette garages : Mr. M. Douglas (l.), JULY 7, 12*e* ;—Croydon : increased traffic, AUG. 17, 7*f*

Greece—25 machines ordered in France, SEPT. 18, 10*f*

Helicopters :—

Cierva auto-giro—Mr. H. E. Wimperis (add.), AUG. 10, 8*d*

Hydroplanes—casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Ramus, Miss H. G. (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*

Insurance : see under *INSURANCE*

Iraq—Lord Thomson (s.), JULY 31, 9*b*

Irish Free State—Air Force : training machines : decision, JULY 5, 14*g* ; inspection, 13, 12*e* 14*)

Italy :—

Air Force—Duke of Apulia passes military tests, JULY 24, 11*g* ; Signor Mussolini inspects at Centocello Aerodrome (s.), 8, 18*f*

Commercial—Baron B. Q. di San Severino (s.), JULY 16, 13*b*

Jamaica—commercial development : note, JULY 14, 13*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

Meteorology—Air Council Committee : report, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

Morocco, Spanish—Herraiz aerodrome opened, JULY 24, 11*g*

Navigation—Biggin Hill : night flying : official warning, JULY 28, 9*d* ;—Fogs : Fokker machine : new control system experiments at Rotterdam, AUG. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Netherlands—aerodromes : Amsterdam : illumination : decision, JULY 19, 11*g*

Parachute descents—Home Office announcement, AUG. 12, 7*f* ; Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 18, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Schofield, Capt., JULY 1, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

Stone, Miss O., JULY 30, 12*b*

Persia—mail : agreement with Junkers Company, JULY 8, 15*a*

Pilots :—

Amateur—Lieut.-Col. Sir F. McClean (s.), JULY 28, 10*a*

Future—Mr. A. J. Cobham (s.), AUG. 13, 10*f*

Low-flying—over Tooting : police inquiries, SEPT. 10, 6*d*

Private flying—liabilities : Mr. L. Bridger (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

Training—question in Parliament, JULY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Portugal—aerodrome at Alveroa : damage by fire, SEPT. 23, 11*g*

Records :—

Altitude—M. Callizo : feat, AUG. 25, 10*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Speed—Lieut. A. J. Williams, to attempt, AUG. 26, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Research—Committee : report (1925-26), AUG. 20, 7*e* ;—Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics : report, JULY 7, 13*f*

Safety—Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics : report, JULY 7, 13*f*

Services :—

Arctic—mail : carried from Fort Fitzgerald to Edmonton, SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Berlin-Madrid—proposals ; map, SEPT. 21, 14*f*

Brindisi - Athens - Constantinople—opened, AUG. 3, 9*c*

Chicago-Dallas—approved, AUG. 14, 9*c*

Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*

Cochabamba-Santa Cruz—inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Companies' liabilities—discussed at International Traffic Conference, AUG. 30, 9*c* ; note, SEPT. 2, 7*e* ;—Addlestone accident : damages recovered, JULY 24, 9*g*

Egypt-India—opening date ; details, SEPT. 8, 9*b* ; map, 8, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 29, 7*c* ;—Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*b*

Imperial—Cobham, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 29, 7*e*

Khartum-Kisumu—details ; map, AUG. 14, 10*d* ;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 29, 7*e*

Lima-Iquitos—Peruvian Congress allocates money for, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Lisbon-Tangier—mail opened, SEPT. 21, 13*g*

London - Berlin - Moscow - Far East—German exploration expedition returns to Berlin, SEPT. 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

London-Continent—mail : changes in services, JULY 15, 14*c* ; 28, 12*f* ; first trip of *Argosy*, 31, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; increased traffic, AUG. 17, 7*f* ; first commercial night-flight, 18, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; seventh anniversary, 24, 7*f*

Imperial Airways, Ltd.—developments, AUG. 24, 7*f* ; report, SEPT. 15, 12*b* ; losses : note, 23, 12*b*

Morrison, Mrs. G. (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*

London-Leipzig—to be inaugurated, AUG. 19, 12*a* (12*e*, 4*)

London-Marseilles—mail : announcement, SEPT. 2, 12*g*

London - Paris - Marseilles—fast flight, AUG. 11, 11*d*

London - Paris - Zurich—suspended for winter, SEPT. 25, 10*e*

Marseilles-Algiers—trial trip, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

Melbourne-Canberra-Sydney—company formed, JULY 24, 11*g*

Mistaken destination—incident, AUG. 11, 9*c*

Munich-Cologne—to be opened, SEPT. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

New York-Los Angeles—approved, AUG. 14, 9*c*

New York-San Francisco mail—Mr. New (statement), AUG. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

- Night—sleeping berth accommodation introduced in aeroplanes, AUG. 31, 7*g*
- Oslo-London—trial flight arranged, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
- Paris-Marseilles—return trip made in one day, AUG. 11, 11*d*
- Paris-Zurich—suspended, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- Pyrenees, over — article, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- Rome-Munich—proposal, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
- Salzburg-Munich—opened, AUG. 17, 9*g*
- Tickets, international—Air Traffic Conference decision, AUG. 30, 9*c*; note, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- Traffic statistics—International Air Traffic Conference decision, AUG. 30, 9*c*; note, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- Venice-Vienna—opened, AUG. 19, 9*c*
- Waybill, draft—discussed at International Traffic conference, AUG. 28, 9*d*; decision, 30, 9*c*; note, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- Winter time-table, international—discussed by International Traffic Conference, AUG. 28, 9*d*; decision, 30, 9*c*; note, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
- Survey : see SURVEY—Aerial
- Switzerland—Vent landing ground : under construction, AUG. 31, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- Transport—international conference : British delegates fly to Berlin, AUG. 26, 13*d*; held, 28, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*; reviewed (art.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- Turkey :—
- Air Force—development : note, JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Commercial—development discussed at Constantinople Aero Club meeting, JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Taxes in aid—collection, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- United States—passenger routes approved, AUG. 14, 9*c*
- Air Force—"Cyclops" (new bombing machine) christened; described, AUG. 13, 9*b*
- Commercial—Mr. New (statement), AUG. 20, 12*b*; 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- West Indies—commercial : Governors invited to report on development, JULY 14, 13*g* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

AFGHANISTAN :—

- German shoots Afghan subject—pardoned, AUG. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

AFREIXO, Cdr. Jaime (Portugal)—Minister of Marine, JULY 10, 14*g*

AFRICA :—

- Civilization—new standards : Sir F. Lugard (s.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
- Development—Rev. E. Smith (p.), AUG. 6, 8*a*
- Education—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 15*e*;—Lugard, Sir F. (s.), AUG. 6, 8*b*;—Missions conference, Christian : discussion, SEPT. 17, 11*e*; 21, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Elephants—Mr. A. L. N. Russell (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- Future—Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), SEPT. 29, 14*d*
- German territories—mandated : convention between Great Britain and United States, SEPT. 1, 11*b*

AFRICA (continued) :—

- Languages—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 1, 15*c*; — International Bureau of African Languages and Cultures : see that title
- Missions, Christian—international conference, SEPT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- Natives—land : discussion at Christian Missions conference, SEPT. 21, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (p.), AUG. 6, 8*a*
- Survey, aerial—leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*
- Volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES
- AFRICA, British West :—
- Frontier Force—Inspector-General : change, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- Land—natives : discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 9*c*; 31, 7*c* (4*)
- Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 14, 19*c*
- Trade—condition : Mr. J. H. Batty (s.), JULY 10, 21*a*
- AFRICA, East :—
- Agriculture—Amani Institute : reopening supported, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Conference (Nairobi) : held, AUG. 18, 9*d*; SEPT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Civil service, European—improved salary conditions, JULY 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- Finance—new investment company : announcement, JULY 16, 17*g* (4*)
- Governors—conference : question in British Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*a*
- Land—alienation for white settlement, SEPT. 14, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Law—administration : conference : agenda, SEPT. 25, 9*e*
- Ports—Imperial Shipping Committee : report (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18*c*; article, 20, 9*a*
- Railways—extension : from Dadoma to Rhodesia : Lord Delamere's suggestion, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- Scientific research—Amani Institute : see under *Agriculture*, above
- Settlers' conference (Livingstone)—agenda, JULY 12, 13*e* (3* 4*); 20, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*); 7, 13*d*; 14, 13*c*
- Shipping—services : article, AUG. 20, 9*a*
- Technical Department conferences, Inter-Colonial (Nairobi), JULY 27, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Transport :—
- Loan—Treasury guarantee, JULY 17, 11*b*; committee's report issued, 22, 13*g*; 23, 24*b*; discussed in committee of supply, 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 24, 17*a*; allocation : recommendations, 24, 19*g*; (F.N.), 24, 17*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*c*
- AFRICA, French West :—
- Motor-cyclists' journey, JULY 7, 15*g*
- AFRICA, South :—
- Agriculture :—
- Conference (Nairobi) : see under AFRICA, East
- Farmers, British and Irish—tour (report), AUG. 2, 14*c*
- Farming—Mr. H. Padwick (s.), JULY 14, 19*e*
- Asiatics—Bill :—
- Indians—position :—
- Conference in South Africa—Indian Government announcement, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); 13*e*, 2*); Indian delegation : question in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 19, 9*b*

AFRICA, South :—

Asiatics—Bill :—

Indians—position (continued) :—

Deputation to India, JULY 17, 11c
(11g, 3* 4*); leaves, AUG. 31,
11f; arrives; Lord Irwin
(tel.), 18, 12c; at Bombay, 20,
13b; leaves, 21, 13g

Irwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 9c (12a,
3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 21, 9c

Natal—attitude towards local
health authorities, AUG. 31,
11f

Parliament, British—discussed,
JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*); 30,
9c

Bible—translation into Afrikaans: see
under BIBLE

British Empire—secession: see under
BRITISH EMPIRE

Cattle—embargo on imports from
Great Britain, JULY 1, 5c

Church—campaign: arrangements,
JULY 17, 15d

Dairy industry—note, SEPT. 3, 11f

Defence Force—Cresswell, Col. (s.),
SEPT. 3, 9g;—Regimental alliance,
JULY 16, 5e;—Report, JULY 28,
11f (3* 4*)

East Indies, Dutch—proposals for
business relations, JULY 22, 13e

Education—overseas students' pro-
posed tour, JULY 1, 15f

Empire Parliamentary Association—
party in Australia: see under AUS-
TRALIA

Finance :—

Loan—prospectus, JULY 9, 23a;
(F.N.), 9, 22b; result (F.N.),
15, 22a

Fires—Illovo River: sugar cane, AUG.
7, 9g

Flag—Bill proposing omission of Union
Jack :—

Bloemfontein *Friend* (art. quoted),
AUG. 13, 9b

Commission, proposed, SEPT. 18, 10e

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11d; 2,
9c (3* 4*); 7, 13d; 8, 11f (3*
4*); (statement), 18, 10e

Labour Party—split, AUG. 5, 9d; 24,
10c

Malan, Dr. (s.), AUG. 2, 7d

Natal—meeting at Durban: dis-
turbances, AUG. 5, 9d

Paget, Sir R. A. S. (l.), AUG. 4, 8d

Pretoria—committee formed, AUG.
7, 10f

Referendum, suggested, SEPT. 18,
10e

Roos, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9c

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), AUG. 19, 9c;
SEPT. 2, 9c

Forest—virgin: discovered, SEPT. 18,
9d (3* 4*)

Fruit—Barnes, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 15,
8c (3* 4*)—Export: control:
consultation to be held, SEPT. 16,
11g

Future—Gen. Smuts's survey, AUG. 7,
9b

Game reserves—National Parks Act:
provisions: in force, SEPT. 30, 11c
(3* 4*)

Gold—export to London (F.N.), AUG.
10, 17a;—Transvaal: see under
TRANSVAAL

Governor-General—appointment of
own statesmen: Johannesburg
Star comments, JULY 14, 13f (2*
3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Immigration :—

Illing, Mr. H. (view), SEPT. 6, 11c

Land settlement—1820 Memorial
Settlers' Association: meeting,
JULY 13, 17c; 14, 19e

Leven and Melville, Lord (s.), JULY
14, 19e

Imperial Conference: see under IM-
PERIAL CONFERENCE

Indians: see under *Asiatics*, above

Irrigation—Kalahari survey expedi-
tion: report, SEPT. 10, 11a

Labour—Native: Colour Bar Act:
Gen. Smuts (s.), SEPT. 2, 9c;—
Trade unions: Mr. Cook invited
on propaganda tour, AUG. 12, 9d;
—Transvaal: see under TRANS-
VAAL

Language—Afrikaans: note, JULY 3,
13c

Ministry (Hertzog)—policy: Gen.
Smuts (s.), AUG. 19, 9c

Natives—Bills: Gen. Smuts (mem.),
SEPT. 27, 11e;—Chancellor, Sir
J. (s.), JULY 14, 16c;—Churches:
conference convened, JULY 20,
13d (13b, 3* 4*);—Franchise, uni-
form: discussed at Pretoria con-
ference, AUG. 21, 7c (10a, 3* 4*);
—Labour: see under *Labour*,
above;—Land Bill: Gen. Hert-
zog's conference with farmers at
Pretoria, AUG. 19, 9c; 21, 7c (10a,
3* 4*); Gen. Smuts (s.), SEPT. 2,
9c; (mem.), 27, 11e

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—flag controversy: see
under *Flag*, above

Natal—new party movement, SEPT.
6, 11c

Nationalist Party—Transvaal: con-
gress, SEPT. 2, 9c; 3, 9g

South African Party—reorganiza-
tion: demand, SEPT. 6, 11e

Portugal, relations with :

Africa, South-West: see under

AFRICA, South-West

Angola—Consulate to be estab-
lished, JULY 19, 7f

Poultry—laying contest (Port Eliza-
beth): report, AUG. 25, 13f

Status, international—Hertzog, Gen.
(s.), SEPT. 7, 13d; 8, 11f (3* 4*);
—Roos, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 30,
13b

Tariff—British preference; Gen.
Smuts (s.), AUG. 19, 9c

Trade—Arbuthnot, Mr. W. R. (s.),
JULY 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21d;—
Imports and exports, JULY 6, 22g;
AUG. 11, 17c (17g, 4*); SEPT. 7,
18g

Union :—

Bechuanaland and Swaziland—
joining: *Natal Mercury* com-
ment, SEPT. 18, 10c

AFRICA, South-West :—

Angola—frontier delimitation, JULY
23, 13g; 30, 13a

Development—article, JULY 30, 13a

Enemy property—confiscated: re-
lease ordered, AUG. 3, 9e (9g, 3*
4*);—Hohenzollern Family
Trust's property: restitution suit,
JULY 21, 13f; 22, 13g (3* 4*);
AUG. 11, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Water—agreement signed between
Union Commission and Portu-
guese delegates, JULY 2, 13b (14d,
3* 4*); 30, 13a; AUG. 7, 9b (3*
4*)

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21a;—Report, JULY 1, 26f; (F.N.), 1, 22b;—Société Française de Pétrole, to purchase properties of, JULY 21, 21e

AFRICAN Society—luncheon, JULY 14, 16c

AGA Khan—dinner, JULY 3, 17a; leaves for Continent, SEPT. 13, 15b

AGAR, Sir Francis—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 28, 14g

AGER, Ernest G.—desertion charge, SEPT. 13, 9c

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James—luncheon, JULY 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 31, 8b

AGLEN, Sir Francis—China: proposed new loan on security of salt revenue: attitude, SEPT. 18, 10c

AGLIONBY, Canon F. K.—retirement, AUG. 10, 15a

AGRA—Tenancy Bill: see under UNITED PROVINCES

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21e;—Report, JULY 15, 22g

AGRICULTURAL Wholesale Society, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 5b

AGRICULTURE:—

Cooperation—Mr. J. O. Steed (l.), AUG. 23, 16e

Crops:—

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 12d

Conditions—*The Times* special reports: I. ("Effect of sunless season"), JULY 12, 21a; II. ("A bountiful harvest"), AUG. 9, 16a; III. ("Disappointed hopes"), SEPT. 13, 7b

Estimating—Mr. J. A. Venn (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 20c

Economists, advisory—Mr. W. Guinness (s.), AUG. 3, 6d

Education—British Association: discussion, AUG. 9, 15e;—Colleges: programmes for winter session, SEPT. 20, 20b; 21, 12c;—Dale, Mr. H. E. (p.), AUG. 9, 15e;—Reading: see under READING University;—Scholarship: Ministry of Agriculture awards, AUG. 14, 7d (7b, 3* 4*);—Seale Hayne Agricultural College: see that title

Farming:—

Article, AUG. 23, 6e

Beesly, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 19, 18d

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 9b

Competition (Essex)—results, AUG. 31, 15a (15c, 3* 4*)

Farmer's family budget—article, AUG. 20, 7e

Frank, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 17d

Garratt, Mr. G. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 16d

Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), JULY 12, 21f

Sherwood, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 16d

State supervision—Atherley-Jones, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 15c;—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), AUG. 23, 16e;—Haldane, Sir W. S. (l.), AUG. 9, 11e;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 3, 6c;—Rew, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 2, 14d;—Weigall, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 16, 15c

Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 23, 16e

Finance:—

Credits—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), AUG. 23, 16e;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f;—National Farmers' Union: resolution, JULY 16, 9b;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), JULY 5, 20c

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Grasslands—article, AUG. 30, 15b;—British Association: discussion, AUG. 11, 7c;—Clover v. sulphate of ammonia: Mr. G. P. Miln (l.), JULY 5, 20d; Lieut.-Col. F. A. Wilson (l.), 12, 10c

Harvest—articles, AUG. 26, 13d; 30, 15d;—Coalminers' strike: effect, AUG. 9, 7g;—Colchester, near (photo.), AUG. 10, 16;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11b;—Proby, Mr. R. G. (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e;—Report (Agriculture Ministry), SEPT. 11, 7d; comments, 17, 9f;—Reports, AUG. 6, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Smith, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e

Live stock—breeding: spread of noted types: article, JULY 19, 18a;—Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (l.), SEPT. 27, 18d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 23, 12b
Machinery—condition of delivery and ill-fitting spare parts: farmer's complaint, AUG. 16, 15b;—Electric power: Dr. R. B. Matthews (p.), AUG. 7, 6d;—Land cleaning implements: demonstration at Cambridge, SEPT. 16, 9e; article, 20, 20b;—Rotary tiller described, JULY 12, 21d

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17b; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 19, 18d; AUG. 21, 9f;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9c;—Labour Party: draft approved, JULY 22, 16a; issued, AUG. 4, 14c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 12, 9b; AUG. 24, 12b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 3, 6c;—Sinclair, Sir A. (l.), JULY 26, 17d;—Treowen, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 12d

Produce:—

Article, AUG. 23, 6e

Marketing—article ("Farmers and middlemen"), SEPT. 6, 7b;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f;—Osborn, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 26, 17d;—Prewett, Mr. F. J.: book reviewed, AUG. 3, 12e (3* 4*)

Prices—Sir H. Frank (l.), JULY 26, 17d

Transport—Yorkshire: collection and delivery service: L. and N.E.R. scheme, SEPT. 13, 9e

Research—essay: medal: Royal Agricultural Society's offer, AUG. 17, 8c;—Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 5, 15a

Returns—Vanderstegen, Mr. D. (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e;—Venn, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 7d

Shows:—

Abergavenny, SEPT. 3, 12c

Altrincham, SEPT. 27, 18f (4*)

Ashbourne Shire, SEPT. 4, 12a (3* 4*)

Bedfordshire (Fairfield, Biggleswade), JULY 23, 12e

Berkeley Hunt Agricultural Society, AUG. 3, 16g

Bishop's Castle, AUG. 12, 17c

Bletchley—arrangements, AUG. 2, 10f

Brackley, AUG. 27, 13e

Bucks County, SEPT. 10, 10c

Carmarthen, AUG. 28, 5g

Chester, AUG. 26, 13f

Craven (Skipton), SEPT. 6, 7b

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

- Denbighshire and Flintshire Agricultural Society (Wrexham)—abandoned, AUG. 4, 9g
- Derbyshire Agricultural Society, AUG. 19, 8e
- East Surrey (Oxted), SEPT. 10, 15d
- Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club, AUG. 27, 13c
- Frome, SEPT. 30, 14b
- Gower, SEPT. 4, 12a (3* 4*)
- Kent County (Margate), JULY 16, 11b; 17, 14d; 19, 18f
- Kingsbridge, SEPT. 18, 5c
- Kirkby Stephen, SEPT. 4, 12a (3* 4*)
- Lancaster, SEPT. 2, 12f (3* 4*)
- Malton Agricultural Society, JULY 15, 8d
- Marsh Green, AUG. 4, 9f (9c, 4*)
- Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 3, 12c
- Meynell Hunt, AUG. 3, 16g
- Mid Cheshire (Knutsford), SEPT. 2, 12g (3* 4*)
- Montgomery (Welshpool), SEPT. 10, 10c
- New Forest (Brockenhurst), JULY 29, 14d
- Northallerton, SEPT. 18, 5c
- Ongar and West Essex (Marden Ash), SEPT. 23, 9b
- Oswestry (Ellesmere)—cattle and sheep classes cancelled, SEPT. 11, 10b (3* 4*); held, 11, 5c
- Penrith, AUG. 11, 9b
- Peterborough, JULY 14, 9c (16d, 3* 4*)
- Princes' Risborough, SEPT. 24, 10e
- Radnorshire (Llandrindod Wells), AUG. 26, 13f
- Radnorshire, AUG. 28, 5g
- Richmond, Yorks, AUG. 20, 7b
- Royal Agricultural Society (Reading)—arrangements, JULY 3, 11c; held, 7, 10a, 16e (correction, 19, 18b; 8, 13a; 9, 16b; 10, 11c; 12, 21c;—Articles, JULY 5, 20b; 6, 17f; 12, 21d;—Auction sales: dropped, JULY 6, 18a;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17c;—Map, JULY 6, 17f;—Moving Order: notice, JULY 12, 21c;—Photographs, JULY 8, 20; 10, 18;—Tipper and Son, Ltd. (l.), JULY 19, 18d
- Royal East Berkshire (Maidenhead), SEPT. 27, 18f (4*)
- Royal Jersey, AUG. 26, 13f
- Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society (Burnley), JULY 30, 16b; 31, 14e; AUG. 2, 14b; 3, 8e (3* 4*); 3, 16g
- Royal Welsh Agricultural Society (Bangor), AUG. 5, 12d; 6, 14e; 7, 7f; 9, 7f (3* 4*)
- Rutland (Oakham), JULY 30, 16b
- Sandy, Beds, AUG. 27, 13e
- Shaftesbury, AUG. 12, 17c
- South Durham and North Yorkshire (Darlington), JULY 26, 17c
- Sussex County, JULY 15, 8d
- Tring, AUG. 6, 14e
- Tunbridge Wells, JULY 22, 12b
- Tyneside Agricultural Society (Hexham), AUG. 3, 16g
- Uttoxeter, AUG. 27, 13c
- Warrington, AUG. 18, 8c (3* 4*)
- Warwickshire (Rugby), JULY 29, 14d (3* 4*)
- Welbeck Tenants, AUG. 7, 7b (4*)
- Wem (Salop), AUG. 12, 17c

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

- Westmorland (Kendal), SEPT. 27, 18f (4*)
- Whitchurch—abandoned, JULY 10, 9f
- Wight, Isle of—Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society (Newport), JULY 23, 11b
- Wigton, SEPT. 3, 12b (3* 4*)
- Wimborne, SEPT. 17, 10b (3* 4*)
- Windermere, SEPT. 3, 12b (3* 4*)
- Woodford Halse, AUG. 7, 8a
- Yorkshire (Harrogate), JULY 22, 9d; 23, 12e
- Survey: see *Farming*: State supervision; above
- Weather—effects: article, JULY 17, 12a
- Wireless talks: see under TELEPHONY, Wireless—Broadcasting
- AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—law case, JULY 5, 20c
- AGRINION—labour: see under GREECE
- AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd.—dividends, JULY 13, 22e; SEPT. 24, 17e
- AQUILERA, Gen. (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13c; request to leave Madrid refused, AUG. 5, 9c; claim for reduction in fine refused, 31, 11g
- AHMEDABAD :—
- Municipality :—
- President—resigns, SEPT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
- AHMED Ferid Bey (Turkey): see FERID Bey, Ahmed
- AHMED Nessim Bey (Turkey)—tried: to be acquitted, AUG. 7, 9c
- AHR Valley—article, SEPT. 15, 15e
- AIKENHEAD, Mrs. Frances A.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- AIKIN, Dr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- AIKINS, Sir James (Manitoba)—at Canadian Bar Association, presidential address, SEPT. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- AIKMAN, Mr. T. T.—at Winchester House, on British and South Pacific Trading Company, SEPT. 3, 16b; (F.N.), 3, 15c
- AIR Council—Meteorological committee: report, SEPT. 30, 7d
- AIRCRAFT Operating Company—air survey expedition to Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 11, 11d
- AIR League of the British Empire—meeting, JULY 16, 13b
- AIR Ministry :—
- Finance—estimates: unexpended grants: motion agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 27, 8e; 28, 8f (4*)
- Whitehall building scheme, alleged—denial, AUG. 3, 10f;—Parliament: discussed, 4, 7a; question, 5, 6a
- AITCHISON, Mr. John E. G.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE :—
- Canal scheme: see under GERMANY
- AIYAR, Sir Chetpat P. R. (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 24, 9g
- AIYAR, Sir Sivaswamy (India)—in Legislative Assembly, on taxation, AUG. 20, 9e
- AKBAR Khan, Mr. Mirza A. (India)—Judge, JULY 5, 13g
- AKEL M. (Estonia)—Minister, JULY 26, 11g
- AKERS, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- AKTIESELSKABET-REIDAR—law case, JULY 23, 5d
- ALAINCOURT—explosion: see under FRANCE—Accidents
- ALANCIKS, Tony—assault charge, AUG. 27, 12g

- ALBA, Duke of—on prehistoric Spain : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15e
- ALBAN, Mr. F. J.—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 26, 9c
- ALBANESI, Signor C. U. C.—death, SEPT. 22, 15e ; funeral, 25, 13c
- ALBANIA :—
 Development—article, SEPT. 4, 9a
 Fighting—rumours of disorder in North denied, AUG. 13, 10e
 Frontiers—delimitation : final Act signed, AUG. 3, 9g
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
 Italy—demands, SEPT. 4, 9a ; Yugoslav attitude, 25, 9a
 Ministry (Zogu)—difficulties : article, SEPT. 4, 9a
 Oil—struck at Patos, JULY 23, 22f
 Railway—construction progress, SEPT. 4, 9a
- ALBE, Dr. Fournier d'—at Edinburgh, on future of wireless, AUG. 5, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- ALBEMARLE, Lord—on motor driving (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- ALBENIYA, Sheikh Faleh—raid on tribes at Halfaya : see under IRAQ—Fighting
- ALBERS, M. Henri (France)—death, SEPT. 20, 13g
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—holiday near Lucerne, JULY 7, 15g ; wreath placed on memorial to 16th Irish Division at Wytchaete, AUG. 23, 9e ; to be admitted to French Academy, SEPT. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
 Chalet d'Ostende—authorizes sale, AUG. 12, 9e
 Comacina—gift to Belgian and Italian artists, AUG. 24, 13e
 Financial crisis : see under BELGIUM
- ALBERT, James—shot dead, JULY 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11d ; 28, 9e ; AUG. 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- ALBERT, John—inquest, SEPT. 1, 9d
- ALBERTA :—
 General election—Bow Valley : second count result, JULY 6, 16d ; 26, 12c
 Immigration : see under CANADA
 Parliament—strength of parties, JULY 26, 12c
 Railways—Edmonton, Dunvegan, and Central Canada Railways acquired by Government, AUG. 6, 11e
 Resources, natural—question in Canadian Parliament, JULY 1, 16d ; restoration agreement : Mr. Bourassa (s.), SEPT. 11, 9e
 Roads—building : article, SEPT. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- ALBERY, Mr. I. J. :—
 in Parliament, on France : debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9b ;—United States : British debt, JULY 20, 9b
- ALBUQUERQUE, Col. Mousinho de (Portugal)—High Commissioner for Azores, SEPT. 24, 11f (3* 4*)
- ALBURY—Roman remains : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. A.—on deep sea fishes (l.), SEPT. 20, 20e
- ALCOCK, Miss Clara—will, JULY 10, 17d
- ALCOHOL—power : see under FUEL
- ALCOTT, Louisa M.—memorial bed : see under ROYAL Free Hospital
- ALDBOROUGH—coast erosion : see under COAST erosion
- ALDERSON, Richard C.—appeal, SEPT. 18, 7d
- ALDGATE :—
 Hay Market—abolition : scheme, SEPT. 24, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)
- ALDRED, Mrs.—on rat destruction (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- ALDWORTH, Maj. John C.—will, JULY 24, 15c
- ALDWYCH Club—luncheon, JULY 9, 11c
- ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 1, 14c ; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- ALESSANDRIA—accident : see under ITALY
- ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia—visits flooded areas, JULY 20, 13f ; presides at council of Ministers, AUG. 20, 10f ; leaves for Paris, SEPT. 17, 11e ; in Paris, 18, 9g ; leaves Paris, 29, 11g
- ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
 at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 7, 9g (11d, 3* 4*) ; 23, 8g ; 30, 16c
 in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7c
- ALEXANDER, Arthur C.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 25, 7e
- ALEXANDER, Mr. E. E.—in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10b
- ALEXANDER'S Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26f ;—Report, JULY 8, 23b
- ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Vice-Adm. Sir Edwyn S.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 12b (12e, 2*) ; 27, 7c
- ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
 Gurkha Rifles—one day's pay contributed to memorial fund, JULY 28, 14g
 Memorial, national : see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute
- ALEXANDRA Day—observed, JULY 1, 16g ;—Australian ladies : collection, JULY 2, 11g ;—Financial report, JULY 15, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
- ALEXANDRETTA, Sanjak of—adhesion to Syrian unity, JULY 6, 16d (15d, 3* 4*, 16f, 2*)
- ALEXANDRIA—Patriarch : see under GREECE—Church
- ALEXANDROFF, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 13b
- ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—returns to San Sebastian, JULY 19, 11g ; returns to Madrid, 20, 16e ; in Madrid ; shooting expedition in Sierra Gredos, 27, 11g (3* 4*) ; in Andalusia (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 18 ; inspecting wheat fields near Madrid (photo., S.N.), 10, 19 ; presides at Council of Ministers ; leaves for Santander, 25, 10d ; in Madrid, SEPT. 6, 12d ; returns to San Sebastian, 10, 12g ; visits Biarritz, 16, 11g ; motor-car in collision, 17, 11g ; presides over Cabinet Council at San Sebastian, 21, 13d ; 22, 11d (3* 4*) ; wins yacht race, 23, 11g
- Army—Artillery Corps promotion dispute : action, SEPT. 8, 12e ; 9, 11d ; 10, 11e (3* 4*) ; reported meeting with officers, 10, 12g ; commutes death sentence on Colonel-in-Chief of Military Academy, 15, 12b ; article (" The King and the Army "), SEPT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
 Article (" Monarch and sportsman," S.N.), AUG. 10, 9g
- Athletics—offers cup for Anglo-American Universities contest, JULY 8, 18e
- Assassination plot against—Ascaso and Duretti arrested in France, JULY 2, 14f ; Madrid statement, 3, 13f
- Barcelona—bomb plot (1925) : persons tried, AUG. 27, 9f

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain (continued):—

England, visit to—arrives at Victoria Station, JULY 1, 17*d*; at Claridge's Hotel; lunches with Princess Beatrice, 2, 17*b*; visited by King and Queen; lunches with King and Queen; attends Air Force Pageant at Hendon, 5, 11*a*, 17*b*; at Carnation Ball, 6, 19*c*; visits New Chenil Galleries, 7, 19*b*; dines at Spanish Embassy, 7, 19*e*; lunches at Spanish Club, 8, 19*d*; guest of Lady Curzon of Kedleston, 9, 17*c*; visits Tidworth, 9, 17*d*; presides at Ibero - American Society's dinner, 10, 11*b*; visits Mr. de Laszlo's studio, 10, 17*a*; lunches with Sir A. Chamberlain, 10, 17*b*; at Hurlingham, 12, 17*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Granard, 13, 17*c*; attends wedding of Mr. G. Hay and Miss R. Guest, 13, 17*d*; date of departure, 14, 14*g*; luncheon, 14, 17*d*; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 14, 17*e*; plays polo, 15, 8*a*; dines with King and Queen, 15, 19*b*; guest of Duchess of Sutherland, 16, 17*b*; leaves Victoria Station, 17, 12*b*; passes through France, 17, 12*g*

Government—attitude, SEPT. 11, 9*a*

Military Household—head appointed, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

Photograph—autographed (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9

Oliveira, Senhor R. (s.), JULY 10, 11*b*

Oxford University—receives D.C.L. degree, JULY 6, 13*a*; (photo.), 6, 20

Polo—interest in (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18*f*
The Times Spanish Number (message) (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9

at Hotel Cecil, on Latin American races, JULY 10, 11*b*

at Oxford, on Spanish and English culture, JULY 6, 13*a*

ALFORD, Robert—drowned, AUG. 2, 5*b*

ALFOXTON Park—to be let, AUG. 30, 18*e*

ALGERIA:—

Finance—currency: note issue increase, AUG. 10, 17*d* (4*)

ALGOMA—Archbishop: resigns, SEPT. 24, 12*e*;—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. R. R.

ALHAMBRA Theatre, JULY 7, 14*c*; 14, 12*b*; AUG. 4, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*); 25, 8*e* (8*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*

ALHUCEMAS—military command abolished, SEPT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ALI, Mohamed (India)—at Mahomedan congress, Mecca (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

ALI, Mr. Mirza Z. (India)—Judge, SEPT. 18, 9*g*

ALI, Saiyid Raza—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*d*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

ALIENS:—

Deportation:—

Marriages to British men to avoid—cases arising out of, SEPT. 9, 9*d*

National League—and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Employment: see under LABOUR

Glover, Mr. R. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 7*d*

Immigration:—

National League—and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Parodi, Signor—questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*a*

ALIENS:—

Immigration (continued):—

Russians—Sir W. de Freee (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*

Statistics—for six months, AUG. 20, 12*b*

Registration—Bushby, Mr. D. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*;—Contravention: prosecution, JULY 6, 13*f* (4*); 12, 11*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 9*a*;—Hansen, Mr. E., JULY 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (S.P.), JULY 30, 9*e*; 31, 7*d* (4*)

Russian Jew migrants—temporary admission, SEPT. 30, 10*c*

Statistics, JULY 24, 21*d*

ALI Fuad Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 16*d*

ALINGTON, Capt. A. H.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

ALJUBARROTA, battle of (1385)—anniversary celebrated, AUG. 16, 9*g*

ALLAHABAD—cholera: threatened with epidemic, SEPT. 11, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Water supply: breakdown, SEPT. 11, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

ALLAN, Rev. Edward A. S.—on Tottenham new district: need of church (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*

ALLAN, Mr. Alfred J.:—

on equal pay for equal work (l.), JULY 17, 17*c*

on family allowances (l.), JULY 27, 17*c*

ALLAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 3, 17*c*

ALLAN, Mr. William—will, JULY 19, 15*d*

ALLAN (J. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16*c*

ALLAN-MOORE, Mrs. Beatrice—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*

ALLANSON, Mr. Harry L. L.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

ALLARD, Sir George M.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

ALLASON, Col. W.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*c*

ALLBUTT, Alfred J.—harbouring insane daughter charge, AUG. 21, 10*d*

ALLCOCK, Mr. John—report to Finance Committee of Cardiff upon effect of capital expenditure upon rates (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18*d*

ALLCROFT, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*

ALLEN, Mr.—motor accident, SEPT. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)

ALLEN, Mr.—at Morecambe, on sale of food, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

ALLEN, Alfred—wounding charge, JULY 7, 10*b*

ALLEN, Mr. B. C.—on distribution of wealth (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*

ALLEN, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Bertram C.—appointment, JULY 22, 19*c*

ALLEN, Col. E. W.:—

at Cambridge, on staffing of retail stores, AUG. 25, 7*c*

on advertising by postmark (views), AUG. 30, 8*d*

ALLEN, Mr. F. C.—chairman of National Council of Port Labour Employers, JULY 29, 18*b*

ALLEN, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 8, 19*f*

ALLEN, Mr. Gordon—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), JULY 1, 17*d*

ALLEN, Capt. H. C.—biographical, JULY 24, 4*e*

ALLEN, Sir Hugh P.—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

- ALLEN, Sir Hugh P. (continued):—
on portrait of King presented to Royal College of Music by late Mr. R. F. McEwen (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- ALLEN, Rear-Adm. J. D.—on Royal Naval Reserve (l.), AUG. 23, 15c
- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman— at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks (Imported Goods) Bill, JULY 2, 11b
- ALLEN, Lady (James)—reception, JULY 2, 17d
- ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand)—luncheon given by British Empire League on retirement from post of High Commissioner, JULY 9, 20e; received by King, 19, 15b; presentation, 31, 7e; leaves for New Zealand, AUG. 7, 10g; returns to Wellington, SEPT. 14, 13e
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 9, 20c
- Jellicoe, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 13d
at Hotel Cecil, on Empire trade and settlement, JULY 15, 13d
- on High Commissioners — powers; foreign policy (int.), AUG. 3, 9c; (statement), SEPT. 14, 13e
- on Pacific Cable Board (int.), AUG. 27, 9c
- ALLEN, Michael P.: see MURDERS—Picquet
- ALLEN, Mrs. Priscilla—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- ALLEN, Mr. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- ALLEN, Thomas W.—forgery charge, JULY 1, 10c
- ALLEN, Sir Walter McA.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. William H.—death, SEPT. 4, 12e; funeral, 8, 15b
- ALLEN (A. J.) and Son, Messrs.—partnership change, SEPT. 16, 18b
- ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—opens Andover War Memorial Hospital, JULY 1, 18d; unveils East London Jews' War Memorial, 5, 16c; 6, 14c (3* 4*); receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, 12, 12d; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, 21, 16d; director of Egyptian Delta Light Railway, 24, 18d; distributes prizes at Stowe School, 26, 7b
- Sharpe, Sir M. (s.), JULY 24, 18d
- ALLENDAL, Lady—son born, AUG. 14, 13a
- ALLENDAL, Lord—infant son christened, SEPT. 17, 15b
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—Chairman, JULY 20, 20g;—Director elected, SEPT. 2, 15g;—Report, JULY 3, 21e
- ALLERDALE Coal Company—cooperative scheme: withdrawn, JULY 2, 14a; offer renewed, SEPT. 18, 12c
- ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 7, 14d
- ALLEYNE's Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 5, 16e
- ALLEYN's School, Dulwich—prize distribution, JULY 26, 17c
- ALLGEMEINE Ungarische Credit Bank—Anglo-Austrian Bank: Hungarian branches; amalgamation negotiations, JULY 13, 22e
- ALL Hallows', Lombard-street—rector: induction arrangements, JULY 30, 17f
- ALLHUSEN, Mrs.—on litter (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 1, 22f
- ALLIANCE Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c
- ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon—bonus shares: proposed issued, JULY 14, 21d
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- ALLIED Sumatra Plantations—shares admitted to Amsterdam Stock Exchange, JULY 19, 21e
- ALLINGHAM, Mrs. Helen—death, SEPT. 30, 7a (14d, 4*)
- ALLISON (S.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 31, 4d
- ALLOTMENTS Organization Society and Small-holders, Ltd.—conference, SEPT. 4, 7b;—National Union of Allotment Holders, proposed amalgamation with: discussed at conference, SEPT. 4, 7b
- ALMACK, Rev. A. C.—on motor-coach guides (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c
- Almanach de Gotha*—article, JULY 27, 15e
- ALMASI, M. (Hungary)—world-tour on one-wheeled cycle, AUG. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
- ALMEIDA, Col. Joao de (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies, JULY 8, 15d; leaves Lisbon; arrest ordered; Cabinet exonerates, SEPT. 21, 13f (3* 4*); 24, 12b (3* 4*); dismissed; ordered to be tried by Court-martial, 23, 11g
- ALONSO-FERNANDEZ, Mr. A. M.—on Spanish plebiscite (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e
- ALPS:—
Faffer-Alp: see under SWITZERLAND
- Hut—on Diestelgrat: opened, SEPT. 18, 9d
- Swiss glaciers—movements, JULY 13, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Administration—Autonomy: Heimabung: distributing leaflets, JULY 27, 11b; manifesto: proceedings against signatories, 29, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); AUG. 3, 9g; 6, 11c (11g, 3* 4*);—Catholic Party attitude, JULY 6, 15e;—Riot: at Colmar, AUG. 24, 9e;—Socialist manifesto, JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)
- Government policy—M. Laval's statement, JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)
- Streets—French names to be abolished, JULY 27, 11b; overruled, 30, 13g
- ALSING Match Company—Greece: granted monopoly of supply of matches, JULY 3, 21c
- ALSTON, Bertram—unlicensed navigation charge, AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- ALSTROM, George N.—accident, SEPT. 23, 8e
- ALT, Mr. W.—master of Wax Chandlers' Company, AUG. 16, 7b
- ALTITUDES—acclimatization: Dr. J. S. Haldane (lect.), AUG. 11, 7f
- ALTON, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir Francis C.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- ALTRINCHAM Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
- ALUMINIUM—corrosion: Mr. H. Sutton (s.), AUG. 11, 7g;—Milk tanks: see MILK: Transport
- ALUMINIUM Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 18c
- ALVEAR, President (Argentina)—opens Congress, JULY 3, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*); farewell message to manager of *The Times* acknowledged, 19, 11f
- ALVORD, Prof. C. W.—at Institute of Historical Research, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 14, 11c
- ALWAR, Maharajah of—dinner, JULY 9, 17c; 10, 10c (3* 4*); at Dublin Horse Show (photo.), AUG. 17, 14; in London, 14, 13a; returns to London from Scotland, SEPT. 13, 15b
- at British Indian Union, on communal strife, JULY 21, 16c
- at Hotel Cecil, on Indian Princes, JULY 9, 12c; 10, 10e (3* 4*)
- AMALFI, Duke of (Spain)—Ambassador in Buenos Aires, JULY 28, 11g

- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Coal Company, Ltd.—United Anthracite Coal Company, Ltd.: amalgamation: negotiations: statement, SEPT. 16, 17f
- AMALGAMATED Dental Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 14g;—Meeting, AUG. 19, 15g;—Report, AUG. 10, 17f (4*); (F.N.), 10, 17b
- AMALGAMATED Master Dairymen, Ltd.—emergency committee: meeting, SEPT. 21, 14f; Meeting, SEPT. 29, 12f
- AMALGAMATED Press (1922), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 17a; — Report, AUG. 19, 15f
- AMALGAMATED Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers and Kindred Trades—law case, JULY 24, 4d
- AMALGAMATED Society of National Operative House and Ship Painters—alleged victimization: instance, SEPT. 1, 14c; 3, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, SEPT. 9, 18b (18f, 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers—conference, AUG. 17, 12c (12b, 3* 4*); 18, 7d (3* 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 25, 15g
- AMARAL, Lieut.-Col. Fereira Do (Portugal)—restored as Chief of Police, JULY 10, 14g
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre, AUG. 13, 8c
- AMBLESIDE—rushbearing festival, JULY 26, 9c
- AMBULANCES—competition, International (Amsterdam), SEPT. 10, 11g
- AMEER Ali, Syed (India)—on Privy Council Judicial Committee (I.), AUG. 25, 15c
- AMENITIES:—
Rural—Crisp, Mr. B. (I.), SEPT. 8, 8a;—Crump, Mr. T. G. (I.), SEPT. 8, 8a;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (I.), SEPT. 4, 8d;—Rights of way, ancient: Rev. J. P. Phillips-Dickson (I.), SEPT. 7, 8f;—Society for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
- AMERICA:—
Spain — article ("Era of Spanish conquest"; S.N.), AUG. 10, 12c
Vikings—settlements: Mr. D. B. Mac-Millan (statement), SEPT. 6, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
- AMERICA, Latin:—
Exhibition, Iberian-American: see under SEVILLE
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
United States, relations with — article, AUG. 6, 11b
- AMERICA, South:—
Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 10, 11b
Armies—article, SEPT. 15, 11a
- AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Company—report, AUG. 31, 17e
- AMERICAN Aluminium Company—action against: see under UNITED STATES—Trusts
- AMERICAN Bank of San Francisco—Mercantile Trust Company of California: merger approved, SEPT. 11, 16g (4*)
- AMERICAN Beet Sugar Company—preferred dividend passed, SEPT. 14, 20c
- AMERICAN Can Company—dividend, SEPT. 29, 18d
- AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15e
- AMERICAN Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company—dividend, SEPT. 10, 15c
- AMERICAN Chemical Society—meetings, SEPT. 9, 11d; 10, 11b; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company—report, SEPT. 14, 20f
- AMERICAN Geographical Society—degree awarded to Lieut.-Cdr. Byrd, JULY 8, 15g
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, AUG. 6, 18f
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
- AMERICAN Legion: see under UNITED STATES—Service men, ex
- AMERICAN Metals Company—Mr. H. M. Daugherty and Col. T. W. Miller tried, SEPT. 11, 9g;—German-owned shares: alleged fraudulent transactions: see under DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M.
- AMERICAN Museum of Natural History (New York)—African Hall: artists in Kenya preparing sketches (photo.), JUNE 7, 20;—Expedition in Mongolia: Prof. H. F. Osborn (lect.), AUG. 10, 7b
- AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation—sale of former German ships to Hamburg-Amerika Line, JULY 14, 21g
- AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day dinner: message from President Coolidge, JULY 6, 11c
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company—dividend, AUG. 20, 16e
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company—rates: proposed increased, AUG. 7, 16e;—Report, JULY 16, 19f
- "AMERICAN Visitor"—on alien registration (I. quoted), SEPT. 23, 9a
- AMERICAN Women's Club—concert: arrangements, JULY 7, 19b
- AMERICAN Yarn Association, Ltd.—proposed formation, JULY 20, 21g; Lancashire spinners' approval, AUG. 19, 16c
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—audience of King, JULY 27, 15b; member of Privy Council Committee for Medical Research, AUG. 14, 10f
- Australia—appointment of State Governors: reply to letter of Premiers (white paper), JULY 3, 13a
- Canada and West Indies, steamship services between — receives deputation, SEPT. 28, 16d
- Empire settlement — receives deputation, JULY 29, 12g
- Jamaica—Constitutional issue (dispatch), AUG. 24, 9d
- King, Mr. M.—message to, on his resignation, JULY 21, 13e (3* 4*)
- York, Duke and Duchess of—visit to New Zealand: reply to Governor-General's invitation, JULY 27, 12f
- at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike; Liberal and Labour Parties: relations, JULY 5, 9b; on loyalty and self-sacrifice, SEPT. 27, 7d
- at British Empire Club, on Sir James Allen, JULY 9, 20e
- at Himley Park, on Labour Party tactics; coalminers' strike, JULY 19, 14a
- at Holborn Restaurant, on oversea settlement, AUG. 5, 7d
- at Hotel Cecil, on Sierra Leone, JULY 7, 18b; on Sir James Parr, 8, 9c; on Overseas Education League; British Empire, AUG. 4, 14d

AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—

at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, JULY 20, 5*g*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on universities of Empire, JULY 13, 16*a*

at Mansion House, on Broome Cathedral Building Fund, JULY 22, 19*d*

at Saffron Walden, on Empire education, JULY 30, 11*c*

at Savoy Hotel, on study of African languages, JULY 1, 15*e*; on British Empire, 23, 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)

at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 28, 17*d*

in Parliament, on:—

Africa, East—transport loan, JULY 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Bahama Islands—hurricane, AUG. 5, 6*a*

Barbados — Codrington College, JULY 27, 7*b*

Bell, Miss G.—death, JULY 15, 9*d*

British Empire—trade, emigration; cotton growing; research, JULY 30, 9*c*

Colonial Office — administration, JULY 30, 9*c*

Crown Colonies—Communist propaganda, JULY 29, 7*e*

Emigration within Empire—miners, JULY 20, 8*d*

Empire Marketing Board, JULY 30, 9*c*

Imperial Conference, JULY 20, 8*d*

Imperial relations, JULY 30, 9*c*

Iraq—waived British claim, JULY 6, 9*b*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Kenya—sheep, JULY 6, 9*c*

Mandated territories, JULY 20, 8*d*

Palestine—British loan, JULY 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Rubber—restriction, JULY 5, 23*e*

Syria—French mandate, JULY 20, 8*d*

Turkey — Ottoman Public Debt, JULY 6, 9*c*

on Australia — miner immigrants (message), SEPT. 18, 7*e*

AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—receptions, JULY 1, 19*e*; 8, 19*d*; 15, 19*c*; 22, 17*b*

AMES, Miss Harriet (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); 20, 10*c*

AMES, Sir Herbert (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 7*g*

AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*

AMMENDE, Dr. Ewald (Estonia)—on minorities in European States (int.), AUG. 25, 9*c*

AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—

at Bournemouth, on postal cheques; Chinese Civil War, SEPT. 13, 9*d*

in Parliament, on Post Office services, JULY 15, 10*c*; —Telegraphy, wireless, JULY 15, 10*c*; —Tuberculosis: Spahlinger treatment, JULY 14, 9*a*

on Hungary—political trials (tel.), JULY 30, 13*c*

AMORIM, Gen. Massano de (Portugal)—Governor-General of Portuguese India, JULY 17, 11*g*; assumes duties, AUG. 23, 12*c*

AMOS, Mr. Henry B.—on donkey Derbys (1.), JULY 26, 8*e*

AMOY—opium seized: see under OPIUM

AMPANG (Perak) Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 23*e*; 9, 22*g* (4*); 13, 21*f*, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*); 14, 21*g*; 16, 19*e*

AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*

AMPS, Mrs. Mary—on Afghan hounds (1.), JULY 20, 10*d*

AMPTHILL, Lord—presents prizes at Duke of York's Royal Military School, JULY 22, 17*d*

AMSDEN, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*

AMSTERDAM—ambulance competition, International: see under AMBULANCES; —First-aid and Safety First Congress, International, see that title; —International Federation of University Women's conference: see that title; —Loan (1924): bonds drawn, SEPT. 7, 21*b*; —Palace, Royal: robbery, AUG. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Picture sale: see under ART

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald (Norway)—at New York: welcomed; sails for Norway, JULY 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); to broadcast, 12, 13*g*; at Bergen, 13, 13*g*; at Oslo: welcomed, 16, 14*c*

ANACONDA Copper Company—forms new company, JULY 24, 17*e*; dividend, SEPT. 29, 18*d*

ANAIZA tribe—feud with Dafir tribe: see under ARABIA

ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 19*d* (4*)

ANCIENT Lights—law case, JULY 13, 5*c*

ANCIENT Monuments Society—year book: issued, JULY 20, 11*d*

ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—High Court (Birmingham), AUG. 3, 7*e*; 4, 9*e*; 11, 9*b* (4*)

ANCONA Motor Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 14, 5*c*

ANDAMAN Islands—penal settlement: to be closed: resolution carried in Legislative Assembly, Simla, AUG. 25, 10*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 11, 5*b*

ANDERSON, Sir A. Garrett—at Westminster, on trade barriers, SEPT. 29, 12*c*

ANDERSON Alfred J.—theft charge, JULY 10, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)

ANDERSON, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 24, 7*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. Claude H. W.—on motorists and tramways (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*

ANDERSON, David—law case, JULY 9, 6*a*

ANDERSON, Rear-Adm. David M.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (12*e*, 2*); 27, 7*c*

ANDERSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

ANDERSON, Sir H. K.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 15, 19*b*

ANDERSON, Henry J.: see MURDERS—Hudson

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. J. Grant—death, SEPT. 7, 17*c*; funeral, 10, 15*b*

ANDERSON, James — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 13, 7*d* (4*)

ANDERSON, John — conviction quashed, JULY 10, 5*d*

ANDERSON, Dame Mary A.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas T.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Hastings—appointment, SEPT. 3, 10*f*; (photo.), 3, 14

ANDERSON, Mr. W. T.—director of Dolcoath Mine, Ltd., AUG. 12, 16*g*

ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*g*

ANDOVER — hospital opened, JULY 1, 18*d*

ANDRADE, Mr. Cyril—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*

- ANDREAE, Mrs. Herman—dance, JULY 9, 17c
- ANDREIEFF, M. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on British coalminers' strike, SEPT. 2, 12c; 3, 9d (3* 4*)
on British coalminers' strike (statement), AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
- ANDRESENS and Bergens Creditbank—administration (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b
- ANDREW, Mr. C. K.:—
on ancient cottages—preservation (l.), JULY 10, 15e
on pilchards (l.), SEPT. 16, 8a
- ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot:—
Article, SEPT. 25, 11f
Isaacs, Preb. (add.), SEPT. 24, 15c
Portrait (photo.), SEPT. 25, 14
Taylor, Rt. Rev. S. M. (add.), SEPT. 27, 9c
Tercentenary—celebration arrangements, JULY 31, 15b; AUG. 23, 13c; SEPT. 8, 15d; 9, 15d; 11, 13d; 22, 15f; 30, 15e; Southwark Cathedral: service held, 20, 11b; 21, 12d (3* 4*); 27, 9c; service at St. Giles's, Cripplegate, 27, 9c
Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (add.), SEPT. 27, 9c
- ANDREWS, Mr. Albert—death, SEPT. 13, 9g
- ANDREWS, Mr. Herbert A.—Secretary to Manchester Unity of Oddfellows, AUG. 21, 10a
- ANDREWS, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—
at Warrenpoint, on unity of Ireland, AUG. 30, 12d
- ANDREWS, Lieut.-Col. James W.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- ANDREWS, Brig.-Gen. Lincoln C. (U.S.A.)—
in London, JULY 14, 13g; 15, 10e (16d, 3* 4*); 16, 13c
at Foreign Office, on liquor smuggling, JULY 28, 12c
- ANDREWS, Mr. Roy C. (U.S.A.)—abandons expedition to Gobi desert, SEPT. 10, 11g
"On the Trail of Ancient Man"—reviewed, SEPT. 24, 7e
- ANDREWS, William—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12c
- ANDREWS, William H.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9d
- ANGEL, Mr. R. J.—retirement, SEPT. 20, 11g
- ANGELL, Col. F. J.—master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 26, 7d
- ANGELOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—article criticizing financial policy of Cabinet, AUG. 9, 9c; Court-martial, 10, 11c (3* 4*); 11, 11c (12b, 4*); 12, 9c; sentenced, 14, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 23, 10d; released, 23, 10d
- ANGLES, Mr. A.—at British Association, on restriction of output, AUG. 7, 6c
- ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—conferences, JULY 5, 17e
- ANGLIN, Mr. Francis A.—sits as member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JULY 3, 5c; sworn of the Privy Council, 27, 15b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—Rand Selection Corporation, agreement with (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, SEPT. 9, 18b (18f, 4*)
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company—dividend, JULY 17, 19g
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23a
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—history (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15b
Anglo-International Bank, Ltd.—to acquire business: see ANGLO-International Bank, Ltd.
- ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank (continued):—
British Trade Corporation, amalgamation with (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15b; approved, 9, 19b; Lord Faringdon (s.), 9, 19b
Hungarian branches—amalgamation with Allgemeine Ungarische Credit Bank: negotiations, JULY 13, 22e
- ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 7, 5e
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 25, 16a;—Report, SEPT. 14, 20f (4*)
- ANGLO-CANADIAN Pulp and Paper Mills—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22b 2, 21e; 5, 22a, 23e; (F.N.), 5, 22e; 6, 22c
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement—congress: anniversary meeting, JULY 2, 11d
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 21c;—Report, JULY 6, 22g
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 21, 14g;—Dividend, JULY 23, 22b; (F.N.), 23, 21d;—Meeting, AUG. 11, 18a; (F.N.), 11, 17a;—Report, JULY 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a
- ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—to be established to acquire businesses of Anglo-Austrian Bank and British Trade Corporation (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15b; 3, 15b; leading article, 2, 11c; particulars, 21, 19g (4*)
- ANGLO-PERSIAN O.I. Company—Albania: commission: petroleum discovered, JULY 23, 22f;—British Governor: see under SHIPPING;—Notes, Six-and-a-Half per Cent.: part to be paid off, SEPT. 30, 18c
- ANGLO-POLISH Bank, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 17g
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 20d;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18g
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22e
- ANGO—port: construction: tender invited, AUG. 16, 9g
- ANGOLA:—
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South: Portugal
Banking—Banco de Angola: see BANCO de Angola
Slavery: see under SLAVERY—Portuguese Colonies
- ANGOLA Diamond Company—dividend, AUG. 5, 16g
- ANGORA—article, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*)
- ANGUANO, Father Dimas (Mexico)—acceptance of President's regulations; ex-communicated, AUG. 6, 12c
- ANGUS Shoe Works, Ltd.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
- ANIMALS:—
Courtship—Prof. J. Huxley (p.), AUG. 11, 7g
Cruelty to:—
Brookes, Mrs. F. (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
Jackson, Miss L. M. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
Punishment, adequate—Easton, Col. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 14c;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 15c;—Soulsby, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
Intelligence—Atkinson, Miss B. M. (l.), AUG. 17, 13f;—Brander, Miss P. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f;—Burnell, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d;—Cheatle, Sir L. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 7g (7c, 3* 4*); 11, 13f; 16, 11d;—Deasy, Maj. H. H. P. (l.), AUG. 21, 11e;—de Sausmarez, Lady (l.), AUG. 26,

ANIMALS :—

Intelligence (continued) :—

15c ;—Hamilton, Mr. J. McL. (1.), AUG. 30, 6e ;—Leading article ("Animal confidences"), AUG. 23, 11d ;—Orlebar, Lieut.-Col. R. (1.), AUG. 14, 11d ;—Wylie, Mr. E. D. (1.), AUG. 28, 15c

Londoners — leading article ("The Zoo habit"), JULY 29, 13d

Protection—trust fund provided for: Mr. S. A. Ransom's will, SEPT. 23, 11g

Railway transit — watering: order issued, AUG. 19, 12d

Slaughter—Graham, Mr. N. (1.), SEPT. 1, 9d ;—Hamilton, Duchess of (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e ;—Housewives' humane killing associations: formation, AUG. 30, 13f ;—Humane killers: demonstration in Paris, JULY 24, 9a ; number of cartridges supplied yearly by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, AUG. 30, 13f ;—Letchworth model abattoirs: Duchess of Hamilton and Miss Lindafageby: at home, JULY 17, 15b ;—National Federation of Meat Traders' Associations: resolution, SEPT. 30, 9e ;—Tickell, Rev. S. C. (1. quoted), AUG. 30, 13f

Vivisection: see VIVISECTION

Workers, as—recognition: Mr. E. Curtis (1.), JULY 22, 10e

ANLEY, Col. B. D.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12c

ANNESLEY, Mrs. Louisa A.—will, JULY 1, 21b

ANNIS, Mr. R.—at Bath, on national health insurance: dental benefit, SEPT. 17, 10d

ANNONAY—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires

ANONA—mutiny: see under ITALY—Army

ANONIMITY—leading article ("The illustrious obscure"), SEPT. 20, 15d

"ANOTHER Free Forester"—on cricket (1.), AUG. 7, 12b

"ANOTHER Producer"—on milk prices (1.), SEPT. 27, 18d

ANSDALL, Maj. Thomas C.—will, JULY 24, 15c

ANSELL, Mr. John—musical director of 2LO ; photograph, AUG. 14, 14

ANSHELM, Rev. Carl (Sweden)—investigations in London, JULY 12, 17c

ANSON, Mr. Ernest—on road manners (1.), AUG. 13, 15c

ANSON, Lieut.-Col. G. A.—on Territorial camps (1.), AUG. 19, 11e

ANSON, Br. Peter—art exhibition: see ART—Exhibitions—Franciscan Italy

ANSTRUTHER, Col. Charles F. St. C.—will, JULY 30, 17d

ANSTRUTHER, Mr. G. Elliot—on ring found on skeleton of Maori woman (1.), SEPT. 23, 8b

ANTHONY, Mr. Henry M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19c ; 5, 16b (3* 4*)

ANTHRAX—death from, AUG. 24, 12g ;—Ellesmere: cow cremated, SEPT. 21, 11g ;—Weirbrook: case reported, AUG. 7, 7g

ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Bronze age skull—discovered near Dunstable: Prof. E. Smith (statement), JULY 31, 9f

Gibraltar skull—British Association: discussion, AUG. 6, 7a ; (photos.), 27, 14

Neanderthal period—Sir W. B. Dawkins (p.), AUG. 6, 7a

ANTHROPOLOGY (continued) :—

North Sumatra Circle of the Netherlands Indian Bureau—meeting; addresses, AUG. 23, 12c (9e, 3* 4*)

Pithecanthropus erectus — complete skull reported found by Prof. Heberlein, SEPT. 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

Sunbury—Celtic remains discovered, SEPT. 28, 11c ; Sir A. Keith (views), 28, 11c

ANTIQUES—sales: Chinese and Japanese announced, SEPT. 24, 9g (3* 4*)

ANTI-SOCIALIST and Anti-Communist Union—Lieut. Col. W. Ashley (1.), SEPT. 18, 6c

ANTOFAGASTA—mine explosion: see under CHILE—Accidents

ANTONIUS, Dr. (Austria)—on bison (int.), AUG. 26, 9b

ANTONOPOULOS (Greece) — attempted assassination of President Pangalos, AUG. 9, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)

ANTROBUS, Sir Reginald—on Waterloo Bridge (1.), JULY 19, 8e

ANTWERP :—

Article, AUG. 3, 9a

Diamond workers: see under BELGIUM—Labour

Labour: see under BELGIUM

Municipal Council—loan: in New York, JULY 21, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Port—normal situation, JULY 15, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ;—Article, AUG. 3, 9a ;—Emigration: organization for clandestine embarkation discovered, AUG. 14, 9g

Wool—sale, SEPT. 10, 17d

ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, Maj. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d

AOMORI—note, JULY 12, 13e ;—Fire: see under JAPAN

APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f

APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 23b ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c

Apollo—reviewed, JULY 19, 10e ; AUG. 18, 13f ; SEPT. 20, 12d

APPERLEY, Charles J. (Nimrod)—portrait: Mr. E. D. Cuming (1.), JULY 15, 12e

APPERLEY, Mr. D. C.—on building delays (1.), AUG. 24, 15c

APPLEBY, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 10, 15c

APPLEBY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 13, 13c

APPLEBY, Mr. Tom—will, JULY 2, 17e

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—at Dover, on unemployment: wages, JULY 9, 16e

APPLIN, Col. R. V. K.—in Parliament, on India, JULY 21, 9c ; 22, 8e (3* 4*)

APPONYI, Countess Alexander (Hungary)—presents estate to National Museum, Budapest, SEPT. 7, 11d

APSLEY Paper Works—Prince of Wales: visits, JULY 21, 16b

APTE, Rao Bahadur L. J.—death, SEPT. 10, 15e

APTER, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 16, 17d

APULIA, Duke of (Italy)—obtains military pilot's certificate, JULY 24, 11g

AQUARIUM—Exhibition (British Aquarists' Association): arrangements, JULY 24, 14c (15d, 4*)

ARABIA :—

Article, AUG. 12, 11f

Feud between Anaiza and Dafer tribes, JULY 30, 14f ; AUG. 5, 9e

Great Britain—administration :—

Lamington, Lord (1.), AUG. 19, 13d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 1, 9a

ARAMAYO Mines of Bolivia Company—meeting, JULY 6, 23e

ARANA, Señor Marcelino de (Spain):—
on agriculture—dry farming method :
article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19e

ARANJUEZ, Palace of (photo., S.N.), AUG.
10, 10c

ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—violin recital, JULY
2, 12b

ARASTEH, P. N. (Persia)—
on League of Nations (l.), AUG. 30, 11d
on military revolt (l.), JULY 14, 10d

ARATHOON, Lieut.-Cdr. E.—on motors in
Serpentine-road (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f

ARAVANTINOS, M. Pericles (Greece)—Minis-
ter of Interior, JULY 21, 13d

ARBITRATION :—
Darnley, Lord (l.), AUG. 20, 6b
International — United Methodist
Church : resolution, JULY 14, 11f
Law Society—discussion, SEPT. 30, 8d
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 21,
9e
Treaties—Sir A. Chamberlain (state-
ment), JULY 7, 18a

ARBROATH—freedom to be conferred on
Mrs. Lindsay-Carnegie, SEPT. 14, 11g

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. C. W. E.—on Back Bay
reclamation (evid.), AUG. 17, 9b

ARBUTHNOT, Miss Caroline R.—will, JULY
27, 15f

ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. George—on white line
(l.), SEPT. 13, 13e

ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. Robert G.—death, JULY
22, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)

ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. R.—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on Standard Bank of South
Africa, JULY 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21b

ARBUTHNOTT, Lord—lieutenant of Kin-
cardine, JULY 28, 15b

ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Africa, North-West—Mr. H. A. R.
Gibb (l.), SEPT. 9, 8a
Albury—Rev. W. Cooksey (l.), AUG.
26, 15c
Ashtead — excavations : exhibition,
AUG. 23, 13b; discoveries, 24, 7f;
fund : appeal, 24, 7f; Stane Street;
portion located, SEPT. 22, 10d; 23,
10d (4*); discoveries, 30, 10c
Atlantis—site : Herr P. Borchardt's
search, SEPT. 9, 8a
Austria—discoveries at Linz, JULY 20,
13g
Babylon :—
Kish—discoveries by Herbert Weld
and Field Museum expedition :
article, AUG. 25, 9d
Buxton, Mr. L. H. D. (p.), AUG. 7,
6a
Ur of the Chaldees—plans for next
season's work, JULY 12, 19d
British Museum—exhibition of
discoveries announced, JULY
12, 19d
Birchover, Derbyshire—ancient tu-
mulus discovered, SEPT. 8, 10d
Caerhun—site of Roman fort Kano-
vium : excavations, AUG. 14, 12b
Canterbury—Roman remains found at
St. Martin's-hill, JULY 13, 12e
Colne Valley—Miss N. Layard (p.),
AUG. 11, 7e
Crete—stone statuette acquired by
Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge;
Mr. A. J. B. Wace (p.), JULY 21,
16e
Knoossos — excavations : Sir A.
Evans (tel.), JULY 6, 16f
Cringelford, Norfolk — bronze axe
found, AUG. 25, 7f
Dunstable—excavations : bronze age
burials : Prof. E. Smith (state-
ment), JULY 31, 9f

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Egypt :—

British School of Archæology —
work :—

Egyptian authorities' attitude —
proposed transfer to Pales-
tine : Sir F. Petrie (l.), JULY
2, 15e; 8, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)

Petrie, Sir W. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
Civilizations : see under EGYPT

Egypt Exploration Society—exhi-
bition of antiquities from
Abydos, JULY 5, 17c;—Lyons,
Col. H.-G. (l.), JULY 10, 15e

Tutankhamen—cosmetic : British
Association; discussion, AUG.
6, 7b

Farley Heath—Mr. S. E. Winbolt
(quoted), AUG. 24, 13d

Gloucestershire—Grafton Church dis-
covered, AUG. 25, 13d

Greece :—

Athens — excavations; discoveries,
AUG. 7, 10f; (photos.), 12, 14;
further discoveries, 21, 7e;
(photos.), 21, 12; 31, 16

Statue of Athenian lady, AUG. 7,
10f; (photo.), 13, 14

Sparta—Mr. A. M. Woodward (p.),
AUG. 7, 6a

Swedish mission — work : articles,
AUG. 7, 11c; SEPT. 10, 13f;
(photo.), 10, 16; Mr. A. J. B.
Wace (l.), 13, 8d

Tyrryns, near — excavations : finds,
AUG. 5, 9e; 6, 11c (3* 4*); 10,
11e

Hertfordshire—Roman rubbish pit :
excavations, SEPT. 7, 17d

Hungary—grave discovered of knight
of 9th century, SEPT. 22, 11g

Italy — Rome : clearing Augustan
Forum (photo.), JULY 16, 18

Lambay Island—reported discoveries,
AUG. 16, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); 19,
7d

Mammoth ivory, prehistoric statuette
in—discovered, SEPT. 10, 11b (12f,
3* 4*)

Mongolia—Col. Kozloff expedition,
AUG. 13, 9g (3* 4*); report, SEPT.
7, 11d (3* 4*); 8, 11c; reaches
Soviet territory, 23, 11g

Museum exhibition of finds—Mr. E.
Mackay (l.), JULY 16, 10c

Mycenæ—Sir A. Evans (lect.), AUG. 7,
6b

Newcastle — Condercum Fort : ex-
cavations, SEPT. 13, 14e; 14, 12c
(3* 4*)

Palestine :—

Beisan — Philistines at : excava-
tors' report, JULY 19, 11d

Articles ("Temples discovered"),
AUG. 16, 9d; ("Important
finds at Beisan"), SEPT. 23,
11c

Photographs, SEPT. 23, 16

Shechem—discoveries : Prof. Sellin
(lect.), SEPT. 21, 13e

Pevensey—article, AUG. 25, 13d

Poole—ancient oven discovered, SEPT.
24, 10c (10a, 4*)

Protection of remains — Office of
Works : new proposals, AUG. 14,
13b

Richborough—article ("The Chrono-
logy of Roman Britain : new light
from finds at Richborough"),
AUG. 20, 13f;—Excavation fund :
Mr. Jerome Banks (l.), AUG.
24, 15c

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

- Sahara—tomb relics discovered at Abalessa: article, JULY 13, 13e
 Salisbury Plain—protection: Office of Works proposals, AUG. 14, 13b
 Shamford—presumed Roman objects excavated, SEPT. 15, 15f
 Sumatra—Stone Age: Dr. van Stein Callenfels (add.), AUG. 23, 12c (9e, 3* 4*)
 Thames—supposed Bronze age relics: found at Sunbury, JULY 13, 12c (12c, 2* 3* 4*)
 Wensleydale — Roman Fort: discoveries, SEPT. 16, 9c
 Whittingham, nr. Norwich — palæolithic implements discovered, AUG. 17, 17d
 Women's work—Davies, Mrs. de G. (l.), JULY 21, 10c;—Maudslay, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 21, 10c;—Rothenstein, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8c
 Woodchester — Roman pavement: temporary public view announced, JULY 10, 12e; uncovered, 26, 9c; (photo.), 27, 16; time extended, AUG. 7, 7g;—Garvin, Mr. F. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 14d;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (s.), JULY 27, 14b;—Purves, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 6g;—Stuart, Capt. J. F. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
 Yeovil—Roman excavations, SEPT. 17, 17d
 York—excavations: further Roman discoveries, JULY 27, 15d

ARCHBALD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 17, 13b
 ARCHBALD, Mr. W. A. J.:—

on India—Pandit Malaviya and police (l.), AUG. 13, 13c; constitutional revision (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d

ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M.—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Belfast, JULY 12, 12d

ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey—resignation: announced in Commons, JULY 7, 9b; accepted, 13, 9a, 14b; audience of King, 19, 15b; health, 19, 15b; 24, 15a; AUG. 10, 15a

ARCHER, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

ARCHER, Percy—death, SEPT. 11, 7g (3* 4*)

ARCHER, William R.—false pretences charge, JULY 26, 17f

ARCHERY—John O'Gaunt Bowmen: competitions, SEPT. 9, 10e;—North Ribblesdale Archers: competitions, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Southern Counties meeting, SEPT. 11, 13f;—Woodmen of Arden: wardmote, AUG. 5, 7c; 7, 7c

ARCHITECTURAL Association—prize giving, JULY 24, 7e; 26, 14a (3* 4*)

ARCHITECTURE:—

Ancient—Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), SEPT. 30, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

Davidson, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c

Folk: see HOUSING—Cottages, preservation of ancient

Rural—Crump, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8a;—Davidson, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c;—Fyfe, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b;—Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b;—Harmsworth, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 6d; SEPT. 13, 13e;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d;—Pollard, Mr. E. W. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e;—Society for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title;—Watson, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c

Styles—evolution: Mr. C. F. A. Voysey (l.), SEPT. 22, 13e

ARCOS, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 5d;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 7, 11b

ARCTIC regions:—

Amundsen-Ellsworth North Pole expedition:—

Norge airship flight—Amundsen, Capt. R.: see AMUNDSEN, Capt. R.;—Nobile, Gen. U.: see NOBILE, Gen. U.

Canadian expedition—*Beothic*: visits Bache Peninsula, AUG. 31, 14b

Charcot, Dr. J.—research cruise, JULY 16, 13g

Darcis expedition—particulars, SEPT. 15, 11d

Macmillan expedition—off Labrador, AUG. 24, 9g; returns, SEPT. 6, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)

Peary expedition (1908-9)—reported shooting of Prof. Marvin by Eskimo, SEPT. 27, 11d

Putnam expedition—mishap, AUG. 31, 14b

Trees, gigantic cedar — discovered along river Tuloma, SEPT. 21, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Wilkins expedition — proposed fresh attempt, JULY 8, 15g

ARDATH Tobacco Company, Ltd.—preference shares (F.N.), JUNE 7, 22b

ARDEE, Lord—director of Lanston Monotype Corporation, JULY 20, 20g

ARDEN, Mr. Douglas—law case, JULY 2, 5a

ARDEN, Mr. Geoffrey — law case, JULY 3, 5a

ARDEN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

ARDWICK—electoral: see under MANCHESTER

Arethusa (training ship)—prize distribution, JULY 29, 10e; (photo.), 29, 16

ARFA, Prince (Persia)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 31, 11g

at League of Nations Assembly, on Council seats, SEPT. 15, 12c

ARFA, Maj. Hassan (Persia)—on military revolts (l.), AUG. 13, 15b

ARGENTINA:—

Agriculture—area sown, SEPT. 24, 17f;

—Article ("Improvement in stock"), AUG. 23, 16a;—Crops: report, AUG. 10, 18a; 21, 14g; (F.N.), 23, 17c;—Gibson, Sir H. (pamphlet quoted), AUG. 23, 16a;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Army—article, SEPT. 15, 11a

Development—official inertia: article, JULY 28, 11d (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Loans—bonds drawn, JULY 1, 27b; 12, 25a; AUG. 18, 15g, 18g; SEPT. 20, 23f;—British, SEPT. 17, 19f;—1909: amortization: tenders invited, JULY 29, 18c

Grain—transport: tonnage chartered (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21e

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Italy, relations with—Embassy: Bill sanctioned, AUG. 9, 9g

Labour — Pension Act: abrogated, SEPT. 18, 9d

Navy—Cadets: party visits Portsmouth, JULY 31, 9g

Parliament (Congress) — session: opened, JULY 3, 13f (13g, 2* 3* 4*)

President: see ALVEAR, President

Railways:—

Accident—Retiro, SEPT. 1, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

ARGENTINA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Coal—contracts lost by Great Britain (F.N.), JULY 10, 19d

Companies—dividends (F.N.), JULY 5, 22e; AUG. 23, 17c; SEPT. 16, 17e; 17, 19a;—Stocks: yields (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17c; SEPT. 20, 21d;—Traffic returns (F.N.), JULY 5, 22e

Extensions, proposed—official attitude, JULY 28, 11d (3* 4*)

Spain—Ambassador in Buenos Aires appointed, JULY 28, 11g

Wheat—exports and exportable surplus, JULY 22, 21b; (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17c

ARGENTINE Eastern Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 20f;—Report, SEPT. 16, 18e

ARGENTINE Navigation Company (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23c; (F.N.), 7, 22c

ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f

ARGENTINE Northern Land Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22c

ARGYLE, Mr. John—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 6, 12d

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—2nd Battn.: new colours presented, JULY 16, 17d

ARGYROPOULOS, M. (Greece)—recalled as Minister in Turkey, AUG. 23, 9f; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 27, 10g

ARGYROPOULOS, M. Pericles (Greece)—Minister of Communications, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)

ARICA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru

ARIF Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15d; 2, 13e; 5, 13b (3* 4*); 6, 15b; 8, 15b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; 15, 16d

ARKINSTALL, Mr. David—will, AUG. 20, 13c

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18c; 12, 16b (16d, 4*)

Conference, international :—

League of Nations Assembly—discussion, SEPT. 22, 11f; 25, 9c

Preparatory commission :—

League of Nations commission—meeting, SEPT. 14, 14g; resolution passed, 22, 11g (3* 4*)

Meeting, SEPT. 28, 14f

Naval, Military, and Air Sub-Committee—report, JULY 8, 15d; meeting, AUG. 3, 9g; 11, 11e; 14, 9e; progress of work, 30, 10d (3* 4*)

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 9d

Report—before League of Nations Assembly; M. Paul-Boncour (s.), SEPT. 24, 11c

Spain—representative resigns, SEPT. 28, 14f

Technical Sub-Committee—article, JULY 13, 13d (3* 4*); examining agenda drafted by; adjourns, AUG. 30, 10e (3* 4*)

United States—policy: Mr. Kellogg (s.), AUG. 19, 9a, 10e; leading article, 20, 11c

Uruguay—representative resigns, SEPT. 28, 14f

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Conference, international (continued) :—

Spain—to attend, SEPT. 21, 13d; 22, 11d (3* 4*)

Great Britain—policy: leading article, SEPT. 27, 13c

International supervision—Naval, Military, and Air sub-committees of Preparatory Committee: consider, AUG. 11, 11e; 14, 9e; United States attitude: Mr. Kellogg (s.), 19, 10a, 10e; leading article, 20, 11c

Labour Party, Independent—statement, AUG. 6, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 20, 11c

League of Nations Council—special commission: meeting arranged, SEPT. 28, 14f (3* 4*)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 21, 9e

Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)

United Methodist Church—resolution, JULY 14, 11f

United States :—

Coolidge, President C.—policy, SEPT. 8, 11e

Gibson, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 28, 14f

Walston, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c

ARMENIA :—

Refugees—Convocation (Canterbury): resolution, JULY 16, 9f;—Settlement committee: report: considered by League of Nations committee, SEPT. 17, 12c;—Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (1.), JULY 17, 17b

ARMIES—conscription: anti-conscription manifesto, AUG. 30, 12b

ARMISTICE Day—observance: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 12f

City of London Territorial Association—decision, JULY 24, 10d

ARMITAGE, Col. C. C.—appointment, JULY 24, 4f

ARMITAGE, Capt. Sir Cecil H.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)

ARMOUR :—

Sales—of Mapleton contents, JULY 14, 11c

ARMOUR, Mr. Allison—research into plant life of Southern islands (statement), JULY 1, 18f

ARMOUR Grain Company of Chicago—alleged grain fraud, SEPT. 29, 11f

ARMS and ammunition :—

Guns, de-coppering of—claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 13, 8d

Manufacture—private :—

Control—preliminary draft convention referred to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 6, 12c; discussed by Commission, 14, 14g; report discussed by Assembly, 22, 11f

Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 10a; 20, 8e

Possession, illegal—prosecution, JULY 16, 16b (3* 4*)

Trace bullet, new: see under UNITED STATES : Army

Traffic—Irishman arrested in London, SEPT. 3, 7d (7b, 3* 4*); sentenced, 13, 14e

ARMSTRONG, Mr. E. F.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University JULY 1, 21d

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 25, 13c
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. F.—on Barcelona (L.), AUG. 30, 6e
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. F. P.:—on traffic problems (L.), JULY 17, 13e; (int.), AUG. 11, 9a
 ARMSTRONG, Sir Harry—leaves for New York, AUG. 26, 13a
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Jeremiah—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
 ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Josephine—will, AUG. 21, 11b
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 13c
 ARMSTRONG, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 23, 17f
 ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd.:—
 Angola—supply of material: Portuguese Government to pay debt, AUG. 14, 15c
 Baltic Trading Company—order secured, SEPT. 30, 9g
 Canadian Pacific Railway—new freighter: contract secured, JULY 31, 14e (3* 4*)
 Directors—changes, JULY 12, 23g
 Management—changes, JULY 12, 23g
 Queensland railway locomotives—awarded contract, AUG. 9, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
 Shipbuilding Management Corporation—formed, JULY 12, 23g

ARMY:—

Adjutant-General, SEPT. 3, 10f
 Aides-de-camp—appointments, AUG. 13, 13b; 31, 15b
 Aldershot Command—Chief Engineer, AUG. 20, 6e;—Command change, SEPT. 3, 10f;—Tattoo: attendance, AUG. 2, 11c
 Artillery School—appointments, JULY 24, 4f; passing-out list, AUG. 14, 18f
 Boys—tradesmen apprentices: entrance examination announced, SEPT. 17, 7e
 Catterick Camp—note, SEPT. 20, 7a
 Children's schools—religious teaching, SEPT. 18, 7b
 Chiseldon Camp—note, AUG. 12, 7c; Mr. H. M. Collard (L.), 14, 6d
 Colonial units—reduction, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Cookery competition—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 9c
 Courts-martial, AUG. 27, 7d; SEPT. 29, 14d;—Procedure: rules issued, SEPT. 13, 6d
 Divisions:—
 Headquarters, mobile—note, SEPT. 7, 17a; correspondence, 13, 13e
 2nd—6th Infantry Brigade: command, JULY 6, 5e
 3rd—9th Infantry Brigade: command change, JULY 22, 13g
 14th—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Battlefield
 16th (Irish)—War Memorials: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 24th—War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 42nd (East Lancashire)—125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Brigade: command, AUG. 26, 12c
 43rd (Wessex)—command, AUG. 26, 12c
 49th (West Riding)—147th Infantry Brigade: command, JULY 8, 9e (4*)

ARMY:—

Divisions (continued):—

52nd (Lowland)—156th (West Scottish) Brigade: command, AUG. 26, 12c
 56th (London)—memorial service: see under WAR, The Great—Memorial services
 Eastern Command—command change, SEPT. 3, 10f
 Education—schoolmistresses and pupil teachers: appointment, SEPT. 10, 10d
 Education, School of—course announced, SEPT. 16, 7c
 Equitation, School of (Weedon)—Commandant: change, AUG. 11, 8g
 Exercises: see *Training*, below
 Hygiene, School of—malaria research in Aldershot area: Dr. Fowler's report, AUG. 3, 7f
 Inniskillen garrison: see INNISKILLEN
 Leeds—tattoo: financial results, SEPT. 11, 13e
 London District—command: temporary changes, AUG. 17, 12e; SEPT. 10, 10d
 Manœuvres—combined operations: see under DEFENCE, Imperial: Forces: Co-ordination
 Mechanicalization—article, AUG. 24, 7a
 Motor transport—Morris lorries tested, SEPT. 28, 16e
 Musketry:—
 Blackdown—accident, AUG. 7, 7f
 Dover-Ostend boat struck by bullets—result of inquiry, AUG. 5, 12a (10f, 3* 4*); 11, 11c; Parliament: question, SEPT. 28, 16a
 Non-commissioned officers—promotion without education certificates: Army Council Instruction, JULY 19, 19d
 Northern Command—tattoos: financial results, SEPT. 11, 13e
 Officers:—
 Administrative course—announced, JULY 21, 20c
 Economics—course announced, AUG. 27, 12a
 Half-pay—civil employment, JULY 16, 5e
 Non-regular—employment: statistics, JULY 22, 19c
 Promotion—October (1925) examination: report, AUG. 13, 12d; March, 1926: result: list, JULY 31, 14f; examinations abroad: results, SEPT. 10, 9d
 Provost duties—course, SEPT. 11, 15d
 Range finding—course announced, SEPT. 6, 20a
 Reserve—Maj. R. H. B. Clark (L.), SEPT. 6, 8d
 Retirement—General Officers: Pay Warrant amended, SEPT. 15, 18f
 Senior—course, SEPT. 21, 6d; 24, 10b
 Territorial Army, from—examination: successful candidates, SEPT. 3, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
 Peace establishments—book issued, SEPT. 23, 7b
 Physical training—course announced, SEPT. 6, 20a
 Quartermaster-General—change, SEPT. 3, 10f

ARMY (continued) :—

Razors—safety : forthcoming issue, SEPT. 22, 12c ; leading article, 22, 13d ; contract placed, 25, 12f (12c, 3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 28, 8a

Regiments :—

Dinner—correspondence, JULY 1, 12e
Trooping movements, SEPT. 4, 7d ;
10, 9d ; 16, 21d ; 20, 7c ; 23, 9g ;
(photo.), 15, 16

Reserve, Supplementary—regulations published, JULY 6, 5d ; training, 16, 5a

Signals, School of—courses announced, SEPT. 1, 20e ; 6, 20a

Small Arms School (Hythe and Nether-avon)—amalgamation, JULY 21, 20c ; commandant, 29, 12f

Southern Command—Deputy Chief Engineer, JULY 6, 5e

Staff College—entrance examination : result, JULY 15, 10g ; nominations, 22, 19c ; AUG. 19, 18e ; entrance examination : arrangements, 6, 9b ; SEPT. 13, 6d

Tanks :—

"Blindness"—note, SEPT. 6, 14b ; correspondence, 7, 8e ; 9, 8a

Telephony, wireless—installation : demonstration, AUG. 7, 7d

Tidworth—tattoo : rehearsals (photo.), JULY 19, 16 ; 24, 16 ; held, AUG. 2, 11c

Tonbridge—tattoo, SEPT. 29, 10b (3* 4*)

Training—operations described, JULY 13, 20a ; 17, 9d ; AUG. 9, 11f ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 19, 12d ; 20, 7d ; 21, 5f ; 24, 7a, b ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7e ; 28, 7c ; 30, 7d ; 31, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 7a ; 3, 7a ; 4, 7d ; 7, 17a ; 8, 17a ; 14, 9c ; 15, 14e ; 16, 14f ; 17, 18a, c ; 18, 5e ; 20, 7a ; 21, 9a ; 22, 6d ; 23, 7a ; maps, JULY 13, 20a ; AUG. 13, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 25, 7d ; 26, 7e ; 27, 7b, e ; 28, 7c ; 30, 7d ; 31, 9d (9a, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 7a ; 4, 7d ; 8, 17a ; 17, 18a ; 21, 9a ; 22, 6d ; 23, 7a ; (photos.), 3, 14 ; 4, 14 ;—Articles, AUG. 24, 7a ; SEPT. 6, 14b ; —Leading article, 14, 15c

Vocational training—results in June, JULY 28, 17g ; August, SEPT. 4, 12a (12e, 3* 4*) ; note, 20, 7a

Weapon training—Southern Command meeting, AUG. 9, 19c

York—tattoo, JULY 1, 14d (3* 4*) ; Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Harington (l. quoted), 7, 18d (18b, 3* 4*) ; financial results, SEPT. 11, 13e

ARMY, Territorial :—

Anti-aircraft units—inspection arrangements, JULY 1, 10g

Training—described, SEPT. 4, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9c

Cadet force—progress, JULY 14, 20d

City of London Territorial Association—particulars, JULY 23, 9e ; Boulogne camp : arrangements, 23, 9e ; held ; Senator R. Farjon (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 13c

France—Warwickshire Party to visit, JULY 28, 17f

London—camp, AUG. 6, 9b

Lucas Tooth Shield—results, JULY 23, 11g

Physical training—Lady West Memorial Shield : result, JULY 23, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Regulations—amendments issued, AUG. 24, 6e

ARMY, Territorial :—

Cadet force (continued) :—

Wales, Prince of—visits Charlton Park camp, AUG. 9, 7b

Chaplains—outfit grant, AUG. 20, 6d

King, Honorary Chaplaincies to—appointments : regulations amended, SEPT. 15, 18f

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 11e ; 23, 15a ; 26, 15a ; SEPT. 1, 8e ; 4, 8c ; 6, 8d ; 11, 6a

Drill halls, provision of—War Office letter read at Essex County Association meeting, JULY 15, 8e

Leading article, AUG. 17, 11b ; 30, 11d

Musketry bounty—qualification, SEPT. 23, 7b

Nursing service—badges presented by Queen, JULY 16, 17a

Officers :—

Promotion—examination : arrangements, JULY 15, 10g

Supply—correspondence, AUG. 2, 6f ; 17, 13d ; 20, 11e ; 21, 11d ; 25, 15a ; 27, 12b (12d, 4*) ; 30, 6d ; 31, 8c ; SEPT. 6, 8d ; 13, 8d

Recruiting—leading article, JULY 31, 13c ;—Statistics, JULY 3, 16b (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 17e (17g, 4*) ; AUG. 26, 12c ; SEPT. 22, 12g

Strength—leading article, JULY 31, 13c ;—Statistics, JULY 3, 16b (2* 3* 4*) ; 21, 17e (17g, 4*) ; AUG. 26, 12c ; SEPT. 22, 12g

Training :—

Camps—cancellations : Army Council letter to County Associations, JULY 14, 20e ; described, JULY 26, 9b ; 27, 9e (9c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 19f ; 29, 9b ; 30, 11d ; 31, 14c (14e, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 5a ; 3, 7c, d ; 4, 9d ; 5, 6e ; 7, 7d ; 9, 7d, e ; 10, 10c ; 11, 8f ; 12, 7c ; 13, 7b ; 14, 7e ; 20, 8c (4*) ; SEPT. 4, 12c (12e, 3* 4*) ; 11, 15d ; 14, 9c ; statistics, AUG. 3, 7c

Blackdown—accident, AUG. 7, 7f

Correspondence, AUG. 19, 11e

Foxbar—fatality, JULY 27, 9g

Leading article, JULY 31, 13c

Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Porthcawl—accident, AUG. 11, 14c

Reviewed—article, AUG. 13, 7c

Leading article, AUG. 17, 11b

Ulster B. Constabulary—proposed transfer : Dr. E. C. Thompson (l.), AUG. 25, 15a

ARMY and Navy Cooperative Society, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ;—Sale, JULY 5, 11f ; 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; 15, 13d

ARMY Dental Corps—officers : promotion examination : arrangements, AUG. 6, 9b

ARNOLD, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a ; 9, 9b ;—Coalmining industry : strike, SEPT. 28, 8a
—Finance Bill, JULY 27, 7a (and 3* 4*) ;—House of Lords debates : use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9c

ARNOLD, Dr. Edward V.—death, SEPT. 21, 16b

ARNOLD, Sophia—acquitted, SEPT. 11, 12e

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas W.—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16e

ARNOTT, Charles H.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 9g

ARNOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 14, 13c

ARONSFELD, Mr. G. H.—on travel in England (l.), AUG. 17, 13e

ARRIGO, Father Joaquin—in New York, AUG. 3, 10c

ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.—secures contract for Petone railway workshops, SEPT. 15, 12f; 18, 8b;—Dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g;—Report, AUG. 10, 17f;—Yarmouth: reconstruction of Haven Bridge: tender accepted, JULY 16, 11g

ARSON—prosecutions, JULY 9, 11g; AUG. 11, 9d; 12, 7e; AUG. 20, 7d; 23, 16b; 25, 7c

ART :—

Belgian : see under *Exhibitions*, below
Bellini, Giovanni—"Agony in the Garden": connection with Mantegna: article, JULY 16, 17e; Mr. G. K. Peers (l.), 24, 8c

Coello—portrait of Infanta Catalina Micaela (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 12

Coffin, Mr. F.—"Lavenham" (photo.), AUG. 17, 14

Comacina—foundation: gift of King Albert, AUG. 24, 13e

Commission of Fine Arts—traffic signs design: see under *TRAFFIC*

Constable—"Keswick Lake," acquired for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, JULY 6, 20

Economics—Prof. W. Rothenstein (s.), JULY 17, 10e

Education—lectures given, JULY 20, 19c

El Greco—picture found at Bolaños, SEPT. 15, 11g

Exhibitions :—

Abbey Gallery, JULY 23, 12c

Anson, Br. P.: see *Franciscan Italy*, below

Beaux Arts Gallery—private view: arrangements, JULY 6, 13g

Belgian (Burlington House)—arrangements, AUG. 7, 9b; SEPT. 6, 10d

Committee—English members, SEPT. 6, 10d

Brabazon, Mr. H. B., JULY 9, 12b; 21, 12d

Chinese, early, JULY 6, 21d

Cohen, Miss A. M., SEPT. 28, 12c

Colour prints (Mansard Gallery), JULY 9, 12b; (Continental), SEPT. 23, 10d

Dignam, Mrs. M. E., JULY 10, 12c

English water-colours, early, JULY 3, 12c

Engraver-etchers, modern English, JULY 9, 12b

Franciscan Italy (Br. P. Anson), SEPT. 23, 10d

Fine Art Society, AUG. 6, 10b

French painters, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 12b; 10, 12c

Gollancz, Lady, JULY 8, 14d

Guereio, Miss B. C., SEPT. 4, 13b

Guildford Art Society, SEPT. 29, 10d

Hawksworth, Mr. W. T., JULY 9, 12b

Hiler, SEPT. 28, 12c

Illingworth, Miss A. S., JULY 17, 10a

James, Mr. F., JULY 9, 12b

Lifar, Mr. S., JULY 8, 14d

Liverpool (Walker Art Gallery), SEPT. 18, 8d; (photo.), 20, 18

London prints, JULY 21, 12d

Makowsky, Prof. C., JULY 3, 12c

Marees Society, JULY 17, 10a

Marylebone Public Library, SEPT. 23, 10d

Mexican children (Paris), AUG. 4, 15f

Miniatures, JULY 8, 14d

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

Moore, Mr. J. L., SEPT. 23, 10d

Moscheles, Mrs. M., JULY 8, 14d

Nerman, JULY 6, 21d

Open portraits, JULY 12, 11e

Painted fabrics (Grand Duchess Marie), JULY 6, 21d

Pandemonium Group, SEPT. 15, 10c

Paris—José-Maria Sert, JULY 17, 11e (3* 4*)

Picture frames, JULY 17, 10a

Pott, Miss L. von—announced, SEPT. 29, 15b

Press Artists' Association, AUG. 21, 10d

Pryse, Capt. S.—war pictures, JULY 3, 12c

Redfern Gallery, JULY 23, 12c

Reitlingen, Mr. G., JULY 19, 10e

Renoir, A., JULY 13, 12d; (photo.), 14, 18

Richmond, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 21, 12d

Richter, Miss I., JULY 8, 14d

Royal Academy of Art—Coke, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 28, 17c;—Emanuel, Mr. F. L. (l.), JULY 23, 10b;—

Mouradian, Mr. A. D. (l.), JULY 27, 17c;—Presentation portraits: Sir M. McIlwraith (l.), JULY 6, 12e;—Segonzac, André, JULY 9, 12b

Stock Exchange Art Society, SEPT. 29, 10d

Sully, Mr. F., AUG. 6, 10b

Twenty-One Gallery, SEPT. 8, 10c

Walker, Mr. W. H., JULY 9, 12b

Welsh: see under *WALES*—Eisteddfod

Welwyn Garden City Arts Club, SEPT. 28, 12c

Williams, Miss Juliet, AUG. 16, 13c

Winzer, Mr. C. F., JULY 10, 12c

Wolfe, Mr. E., JULY 19, 10e

Woodcuts, JULY 14, 11c

Wright, Miss N., JULY 10, 12c

Fine Art Commission—report, AUG. 12, 7a

Forgeries—X-ray: use in detection, AUG. 14, 9c (3* 4*)

Gainsborough—"Middle Aston Lane": Rev. C. C. Brookes (l.), JULY 17, 17c; Mr. J. B. Capper (l.), 19, 8e

Gauguin, Paul—"En Bretagne" (photo.), AUG. 7, 14

Imperial Art Gallery in London—Australian support, AUG. 13, 10f

Industrial—Affiliated Artists and Authors: exhibition, SEPT. 6, 9e;—Royal Society of Arts designs competition: see under *ARTS* and crafts

Lane bequest: see *LANE*, Sir Hugh

Lectures (Victoria and Albert Museum)—announcement, JULY 17, 10b (4*)

Magdalenian—article ("Man the hunter"), SEPT. 17, 13e;—Reinach, Prof. S. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6a

Manet—"La Maison à Rueil": acquired for National Gallery of Victoria, JULY 9, 14d

Marshall, B.—"Hunting Sceno": sold for £4,200, JULY 14, 19b

Mexican: see under *Exhibitions*, above

New Zealand—Dr. Monrad's collection of etchings placed in Turnbull library, SEPT. 6, 11g

Nicholson, William—"La Belle Chauf-feuse": acquired for National Gallery of Victoria, JULY 10, 18

ART (continued) :—

Palma Cathedral—picture found, AUG. 23, 7*b*

Plaque of champlevé enamel—"St. Paul at Damascus": acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), JULY 10, 18

Raeburn—portrait of Lord Dundas (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14

Rembrandt—"Tobit and his Wife" (photo.), AUG. 17, 14*a*

Romney—"Anne Lady De La Pole": sale announced; (photo.), AUG. 20, 14;—"Death of Wolfe," lost canvas: Lieut.-Col. J. H. Leslie (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*;—Lyll, Mr. R. C. J. (l.), AUG. 7, 12*c*;—"Mrs. Davenport": sale announced, JULY 21, 12*e*; (photo.), 21, 18; realizes 58,000 guineas, 29, 15*f*;

Russell, Mr. W.—"Amber Beads": acquired by Tate Gallery, JULY 13, 14*b*

Russia—sale of works: English dealer in Leningrad, SEPT. 14, 13*c*

Sales :—

Etchings and engravings, JULY 14, 11*c*; 20, 12*b*; 30, 11*e*

Old Masters, JULY 1, 13*b*

Proceeds—right of artists: M. Destrec (s.), JULY 30, 13*c*

Rembrandt etchings, JULY 13, 11*e* at Amsterdam—paintings, JULY 15, 15*f*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 15, 13*b*

by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JULY 17, 14*a*

by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 11*c*; 24, 10*e*; 28, 9*c*

of Lady Apsley's collection, JULY 13, 11*c*

of Askew collection, SEPT. 25, 13*f*

of Baxter colour prints, JULY 2, 12*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

of Lord Brownlow's property, JULY 15, 13*b*

of Lord Burgh's property, JULY 10, 12*d*

of Mr. J. J. Cowan's property, JULY 3, 11*a*

of late Mr. R. Dixon Steele's property, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

of Goff's Park collection, JULY 24, 10*e*

of late Mr. W. Harris's property, JULY 17, 14*a*

of Mr. H. P. Horne's collection, JULY 2, 12*d* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

of late Lord Leverhulme's collection: see under LEVERHULME, late Lord

of late Mr. W. A. Maconochie's property, JULY 30, 11*e*

of Mr. E. Marchetti's property, JULY 6, 8*e* (18*f*, 3* 4*)

of late Lord Michelham's collection—announced, AUG. 19, 8*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14

of Mr. C. Morland Agnew's property, JULY 10, 12*d*

of Orpen portraits, JULY 17, 14*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

of Mr. L. B. Phillips's property, JULY 10, 12*d*

of Princess Royal's property, JULY 22, 9*e*

of Sir T. Skinner's property—announced, JULY 16, 11*e*

of Mr. R. D. Steele's collection, JULY 13, 11*e*

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

of Mr. P. C. F. Tatham's property, JULY 6, 8*e* (18*f*, 3* 4*)

of Mr. H. Walpole's property, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

of late Mr. J. W. Waterhouse's remaining works, JULY 24, 10*e*

of late Sir F. Wedmore's property, JULY 6, 8*e* (18*f*, 3* 4*)

Sargent, John S.—"American Troops at the Front, France, 1918": on loan to Imperial War Museum. JULY 20, 17*d*

Spain—early: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15*e*;—Prado Museum: see under MADRID

Stevens, Alfred—copy of Raphael ceiling at Vatican: Mr. H. E. Tidmarsh (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*

Theft—Melbourne: picture by Sir D. Wilkie, AUG. 23, 9*g*

Tintoretto—"Leda": alleged later version: Dr. A. L. Mayer (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*d*

Van Dyck—alleged discovery of "Portrait of Earl of Bolingbroke," JULY 31, 15*e*; (photo.), 31, 16;—Sketch of Arundel family group (photo.), AUG. 11, 16

Velazquez—"Las Meninas" (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*b*;—Prado Museum: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*a*

Wilkie, Sir David—"The Gentle Shepherd": theft, AUG. 23, 9*g*

ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA, Prof. Fernando de—presentation, AUG. 11, 9*c*

ARTISTIC and Literary Organizations, International Congress of—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 11*g*; held, 28, 13*g*

ARTS and crafts :—

Exhibitions :—

British Industrial Art (Royal Society of Arts), JULY 28, 15*b*; 31, 10*a*; AUG. 2, 6*b*; 13, 7*c*; report, 28, 7*a*

Ecclesiastical (Mary Sumner Hall), JULY 8, 14*d*

Five Arts Studio, JULY 17, 10*a*

France—International ex-service-men (Caen), AUG. 11, 15*e*

Hammersmith School, SEPT. 24, 15*b*

Incorporated Institute of British Decorators (Painters' Hall), JULY 28, 10*c*

London Schools' Guild (Southampton-row), SEPT. 23, 7*c*

ASBESTOS Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20*c*

ASCASO, Francis: see under ALFONSO, King—Assassination plot

ASCHE, Mr. Oscar—bankruptcy: meeting, SEPT. 22, 10*c*

ASCOUGH, Ald. William—death, JULY 14, 19*b*

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 21*f*

ASHBOURNE, Lady—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*

ASHBY, Mrs. Florence W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

ASHBY, Mrs. M. Corbett—on family allowances (l.), JULY 2, 19*b*

ASHBY, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 17*d*

ASHELFORD, Mr. T. H.—on grave of William Blake (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*

ASHFIELD, Lord :—

at Caxton Hall, on Underground Electric Railways Company of London capital reorganization scheme, JULY 30, 20*c*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*

ASHFIELD, Lord (continued):—

at Manchester, on British Dyestuffs Corporation, JULY 15, 24a; (F.N.), 15, 22b

ASHFORD—Grammar School: prize distribution, JULY 8, 13b

ASHINGTON Miners' Sick Benefit Fund—fraud upon: prosecutions, JULY 5, 21c

ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid—opens Bristol-Avonmouth road, JULY 3, 11e

London traffic (statement), AUG. 2, 5c (4*)

Railways—coal consumption (statement), JULY 7, 14c;—Oil fuel (statement), AUG. 4, 14c

at Bishop's Stortford, on Road Fund, JULY 24, 14d

at Bristol, on traffic problems, JULY 3, 11e

at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 7, 5f; 13, 11c; 14, 9e; 21, 19b; 23, 8g

in Parliament, on Electricity Bill, SEPT. 28, 8a;—Kingston by-pass road, JULY 20, 8f;—London traffic: control, JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*); 29, 7e;—Motorists: fines, JULY 9, 10a;—Roads: Fund; construction and maintenance, JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

on Anti-Socialist and Anti-Communist Union (l.), SEPT. 18, 6c

ASHLEY, Sir William—on Economic History Society (l.), JULY 24, 8a

ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S.—on Oval test match of 1882 (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Sir Ellis—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 22, 5e

ASHPOLE, Mr. F. V. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f

ASHRIDGE, Mr. Arthur—on hen's attack on rat (l.), AUG. 9, 12d

ASHTED—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY

ASHTON, John—law case, JULY 21, 5e; 22, 5e; 23, 5e

ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE—extension: Bill before Parliament, JULY 22, 9d

ASHWELL, Miss Lena; see SIMON, Lady

ASHWORTH, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 9, 17d

ASIA:—

Cinematograph—influence: article, SEPT. 18, 9a

Pan-Asian Conference: see PAN-Asian Conference

ASIA, Central:—

Revolts against Russian Soviet—quelled, AUG. 21, 7c; 23, 12e (3* 4*)

ASIR:—

Emir, deposed—to appeal to King Ibn Saud for assistance against Uncle, AUG. 16, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)

ASKE, Stoker Petty Officer George W.—court-martial, SEPT. 17, 9a

ASKEW, William—inciting disaffection charge, AUG. 30, 12c (3* 4*)

ASKEY, Rev. Dukinfield—at Cambridge, on primitive sacramentalism, SEPT. 8, 15b

ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, JULY 1, 19c; resignation from League of Nations Union, 7, 13g

on Bernstorff, Count—incident at Aberystwyth (l.), JULY 14, 10e

ASKWITH, Lord—chairman of British Surety Insurance Company, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a; 18, 15b

ASKWITH, Mr. Edward D.—death, SEPT. 21, 16c (16a, 2*)

ASMI Bey (Turkey)—intrigues against Government: tried, AUG. 4, 11f; 5, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 7, 9c; 11, 11a; 12, 9e; 13, 9b; 19, 9f (3* 4*); 25, 10c; 27, 10f

ASPINALL, Misses—acknowledge sympathy, AUG. 25, 13a

ASPINALL, Mary—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 9d

ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Company—report, JULY 1, 26g

ASSER, Gen. Sir J. John—promoted General, AUG. 6, 12d

ASSETS Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23f

ASSHETON, Mrs. Ralph—daughter born, AUG. 21, 11a

ASSHETON, Mr. Ralph—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 30, 15c

ASSISI:—

St. Francis: see ST. FRANCIS of Assisi

St. Francis of Assisi, Church and Monastery of (photo.), AUG. 6, 16

St. Rufino (photo.), JULY 30, 18

ASSIZES—days and places, SEPT. 3, 7c (12c, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—exhibitions: award, JULY 21, 20f;—Meeting, JULY 14, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—double deck omnibus touring Europe: arrives at Budapest, SEPT. 10, 7d

ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—registered offices, JULY 22, 21e;—Meeting, JULY 15, 23f

ASSOCIATED N. Staffs Motor-bus Proprietors—on motor-coach speed limit (l.), SEPT. 1, 8e

ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c

ASSOCIATED Reinsurers Company, Ltd.—vice-chairman elected, JULY 9, 22g

ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—conference, JULY 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

ASSOCIATED Theatre Properties (London), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 20b

ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 26, 18a, d

ASSOCIATION of Boiler Manufacturers—meeting, SEPT. 20, 13b (3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce—banquet, SEPT. 25, 7d;—Council meeting, JULY 9, 11d;—Dinner, SEPT. 24, 7c;—Meeting (Hull): arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7b; delegates welcomed, 23, 14d; held, 24, 7b; delegates visit docks, 25, 7d; leading article, 25, 11c

on cooperative societies and income-tax (mem.), SEPT. 17, 9b

ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia—report, JULY 24, 7e; 26, 14e (3* 4*)

ASSOCIATION of His Majesty's Inspectors of Taxes—secedes from Civil Service Whitley Council, JULY 1, 11d

ASSOCIATION of Worcestershire Men in London—formation, AUG. 5, 8a

ASSOCIATIONS:—

Names and uniforms:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 16, 9b; 17, 8c (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 20, 8a; second reading, 22, 8a; committee, 27, 7a; third reading, 28, 8a;—Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents (l.), JULY 3, 10d

- ASSYRIA—science in 7th century B.C. : Mr. R. C. Thomson (p.), AUG. 7, 6a
- ASTBURY, Mr. A.—on Morden-Edgware tube (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8e
in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8e
- ASTBURY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- ASTELL, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- ASTLEY, Mrs. Henrietta S.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- ASTLEY-RUSHTON, Capt. E.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
“Letters to Young Flyfishers” : reviewed, SEPT. 7, 17e
at Institute of Historical Research, on aspects of warfare, JULY 15, 19d
- ASTON, George J.—long firm fraud, JULY 9, 11d (3* 4*) ; acquitted, 22, 7f
- ASTOR, Lady—reception, JULY 7, 19c ; entertains Canadian graduates, 23, 17b ; at Boston, AUG. 3, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- ASTOR, Lord—leaves for New York, JULY 2, 17b ; 8, 15g
Law case, JULY 21, 5e
- ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—guest at luncheon of Chamber of Shipping, JULY 2, 11d (11a, 3* 4*) ; distributes prizes at St. Dunstan's College, Catford, 27, 9b
Page Memorial Library—gift of £2,000, SEPT. 1, 15c
at Chamber of Shipping luncheon, on Australia and shipping, JULY 2, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
at Dover, on trade unionism ; industrial relations, JULY 9, 16e ; on county schools, SEPT. 28, 12e
at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9f ; 15, 11d
- ASTOR, Lady Violet—gives tea-party to Not Forgotten Association, JULY 21, 17b
- ASTRONOMY :—
Astrolabe, Elizabethan (photo.), AUG. 3, 14 ; lent to St. Andrews University, 5, 12c ; 7, 6d
Astronomer Royal—report, JULY 5, 25c
Aurora Borealis—Best, Mr. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d ;—Buckton, Rev. H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d ;—Huxley, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e ;—Wilkinson, Mr. C. R. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- Comets :—
Finlay's : observed from Hamburg Observatory, AUG. 5, 9g
Halley's—Phillips, Rev. J. P. B. (l.), AUG. 21, 11e—Stapleton, Mrs. G. (l.), AUG. 25, 15b
Light — unaccountable : observed, SEPT. 7, 12b ; observers' reports, 8, 14b ;—Beresford, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b ;—Denning, Mr. W. F. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e ; 13, 13e ; 17, 13d ; 23, 8a ;—Fordham, Sir H. G. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e ;—Rothwell, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d ;—Whipple, Mr. F. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- Lunar rainbows—Daniell, Mr. G. H. S. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*) ;—Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S. (l.), AUG. 30, 8c ;—Powell, Mr. H. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 8e ;—Walker, E. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 8e ;—Wansbrough, Mrs. E. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 8e
- Meteorites—Shaw, Mr. P. A. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15e ;—Stewart, Mr. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- Meteors—Perseids : article, AUG. 3, 13f
- ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Stars—articles (“Stars of the Month”), JULY 5, 25c ; AUG. 3, 17e ; SEPT. 6, 20b
Sun—total eclipse (1927) : Prof. H. H. Turner (p.), AUG. 6, 7g
Sun spots—report, SEPT. 29, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- ASTURIAS, Prince of the : see under SPAIN—Crown Prince
- ATHENS—American College : to be built, AUG. 31, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ;—Archæology : see under ARCHEOLOGY : Greece ;—Photograph, AUG. 23, 14 ;—Republican Guard : disbandment : see under GREECE ; — Revolution : see under GREECE
- ATHERLEY-JONES, Mr. E. :—
on agricultural survey (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
on taxation of cats (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- ATHLETICS :—
Abbey Club—meeting, SEPT. 6, 6g
Achilles Club v. Atalanta Club, AUG. 2, 10f v. All Ireland, 3, 16c
Army—Aldershot Command : championships, JULY 12, 6b ; 15, 11c ;—Championships : team, JULY 28, 7g ; 29, 14e ;—Guards Brigade : championships, JULY 17, 6f
Army, Territorial—London Divisions : championships, JULY 5, 16b
Australia—Brisbane meeting, AUG. 23, 5c
Belgium—ban on German associations to be removed, AUG. 16, 9g
Billerica meeting, AUG. 23, 5c
British Legion — Tiptree Branch : sports, SEPT. 6, 6g
Burnley Police—sports, AUG. 9, 6b
Championships—Amateur Athletic Association, JULY 3, 7f (3* 4*) ; 5, 7c ; (photos.), 5, 18 ;—County, JULY 19, 6g ; (photo.), 19, 16 ;—Yorkshire, JULY 19, 6g
City of London Police—sports, AUG. 9, 6b ; (photo.), 9, 14
Civil Service—sports : correspondence, JULY 8, 12e
Crittall's Club—sports, AUG. 30, 5g
Finland—relay meeting, JULY 19, 6g
France—Torch race, JULY 15, 16e (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 18 ; v. England, 26, 6f (photo.), 27, 16
Germany — All-German tournament (Cologne), JULY 5, 13g ; 12, 13g
Glasgow Rangers Football Club — meeting, AUG. 9, 6b
Hampstead Harriers—meeting, SEPT. 6, 6g
Henley's Club—sports, SEPT. 6, 6g
Honourable Artillery Company — sports, JULY 19, 6g
International meetings (Glasgow) ; JULY 12, 6b ; (Colombes), 19, 6g ; (Oslo), 30, 6g
London Club—meeting, SEPT. 6, 6f ; (photo.), 6, 16
London Federation of Working Boys' Clubs—sports, JULY 5, 7d ; v. New York Federation of Boys' Clubs, 5, 7d
London Fire Brigade—meeting, JULY 26, 6f
Man v. Horses—C. W. Hart's performance, JULY 15, 6f ; 16, 16g (16e, 3* 4*) ; 17, 6g ; 19, 5f
Manchester inter-club championship, AUG. 16, 6d
Mercers' School—sports, JULY 12, 6b
Middlesex secondary schools — sports, JULY 23, 6d

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

- News of the World* British games (Stamford Bridge), AUG. 3, 16c
 Norway—Oslo international meeting AUG. 13, 5c ; 16, 6d ; Bergen international meeting, 17, 6f ; 18, 6e ; 19, 6b
 Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Cornell and Princeton Universities—King of Spain offers cup, JULY 8, 16e ; result, 12, 6a ; (photo.), 12, 18 ; Pilgrims' dinner, 13, 8d ; 14, 19d (3* 4*)
 Oxford University—correspondence, AUG. 7, 11e ; 9, 11e ; 13, 15c ; 16, 6g ; 18, 12d ;—Ground : purchase : joint appeal, SEPT. 14, 10d
 Paxton Club—meeting, JULY 5, 7d
 Ponders End—meeting, AUG. 16, 6d
 Records — Amateur Association decision, SEPT. 27, 4e
 Baraton—new time for kilometre, JULY 15, 8a
 Koernig—creates new time for 100 metres, AUG. 10, 6a
 Nurmi—new time for three miles, SEPT. 24, 11g
 Peltzer, Dr.—1,500 metres ; (photo.), SEPT. 14, 18
 White, A.—new time for quarter-mile, AUG. 3, 5e
 Wide—two miles, SEPT. 13, 5g
 Rules — International Federation decision, AUG. 28, 4g
 Services championships, JULY 8, 7g
 South London Harriers — meeting, SEPT. 20, 6g
 Swindon Club—meeting, AUG. 3, 5e
 United States—National Senior meeting, JULY 8, 7g
 Uxbridge Club—meeting, AUG. 23, 5c
 Wycombe Phoenix Harriers — sports, SEPT. 6, 6f
- ATHLONE, Lord—to visit Rhodesia, AUG. 2, 8e ; at Bulawayo (s.), 6, 11c (12f, 3* 4*) ; visit to Bechuanaland, 6, 11c
- ATHOLL, Duchess of—distributes prizes at Dauntsey School, JULY 2, 11c ; distributes prizes at Ashford Grammar School, 8, 13b ; cuts first sod of Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute extension, 20, 16c ; presents prizes at Royal Normal College, 22, 9c
 Royal College of Music—member of council, JULY 21, 12d
 at Caxton Hall, on Socialism ; education ; housing, JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*)
 at Derby, on education, AUG. 2, 11g
 at Hotel Cecil, on Canadian women, AUG. 4, 14d
 at Imperial Institute, on educational value of galleries, SEPT. 29, 14d
 in Parliament, on education policy, JULY 23, 8e ;—Young Comrades' League, JULY 30, 8e
- ATHOLL, Duke of—Chairman of Holywood Palace Amenity Trust, JULY 10, 14g
 on coalminers' strike — distress (l.), JULY 6, 12d
- ATKIN, Edward E.—found dead, SEPT. 17, 9f
- ATKIN, Sir James R. (Lord Justice) :—
 at House of Commons, on London University Bill, JULY 23, 11c
 on London University Bill (l.), JULY 24, 8b
- ATKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alban R. C.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- ATKINSON, Mr. A. J.—vice-president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 24, 17g
- ATKINSON, Rev. Alfred—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- ATKINSON, Miss B. M.—on animals : intelligence (l.), AUG. 12, 13f
- ATKINSON, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- ATKINSON, Mr. C.—at 1912 Club, on British Empire ; private enterprise ; trade unions ; socialism, JULY 28, 9d
- ATKINSON, Sir Edward T.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- ATKINSON, Mr. George H.—law case, JULY 7, 5a
- ATKINSON, Mr. J. J.—deputy-chairman of British Insurance Association (F.N.), JULY 9, 22c
- ATKINSON, Mr. John M. (Australia)—on Big Brother Movement (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- ATKINSON, Mr. L. B.—at Hotel Cecil on electricity campaign, SEPT. 18, 7e
- ATKINSON, Mr. Meredith—at Coventry-street on Vita-sun Café opened, SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*)
- ATKINSON, Mr. Tyndal—at West Ham, on electricity undertaking, AUG. 6, 9c
- ATLANTIS : see under ARCHEOLOGY
- ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b
- ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 19e
- ATTER, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 10, 17d
- ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. :—
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 2, 8f ; 7, 5g ; 9, 6g ; 13, 11c ; 21, 19b ; 23, 8g
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9a
- ATTOCK Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 22f
- ATTON, Mr. Frederic T.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- AUCHENBACH, Herr—at Crystal Palace, on youth of Russia, JULY 20, 16c
- AUCKLAND—City Council : street contract, AUG. 21, 14c ; Mr. M. Davis (l.), 25, 15c
- AUCKLAND Electric Power Board—loan, JULY 7, 22f (4*) ; 12, 23g ; 16, 19g
- AUCCOCK, Councillor W.—at Dover, on unemployment ; wages, JULY 9, 16e
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Middlesex branch : luncheon, JULY 5, 12d ;—Conference, JULY 17, 9e ;—Royal Charter : application refused, JULY 5, 11b
- AUCTIONS :—
 Bidding agreements—Bill : introduced in Lords, JULY 2, 9a ; provisions, 7, 5d ; second reading, 21, 8c ; referred to Select Committee, 28, 8a ;—Rex, Mr. F. H. (s.), JULY 17, 9c
- AUGSBURGER, M. (Switzerland)—killed, SEPT. 4, 9c
- AULD, Miss Isabella P.—will, JULY 28, 14d
- AUPETIT, M. (France)—honorary Secretary-General of Banque de France, JULY 3, 14d
- AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, AUG. 2, 7c, 8a
- AURITI, Signor (Italy)—Minister to Austria, JULY 13, 13f
- AUSTEN, Jane—Deane Church : see that title ;—Men characters : article, JULY 21, 12b
- AUSTIN, Mr. Bertram :—
 on industrial situation (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c
 on industrial welfare (lect.), SEPT. 15, 9f
 on wages and output (p.), SEPT. 20, 9b
- AUSTIN, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- AUSTIN, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- AUSTIN, Miss Hannah : see under MURDERS
- AUSTIN, Mr. Henry—on international language (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- AUSTIN, Mr. Richard F.—will, AUG. 4, 15d

AUSTIN, William—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 15, 10*d*

AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—announcement, SEPT. 13, 12*b*;—Capital: reconstruction (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; shareholders' opposition, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; (F.N.), 1, 12*e*; call for preferred shareholders' proxies, 9, 19*c*; meetings adjourned, 23, 18*g*;—Report, AUG. 21, 14*g*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*

AUSTRALASIA :—

College of Surgeons—constitution: convention at Sydney to arrange, AUG. 27, 9*g*

AUSTRALIA :—

Administration—Constitution: referendum on industrial questions: see under *Labour*—Regulation, below

Agriculture—South Australia: area sown with cereals, SEPT. 9, 18*g*;—Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Army—Chauvel, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—report, JULY 17, 12*f*; 20, 13*f*;—Officers: promotion examination: result, SEPT. 10, 9*d*;—Regimental affiliations, AUG. 14, 18*f*

Banking—profits (F.N.), JULY 12, 23*b*; SEPT. 8, 18*c* (4*)

British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire

Canada—to grant preference to direct shipments of dried fruits, JULY 27, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Trade treaty: discussed, SEPT. 14, 15*f*; statistics, 25, 9*d* (9*g*, 4*)

Capital: see CANBERRA

Central—exploration expedition returns, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime—Murder of two police officers at Kalgoorlie: Treffene and Coulter sentenced, SEPT. 16, 11*c*

Defences — Mr. Bruce's statement, JULY 20, 13*f*

Development and Migration Commission—article, AUG. 6, 11*a*;—Bill, JULY 7, 15*b*; 16, 13*g*; passed, AUG. 6, 11*a*;—Members: offer to Mr. J. Gunn, JULY 15, 15*f* (3* 4*); chairman appointed, AUG. 6, 11*a*; 11, 11*g*; appointment, SEPT. 7, 11*g*;—Policy: Mr. H. W. Gepp (statement), AUG. 17, 10*f*

Education — English schoolboys' tour: see under EDUCATION : *Empire*;—Victoria: scholarships for British boys: Sir G. Fairbairn (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*; (statement), SEPT. 4, 13*e*

Empire Parliamentary Association — visit of United Kingdom Branch: arrangements, JULY 21, 14*g*; 28, 17*d*; (P.N.), AUG. 5, 10*g*; composition of delegation; leaves Southampton, 9, 12*c*; 16, 9*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*c*; 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*b*; 21, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*; in Fiji, SEPT. 11, 9*g*; at Wellington, 14, 13*e*; at Sydney, 18, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); banquet given by Commonwealth Government; Senator Grant (s.), 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); at Brisbane, 22, 11*g*; discusses migration problems; leaves on Northern tour, 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); in Queensland, 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Africa, South: representatives: list, SEPT. 25, 9*d*; (3* 4*);—George V., King: message and reply, AUG. 11, 15*f*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Leading

AUSTRALIA :—

Empire Parliamentary Association (continued);—

article, JULY 28, 13*b*;—Malta: representative, AUG. 2, 7*g* (4*)

Federal relations—taxation: *per capita* grant: see under *Finance*, below

Finance :—

Budget—Dr. Page (s.), JULY 9, 13*d*; 13, 22*d* (4*); attack by supporters of Government, 16, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Condition—Sir J. Grice (s.), JULY 8, 24*c*

Customs — evasion of duty: Melbourne firm fined, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Exchange—rates, JULY 9, 23*c*; AUG. 7, 16*d*; 11, 17*d*

Loan — for States: subscription, AUG. 24, 16*g*

London board of advice—Mr. J. R. Collins (int.), SEPT. 20, 13*d*

Taxation—Federal proposals for cancelling existing *per capita* payments to States: article, AUG. 12, 9*a*;—Income-tax: British shareholders: law case, JULY 31, 4*c*

Floods — Western Australia: see under WESTERN Australia

Fruit — Canada: preference: see under *Canada*, above;—Canned: purchased by Home and Colonial Stores, AUG. 25, 16*f*

Future—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Rickard, Sir A. (s.), JULY 9, 5*d*

Gold—export to United States, JULY 8, 23*e*; 13, 22*c*; AUG. 13, 16*c*; 19, 15*f*; (F.N.), 21, 14*a*; SEPT. 9, 18*d*, *g*; 15, 19*g*

Governors—State: suggested appointment of Australians: correspondence (white paper), JULY 3, 13*a*; leading article, 6, 17*c*; our Sydney correspondent's message, 9, 14*f*

Great Barrier Reef—proposed aerial survey, AUG. 25, 9*b*

Health Conference (Melbourne), JULY 22, 16*c*

High Commissioner—Sir J. Cook to continue in office, AUG. 31, 11*c*

Immigration :—

Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party leaves, SEPT. 13, 15*b*

Boys, British :—

Big Brother movement—Atkinson, Mr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Legacy Club, Melbourne: cooperation, SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Pounds, Maj. H.H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*

British Empire Exhibition Fellowship scheme—party entertained before leaving, JULY 22, 25*d*; at Perth, SEPT. 3, 9*g*

Commission: see *Development and Migration Commission*, above
Gepp, Mr. H. W. (statement), AUG. 17, 10*f*

Grant, Senator (s.), SEPT. 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Land settlement :—

Agreement — between Imperial Government and Commonwealth: discussed in Parlia-

AUSTRALIA :—

Immigration :—

Land settlement :—

Agreement (continued) :—

ment; note, JULY 7, 15*b*;
South Australia: proposals,
16, 14*c*

Empire Settlement Act—persons
assisted under: statistics,
JULY 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Karri-Davies, Col. W. (L.), AUG.
23, 11*d*

New South Wales—Settlers'
League: Government with-
draws subsidy, JULY 29, 11*g*
(11*c*, 3* 4*)

Victoria—schemes: Lord Somers
(s.), JULY 1, 15*g*

Western Australia—diversion of
intending settlers to other
States: action of representa-
tives at Australia House:
Mr. P. Collier's protest, SEPT.
27, 11*e*;—Group system:
Mr. W. H. Kitson (add.),
JULY 1, 11*d*

Leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*

Miners—*Morning Post* scheme: first
party leaving; Mr. L. S. Amery
(message), SEPT. 18, 7*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 13*d*
(13*b*, 3* 4*)

Western Australia—Army Voca-
tional Training Camp, Catterick:
further party leaves, SEPT. 3,
18*e*

Imperial relations: see under IM-
PERIAL relations

Insurance, national—report of Royal
Commission, AUG. 18, 9*e* (9*g*, 3*
4*); 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Iron and steel :—

Manufactures—new duties, AUG. 12,
10*c*; 14, 15*b*; German com-
petition: Mr. Pratten (s.), 12,
10*c*

Japan—visit of Parliamentary dele-
gates: in Melbourne, AUG. 25, 9*g*

Labour :—

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (3*
4*)

Congress, All Australian, AUG. 9,
9*f*

Disputes—arbitration, compulsory:
correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*b*

Hours—44-hour week :—

New South Wales—High Court
ruling: article, JULY 15, 17*f*

South Australia—demand, AUG.
27, 9*b*

New South Wales—Clerks' Union:
expulsion of Ministers, SEPT. 8,
11*g*; to readmit, 16, 12*b*

Piecework—Mr. E. H. Bakewell
(views), JULY 30, 13*f* (13*f*, 3*
4*)

Queensland—friction between
Italian and Australian workers,
AUG. 2, 7*f*; 5, 9*g*; 9, 9*d* (9*f*, 3*
4*)

Regulation of conditions—Federal
powers: Referendum: arrange-
ments, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*f*, 3*
4*); our Sydney correspon-
dent's message, AUG. 23, 10*f*;
voting, SEPT. 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*b*;
8, 11*b*; 9, 11*e*

Articles, JULY 15, 17*g*; AUG. 12,
9*a*

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 12,
10*c*; 23, 10*f*; 27, 9*b*; (state-
ment), SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 11*b*

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour :—

Regulation of conditions (con-
tinued) :—

Charlton, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
(9*b*, 3* 4*)

Drake-Brockman, Brig.-Gen. E.
A. (statement), JULY 24, 11*e*
(11*f*, 3* 4*)

Federal Parliamentary Labour
Party (manifesto), JULY 1,
15*b*; attitude, AUG. 12, 9*a*;
17, 10*f*; 18, 9*g*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 20,
13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Labour congress, All Australia—
resolution, AUG. 9, 9*f*

Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11*b*;
SEPT. 10, 13*c*

National Party—New South
Wales State Executive: to
support, JULY 7, 15*b*

Ryrie, Gen. Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 20,
13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Seamen's Union—admitted to re-
gistration, AUG. 28, 9*g*

Unemployment—recommendations
of Royal Commission, AUG. 18,
9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)

League of Nations—see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Meat trade—council to be wound
up; meeting in London, AUG. 2,
5*e*

Ministry (Bruce)—arrangements
during Mr. Bruce's visit to Eng-
land, SEPT. 1, 11*d*

Motors—duties; increase, JULY 9,
14*c*;—Journey across, SEPT. 15,
11*a*

Navy—Active squadron; cruise, SEPT.
15, 18*f*; 20, 7*c*;—Board: First
Naval Member, JULY 7, 8*g*;—
Building programme: particulars,
JULY 9, 12*d* (and 3* 4*);—Cruise,
spring: programme, AUG. 17,
12*e*;—Names of vessels: proce-
dure discussed, JULY 9, 12*d* (and
3* 4*);—Officers: midshipmen:
appointments, SEPT. 15, 18*f*; 20,
7*c*; Surgeon-Commander: va-
cancy, 20, 7*c*;—Submarines:
note, SEPT. 9, 7*c*; *Otway*
launched, 9, 7*c*

Northern Territories—development:
commission appointed, AUG. 13,
9*e*; 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Governor-
General: tour, AUG. 23, 9*g*; 25,
9*b*; 26, 9*g*; SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—Ports:
Sir G. Buchanan's report, JULY 22,
13*b*

North-West :—

Church—Bishop: see TROWER, Rt.

Rev. G.:—Cathedral, projected:
see under BROOME;—Diocese:
contribution, JULY 28, 9*g*;—
Meeting (Mansion House):
arrangements, JULY 2, 16*d*;
held, 22, 19*d*

Future—Bruce, Mr. S. M.: letter
to Premier of Western Austr-
lia, AUG. 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—
Karri-Davies, Col. W. (L.), AUG.
23, 11*d*

Parliament—seats: Redistribution
Bill: in House of Assembly, SEPT.
23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Senate: presi-
dent elected, JULY 2, 13*b*;—
Session: adjourned, AUG. 16, 9*g*
Parliament House (Canberra)—open-
ing date fixed, JULY 16, 14*b* (14*c*,
3* 4*); arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*g*

AUSTRALIA :—

Parliament House (Canberra) (continued) :—

Speaker's Chair—Empire Parliamentary Association : presentation of replica of British chair : discussed by United Kingdom Branch, JULY 28, 17*d* ; leading article, 28, 13*c* ; Duke of York inspects, 29, 12*g* ; on view in London, AUG. 2, 11*g*

York, Duke of—to open, JULY 20, 14*e* ; leading article, 20, 15*d*

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—Federal members supporting Referendum : threat of expulsion, AUG. 17, 10*f* ; 18, 9*g*

Pensions—invalid and old-age : Bill enabling natives of British-India to qualify passed, AUG. 11, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Petrol—duty increased, JULY 9, 14*c* ; AUG. 12, 10*c* ;—Exploitation by combine : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), AUG. 4, 11*c* ;—Price : increase : Government plans, AUG. 5, 9*c*

Police—betting cases : bribery charges : see under *Turf*, below

Population—drift to towns : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 28, 17*d* ; statistics, SEPT. 23, 11*g*

Post Office—letters : addresses to residents in suburbs of States : announcement, AUG. 2, 6*e*

Press—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Railways :—

Accident, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales

Service, trans-continent — interrupted, JULY 22, 13*g*

Roads—Act : Federal : States to co-operate to contest validity, SEPT. 9, 11*d* ;—Grant for main, JULY 9, 13*d*

Sheep—number for 1925, AUG. 9, 17*f*

Shipping :—

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

Australian Commonwealth Line—continuance : Public Accounts Committee's recommendation, AUG. 12, 10*c* ;—Sale of five steamers, JULY 5, 14*f*

Rates, freight : see under SHIPPING
Silk (artificial) : see under SILK (artificial)

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Tariff — amendments : introduced, JULY 9, 14*c* ; in operation, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; 12, 15*b* ;—Board : annual report, AUG. 10, 17*d* (4*) ;—Preference : New South Wales scheme, AUG. 24, 10*e*

Trade—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Conditions, JULY 27, 19*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 3, 17*g* ; 6, 18*g* ; SEPT. 9, 18*g* ;—Industries : primary : statistics for 1925, SEPT. 23, 11*g* ; Mr. A. Henderson (int.), 30, 11*e* ;—Trusts and combinations in restraint of : Referendum : see under *Labour : Referendum*, above

Turf—Australian Steeplechase, AUG. 14, 5*a* ;—Betting cases : charges against police, JULY 15, 15*c* ;—Grand National Hurdle Race, JULY 5, 5*b* ;—Grand National

AUSTRALIA :—

Turf (continued) :—

Steeplechase, JULY 12, 16*a* (16*e*, 4*) ;—*Heroic* : wins first weight-for-age race of season, AUG. 30, 4*e* ;—Hurdle Race, AUG. 9, 4*c*

United States, relations with—Commonwealth Government to send party of industrialists, JULY 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 11*g*

Wheat—harvest : South Australia : prospects, AUG. 4, 17*e* ; estimated yield, SEPT. 30, 17*f* ;—Marketing, forthcoming : finance : banks to continue pooling arrangements, SEPT. 11, 16*g* ;—Pool : organization, JULY 14, 21*g* ; SEPT. 22, 9*d*, 11*g*

Wines—Mr. W. G. Smith (statement), AUG. 4, 7*g*

Wool :—

Clip—expected value, AUG. 26, 16*g*
Exports—statistics, JULY 17, 18*b* ; AUG. 25, 17*d*

Grice, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 24*c*

Hamilton, Mr. C. G. (s.), JULY 21, 23*a*

Marketing, forthcoming — finance : banks to continue pooling arrangements, SEPT. 11, 16*g*

Production—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 15, 23*c*

Sales, AUG. 31, 17*g* (11*b*, 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 17*g* ; (3*) ; 2, 18*c* ; 3, 16*c* ; 6, 18*g* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 19*c* (4*) ; 9, 18*b* (4*) ; 11, 18*f* ; 16, 17*f* (4*) ; 21, 19*g* (4*) ; 22, 20*b* ; 25, 15*e* (4*) ; 29, 19*f* ; 30, 20*e*

Value—past season's (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*b*

Skin case, Queensland—plaintiff to appeal to Privy Council, SEPT. 2, 18*c*

South Australia—season : prospects, AUG. 4, 17*e*

York, Duke and Duchess of—visit : see under YORK, Duke of

AUSTRALIA House—Immigration : diversion of intending settlers from Western Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration—Land settlement

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—meeting, JULY 21, 23*a* ; correction, 22, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 6, 22*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 6, 22*d* ; correction, 7, 23*b*

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 15, 13*d*

AUSTRALIAN Association for the Advancement of Science :—

Congress (Perth), AUG. 24, 9*f*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—articles of association : proposed alterations, JULY 3, 21*c* ;—Report, JULY 24, 20*d* ; SEPT. 16, 18*e*

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 6, 22*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*

"AUSTRALIAN M.P."—on coalminers' strike (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company—directors, JULY 10, 19*g* (4*) ; 12, 23*g*

AUSTRIA :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Armaments — termination of Allied control : conversations, JULY 10, 13*b*

Banking — Central Bank Deutsche Sparrkasse : crisis : see CENTRAL Bank Deutsche Sparrkasse ;—Re-

AUSTRIA :—

Banking (continued) :—

ports, JULY 12, 23*g* ;—Savings banks : deposit statistics, JULY 2, 21*g* (4*) ;—Scandals : in Vienna and Graz : resignation of Governor of Styria and President of Dict, SEPT. 30, 11*g* ; Parliamentary commission's report, 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Colony — Austrian League of Colonizers seize former royal deer park, SEPT. 18, 12*a* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Consular Academy of Vienna—to reopen, JULY 28, 11*g* ; SEPT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia — tariff agreement : alteration, JULY 15, 15*g* ; trade : adverse balance, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Drink—new tax upon alcoholic beverages, SEPT. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—school dispute : attitude of Social-Democrats, JULY 12, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Summer school : arrangements, JULY 26, 14*e*

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

League of Nations control—release : article, JULY 9, 15*f* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; Dr. Zimmerman (final report), 26, 12*d*

Loan, international—proposed release of portion of unspent balance, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; assent, 8, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 18*g* (3* 4*)

France, relations with—trade treaty : negotiations announced, JULY 23, 22*f*

Germany, relations with :—

Union with — demonstrations in Rhineland, SEPT. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Loebe, Herr (s.), JULY 8, 15*b* ; SEPT. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Renner, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 14, 13*f* ; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)

Gold — purchases (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*b* ; (statement), 22, 21*c*

Italy, relations with—Minister to Vienna appointed, JULY 13, 13*f*

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour—unemployment : number receiving relief, JULY 2, 21*f* (4*) ;—Vienna : demonstration dispersed by police, JULY 22, 16*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Military organizations, alleged secret —protests, JULY 10, 13*b*

Ministry (Ramek) — Parliament : motion of no confidence defeated, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

Nationalists — demonstrations in Vienna, JULY 17, 11*c*

Netherlands, relations with — tariff agreement : alteration, JULY 15, 15*g*

Parliament — session : work reviewed, JULY 30, 13*e* ; prorogued, 30, 13*f*

Post Office—employees' wages dispute, AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

President : see HAINISCH, President

Prices, wholesale — index number, JULY 2, 21*g* (4*)

Railways :—

Traffic receipts, JULY 23, 22*f* ; SEPT. 13, 19*b*

Yugspitze Mountain, to top of — opened, JULY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Royal Family—property : confiscation of estate at Bled : Yugoslav decision, AUG. 31, 11*f*

Socialists—parade in Vienna, JULY 12, 13*b*

Spain, relations with — Minister in Vienna appointed, AUG. 2, 7*g*

Tariff—agreements, foreign : alterations : Bills, JULY 15, 15*g* ;—New : adopted, JULY 30, 13*f*

Trade—condition : report, SEPT. 14, 16*c* ;—Exhibition (Vienna) : Mr. P. J. H. Unna (l.), JULY 19, 8*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Travel—bureau in London : to be started, SEPT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Yugoslavia, relations with—Rosenfeld, Dr. I. K. : expelled, SEPT. 11, 10*f* ;—Trade treaty : submitted to King Alexander, JULY 16, 13*g*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Felix of—operation, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; 31, 11*g* ; health, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA, Archduke Frederick of—estate at Belye confiscated : decision of Yugoslavia, AUG. 31, 11*f*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Robert of—health, AUG. 21, 7*g*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance—pre-war loans : notice to British holders, JULY 12, 23*g*, 24*g* ; bonds held by Austrians : Government intentions, 24, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*c* ; settlement : procedure of Reparation Commission, AUG. 14, 15*g*

AUSTRIAN National Bank—gold : purchases (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*b* ; holding (statement), 22, 21*c* ;—Rate : reduced, AUG. 7, 16*g* ;—Returns, JULY 8, 23*a* ; 14, 22*b* ; 22, 21*d* ; 30, 19*d* ; AUG. 6, 19*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 21, 14*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; SEPT. 10, 18*a* ; 14, 20*b* ; 23, 18*a* ; 30, 18*b*

AUTHORS : see under LITERATURE

AUTOGRAPHS—leading article (" Autograph hunting "), AUG. 21, 9*d*

AUTOMATIC machines—thefts from : prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*)

AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*f*

AUTOMOBILE Association—title : decision, JULY 15, 11*e* ;—Luncheon, JULY 15, 11*e* ;—Map issued, JULY 7, 13*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 11*e* ;—Membership : statistics, JULY 8, 13*g* ;—Road repairs : appeal to motorists, SEPT. 9, 9*c* ;—Scouts : police trap warnings : see under MOTORS : Speed ;—Title : decision, JULY 15, 11*e*

AUX Classes Laborieuses, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 21, 5*b*

AVARGAL, M. R. Ry. Tiruvalangadu Raja Sastri Venkatarama Sastriyar—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

AVELLO, Señor A. Rico—on circulation of blood (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*

AVERAGE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19*c*

AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—political mission to Italy, AUG. 12, 9*g* ; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; at Acqui : to attend meeting of League of Nations, 21, 7*g* ; to visit Signor Mussolini, 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; in Rome, SEPT. 16, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; at Vatican, 22, 11*e*

on Bessarabian convention—reply to Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 9*b*

AVERETT, Mr. Edwin H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*

AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21e
 AVILA—particulars (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21b ;
 battlements (photo., S.N.), 10, 17
 AVRAMOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — in
 Athens, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
 AYCINENA, Marquis de (Spain)—Councillor
 of London Embassy, AUG. 24, 9c
 AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Company,
 Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b ; (F.N.),
 22, 17c
 AYRE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 28, 13c

AYRES, Paul—at Amsterdam, on coal-
 miners' strike, AUG. 3, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 AYRSHERE—Sheriff Substitute, SEPT. 16, 9c
 AYRTON, Miss C. B.—on coalminers' strike
 (1.), AUG. 23, 15c
 AZORES :—
 Discovery—commemoration : commit-
 tee formed, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 High Commissioner—appointed, SEPT.
 24, 11f (3* 4*)
 Weather : see under WEATHER

B

B.E.A. Fibre and Industrial Company,
 Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 15g
 BABINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Stephen — will,
 AUG. 10, 15c
 BABURIZZA, Mr. Pascual—at Valparaiso,
 on Lautaro Nitrate Company, AUG.
 25, 17a ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
 BABYLON—archæology : see under ARCHÆ-
 OLOGY
 BACH Choir—concerts : announcements,
 SEPT. 27, 10b
 BACHE, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
 BACK, Ven. Hugh C. A.—operation : health,
 AUG. 16, 13b
 BACK, Dr. Marjorie—maternity doctor for
 Swansea, SEPT. 29, 9g
 BACON, Capt. A. F. L.—on battle clasps
 (1.), SEPT. 2, 6f
 BACON, Francis—tercentenary : Cambridge
 University celebrations : arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 27, 14f
 BACON, G. A.—sale of unfit fish charge,
 JULY 24, 9b
 BACON, Adm. Sir Reginald—"A Simple
 Guide to Wireless" : reviewed, JULY
 8, 5d
 BACON and ham :—
 British—Lord Bledisloe (1.), JULY 8,
 17d
 Cooperative factories — Folkestone,
 Lord (1.), SEPT. 27, 18d ;—Lead-
 ing article, SEPT. 22, 13c ; —
 Weigall, Sir A. (1.), SEPT. 27, 18d
 Imports—new regulations, AUG. 30,
 15c
 Industry—National Farmers' Union
 Committee : investigation report,
 SEPT. 22, 7a ; leading article, 22,
 13c
 BADCOCK, Brig.-Gen. Francis—death, JULY
 15, 11e ; will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 BADDELEY, Ald. Sir John—Central Crimi-
 nal Court (tribute), JULY 1, 18e ; Memo-
 rial service, 2, 17d ; City Corporation
 (tribute), 14, 20f
 BADDELEY, Mr. St. Clair—on Cirencester :
 pronunciation (1.), AUG. 30, 6e
 BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—meeting,
 JULY 1, 24c
 BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. F. S.—on Seven-
 oaks road scheme (1.), SEPT. 30, 13d
 BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—presents
 High Commissioner's flag to Deal con-
 tingent, JULY 6, 18b (3* 4) ; to attend
 International Scout Congress at Kan-
 dersteg, 16, 13g ; AUG. 18, 13b ; to pre-
 side at International Scout Conference,
 21, 7g ; opens International Boy Scout
 Congress at Kandersteg, 23, 10c ; re-
 ceives keys, 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; leaving
 for South Africa, SEPT. 2, 13a
 on Boy Scouts—conference at Kan-
 dersteg : article, AUG. 31, 13f

BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert (con-
 tinued) :—
 on Girl Guides—article ("Future of
 the movement"), AUG. 31, 14a
 BADOGLO, Marshal (Italy)—in Rumania,
 AUG. 27, 9g
 BAELS, M. Henri (Belgium)—opens in Brus-
 sels international congress on rural
 life, JULY 21, 9f
 BAGENAL, Mr. Hope—on League of Nations
 Assembly Hall (1.), AUG. 11, 8d
 BAGGALEY, Rev. Walter A.—will, SEPT. 28,
 17d
 BAGHDAD—crime : see under IRAQ ;—
 Floods : see under IRAQ
 BAGLEY, Mr. Francis E.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
 BAGOT, Mr. W. W.—at Bournemouth, on
 Cooperative movement, SEPT. 9, 7a
 BAHAMAS :—
 Extradition Act—Order in Council,
 JULY 31, 11g (3* 4*)
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 BAHIA (State) :—
 Finance—loans : instalment for service
 received, JULY 5, 23c ; 6, 22d
 (4*) ; AUG. 7, 18g ; 9, 17f ; SEPT.
 6, 18g ;—Treasury Bills, 1918 :
 new coupon sheets, SEPT. 15, 19g
 BAHIA Blanca and North-Western Railway
 Company :—
 Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17e
 BAHIA Blanca Gas Company—report, JULY
 21, 22b
 BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
 SEPT. 16, 18e
 BAHREIN Island—Baluchi soldiers run
 amok, AUG. 12, 9g
 BAHRU Selangor Rubber Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, JULY 1, 26f
 BAIG, Sir Abbas Ali (India)—on Hindus-
 Mahomedan's communal tension (1.),
 JULY 16, 10a ; 24, 13e ; AUG. 25, 15c
 BAILEY, Mr. A. E.—on coalminers' strike
 (1.), AUG. 5, 13g
 BAILEY, Mr. A. H.—at Mitcham, on pro-
 posed loan, SEPT. 8, 9e
 BAILEY, Sir Abe—purchases Rhodesdale
 Estates from British South Africa
 (Chartered) Company, JULY 7, 22e ; 8,
 15d ; dinner party, 10, 17b
 BAILEY, Mr. Arnold S.—member of Federal
 Council of Federated Malay States,
 AUG. 18, 9g
 BAILEY, Mr. J. H. H.—retirement from
 London, Midland and Scottish Railway,
 AUG. 20, 7g
 BAILEY, Mr. John :—
 on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 6, 13e
 on Seven Sisters cliffs (1.), SEPT. 18,
 6b
 BAILEY, Ald. John T.—will, JULY, 9, 17d
 BAILEY, Dr. L. H. (U.S.A.)—at Ithaca, on
 plants, AUG. 19, 9c ; 20, 9d (3* 4*)

BAILEY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
 BAILEY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
 BAILEY, Mr. V. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Petersfield, SEPT. 9, 9*e*
 BAILEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
 BAILEY-CHURCHILL, Mr. J.—on Anglo-Spanish relations (1.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
 BAILLIE, Mr. J. B.—on maternal responsibilities (1.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
 BAILLIE, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
 BAILLY-PRIOR, M. Edward (Switzerland)—death, JULY 26, 11*g*
 BAILY, Mr. T. Canning—memorial in St. Gabriel's Church, Plymouth: unveiling arrangements, AUG. 5, 7*g*
 BAIN, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
 BAINBRIDGE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
 BAINES, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
 BAINES, Rev. T. C.—on ballots for church finance (1.), JULY 9, 10*g*
 BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—first television apparatus on view, SEPT. 2, 8*a* (4*)
 BAIRD, Rev. J. W. (U.S.A.)—drowned, AUG. 9, 10*g*
 BAIRD, Mrs. Janet—will, JULY 24, 15*c*
 BAIRD, Sir Robert—presentation, JULY 9, 21*b*
 BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*g*; (F.N.), 27, 20*e*
 BAJPAI, Mr. Girja S.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*c* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BAKER, Mr. A.—at Liverpool, on traffic roads, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
 BAKER, Mrs. Alice J.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
 BAKER, Prof. Ernest A.—on London University Bill (1.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
 BAKER, Cdr. F. A. Conyers—biographical, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
 BAKER, Sir Herbert—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BAKER, Mr. J.—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8*b*
 BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.)—on war debts: cancellation (1. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*f*; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 BAKER, Mr. S. E.—at West Ham, on electricity undertaking, AUG. 6, 9*c*
 BAKER, Mr. Trevelyan C.—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
 BAKER, William—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11*c*; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4*a*
 BAKER, Duncombe, and Co.—Mr. R. Samuelson resigns, AUG. 18, 15*g*
 BAKERY exhibition (Confectioners, Bakers, and Allied Trades), SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*); 10, 9*b*; correction, 25, 7*g*
 BAKEWELL, Mr. E. H. (Australia)—on labour: piece work (views), JULY 30, 13*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
 BAKSHI, Mr. S. N. (India)—action against, JULY 31, 13*c*
 BAKSHY, Mr. Alexander—on Kerch Museum (1.), JULY 7, 12*c*
 BALADDA, Charles: see under MURDERS
 BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*f*
 BALDWIN, Miss Dorothea A. H.—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
 BALDWIN, Engr. Rear-Adm. George W.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—possible attendance at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 9, 14*e*; conversation with Ahmed Pasha Ziwari, 24, 11*a*; audience of King, 24, 15*a*; birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*; leaves for Bewdley, 4, 12*g*; wins prize at Astley Horticultural Show, 12, 17*c*; returns to London, 12, 10*b*; leaves Lon-

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued):—
 don, 19, 10*b*; leaves for Aix-les-Bains, 23, 10*a*; returns from Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 16, 12*d*, *f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 Association of Worcestershire Men in London—president, AUG. 5, 8*a*
 Ayrton, Miss C. B. (1.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
 Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a*
 Buck, Marian (1.), AUG. 14, 12*c*
 Coalmining industry—strike (message), JULY 17, 9*c*; correspondence with Industrial Christian Fellowship, JULY 19, 17*e*; leading article, 19, 13*d*; receives deputation, 20, 14*d*; message to United Press of America, AUG. 7, 9*d*; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*; new proposals (1. quoted), 18, 10*a*
 Coalmining interests—question raised in Commons, JULY 1, 10*b* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 1, 16*g*
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 10*d*; 12, 16*d*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 6, 14*e*; 9, 7*c*
 Cricket—attends fifth Test match, AUG. 19, 5*a*, 10*b*
 Cumberland (North) by-election—message, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
 Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 10*e*
 Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 14*f*
 House of Lords—reform: receives Unionist Party deputation, JULY 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
 King, Mr. M.—message to, on his resignation, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b*
 National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—report quoted, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
 Royal Air Force—Baghdad accident: replies to Mr. T. Healy's message of sympathy, JULY 29, 11*b*
 Shadwell, Dr. A. (1.), JULY 7, 17*e*
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*c*
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 5, 9*b*
 Wright, Mr. R. T. (1.), JULY 9, 10*g*
 at Croome Court, on politics, AUG. 11, 9*d*
 at King's College, London, on history; making and learning, JULY 14, 11*a*
 at Norwich, on sugar beet industry; agricultural wages; foot-and-mouth disease; malting barley; Small Holdings and Allotments Bill; coalmining industry: strike; industrial peace, JULY 19, 17*b*
 at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association: delegation to Australia; population and towns, JULY 28, 17*d*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Arms and ammunition—private manufacture, JULY 9, 10*a*; 20, 8*e*
 China—Wanhhsien action; British forces; proposed joint measures; Cantonese Government attitude, SEPT. 29, 7*c*, *d*; 30, 7*a* (4*)
 Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10*c* (3* 4*); 2, 10*a*
 Coalmining industry—strike, JULY 9, 10*b*; 27, 7*c*, *e*; SEPT. 28, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*;—Wages, JULY 15, 9*d*;—Wage board, suggested, JULY 6, 9*c*
 Estimates—Select Committee's reports, JULY 16, 8*d*
 Food and Drugs Act (1875) Amendment Bill, JULY 28, 8*d*
 Germany—Colonial mandates, JULY 7, 9*b*

- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Imperial Conference, JULY 16, 8*d* ;
 21, 8*e*
 Lane Collection, JULY 6, 9*c*
 League of Nations—Assembly :
 British delegation, JULY 7, 9*b* ;
 20, 8*e*
 Ministers—directorships, JULY 9,
 10*b* ; 13, 9*d*
 Russia—trade with Great Britain,
 JULY 2, 9*c*
 Thames Bridges—Royal Commis-
 sion, JULY 20, 8*e*
 on *Hull and Yorkshire Times* (message),
 JULY 21, 20*f*
 on Liberal Party—Leeds secessions
 (l. quoted), JULY 6, 13*c*
 on Ministry—policy (tel. quoted),
 SEPT. 13, 9*b*
 on Wallsend by-election—message,
 JULY 17, 9*c*
- BALDWIN, Mrs. Stanley—lays founda-
 stone of West London Hospital Chapel,
 JULY 9, 11*b* ; guest of London County
 Council, 24, 15*a*
 Brighton—visits Royal Alexandra
 Hospital for Sick Children and
 Hove Hospital ; opens bazaar at
 Rottingdean, JULY 16, 12*c*
 at Frascati's Restaurant, on Y.W.C.A.
 Central Club, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
 at Martley, on baby shows, AUG. 4,
 10*e*
- BALDWIN Locomotive Works, New York—
 contract awarded, JULY 8, 23*e*
- BALDWIN, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*d* ;
 (F.N.), 9, 22*c* ;—Secretary appointed,
 SEPT. 23, 17*g* ;—Swansea Landore
 Steel Works : single clerks suspended,
 AUG. 21, 10*c*
- BALFOUR, Lord—presides at meeting of
 London Library, JULY 10, 10*f* ; pre-
 sented with Messel medal, 20, 11*a* ;
 audience of King, 27, 15*b* ; leaves for
 Scotland, AUG. 9, 13*b*
 Birthday, 78th—messages, JULY 27,
 14*g* (14*e*, 4*)
 at Cambridge, on scientific research,
 JULY 14, 11*d*
 at Glasgow, on games ; Civil Service,
 SEPT. 20, 12*b*
 at Mansion House, on relation of State
 to science and industry, JULY 20,
 11*a*
 at Prince's Galleries, on literary stand-
 ards, JULY 8, 18*b*
 in Parliament, on :—
 British Empire, JULY 28, 8*c*
 China—situation, JULY 28, 8*b*
 Coalmining industry—strike, JULY
 27, 7*b*
 Egypt—British policy, JULY 28, 8*c*
 Finance Bill, JULY 27, 7*a* (and 3*
 4*)
 Imperial Conference, JULY 28, 8*c*
 Iraq—British policy, JULY 28, 8*c*
 London University Bill, JULY 9, 9*a*
- BALFOUR, Dr. Andrew—at Cambridge, on
 tropical medicine, JULY 15, 13*c*
- BALFOUR, Sir Arthur—Order of Crown of
 Belgium, JULY 28, 15*b* ; chairman of
 British National Committee, Interna-
 tional Chamber of Commerce, SEPT.
 29, 12*c*
 at Hull, on national expenditure ;
 trade with Spain, SEPT. 24, 7*b*, *c*
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances—on Highland
 second sight : vision seen by Mr. Bell
 (l.), AUG. 2, 9*f*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Frank—death, AUG. 11, 14*d*
 (3* 4*)
- BALFOUR, Mr. G.—at House of Commons,
 on Electricity Bill, JULY 2, 8*f* ; 7, 5*f* ;
 9, 6*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 21, 19*b* ; 23, 8*g*
- BALFOUR, Gwendoline M.—charge with-
 drawn, SEPT. 11, 7*a*
- BALFOUR, Mr. O. H. C.—on public com-
 panies and publicity (l.), SEPT. 30, 18*g*
- BALFOUR Committee : see under TRADE—
 Inquiry
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lady—on Lead
 Paint Bill (l.), AUG. 3, 15*c*
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
 at Hyde Park, on Peeresses Bill, JULY
 5, 11*d*
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill,
 JULY 6, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ;—Coalmining
 industry : strike, JULY 27, 7*a* ;—
 Kensington High-street : widen-
 ing scheme, JULY 2, 9*a*
 on miners and family allowances (l.),
 JULY 16, 10*b*
- BALI—volcano : see under VOLCANOES
- BALKAN States :—
 Articles ("Friction in the Balkans"),
 JULY 20, 13*a* ; ("Root problem of
 the Balkans"), AUG. 5, 9*a* ; ("A
 Balkan Locarno"), SEPT. 25, 9*a*
 Fair (Salonika) — Bulgarian repre-
 sentative, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Italy—policy, SEPT. 25, 9*a*
 Komitajis—raids : see under MACE-
 DONIA : Revolutionary Organiza-
 tions
- BALL, Rev. Herbert—on free admission to
 cathedrals (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*
- BALLANCE, Lady—death, JULY 27, 15*b*
- BALLANCE, Dame Sophia A.—will, SEPT. 7,
 15*c*
- BALLANTINE-DYKES, Col. F. H.—aide-de-
 camp to King, SEPT. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- BALLANTYNE, Maj. John K.—deputy lieu-
 tenant of Peebles, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
- BALLARD, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- BALLET :—
Don Juan—performed at Salzburg,
 AUG. 20, 8*b*
 Russian—season at His Majesty's
 Theatre : *Aurora's Wedding*, JULY
 20, 12*c* ; *Jack in the Box*, JULY
 6, 14*e* ; *Parade*, JULY 6, 14*e* ;
Zephyr and Flora, JULY 13, 16*c*
- BALLIOL Players—visit Max Gate, Dor-
 chester, JULY 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- BALLS :—
 Aboynic, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
 British Empire Cancer Campaign—
 financial result, JULY 13, 17*a*
 British Hospital for Mothers and
 Babies—arrangements, AUG. 9,
 13*e* (8*b*, 4*)
 Buckingham County—arrangements,
 SEPT. 11, 13*b*
 Dominions (Australia House) — ar-
 rangements, AUG. 19, 13*a* ; 23,
 13*d* ; 30, 13*b* ; SEPT. 2, 13*b*
 Eton College, JULY 10, 17*b*
 Grantham Hospital — arrangements,
 SEPT. 20, 17*b*
 Harrow—arrangements, JULY 8, 19*b*
 Hospital for Sick Children, Great
 Ormond-street — arrangements,
 SEPT. 11, 13*b*
 Kent and Canterbury Hospital Con-
 valescent Home, AUG. 6, 15*c* ; 7,
 13*a*
 League of Mercy, JULY 17, 15*b* ; finan-
 cial result, AUG. 14, 13*a*
 Lincolnshire Stuff — arrangements,
 SEPT. 24, 15*a*
 Lochaber, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
 London Orphan School — arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 24, 15*a*

BALLS (continued) :—

- Middlesex Hospital (Carnation) — arrangements, JULY 2, 17*b* ; 6, 19*c* ; 17, 10*e*
- Mount Vernon Hospital—financial result, AUG. 2, 11*a*
- New Forest Spinsters—announced, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
- Northern meeting, SEPT. 24, 15*a*
- Patriarchs, AUG. 3, 13*a*
- Rawalpindi Hospital—arrangements, JULY 10, 17*a*
- Russian Red Cross Society, JULY 3, 17*a*
- Scottish Women's Hospital Association—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
- Stamford Infirmary, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
- Sussex Yeomanry, JULY 26, 15*c*
- University College Centenary Appeal—arrangements, JULY 3, 17*a* ; held, 13, 17*c*
- Victoria Hospital for Children, JULY 1, 19*d* ; financial result, 22, 7*b*
- West Herts County : see *London Orphan School*, above
- West Somerset Polo Club, AUG. 28, 13*b*
- BALLYCASTLE—Board of Guardians : coal purchased from local mines, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f*
- BALOUTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — expected in Salonika, JULY 1, 15*f*
- BALSTER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
- BALTIC Sea—new Soviet port, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
- BALTIC States :—
- Arbitration commission—article, JULY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Conference—between Estonian, Finnish, and Latvian Foreign Ministers : arrangements, JULY 13, 13*f* ; held, 16, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- BALTIC Trading Company—oil tanker : order placed, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- BALTIMORE—fire : see under UNITED STATES
- BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company—coal loading plant : Mr. T. Jacobs (l.), AUG. 4, 17*d*
- BALY, Dr. A. Lionel—on insanity : classification (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
- BAMPTON, Mrs. Maria—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
- BANARJI, Rai Bahadur Lalet Mohan (India)—Judge, JULY 14, 13*g* ; 24, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BANAZ, Mr. Bozo N.—director of Lautaro Nitrate Company, JULY 5, 23*e*
- BANBURY :—
- Infirmary — Prichard memorial cot dedicated, SEPT. 30, 15*e* ;—Sunlight apparatus presented, JULY 31, 15*e*
- BANBURY, Lord :—
- in Parliament, on income-tax : appeal costs, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8*a* ; AUG. 3, 6*a* ; 4, 7*a* ;—Motor Vehicles Compulsory Insurance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a* ;—Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9*a* ;—Swindon Corporation Bill, JULY 21, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Trade Disputes Act, 1906 (Repeal) Bill, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8*a*
- BANCA di Roma—failure : consortium formed after to be discontinued, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; correction, 4, 9*g*
- BANCO Commercial de Azul—to reopen, JULY 12, 23*g*

- BANCO de Angola—alleged frauds, AUG. 7, 9*g*
- BANCO de Angola (State)—being formed (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*d* ; governor and vice-governors appointed, 24, 16*g*
- BANCO de Chile—dividend, JULY 7, 23*b* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*
- BANCO de Costa Rica—report, SEPT. 4, 15*g*
- BANCO di Sconto—failure : consortium formed after failure to be discontinued, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
- BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 10, 17*f* ; (F.N.) 10, 17*b*
- BANCO National Ultramarino—debentures to be issued, AUG. 7, 16*g*
- BANCO Popular Argentino—balance-sheet, JULY 22, 22*d*
- BANCO Ultramarino (Angola)—new bank being formed to take over (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*d*
- BANCROFT, Sir Squire B.—will, JULY 14, 19*c*
- BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
- BANDS—Bellevue Brass Band championship : result, SEPT. 8, 10*b* ;—Festivals : Crystal Palace : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; 21, 11*c* ; held, 27, 10*c* ;—Metropolitan Police : contests, AUG. 30, 13*e*
- BANERJI, Sir Albion R. (India)—received by Prince Regent of Japan, JULY 24, 11*g*
- BANES-WALKER, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- BANFIELD, Mr. W.—at Bristol, on flour milling, AUG. 17, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; on night baking, 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- BANGOR—Bishop : see DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel ;—Freedom conferred on Lord Penrhyn, AUG. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23*b*
- BANKERS and Traders Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 10, 17*f*
- BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 2, 22*c* ; 9, 24*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 21*d* ; AUG. 6, 19*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*b* ; 27, 15*g* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 19*g* ; 24, 18*b*
- BANKERS' Trust Company, of Atlanta — failure : see under UNITED STATES — Banking
- BANKES, Mr. J.—on Richborough Excavation Fund (l.), AUG. 24, 15*c*
- BANKING :—
- Article (" Banking half-year : higher money rates "), JULY 22, 20*c*
- Balance-sheets, half-yearly — tables, JULY 7, 22*d*
- Central banks — League of Nations memorandum : new edition (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19*d*
- Cheques endorsed without authority—bank's liability : law case, JULY 28, 5*c*
- Dividends (F.N.), JULY 2, 21*b*
- Empire—article (" Empire banking : favourable outlook "), JULY 23, 20*c*
- Europe, Central — difficulties (art. quoted), JULY 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*
- Foreign—article (" Foreign banking : French currency crisis "), JULY 23, 20*d*
- " How to Use a Bank "—booklet (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- Monthly statements — for June, JULY 15, 25*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 22*a* ; for July, AUG. 10, 17*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a* ; for August, SEPT. 10, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*

BANKING (continued):—

Overseas: see *Empire*, and *Foreign*, above

Provincial—clearings: for June, JULY 2, 22c; for July, AUG. 4, 18b; for August, SEPT. 2, 16a

Pryke, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 18b

BANK of Angola: see BANCO de Angola

BANK of Australasia—dividend, AUG. 3, 15g;—Superintendent: retirement, JULY 30, 21d

BANK of Belgium—gold and silver coins, right to buy: Government to conclude convention, SEPT. 30, 12d;—Governor: change, SEPT. 27, 11f; 28, 13g (13e, 3* 4*);—Returns, JULY 6, 16a; 22f; 13, 22b; 20, 21b; 27, 18f; AUG. 4, 18b; 10, 18a; 17, 15d; 24, 17a; 31, 17d; SEPT. 7, 18d; 16, 18b; 21, 20b; 29, 19b

BANK of Chile—bonds sold in New York, AUG. 2, 15e

BANK of Czechoslovakia—returns, JULY 19, 20f; 24, 17d; 31, 17d; AUG. 23, 17d; 31, 17d; SEPT. 10, 18a

BANK of Dantzig—rate reduced, AUG. 2, 15a

BANK of England:—

Accumulative dividends—stock required purchased, JULY 12, 23c

Bulgaria—loan: see under BULGARIA

Finance—Loans—Refugee

Dividend, SEPT. 24, 17g

Gold movements, JULY 1, 23b; 8, 23a; 15, 22d; 29, 18b; AUG. 5, 16d; (F.N.), 10, 17a; 12, 16d; (F.N.), 12, 16a; 18, 15c; 19, 16a; 26, 16d; (F.N.), 26, 16a; SEPT. 2, 16a; 9, 19a; 16, 18b; (F.N.), 16, 17d; 23, 18a; 30, 18b

Reserve—increase: amount, JULY 28, 8d

Russia, from (F.N.), AUG. 19, 15b

Meeting, SEPT. 24, 17g

Notes—forged in France: arrests, SEPT. 4, 10g (9c, 3* 4*)

Rate—prospect of reduction (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b; AUG. 14, 15a; 19, 15a

Currie, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 2, 16c

Returns, JULY 2, 22c; 9, 24b; 16, 20b; 23, 22a; 30, 21d; AUG. 6, 19c; 13, 17d; 20, 16b; 27, 15g; SEPT. 3, 16f; (F.N.), 3, 15b; 10, 18b; 17, 19g; 24, 18b

BANK of France:—

Bill—provisions, AUG. 5, 10f; Finance Committee of Chamber approves, 5, 10f; Chamber passes, 6, 12b; (F.N.), 6, 18c; Senate finance committee adopts, 7, 10c; Senate passes, 9, 10d

Currency, foreign — Bill to authorize purchase, AUG. 4, 11a; passed, 6, 12b

Gold coin—purchase: announcement, SEPT. 15, 19d; 25, 9b; 9f (3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 15a; 28, 13e (13a, 3* 4*); 29, 11a; issue of notes for (F.N.), 28, 19d

Gold reserve—use to support exchange: see under FRANCE: Exchange

Government, advances to: see under FRANCE—Finance

Rate, discount—raised, AUG. 2, 15a

Returns, JULY 2, 22b; 9, 23c; 16, 20a; 23, 22a; 30, 19d; AUG. 6, 19b; 13, 16e (F.N.), 13, 16b; 20, 16d; (F.N.), 20, 16a; 27, 15d; (F.N.), 27, 15a; SEPT. 3, 16a; 11, 16d; 17, 20a; 24, 18a; —

Discounts: increase (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17c

BANK of France (continued):—

Secretary-General—appointed, JULY 3, 14d

Treasury—account at: see under FRANCE—Finance

BANK of Germany—Committee, 'central': meeting, SEPT. 29, 19g;—France: exchange: offer of help, JULY 3, 14d;—Rate, discount: reduction, JULY 7, 22c;—Returns, JULY 7, 23a; 13, 22b; 21, 21d; AUG. 6, 19b; 13, 16c; 19, 16a; 28, 18d; SEPT. 7, 18d; 13, 19a; 21, 20b; 29, 19b

BANK of Ireland—National Land Bank, to take over, JULY 21, 9f; 22, 21g (and 4*); (F.N.), 26, 18c

BANK of Italy—sole issuing bank (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16a; 30, 17b; SEPT. 13, 15d; 16, 17g (18c, 4*);—Morgan loan to be taken over from Treasury, SEPT. 1, 11d; (F.N.), 2, 15c;—Returns, JULY 3, 21d; 13, 22b; 27, 18f; (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b; 31, 17a; SEPT. 15, 20a

BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 14, 21b;—Dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b

BANK of London and South America—director elected, JULY 8, 23e

BANK of Montreal—dividend, JULY 22, 23d;—Mexico City Banking Corporation, S.A., Mexico, acquires business of, SEPT. 22, 17g

BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 4, 18f

BANK of New Zealand—capital, long term mortgage: scheme (F.N.), JULY 26, 18c;—Report, SEPT. 13, 19f;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 18b

BANK of Norway—rate, discount: reduced, SEPT. 13, 18g

BANK of Nova Scotia—dividend, AUG. 28, 16g

BANK of Poland—capital to be increased, AUG. 16, 16g;—Returns, JULY 3, 21d; 19, 20f; 24, 17d; AUG. 7, 16d; 20, 16d; 29, 19b; SEPT. 30, 17f;—Statutes: amending Bill, AUG. 16, 16g

BANK of Portugal—note issue, JULY 21, 22g;—Rate, discount: lowered, JULY 28, 19c;—Returns, JULY 19, 20f; AUG. 21, 14d; SEPT. 17, 20a

BANK of Roumania—dividend, JULY 15, 22g;—Meeting, JULY 22, 22c;—Report, JULY 23, 22b

BANK of Scotland—director appointed, JULY 29, 17g;—Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g

BANK of Spain—returns, JULY 9, 23c; 16, 20a; 23, 22a; 31, 17d; AUG. 7, 16d; 14, 15d; 20, 16d; 28, 18d; SEPT. 3, 16a; 17, 20a; 24, 18a

BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JULY 15, 22d; 22, 21d; AUG. 6, 19b; 12, 16d; SEPT. 2, 16a; 8, 19a; 15, 20a; 23, 18a; 29, 19b

BANK of Victoria—dividend, JULY 16, 20c; 21, 22b;—Report, AUG. 30, 17g

BANKRUPTCY:—

Act—contravention: prosecution, JULY 8, 5f; 16, 5g; AUG. 2, 5e (5b, 4*)

Aliens—Mr. T. Fisher (l.), AUG. 26, 15c

Committee, International—report, AUG. 11, 14b

Failures: see FAILURES

BANKS Club—formed, JULY 27, 9g

BANQUE Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud of Paris—branch opened, JULY 8, 24b

BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23b;—Report, JULY 22, 23d

- BANYARD, Mrs. Emily M.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BAPTIE, Mr. Thomas P.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- BAPTIST Church—congress, world (Budapest), SEPT. 22, 11d (11g, 3* 4*);—Pastoral changes, JULY 1, 21c; 8, 13d; 15, 21b; 22, 17f; 29, 8g; AUG. 5, 13c; 12, 13f; 19, 13c; 26, 13e; SEPT. 2, 13c; 9, 15d; 16, 15c; 23, 15d; 30, 15e;—Union: Primate's letter quoted, JULY 1, 21c
- BAR—Dickens, Sir H.: presentation, SEPT. 23, 15d;—Dock defence: see CRIME: Defence;—Examinations: announcements, SEPT. 20, 17b
- BARBADOS :—
Colonial Secretary, JULY 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Diocese—history to be published, SEPT. 24, 15c
Education—Codrington College: rebuilding fund: appeal, JULY 24, 15f; question in Parliament, 27, 7b
Finance—revenue and expenditure: statistics, JULY 20, 20d
Motor-omnibus service—established, SEPT. 4, 9f
Tramways—Mule Tramway Company ceases operations, SEPT. 4, 9f
- BARBÉ, Mr. Louis A.—death, SEPT. 13, 15e
- BARBER, Mr. E. O.—death, AUG. 24, 7e; 25, 7a
- BARBER, Mrs. Ivy—application for maintenance, SEPT. 21, 11d
- BARBER, Mr. James E.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- BARBER, Mr. Robert M.—rewarded by Newfoundland Government, AUG. 20, 8c
- BARBERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 16, 17b
- BARBOUR, Mr. George—will, JULY 16, 17d
- BARCELONA—Armstrong, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 30, 6e;—Article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 23c;—Cotton textile industry: see under SPAIN;—Crime: attempt on life of Marquis de Estella: see under ESTELLA, Marquis de;—Flood: see under SPAIN;—Holy Family, Cathedral of (photo.), JULY 6, 20;—Hydro-electric plant: party of British M.P.'s to visit, SEPT. 6, 11g;—MacAndrew, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f;—Paseo de Gracia (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 14;—Photographs (S.N.), AUG. 10, 23;—Port: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10g
- BARCLAY, Mr. H. G.—at Birmingham, on trial by jury, SEPT. 29, 14c
- BARCLAY, Mr. Oswald—deputy-lieutenant of Edinburgh, SEPT. 11, 13b
- BARCLAY, Mr. R.—on earlier school holidays (l.), JULY 13, 19d
- BARCLAY, Curle, and Company—Canadian Pacific Railway freights: contract secured, JULY 31, 14e (3* 4*)
- BARCLAYS Bank—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 14, 21b;—Branches, new, JULY 1, 22f (4*); 5, 24f; 6, 22d (4*); 13, 21e; 15, 26b; 19, 19g; 24, 18f; 28, 21g; 29, 17c (17g, 4*); AUG. 7, 16b (4*); 9, 17f; 11, 19g; 16, 16e; 17, 15e (4*); 24, 16e; 31, 18g; SEPT. 1, 17e (17b, 4*); 11, 18g; 18, 18f;—Dividend, JULY 2, 21g; (F.N.), 2, 21b
- BARCLAY-SMITH, Prof. E.—on circulation of blood (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e
- BARDIC Circle of the Imperishable Sacred Land—Gorsedd in Thor's Cave, Manifold Valley: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d; held (photo.), 14, 18
- BARDSLEY, Mr. Frederick (Queensland)—action against Central Wool Committee: to appeal to Privy Council, SEPT. 2, 18c
- BARETOUS—Junta: see under PIERRE Saint Martin
- BARGES: see under SHIPPING
- BARING, Mr. A. H.—on lapwings (l.), JULY 30, 10d
- BARING, Mr. Cecil—Lambay Island property: see LAMBAY Island
- BARING, Brig.-Gen. E.—at Ramsgate, on new railway for Thanet, JULY 3, 11f
- BARING, Mr. Francis C.—death, SEPT. 3, 13b
- BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—managing director appointed, JULY 1, 22c (22g, 4*)
- BARK, Dr. Thomas T.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- BARKER, Mr. Arnold—conductor of Bristol Choral Society, AUG. 24, 12c (3* 4*)
- BARKER, Maj. C. A.—appointment, AUG. 31, 20b
- BARKER, Col. Charles W. P.—will, JULY 29, 15e
- BARKER, Col. E. F. W.—biographical, AUG. 21, 13e
- BARKER, Mr. Edmund L.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- BARKER, Mrs. Esther—will, JULY 16, 17d
- BARKER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- BARKER, Mrs. Katherine—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BARKER, Dr. S. G.—wool research report, AUG. 11, 7f
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17g;—Sale, JULY 8, 8c; 12, 12c;—Trade notices, SEPT. 13, 9f; 20, 11c; 30, 14c
- BARKING—health week, SEPT. 15, 10d
- BARKING-ROAD Tabernacle—to be adapted as Children's Church, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARLEY :—
Crop—*The Times* special reports, JULY 12, 21a; AUG. 9, 16a; SEPT. 13, 7b
Malting :—
Import duty—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17b;—Devenish, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 5, 20d;—Goodchild, Mr. G. A. (l.), JULY 12, 21e;—Hunt, Mr. E. C. (l.), JULY 5, 20d
- BARLEY, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- BARLOW, Lady—reception, JULY 19, 15b
- BARLOW, Mr. C. M.—on flag days: prevalence (l.), JULY 29, 8d
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—dinner, JULY 17, 15a
- BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15f
- BARMING County Mental Hospital—admission: statistics, AUG. 13, 7f
- BARNARD's Home, Dr.—report, JULY 13, 11g;—Statistics for July, AUG. 9, 7f (7g, 3* 4*); for August, SEPT. 10, 8g
- BARNES, Douglas A. F.—non-payment of minimum wage rates charge, AUG. 20, 7c
- BARNES, Mr. A. G. (South Africa)—at Cape Town, on fruit, JULY 15, 8c (3* 4*)
- BARNES, Mr. A. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 7, 9g (11d, 3* 4*); 21, 19c
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 8c
on West Ham Poor Law relief (statement), AUG. 31, 9a
- BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—at Canterbury Cathedral, on labour disputes: coalminers' strike, JULY 20, 19b (4*);—at Westminster Abbey, on modernism and Christianity, SEPT. 20, 9c
- BARNES, Mr. G. N.—at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 15, 14e (4*)

- BARNES, Mr. H. G.—biographical ; scholarship at Quccn's College, Oxford, SEPT. 13, 6g
- BARNES, Prof. Harry E. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, on Germany's responsibility for the War, JULY 28, 11c
- BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Cannon-strect Hotel, on Imperial Bank of Persia, JULY 1, 24d
- BARNES, Mr. John G.—found dead, JULY 29, 14f ; inquest, 30, 11c
- BARNES, Mr. Joseph C.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- BARNES Theatre, AUG. 24, 8e ; 25, 8c (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 29, 10c
- BARNET—fair : see under FAIRS
- BARNET District Gas and Water—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 17, 8a ; 24, 21e ;—Meeting, AUG. 24, 6g
- BARNETT, Mr.—visits Beauvais tile works, SEPT. 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- BARNETT, Mr. Burgess—presents reptiles to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 14, 8a
- BARNETT, Mr. F. G.—on export trade (l.), AUG. 24, 11c
- BARNETT, Leonard — smuggling charge, JULY 5, 11c, 25f
- BARNETT, Mrs. Louisa—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- BARNETT, Sir Richard :—
at Edinburgh, on chess, AUG. 16, 12d
on chess—proposed wireless match between British and Australian Parliamentarians (statement), SEPT. 6, 9f
- BARNEY, Charles F.—acquitted, JULY 2, 10d
- BARNETT, Mr. R. F.—joint manager of fire department of Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 1, 22f
- BARNICOTT, Mr. James C.—death, AUG. 3, 12b (2*)
- BARNITT, Miss Sarah—will, JULY 3, 17c
- BARNESLEY, Mr. Sidney H.—death, SEPT. 30, 7a (14d, 4*) ; Prof. W. R. Lethaby (l.), 30, 7a (14d, 4*)
- BARNESLEY Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 18f
- BARNSTAPLE—Parish Church: diamond jubilee of organist, SEPT. 28, 12b (3* 4*)
- BARNSTON, Sir Harry—health, SEPT. 30, 15b
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : wages ; profits, JULY 16, 8e ;—Kensington Gardens: encroachment, JULY 20, 8d ;—Patrington Farm Settlement, SEPT. 1, 7a
- BARODA, Gaekwar of—arrives in London, AUG. 11, 15b ; leaves for Edinburgh, SEPT. 7, 15b ; returns to London, 11, 13b ; luncheon, 22, 15b
- BARON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- BARON, Mr. Bernhard—gift of £25,000 to Palestine Foundation Fund, JULY 5, 16e ; 6, 14c (3* 4*)
- BARON, Mr. George—at Manchester, on American Yarn Association, Ltd., AUG. 18, 16c
- BARON, James—burglary charge, SEPT. 2, 7b ; 25, 18c
- BAROTSKY, M. (Russia)—refused visa : Trades Union Congress General Council protest, SEPT. 4, 12d ; Russian Press comment, 6, 12b
- BARR, Rev. J. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9a ;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e
- BARR, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 23, 17f
- BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b ;—Report, SEPT. 25, 15g ; (F.N.), 25, 15b
- BARRATT (W) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 15e
- BARREL, M. Joseph (France)—alleged fraud at Toulon, JULY 7, 15c (3* 4*)
- BARRETO, Senhor de Mello (Portugal)—dismissed as Ambassador to Madrid, JULY 10, 14g
- BARRETT, Mr. E. A.—on climbing the Matterhorn (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- BARRETT, Mrs. Henrietta—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- BARRETT, Rev. R.—health: resignation, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BARRETT, Romanus—false pretences charge, AUG. 4, 9b (9d, 4*)
- BARRETT, Samuel—acquitted, SEPT. 18, 7b
- BARRETT, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- BARRETT, Mr. William H.—arrives from Quebec, SEPT. 18, 7g
- BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir Fiennes C. A.—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARRIE, Mr. James—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- BARRIOBERO, Señor Eduardo (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13c
- BARRON, Rev. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- BARROW—electricity : proposed generating station : permission refused, SEPT. 1, 9c
- BARROW, Maj.-Gen. H. P. W.—honorary surgeon to King George, AUG. 17, 10b
- BARROW, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- BARROW, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- BARRY, Mr. Edgar—on Southern Railway indicators (l.), JULY 2, 19c
- BARRY, Herbert (Irish Free State)—arrested in Vienna, JULY 27, 11g
- BARRY, Dame Sarah D.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20g
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b
- BARSTOW, Miss Elizabeth—death, AUG. 11, 14d (3* 4*)
- BARTEL, M. (Poland)—resignation, SEPT. 27, 11e ; reappointed Prime Minister, 28, 13b
Ministry : see under POLAND
in Parliament, on ministerial policy, JULY 20, 14e (13b, 3* 4*)
- BARTER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- BARTHOLOMEW, Charles W.—breach of Prisons Act charge, JULY 19, 14d
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. John—Sheriff-substitute of Lanarkshire, SEPT. 16, 9c
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- BARTHOLOMEW, William C.—acquitted, JULY 12, 20f
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 21c ;—Report, JULY 22, 23d
- BARTHOPE, Sir Frederick—health, JULY 26, 15b
- BARTHOUS, M. (France)—Minister of Justice and Alsace-Lorraine, JULY 24, 12a ; chairman of committee on restriction of consumption and cost of living, AUG. 10, 12d
- “ BARTIMEUS ” : see RICCI, Paymr.-Cdr. L. A. da C.
- BARTLETT, Mr. Alfred—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16c
- BARTLETT, Mr. Hubert—on motor coaches : second driver (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- BARTLETT, Mr. Osmond—death, JULY 27, 14c
- BARTLEY-DENNISS, Sir Edmund—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e
- BARTON, Mr. Edward A.—will, JULY 8, 19f

- BARTON, Mr. F.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 24, 9g
- BARTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BARTON, Sir Sidney—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19c; 5, 16b (3* 4*)
- BARTON, Sir William—at Manchester, on city freedom for Imperial Conference delegates, SEPT. 16, 9a
- BARTRAM, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- BARTRAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 13, 19e
- BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 19c;—Report, JULY 6, 22g; 9, 23d
- BASEBALL—American League championship, SEPT. 27, 4g
- BASEDOW, Dr. Herbert—expedition in Central Australia: returns, AUG. 19, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- BASEL—power conference, world: see under ENGINEERING
- BASILE, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Technical Education, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- BASINGSTOKE—Missionary Exhibition: arrangements, JULY 12, 17c
- BASIRE, Frederick—thief charge, SEPT. 16, 7e
- BASQUES: see under SPAIN
- BASRA—Moharram processions: see under IRAQ
- BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 18d;—Report, AUG. 3, 17g; (F.N.), 3, 18c
- BASSETT, Charles—wounding charge, JULY 22, 17c
- BASSETT, Mr. R. G.—on general strike (l.), JULY 30, 10d
- BASSETT-SMITH, Sir P. W.—on hospital pensions (l.), SEPT. 14, 10c
- BASTARD, Mrs. Charlotte G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BASTOW, Gladys—on hen's pugnacity (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- BATAVIA—accident: fall in pit, SEPT. 2, 9g
- BATEMAN, William H.—fraud charge, AUG. 19, 17g; SEPT. 14, 6d
- BATES, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 31, 15c
- BATES, Mr. Charles H.—on Blake memorial fund: appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 6e
- BATES, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- BATES, Mr. Hiram—will, JULY 1, 21b
- BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 5, 6b; 31, 7e; SEPT. 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
- BATH—Community Players: season, SEPT. 3, 8e (4*);—Master Book-binders' Association: visit, JULY 1, 13c;—Rural District Council: law case, AUG. 26, 7g;—St. Saviour's Church: theft, AUG. 26, 7g
- BATH, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- BATH Club: see BATHS Club Company, Ltd.
- BATHE, Dr. Anthony J.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—
at Bath, on William Smith, JULY 12, 16e; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
at British Association on nature of species, AUG. 11, 7d
at Haslemere, on Sir J. Hutchinson, AUG. 28, 12d
on "From another angle" (l.), AUG. 25, 15c
- BATHIE, Albert—acquitted, JULY 24, 9b; 27, 9d
- BATHING—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS;—Machines: Ald. W. H. Hughes (s.), JULY 24, 10b;—Safety appliances: Col. H. Day (l.), AUG. 16, 6g;—Swimming: see under SWIMMING
- BATHO, Sir C. A.—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 28, 14g
- BATHS Club Company, Ltd.—correspondence, JULY 22, 10d;—Gatley, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 30, 10c;—Hume-Williams, Sir E. (l.), JULY 19, 13d;—Knollys, Sir H. (l.), JULY 22, 10d;—Law case, JULY 14, 5a; 15, 5b; 16, 5a;—McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 19, 13e;—Newbolt, Sir F. (l.), JULY 22, 10d;—Rose, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 28, 17c
- BATT, Mr. Frederick E.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c
- BATTEN, Mr. E. R. C.—on hotel charges (l.), AUG. 23, 15c
- BATTERBURY, Mr. N. B.—appointed administrator, Chester-le-Street Poor Law area, SEPT. 1, 9f
- BATTERSEA—electoral: North: General Election funds, 1924: Mr. S. Saklatvala (s.p.), JULY 1, 9c;—Library, central: lending department, reopened, JULY 26, 9e
- BATTERSEA County School—prize distribution, JULY 29, 14b
- BATTERSHILL, Clarence B.—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*)
- BATTY, Mr. J. H.—at Liverpool, on African and Eastern Trade Corporation, JULY 10, 21a
- BATTY, Rt. Rev. S., Bp. of Fulham—consecrates St. Peter's Chapel, Ghent, JULY 3, 13c; on Rhine tour, 29, 14b (3* 4*)
- BATTY, Thomas—drowned, JULY 14, 7g
- BATTYE, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- BATU Lintang Rubber Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 1, 22f (4*); particulars, AUG. 9, 17a, c
- BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18f
- BATUR—volcanic eruption: see under VOLCANOES
- BAUER, Dr. Otto (Austria)—in Parliament, on Central Bank der Deutscher Sparkassen, JULY 15, 15g (3* 4*)
- BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on House of Lords debates (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- BAVARIA:—
Communists: see under GERMANY
Finance—bonds sold in United States, JULY 17, 18e
Fish and fishing—trout: article, SEPT. 28, 17e
Monarchist parade: see under GERMANY
Railways: see under GERMANY
- BAVARIA, Prince Rupprecht of—present at Monarchist demonstration at Nuremberg (s.), AUG. 31, 14d; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- BAXTER, Capt. Alexander—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BAXTER, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 19, 15d
- BAXTER, Mrs. Martha A.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- BAXTER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 10, 17d
- BAY, Celia H.—on origin of "Please the pigs" (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- BAY, Mr. Oluf (Denmark)—at Holborn Restaurant, on administration of justice, JULY 1, 13f
- BAYES, Miss Nora—acting noticed, JULY 21, 12c
- BAYLEY, Mr. Victor—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- BAYLISS, Mr. Rawlinson T.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- BAYLISS, William—inciting disaffection, charge, SEPT. 1, 14c
- BAYLISS (William), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 17g
- BAYNES, Mr. H. A.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 8, 13d

- BAYNTON, Mr. C. S.—funeral, AUG. 26, 7g
 BEADNELL, Surg. Rear-Adm. C. M.—retirement, biographical, SEPT. 1, 20c
 BEAL, Mr. Alan—Poor Law guardian at West Ham, JULY 20, 8f
 BEAL, Rear-Adm. Alister F.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); promoted Rear-Admiral, 9, 12c (12c, 3* 4*)
 BEALE, Rev. H.—message from Meletios, Patriarch of Alexandria, SEPT. 4, 13d
 BEALE, Miss Margaret J.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 BEALE, Reginald J.—appeal dismissed, AUG. 14, 7c
 BEAMAN, Sir Frank :—
 on belief in immortality (1.), SEPT. 18, 6c; 24, 8b
 on India—Hindus and Mahomedans (1.), AUG. 5, 13c
 on psychology of crime (1.), AUG. 11, 8a
 BEAMISH, Flight-Cadet C. E.—Sir Charles Wakefield Scholarship, AUG. 23, 19a
 BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural) Workers Bill, AUG. 4, 7f
 BEAN CARS, Ltd.—announcement, SEPT. 13, 12b
 BEANS—crops : *The Times* special reports, JULY 12, 21a; 9, 16a; 13, 7b
 BEARD, Lieut.-Cdr. C. T.—biographical, SEPT. 14, 7d
 BEARD, Mr. John — at Golders Green, on trade union funds, AUG. 9, 7b (3* 4*)
 BEARD, Mrs. Maria—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 BEARDMORE, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 25, 13c
 BEATRICE, Princess—guest of Lord Almarle, JULY 1, 19b; guest of Gen. and Mrs. Holdsworth, 1, 19c; guest of Mme. van Swinderen, 2, 17c; leaves for Carisbrooke Castle, 22, 17b; dines with King and Queen, AUG. 7, 13a; at Mrs. Pearson Crozier's garden party, 9, 13b; leaving Carisbrooke for Bagshot, SEPT. 2, 13a
 British Red Cross Society—presides at Isle of Wight branch, SEPT. 10, 15f; distributes badges, 24, 15f
 Children's Country Holiday Fund—attends children's party in aid, JULY 16, 17b
 East Cowes Congregational Church—opens bazaar, SEPT. 30, 15b
 Graham Gallery—visits, JULY 3, 17a
 King's College for Women—distributes prizes, JULY 6, 19b
 Officers' Families Association—attends fête in aid, AUG. 6, 15b
 Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital—opens fête in aid, AUG. 2, 11b; (photo.), 2, 12
 Wight, Isle of—opens sale of work at workhouse, SEPT. 1, 9g
 BEATTIE, Sgt.-Major—fatal accident, JULY 27, 9g
 BEATTIE, Mr. Cornelius—omnibus order : test case, SEPT. 22, 14b
 BEATTIE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
 BEATTIE (James), Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5c
 BEATTON, Miss Margaret M.—will, JULY 5, 17d
 BEATTY, Adm. Lord—health, JULY 3, 17a; 6, 19b; 9, 17a; 12, 17b
 on *Implacable* (l. quoted), JULY 21, 11b
 BEATTY, Mr. Charles—at Birmingham, on death duties, SEPT. 29, 14b
 BEATTY, Mr. Cornelius—summons dismissed, SEPT. 29, 9d
 BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
 on conditions in Western Canada (opinion), AUG. 24, 16g (4*)
 on general election—appeal, SEPT. 13, 12a; 14, 14e
 BEAUBIEN, Mr. A. L. (Canada)—returned for Provencher, SEPT. 2, 9b
 BEAUCHAMP, Lord—president of Free Trade Union, JULY 9, 5c; dinner, 14, 17e
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 16, 8a;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a;—House of Lords debates : use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9c;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8d
 BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Francis A.—will, JULY 19, 15d
 BEAUFORT, Sir Leicester—death, AUG. 14, 10d
 BEAUFORT, Mimi — registration charge, JULY 1, 11d; 15, 13f; 26, 10b; 29, 9a
 BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22b;—Report, JULY 29, 18c
 BEAULAH, Ald. John—will, JULY 10, 17d
 BEAUMONT, Mr. John W. G.—on property law (1.), JULY 28, 17b
 BEAUSIRE, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
 BEAUTY — appreciation : Dr. M. W. Keatinge (p.), AUG. 10, 8d
 BECHUANALAND :—
 Bamangwato tribe—attempted murder of Regent Tshkedi : brothers Ratshosa sentenced, JULY 2, 13d; 3, 16e (2* 3* 4*); Lord Athlone warns chiefs, AUG. 6, 11c
 Union, inclusion in : see under AFRICA, South
 BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 22g
 BECK, Mr. F. W.—at Islington, on grocery trade, SEPT. 21, 9d
 BECKER, Rev. Charles O.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
 BECKETT, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry : strike, AUG. 31, 7e
 BECKETT, Mr. M. B.—on loud speakers in hotels (1.), AUG. 21, 11c
 BECONTREE — Church : foundation-stone laid, JULY 5, 16c
 BEDARD, Henri : see under CANADA—Crime—Three Rivers
 BEDDINGTON, Mr. Guy C.—will, JULY 2, 17e
 BEDDOE, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 BEDDY, Col. B. L.—appointment, JULY 6, 5e
 BEDFORD, Duchess of—airplane journey, SEPT. 21, 16c (16a, 2*; 16e, 3* 4*)
 BEDFORD, Sir Charles H.—on Spanish Chair at Oxford (1.), AUG. 4, 13e
 BEDFORD Prison—Parliament : question, JULY 2, 11a
 BEDFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 27, 9a;—War Memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials : Schools
 BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—16th Battn. Australian Military Forces affiliated, AUG. 14, 18f
 BEDOUCE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Sinking Fund Bill, AUG. 6, 12b
 BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—
 on nursing school at King's College Hospital (1.), JULY 29, 8d
 on paying patients at hospitals (1.), SEPT. 10, 13e
 BEECH, Rev. Howard—will, JULY 22, 17d
 BEECHAM Estates and Pills, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 18d;—Report, SEPT. 20, 22f
 BEECHAM Trust, Ltd.—Wembley site : purchase, JULY 2, 14f
 BEEDELL, Harold A.—forgery charge, SEPT. 16, 9e; 23, 9e
 BEEHIVE School—chapel dedicated, JULY 2, 11c
 BEEMAN, Engr.-Capt. Robert—appointment, JULY 29, 22c

- BEER—duty : Sir W. W. Butler (s.), AUG. 14, 16b ; (F.N.), 14, 15b
- BEES—keeping : winter food article, AUG. 2, 14b ;—Show (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 3, 8a ; 4, 12a ; 6, 7f ;—Swarm : settles in ventilation bricks of Barclay's Bank at Driffield, AUG. 4, 9g (9c, 4*)
- BEESLY, Mr. Alfred—on use of land (l.), JULY 19, 18d
- BEEF (sugar)—crop : *The Times* special report, AUG. 9, 16a
- BEEF, William—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12b (2*)
- BEETHOVEN—centenary commemoration in Italy : arrangements, AUG. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- BEGGIE, Miss Mary A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- BEGG, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 30, 17d
- BEGGING—methods : evidence at Tottenham Police Court, SEPT. 29, 10e
- BEGLEY, Canon—at Drumcolliher Roman Catholic Church, on cinema fire, SEPT. 14, 11a (4*)
- BEHENNA, Mrs. Katherine—death, SEPT. 22, 9g (4*)
- BEHN, M. Sosthenes—in Paris, AUG. 10, 12c
- BEIN, Mr. Charles—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 21, 11e
- BEIRA, Port—customs receipts : statistics, JULY 14, 21g ; AUG. 18, 15g (4*) ;—Traffic statistics, JULY 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- BEIRA Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 17, 15b ;—Port terminals : sale arrangements, AUG. 13, 16f (4*) ; Sir H. Birchenough (s.), AUG. 17, 15a ;—Report, AUG. 10, 17f
- BEISAN—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
- BEIT, Lady—at home, JULY 8, 19d
- BEIT, Sir Otto—gives £5,000 to Diocesan Girls School at Pretoria, JULY 29, 9a
- BEITH, Maj. J. H. (Ian Hay)—at Holborn Restaurant, on discipline, AUG. 10, 14a
- BEIT Memorial Fellowships—Medical : see under MEDICAL ;—Science : see under SCIENCE
- BELCHER, Col. William M.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- BELCON, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 7, 5e
- BELFAST—Campbell College ; scholarships, JULY 8, 9c ;—Corporation : stock issue, JULY 1, 22a ; (F.N.), 1, 22b ;—Crime : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Gas : price : increase recommended, SEPT. 1, 14a ; rejected, 13, 10d ;—Harbour : meeting, SEPT. 13, 10d ; foreign tonnage : statistics, 13, 10d ;—Parliament House : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—Queen's University : see QUEEN'S University ;—Shipbuilding : see under IRELAND, Northern ;—University : see QUEEN'S University
- BELFORT—Cavell, Nurse Edith : statue : see under CAVELL, Nurse Edith
- BELFRAGE, Dr. S. Henning :—at Vita-sun Café, on food and health, SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*) on education in public health (l.), AUG. 6, 14d
- BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Bathing—Ostend, SEPT. 6, 14d ;—Westende, SEPT. 6, 11g (3* 4*)
Explosions — Lombartzydc, AUG. 13, 9f (9g, 3* 4*) ;—West Roosebeke, AUG. 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ;—Wulvenighem, AUG. 4, 11g
Motors—Bouvignes : woman and child killed : husband shoots occupant of car, AUG. 24, 9g
Saint Trond—hotel balcony, JULY 27, 11g
- BELGIUM (continued) :—
Administration—Emergency Bill : see under *Finance—Crisis*, below
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Animals—foot-and-mouth disease : see under Foot-and-mouth disease
Army—garrisons : in small towns : fifteen abolished, JULY 12, 13g ;—Incompetent auxiliaries : Bill passed, JULY 31, 11g
Art : see under ART
Banking—savings banks, State : withdrawals, JULY 12, 13f ; 15, 16f
Bankruptcies—statistics, SEPT. 18, 9g
Brazil—Ambassador to Brussels appointed, JULY 10, 14e (3* 4*)
Bread : see under *Food*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal and coalmining trade :—
Exports—restriction, AUG. 9, 10e ; statistics, 9, 17f ; to Great Britain, 9, 17f ; demand for suspension : miners' reply, SEPT. 23, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
Imports—statistics, AUG. 9, 17f
Output—statistics, AUG. 23, 12e (9e, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 11g
Prices—increased, JULY 31, 17c ; AUG. 13, 10c
Crown Prince—opens Missions to Seamen Institute building at Ghent, JULY 26, 11d ; message to conference on Christian mission in Africa, SEPT. 15, 11b ;—Betrotthal, SEPT. 20, 14g ; 21, 13c ; 22, 12c
Photographs, SEPT. 22, 16 ; 25, 14
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Devastated regions—Buhl bequest, JULY 19, 11a (3* 4*) ;—Department : notice of dismissal to temporary employees, SEPT. 15, 11g
Electrical materials—increased Customs duties, SEPT. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
Estonia, relations with—treaty of trade and navigation : signed, SEPT. 30, 11g
Finance :—
Credit — spreading reports calculated to injure : decree, JULY 21, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
Crisis—our correspondent's messages, JULY 19, 12c ; 24, 11a
Commission (Theunis)—meeting, JULY 15, 16f ; 19, 12c
Emergency Bill — concurring special powers, JULY 13, 14e ; 14, 13b ; 15, 16f ; passed, 16, 14c ; 17, 12c ; Cabinet decisions, 20, 14b (14c, 3* 4*) ; 26, 12b ; AUG. 19, 9g
Leading article, JULY 23, 15c
Hontart, Baron (s.), JULY 9, 13e
Jaspar, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 12b
Currency—notes : increased circulation (F.N.), JULY 13, 21d ; 15, 16f ; AUG. 7, 16g (16f, 4*)
Debt :—
Floating — forced consolidation, AUG. 2, 8b ; (F.N.), 3, 18b ; 6, 18c ; 18, 16g ;—Reduction : official statement, SEPT. 29, 11c
Redemption — sinking fund : first payment into, JULY 17, 11e ; 19, 12c
Exchange (F.N.), JULY 3, 21a ; 9, 20b ; 12, 13f ; 13, 14e ; (F.N.), 13, 21d ; 21, 21c ; 22, 21a ; AUG. 4, 17c ; SEPT. 22, 17b

BELGIUM :—

Finance :—

Exchange (continued) :—

Article ("Responsibility for decline"), JULY 24, 11a

Foreign—control, JULY 15, 16f; 17, 11e; 22, 21g (and 4*); AUG. 4, 11b

Stabilization (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a; M. Francqui (statement), 23, 11d; interview with M. Poincaré, 29, 12e; 30, 12d

Expenditure, national — retrenchments, JULY 13, 14e (13b, 3* 4*); 19, 12c; 27, 12d

Loans :—

English—rumours (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

Loewenstein, M., reported offer—denial, SEPT. 10, 11g

Restoration—M. Francqui (statement), SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*)

Securities — State: quotation on Brussels Bourse discontinued, AUG. 4, 11b

Taxation—new, JULY 19, 12c; Government appeal, 21, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); returns for July, AUG. 12, 9b; delayed payments: penalties, 20, 12b; 21, 7g (3* 4*)

Treasury bonds — consolidation, AUG. 2, 8b; (F.N.), 6, 18c; 18, 16g

Fires—Jolimart, JULY 20, 13g

Floods, JULY 6, 15c

Food—restrictions, JULY 17, 11e; 20, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); 26, 12b; 27, 12d

Bread—price raised, JULY 12, 13f; —Quality: war-bread to be manufactured, JULY 17, 11e; 27, 12d; AUG. 13, 10c; 19, 9g; SEPT. 8, 11g; 16, 11f

Flour—restrictions, JULY 17, 11e; adulterated: tradesmen arrested, AUG. 20, 9g

Foreigners—visiting: tax on, JULY 30, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); AUG. 16, 9f; 18, 9c; —Federation of British Industries: letter to Board of Trade, AUG. 4, 9d

France, relations with—Ministers to visit Paris, JULY 27, 12d; in Paris, 31, 12c; AUG. 2, 8b

Debt—agreement, AUG. 14, 10c

Government Departments :—

Foreign materials, purchase of — M. Jaspar's request, SEPT. 16, 11g

Government employees — pensions: increase: Bill adopted, JULY 1, 15c (3* 4*); retirement age to be lowered, AUG. 24, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); —Reduction, AUG. 16, 9f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece, relations with—agreement providing for most favoured nation clause, SEPT. 14, 13g (3* 4*)

Iron and steel—European agreement: see under IRON and steel

King: see ALBERT

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Centre basin—strike averted, SEPT. 25, 9g; —Wages increase, JULY 15, 16d (16g, 3* 4*); 28, 11g

Diamond workers — wages: increased at Antwerp, JULY 3, 13g

BELGIUM :—

Labour (continued) :—

Dockers—Antwerp: strike, JULY 5, 14e, 24g; 6, 16b; 7, 16b; 8, 15c (16b, 3* 4*); 9, 13g; 10, 13b; 12, 13f; 15, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); AUG. 3, 9a; —Ghent: wages increase, AUG. 4, 11b

Engineering industry—wages increase, JULY 15, 16d (16g, 3* 4*)

Furniture industry—disputes: at Malines, JULY 5, 13f; at Antwerp, SEPT. 15, 11g

Iron industry—wages increase, JULY 8, 15c; 29, 11g; strike at Antwerp foundries, SEPT. 16, 11g

Ship-repairing industry—strike of metallurgical workers, JULY 8, 15c (16c, 3* 4*); 12, 13f; 15, 16d (16f, 3* 4*)

Trade unions—to combine, JULY 24, 11g

Unemployment—statistics, JULY 2, 13g

Living, cost of—anger against foreigners, JULY 24, 11a

Meat—export: licensing commission decision, AUG. 18, 9g

Metal goods—Customs duties raised, SEPT. 22, 11g (3* 4*)

Ministry (Jaspar)—financial crisis: see under Finance, above

Motors—tax on foreign owned, AUG. 12, 9b; 16, 9f

National Fête—celebrated, JULY 22, 16c

Netherlands, relations with—Scheldt agreement: see under SCHELDT

Oil—Iraq: see under IRAQ

Parliament—Chamber: session: adjourned, JULY 19, 11c

Population—statistics, AUG. 24, 9g

Press—newspapers: principal Brussels: price, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Printing trade—depression, AUG. 25, 9g

Property—ex-enemy: sequestrated: sales, SEPT. 20, 13g (3* 4*); —State: Chalet d'Ostende: sale authorized, AUG. 12, 9e

Railways :—

Accidents—Limbourg, JULY 12, 13g

State—transfer to company: Bill: provisions, JULY 7, 15b; 19, 12c (11d, 3* 4*); passed, 19, 11c; 23, 13b; AUG. 12, 9b; —Administration: meeting, JULY 29, 11a; —Council: article, AUG. 25, 9g; —Directors, board of: composition, JULY 1, 15c; —Fares and rates, JULY 31, 17c; AUG. 4, 11b; SEPT. 1, 17b; 17, 10a; 23, 11g; —Leading article, JULY 23, 15c; —Shares: particulars, JULY 26, 12b, 18f; issue, AUG. 2, 8b; 6, 18g; (F.N.), 6, 18c; 18, 15g; in Swiss market, 19, 15f (15d, 4*); (F.N.), 19, 15b; SEPT. 16, 17g; Dutch banks offering, AUG. 24, 16g; reported participation by British banks (F.N.), 26, 10a; subscriptions, SEPT. 1, 17b; —Staffs: reduction, JULY 1, 15c; AUG. 25, 9g

Rotary Club—formed in Antwerp, JULY 13, 13g

Service-men, ex—party of disabled to visit Zeebrugge, AUG. 4, 11g

Shipping—tonnage statistics, AUG. 18, 15g (4*)

Siam—treaty of friendship and commerce: signed, JULY 21, 13g

BELGIUM (continued):—

- Smoke abatement—Mr. W. Melland (s.), SEPT. 7, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- Spain—Ambassador to Brussels appointed, AUG. 2, 7g; presents letters of credence, SEPT. 23, 11g
- Swine fever—new regulations, SEPT. 3, 9g
- Telegraph and telephone systems—to be transferred to private company, JULY 13, 14e; AUG. 16, 16d
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Trade—Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9f
- Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS
- Turf—betting tax regulations, JULY 24, 11c
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Yugoslavia—trade treaty concluded, SEPT. 18, 9g
- BELGIUM, Princess Marie José—at Brentwood, AUG. 18, 13b; president of Ursuline Convent School Old Girls' Association, 23, 13b
- BELGRADE—floods: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- BELGRAVE Standard Tyres, Ltd.—resolution empowering liquidators to compromise with shareholders of capital called up fully, 31, 20c
- BELGRAVIA Trust—dividend, AUG. 23, 17g
- BELHA, Nawab of—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BELL, Dr. (Germany)—Minister of Justice, JULY 19, 17e
- on occupied territories—policy: announcement, JULY 26, 11f
- BELL, Lady—presentation made by North Riding Voluntary Aid Detachment, JULY 26, 6g
- BELL, Capt. A. J.—on Cirencester: pronouncement (l.), AUG. 28, 15c
- BELL, Alexander—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 12c
- BELL, Col. Alexander—on kinemagraph (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- BELL, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 23, 17f
- BELL, Mr. Aubrey F. S.—on Spain: articles (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12g, 18a, 22a
- BELL, Sir Charles—on Bhutan: dual system of Government (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- BELL, Sir Ernest A. S.—director of Southern Punjab Railway Company, AUG. 4, 17e
- BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- BELL, Mr. Francis R.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 5, 13f
- BELL, Very Rev. G. K. A.—on Sturry Court: presented by Lady Milner to King's School, Canterbury (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- BELL, Fleet-Engr. George F.—death, JULY 14, 19a (19e, 2* 3* 4*); will, AUG. 16, 13d
- BELL, Miss Gertrude—death, JULY 13, 10e, 14c; photograph, 13, 18; funeral, 14, 13e; memorial service, 23, 17e;—Amery, Mr. L. S.: tribute (s.P.), JULY 15, 9d;—Clodd, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 8e;—Correspondence, JULY 14, 19a; 15, 21d; 21, 16e (3* 4*);—Davies, Mrs. de G. (l.), JULY 21, 10c;—Iraq: tributes: Sir H. Dobbs (l. quoted), JULY 24, 15b;—Leading article, JULY 13, 15d;—Leslie, Maj.-Gen. G. A. (l.), JULY 31, 15e;—Rothenstein, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H.: tribute, JULY 30, 9a;—Woolley, Mr. C. L. (l.), JULY 15, 21d

- BELL, Mr. Henry—director of Individualist Bookshop, JULY 28, 19e (19g, 4*)
- BELL, Mr. Henry—at Manchester, on European trade, SEPT. 30, 14d
- BELL, Sir Hesketh—returns to London, JULY 19, 15b
- BELL, Sir Hugh—golden wedding, AUG. 12, 13b; presentations, JULY 26, 6g; 29, 21g; AUG. 19, 13a
- at Durham, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 3, 16f
- at University College, London, on Ramsay Memorial Fellowship Trust, JULY 3, 11b
- on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 24, 13e
- BELL, Mr. James—at Southport, on Factories Bill; unemployment relief, AUG. 24, 12d; on general strikes, 25, 7b
- BELL, John—inciting disaffection charge, AUG. 2, 5g
- BELL, Mr. John R. D.—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14d
- BELL, Lieut.-Col. Matthew G. E.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BELL, Mr. Mostyn—song recital, JULY 2, 12b
- BELL, Mr. Peter G.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- BELL, Mr. Price (U.S.A.)—at Portsmouth, on British war debts, JULY 26, 9e
- BELL, Mr. R. A. Anning—member of Royal Mint Advisory Committee, JULY 24, 10e
- BELL, Mr. Robert D.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- BELL, Dr. Robert G.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- BELL, Sir Thomas—at Glasgow, on ship-building industry, SEPT. 23, 14b
- BELLAMY, Mr. E. H.—M.A. degree at Oxford, JULY 26, 7c
- BELLASIS, Mr. E. S.—on motor-coaches control (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BELLEW, Mr. George R.—Somerset Herald, JULY 24, 15c
- BELLINGHAM Social Club, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- BELL-RAISBECK, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- BELO, Cdr. Joao (Portugal)—Minister of Colonies, JULY 10, 14g
- BELPER, Lord—infant son christened, AUG. 2, 11b
- BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26f;—Report, JULY 21, 22b
- BENBRIDGE School—Foundation Day, JULY 13, 12d (4*)
- BENARES—Museum (Voice of the Orient): foundation stone laying arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15b
- BENAVIDES, Don Zacarias (Bolivia)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 26, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- BENBOW, Mr. Vernon—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- BENCE-LAMBERT, Mr. G.—on defaulted American bonds (l.), SEPT. 3, 15g
- BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—renounces seat in House of Deputies as member of Czech National Socialist Party, JULY 19, 11g; presides at meeting of Council of League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 10e
- Fortune, private (statement), SEPT. 13, 11c
- at League of Nations Assembly, reviews work of League, SEPT. 7, 12f
- BENEST, Mr. J. L. M.—on postal services (l.), JULY 13, 19d
- BENGAL:—
- Bridge at Howrah—Bill passed, JULY 15, 15f (3* 4*)
- Swarajist Party—breach healed, JULY 9, 14f

- BENGAL, Bay of—boat accident : see under INDIA—Accidents
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f
- BENHAM, Mr. Stanley J.—on rewiring for electric light (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- BENI Bahadur Singh—law case, JULY 2, 5c
- BENJAMIN, Alexander H.—offence against traffic rules charge, JULY 20, 12c
- BENJAMIN, Mr. Lewis S.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g
- BENJAMIN, M. (Hungary)—world tour on one-wheeled cycle, AUG. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
- BENMORE Distilleries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18e; SEPT. 2, 15g
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley—baronetcy, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 22, 15e; 27, 13e
- BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.—lecture arrangements, SEPT. 23, 15e
on Liberal Party policy (l.), AUG. 26, 11e; SEPT. 6, 13e; 11, 11e
on taxation (evid.), JULY 23, 8f
on trade—revival; State interference (evid.), JULY 23, 8f
- BENN, Capt. Wedgwood :—
at House of Commons, on his visit to Russia, JULY 8, 8d (3* 4*);
on Rating (Scotland) Bill, 21, 19c
in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Anglo-Italian agreement, AUG. 3, 6e;—
Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9a;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 9d;—Coalmining industry : strike, JULY 3, 9a; 6, 10d; 7, 9f (3* 4*); 31, 7a; AUG. 5, 6b; 31, 7d, e; SEPT. 29, 7e;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 22, 8f; 23, 8f (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9c, e; 22, 8c;—France : debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 8f;—General strike, JULY 8, 11f; 9, 10e (3* 4*);—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7a; 28, 8e;—Poor Law relief, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*);—United States : British debt, AUG. 5, 6c
- BENN Brothers—report, JULY 31, 17g
- BENN (Ernest), Ltd.—Bouverie House : At Home, JULY 16, 17c; exhibits, 20, 11c;—Unwin (T. Fisher), Ltd., acquisition of publishing business of : negotiations completed, SEPT. 30, 12f
- BENNETT, Mr. (Canada)—Minister of Finance, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Mr. A. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21b
in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8e
- BENNETT, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- BENNETT, Capt. Charles H.—memorial unveiled, JULY 24, 15e
- BENNETT, Miss Edna—accident, AUG. 19, 10c (and 3* 4*); 20, 10c
- BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S., Dean of Chester—tour in America : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 17d; leaves for Quebec, 18, 13b
on cathedrals—free admission (l.), JULY 7, 17f
- BENNETT, Mr. Frederick W.—on postmark advertising (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- BENNETT, Helen—blackmail charge, SEPT. 10, 9c (3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Sir John R.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Rev. John W.—death; inquest, SEPT. 23, 15c
- BENNETT, Mr. Marsland A.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- BENNETT, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 30, 17d
- BENNETT, Mr. Sydney A. B.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- BENNETT (P. O.), Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 21, 5b
- BENNETT-POE, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BENNY, Flying-Officer F. M.—captive in Persia : question in Parliament, JULY 31, 11b (3* 4*)
- BENOLIEL, Miss Judith—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
on Sir Francis Drake and the Spanish Armada (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e
- BENSON, Ald. J.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 15, 19b
- BENSON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23d
- BENSTED, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- BENSUSAN, Mrs. Miriam L.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BENTINCK, Mr. Arthur H. W.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BENTINCK, Mr. B. W. :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 9, 12c
on manners abroad (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- BENTINCK, Mr. Charles—audience of King, JULY 12, 17b
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 9, 6f
at Queen Anne's-gate, on Enham Village Centre, JULY 15, 14b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 9d
on Lead Paints Bill (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
- BENTINCK, Vice-Adm. Sir Rudolf W.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BENTLEY, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- BENTLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- BENTLEY, Mr. Walter—law case, JULY 7, 5a
- BENTLEY, Mr. William—deputy town clerk of Reading, JULY 21, 11g
- BENT-MARSHALL, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 21, 17d
- BENTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BENVENUTO, Cellini : see CELLINI, Benvenuto
- BENZINE—synthetic : negotiations between German Dye Trust and Standard Oil Company, JULY 14, 21d; 16, 20f; AUG. 16, 10c; 27, 9d
- BENZ Motor Company—Daimler Motor Company : amalgamation : see DAIMLER-BENZ, A. G.
- BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f;—Report, SEPT. 30, 18c
- BERDIDOTKHI—shot by Russian troops, AUG. 21, 7c
- BERDOE-WILKINSON, Mr. D. W.—member of advisory committee on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway debenture stock (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b
- BERENDSEN, Mr. C. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- BERENGER, M. (France)—return to Washington postponed, AUG. 10, 12d; mentioned as High Commissioner in Syria, 27, 10f
Franklin-Bouillon, M.—attack on, JULY 8, 16d
- BERENGUER, Gen. Damaso (Spain)—head of King's Military Household, SEPT. 2, 9g; leading article, 3, 11d; in Madrid, 7, 12e
- BERENS, Mr. Alexander A.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BERESFORD, Capt.—report on Granville incident, AUG. 13, 9b

- BERESFORD, Miss Amelia M.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- BERESFORD, Mrs. Caroline—inquest, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*)
- BERESFORD, Mr. John—on fireball (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b
- BERESFORD, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Sir Henry—death, JULY 9, 17d; will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Mrs. Janet M. G.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- BERGE, M. (Norway)—impeachment, JULY 16, 14b
- BERKHAMSTED School—presentation to Dr. and Mrs. Fry, JULY 28, 15b
- BERKSHIRE Downs—view at East Ilsley: threatened by housing scheme: Health Ministry statement, SEPT. 22, 15d
- BERLIN—accidents: see under GERMANY;—Cocaine traffic: see under DRUG traffic;—Crime: see under GERMANY;—Hotel Kaiser Hof: State purchase: contract signed, SEPT. 23, 11g;—Police: see under GERMANY;—Typhoid fever: see under TYPHOID fever
- BERLIN, Prof. Knud (Denmark)—in Iceland, AUG. 9, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- BERLISS, Samuel—acquitted, JULY 22, 9b
- BERMONDSEY—Borough Council: Bill (Street trading) before Parliament, JULY 9, 9a; Royal Assent, 16, 8d; surveyor retires, SEPT. 20, 11g;—Flag, Red: with borough arms in corner: first flown, AUG. 14, 7d;—Street trading: Act: powers under, AUG. 31, 9a
- BERMUDA:—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations—report, SEPT. 18, 18g
- BERNARD, M. (France)—leaves for Rome, SEPT. 18, 9e
- BERNARD, Mr. D. G. M.—Hong Kong: unofficial member of Executive Council, JULY 19, 11g; unofficial member of Legislative Council, AUG. 28, 9g
- BERNKOFF, Abraham—appeal dismissed, JULY 10, 5f
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—represents Democratic Party at League of Nations, SEPT. 9, 11a
Lusitania, sinking of—incident, JULY 2, 16c
Walston, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c
War record—Sir V. Chirol (l. quoted), JULY 13, 13b; Prof. G. Murray (l.), 13, 19c
at Aberystwyth, on Germany and League of Nations, JULY 2, 16c; leading article, 9, 15b; Sir V. Chirol (l. quoted), 13, 13b; Prof. G. Murray (l.), 13, 19c; Lady Askwith (l.), 14, 10e
at League of Nations, on disarmament, SEPT. 14, 14g
- BERRESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Industry and Commerce, JULY 16, 14b
- BERRISFORD, John W.: see MURDERS—Harding
- BERRY, Prof. (Australia)—to visit United States, SEPT. 7, 11g
- BERRY, Mr. A. Eustace—at Winchester House, on Mambré Sugar and Malt, Ltd.: fusion with Garton, Sons, and Co., SEPT. 14, 20e
- BERRY, Frank P.—forgery charge, JULY 22, 16c
- BERRY, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—killed, SEPT. 15, 13d
- BERRY, Mr. Henry S.: see BUCKLAND, Lord
- BERRY, Mrs. J. Gomer—dance, JULY 26, 15c
- BERRY, Prof. R. A.—at British Association, on pasture lands, AUG. 11, 7c
- BERRY, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—member of committee on Buhl bequest for French devastated areas, JULY 26, 11f
- BERRY, Sir William J.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 23c;—Report, JULY 7, 23b
- BERTAM Extended Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 25a;—Report, JULY 9, 23d
- BERTHELOT, Prof. (France)—death, SEPT. 22, 11g
- BERTHIER, Charles E.: see MURDERS—Baladda
- BERTHOLET, M. Marcelin (France)—centenary: proposed commemoration, JULY 21, 13a (3* 4*)
- BERTIE, Lord—in Parliament, on Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9a
- BERTIER de Sauvigny, Comte de (France)—death, SEPT. 28, 13g
- BERTRAM, Sir Anton—on Herr Stresemann's speech before League of Nations Assembly (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED—Corporation (Frecmen) Bill: before Parliament, JULY 30, 8e
- BESANT, Mrs. Annie—leaves for New York, AUG. 20, 8c
- BESKID, M. Anton—on Carpathian Russia (statement), AUG. 23, 11f
- BESNARD, M. René (France)—in Rome; interview with Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 20, 13f
- BESSARABIA:—
Conditions—articles, SEPT. 3, 9a (4*); 7, 11a
Rumania, annexation by—Convention (Paris): possible ratification by Italy: Signor Mussolini (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 9b; 21, 13c; Russian attitude, 29, 11b
- BEST, Mr. Nicholason—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- BEST, Mr. R. L.—on aurora borealis (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- BEST, Sir Thomas A. V.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*); deputy Governor of Malta, 13, 13g
- BEST, Maj. Thomas G.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- BEST, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- BETHELL, Mr. Alfred—on Poor Law relief (l.), JULY 12, 10c
- BETHELL, Mr. Richard—operation, SEPT. 7, 15b
- BETHELL, Mr. William—death, AUG. 14, 13b; funeral, 21, 11a
- BETHLEM Royal Hospital—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 13, 9a; Royal Assent, 16, 8d;—Report, AUG. 6, 10d (10a, 4*)
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—assaulted at Geneva: Ivan de Justh: examined by Swiss authorities, JULY 2, 13g
- BETHNAL Green—Borough Council: law case, JULY 23, 5b; 24, 4b; 31, 4b
- BETHUNE, Mr. Charles D. V.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- BETJEMANN, Mr. John—on destruction of church galleries (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BETTERTON, Mr. H. B.:—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9c
in Parliament, on general strike: trade union victimization, JULY 13, 9a; 20, 8d;—Trade unions' ballots, JULY 2, 9b

BETTING :—

- Boys—Rev. Dr. J. K. Floyer (l.), JULY 31, 8c
 Circular—sent to minor : prosecution, JULY 22, 8f
 Credit by false pretences—test case, AUG. 13, 7g (and 7e, 4*)
 Overseas bets—prohibition : Bill : introduced in Commons, AUG. 4, 7c ; (P.N.), 4, 12g ; provisions, 5, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
 Prosecutions, JULY 8, 9g (9c, 4*) ; AUG. 9, 7f (4*) ;—Bono, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10d
 Tax—Finance Bill provisions (P.N.), JULY 2, 14g ; agreed, 16, 9a ; 17, 8c (3* 4*) ; regulations : preliminary notice, AUG. 17, 7d ;—Articles, AUG. 2, 3a ; 9, 4a ; 16, 8a ; SEPT. 6, 4a ; 27, 4a ;—Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (l.), JULY 5, 15d ;—Collection : Turf Guardian Society : resolution, SEPT. 7, 14f ; conference of racecourse bookmakers : decision, 21, 16a (16d, 2*) ; Bookmakers' Protection Association : Midland Section passes resolution, 29, 5g ;—Department : see under CUSTOMS and Excise ;—Knapp, Capt. C. A. (l.), AUG. 5, 13g ; 28, 15a ;—Ladbroke and Company, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c ;—National Sporting League : resolution, SEPT. 25, 12b (2* 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 21, 8e ;—Turf Guardian Society : resolution, JULY 24, 20c ; (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 12a ; circular, 30, 12d (7f, 4*) ;—United Methodist Church : resolution, JULY 14, 11f ;—Wesleyan Methodist Conference : resolution, JULY 19, 14c
 Tipsters — Hyde Park : prohibited, SEPT. 7, 14g (3* 4*)
 Totalisator—articles, AUG. 2, 3a ; 9, 4a ; 16, 8a ; SEPT. 6, 4a ; 13, 4a ;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 12d ;—Gilroy, Capt. D. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d

BETTS, Mr. Arthur—on coalminers' hours (l.), JULY 13, 19d

BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham, Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—on Brecon and Swansea diocese : Priory Church at Brecon (art.), SEPT. 30, 13f

BEVAN, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 5g (4*)

BEVAN, Susannah—fraud charge, JULY 7, 13c ; 15, 11e ; 22, 5g ; 27, 9c (9f, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 9b ; 10, 9e

BEVAN, Mrs. Temple—son born, AUG. 24, 13a

BEVAN, Mr. William — master of Iron-mongers' Company, JULY 19, 14e

BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
 at King's College, London, on Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 14, 11a
 on London University Bill (l.), JULY 24, 8b

BEVERLEY, Mr. Frank — biographical ; Recorder of Bradford, AUG. 2, 8c

BEVERLEY, Miss Margaret C.—on "laissez faire" (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e

BEVERLY, Mr. Michael P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—member of Government Commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12c ; 7, 10f (10c, 3* 4*) ; leaves for United States, SEPT. 27, 14c

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest (continued) :—

- at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, AUG. 8, 7b ; on general strike ; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 6, 9d ; on Trades Union Congress General Council : powers, 9, 7b ; on *Daily Herald*, 11, 15b
 at Hanley, on general strike ; coalminers' strike, JULY 19, 14b
 at Paris, on general strike, SEPT. 20, 13b
 on coalmining industry—strike (message quoted), JULY 19, 14b (3* 4*)
 on general strike—message quoted, JULY 19, 14b

BEWICKE, E. E.—on litter (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
 BEWLEY, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

BEXHILL—mayor, SEPT. 29, 9g

BEYERS, Mr. F. W. (South Africa)—to head deputation to India, JULY 29, 11b ; leaves for India, AUG. 31, 11f

BEZRUKOFF, M. (Russia)—tried, SEPT. 8, 11c

BHABHA, Mr. Hormasji J.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)

BHUTAN :—

Government, dual system of—supposed origin : see under EGYPT

BHUTAN, Maharajah of—death, SEPT. 6, 11d, 12f

BIANCHI Motors, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 27, 9c

BIBBINGS, Mr. Frank G.—on miners' housing (l.), AUG. 25, 15b

BIBLE :—

Afrikaans, proposed translation into, JULY 3, 13c ; Rev. Dr. R. Kilgour (l.), 6, 12c

Esperanto—translation dedicated, AUG. 2, 5e

Gutenberg—copy in Benedictine Abbey of St. Paul, Carinthia : sold, SEPT. 28, 14f

Hebrew—new edition : Rev. Dr. R. Kilgour (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b

Old Testament—vacation school : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13d

Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 29, 14b

BICKERS, Mr. Oswald J. W.—will, AUG. 18, 13d

BICKERSTAFFE, Sir John—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

BICKERSTETH, Mr. John J.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b (19f, 2* 3* 4*)

BICKNELL, Rev. Charles V.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

BIDDLE, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7c ; 27, 14c ; inquest, 28, 16d

BIDDLE, Mr. Frederick W.—death, AUG. 11, 14d ; will, SEPT. 28, 17d

BIDDLECOMBLE, William—inquest, AUG. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

BIDDULPH, Col. Middleton W.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e

BIDDULPH and District Agricultural Society, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 5b

BIDEFORD—librarian and curator, SEPT. 16, 15e

BIDMEAD, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Manucl B.—audience of Pope, JULY 23, 13g

BIELENKY, M. (Russia)—organizes Communist Party opposition branches, JULY 28, 12b

BIGAMY—prosecution, SEPT. 4, 7e

BIG Brother Movement : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration

BIGGE, Brig.-Gen. A. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17b

BIGGER, Mr. F. J.—receives M.A. degree at Queen's University, JULY 12, 12d

- BIGOURDAN, M. (France)—at Academy of Sciences, on utilization of wireless telegraphy to regulate observatory clocks, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
- BIHAR—Governor: appointed, AUG. 4, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23*b*; 12, 23*f*
- BILBAO—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 6*a*;—Photographs (S.N.), AUG. 10, 6;—Port: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10*g*
- BILES, Sir John—on Bombay Back Bay reclamation (evid.), SEPT. 30, 11*b*
- BILLARD, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—leaves Southampton, AUG. 3, 9*g*
- BILLE, Mr. Torben de—inquest, JULY 21, 9*c*
- BILLIARDS:—
Championships—note, SEPT. 11, 4*e*
Professional—proposed changes in rules, SEPT. 20, 5*g*
Davis v. Smith, SEPT. 13, 4*e*
Newman v. Davis, SEPT. 21, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 12*c*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*e*
Peall v. Carpenter, SEPT. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*); 9, 14*e*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 4*e*; 14, 6*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 6*d*; 16, 14*e* (14*b*, 4*); 17, 6*d*; 18, 4*d*; 20, 5*g*
Rules:—
Hazard play, limitation of—passed, SEPT. 24, 14*c*; 27, 4*g*; leading article, 24, 13*d*; Mr. L. B. Tappenden (l.), 29, 6*e*
Season—prospects, SEPT. 11, 4*e*
Smith v. Davis, SEPT. 20, 5*g*; v. Earlam, 23, 14*e*; 25, 12*c*; 28, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*a*
- BILLIMORIA, Mr.—member of committee on Bombay reclamation scheme, JULY 21, 13*b*; in London, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
- BILLINGSGATE Market—suggested extension, AUG. 21, 5*d*
- BILLOTTE, Gen. (France)—biographical; Commander-in-Chief in Syria, AUG. 31, 11*b*
- BILLS of lading:—
Empire—uniformity: London Chamber of Commerce communication, AUG. 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
Law case, JULY 17, 5*b*
- BINGLEY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- BINTAN Rubber Estate, Ltd.—stock issue, JULY 2, 21*c*; 5, 23*e*, *f*
- BINYON, Mr. Laurence—at Oxford, on verse speaking, JULY 29, 10*d*
- BIOLOGY—Kerr, Prof. G. (add.), AUG. 7, 6*a*;—Leathes, Prof. J. B. (p.), AUG. 6, 7*g*
- BIONAZ—killed, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- BIRCH, Sir Ernest W.—chairman of Ampang (Perak) Tin Dredging Company, JULY 9, 22*g* (4*); mayor of Bexhill, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 15, 19*b*; promoted General, AUG. 6, 12*d*
- BIRCH, Mr. S. J. Lamorna—"The North Wind" (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
- BIRCHAM, Sir Bernard E. H.—director of British Law Assurance Company, SEPT. 20, 22*b*
- BIRCHENOUGH, Mr. F. W.—at Dover, on textile trades, JULY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*); on general strike, 10, 10*e*
- BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—at London-wall, on Beira Junction Railway (Port Beira to Fontesville), Ltd., AUG. 17, 15*b*
- BIRCUMSHAW, Lindon R.—dangerous driving charge, JULY 26, 17*e*
- BIRD, Mr. Charles P.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- BIRD, Maj. G. F.—Master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- BIRD, Sir Henry—summoned for non-payment of rates: correction, JULY 2, 11*c*
- BIRD, Mrs. Kate—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- BIRD, Sir Robert—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8*f*
- BIRD, Preb. S. W. E.—death, JULY 1, 13*e*
- BIRD, Mrs. Sophia—103rd birthday, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
- BIRDS:—
Afforestation—effect of variety: Mr. T. W. Ogilvie (l.), JULY 26, 14*a*
Albatross—flight: Prof. M. A. Boël (int.), AUG. 27, 13*e*; Canon Abbay (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Blackbirds—white-ringed: Mr. W. H. Heald (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*; Mr. W. M. Myddelton (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*; Rev. E. M. Venables (l.), 4, 8*e*
Blue tits—E. Tyrrell (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
Caged—new Act: first prosecution, AUG. 9, 16*g*;—Capper, Mrs. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
Cornfield exiles—article, AUG. 26, 13*d*
Cranes—Ezra, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*;—Russell, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Cruelty to—Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*;—Lock, H. G. (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*;—Prosecutions, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Scanlan, Mr. M. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
Dippers—article, JULY 12, 17*e*
Eagles—golden eaglet captured on Ben Ime, Loch Long, SEPT. 22, 14*e* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Export—consignment leaves for Canada, AUG. 2, 5*g* (4*)
Flycatcher—Miss E. Hawkins (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
Fruit season—caught in nets: E. Melly (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
Golden eagle—film: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH
Great Britain—Mr. P. R. Lowe (report), SEPT. 6, 15*f*
Hawfinch—Burgess-Mill, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*;—Russell, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
Heron—article, SEPT. 2, 13*f*
Lapwing—Baring, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*;—White, Mr. A. R. (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
Leading article ("Birds in July gardens"), JULY 23, 15*d*
Migration—articles, AUG. 5, 13*d*; 19, 13*c*; AUG. 24, 13*d*; SEPT. 23, 15*f*
Nests—Mrs. R. Mackenzie (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
New Zealand native: see under NEW Zealand
Osprey—seen: Mr. R. H. Green (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Parks, in: see under PARKS and Open Spaces
Penguins—bird picked up at Bergen-op-Zoom, JULY 21, 13*g*
Plovers—protection: leading article, JULY 16, 15*d*
Plumage—illegal importation: confiscation: Mr. R. McNeill (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d* (2*)
Robins—Mr. G. Knight (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*f*
Sea—danger from waste oil: British (Natural History) Museum: see under BRITISH (Natural History) Museum

BIRDS (continued) :—

- Song—article (" Bird voices of July "), JULY 8, 19e
 Spain : see under SPAIN
 Sparrows—Jerrold, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 28, 17c ;—Leading article, JULY 27, 13d ;
 Swallows—correspondence, AUG. 19, 12f
 Swans—Thames : upping season, JULY 20, 11c ; 26, 17d ; (photo.), 20, 18
 Swifts—Edwards, Rev. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c ;—Gamble, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 15c ;—Hawes, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 18, 11e ;—Routh, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c ;—White-Thomson, Rt. Rev. L. (l.), AUG. 17, 11e ; SEPT. 1, 13d
 Whitethroats—Mr. F. P. Sprent (l.), JULY 10, 10c
 Wild—protection : Bill : in Lords : Committee, JULY 14, 8a ; reported, 23, 8a ; third reading, 28, 8a ; leading article, JULY 16, 15d ; order made, AUG. 21, 5g
 BIRK, M. (Estonia) :—
 Disloyalty—refusal to obey Government instructions as Minister to Moscow, JULY 16, 13c
 on Russia—Estonian policy : letter to *Izvestia*, AUG. 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 BIRKBECK College—appointments, SEPT. 30, 14c ;—Session : date, SEPT. 22, 9g
 BIRKENHEAD, Lady—At Home, JULY 16, 17c
 BIRKENHEAD, Lord—to visit Northampton, AUG. 17, 7g ; at Lisbon, SEPT. 7, 11g ; leaves for Biarritz, 9, 11c ; leaves for Paris, 10, 11g
 " Famous Trials of History "—reviewed, SEPT. 10, 7c
 Imperial Conference—representative for India, JULY 1, 15g
 at Connaught Rooms, on Jewish traditions ; coal crisis, JULY 7, 18b
 at Hotel Cecil, on Indian Princes ; administration, JULY 9, 12c ; 10, 10e (3* 4*)
 at Lisbon, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, SEPT. 9, 11c
 at Roehampton, on Queen Alexandra Hospital Home, JULY 2, 11b
 at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 11c
 at Wentworth Castle, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 30, 12b
 in Parliament, on :—
 India—British policy, JULY 29, 7a ; *Pioneer* (art. quoted), 31, 11c
 BIRKIN, Mr. :—
 at Eastwood, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 31, 7g
 BIRKIN, Mrs.—daughter born, JULY 9, 17b
 BIRKS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
 BIRLEY, Mr. Leonard—C.S.I., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 BIRMINGHAM :—
 Banks' clearing, JULY 5, 23e ; 6, 22d (22g, 4*) ; 13, 22e (4*) ; AUG. 2, 15e ; 17, 15g ; 24, 16g (4*) ; 30, 17c ; SEPT. 13, 18g
 Bishop : see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.
 Chamber of Commerce—lunchcon, JULY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
 Diocese—Self-Denial week : new date, JULY 29, 14b (3* 4*)
 Electoral—article, SEPT. 7, 13f ;—
 Davis, Sir D. (statement), SEPT. 9, 14c ;—Edgbaston, JULY 21, 11b ; 26, 7e ; 31, 7d ;—Ladywood, JULY 26, 7e ; SEPT. 7, 13f ; 9, 14c ;—West, JULY 24, 9g ; AUG. 23, 19b

BIRMINGHAM (continued) :—

- Repertory Theatre—season, JULY 29, 10b ; SEPT. 3, 8e ; *The Blue Comet* produced, 13, 10c
 St. Martin's Church—shots in weather-cock : Mr. B. S. Essex (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
 Tindal-street School—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
 Traffic congestion—Mr. C. H. Rafter (statement), JULY 9, 11b
 BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—meeting, JULY 6, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association—demonstration, JULY 5, 9b
 BIRMINGHAM University—appointments, JULY 5, 21f ;—B.Sc. degree : conferred, JULY 10, 11e (2* 3* 4*) ;—Degrees : conferred, JULY 5, 21f
 BIRNIE, Capt. H. C.—Elder Brother of Trinity House, JULY 2, 5g
 BIRRELL, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 9, 17d
 BIRTHS :—
 Certificates—charge : Mr. C. R. Haines (l.), JULY 16, 10c ; correspondence, 23, 10d
 Control :—
 League of Nations—discussion, SEPT. 14, 14g
 Liberal Party—questionnaire, JULY 24, 7d
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
 Protection of infants—Dr. G. Carter (p.), JULY 23, 16b
 BIRTH-RATE—Registrar-General : quarterly return, AUG. 19, 8a (12d, 3* 4*)
 BISCOE, Mr. C. L.—on parcels for abroad (l.), JULY 31, 8d
 BISGOOD, Ald. J. J.—mayor of Richmond, SEPT. 16, 10c
 BISHOP, Arthur—thrift charge, JULY 17, 9g
 BISHOP, Mr. Charles F.—on Post Office workers and politics (l.), AUG. 13, 15a
 BISHOP, Mr. Frank E.—master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 9, 13d
 BISHOP, Mr. James—will, AUG. 17, 13b
 BISHOP, Mr. W. Follen—organizing Imperial Art Gallery in London, AUG. 13, 10f
 BISHOP Auckland Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JULY 15, 10f
 BISHOPSGATE Ward School—bicentenary : commemoration service arrangements, JULY 6, 13g
 BISHOP'S STORTFORD College—scholarships, JULY 6, 21b
 BISHTON, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 7, 19e
 BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 22f
 BISON :—
 European—preservation : Dr. Antonius (int.), AUG. 26, 9b ; congress (Vienna) : arrangements, 26, 9b
 BISSING, Baron Walter A. von—death, JULY 6, 18c ; will, AUG. 9, 8d, 13d
 BITOLYE—crime : murder of M. Hadjipopovitch : see HADJIPOPOVITCH, M. ;—Grand Zupan : dismissed from office, AUG. 13, 10e
 BITTLES, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
 BJORNSSON, Herra Svcnn (Iceland)—Minister at Copenhagen, AUG. 9, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
 BLACK, Mr. Charles B.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
 BLACK, Mr. F. A.—on taxation of cycles (l.), JULY 30, 10d
 BLACK, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 17, 13b

- BLACK, Joseph—bronze medal, JULY 3, 11f (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- BLACK, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—Minister of Railways and Canals, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
- BLACKBURN—diocese, new: progress of fund, JULY 6, 13b;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- BLACKBURN, Mr. Edwin B.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BLACKBURN, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, JULY 2, 17e
- BLACK Cat Club—prosecution, AUG. 14, 7d (3* 4*)
- BLACKETT, Sir Basil :—
in Legislative Assembly, on Indian taxation, AUG. 20, 9c; on Currency Bill, 24, 10c
on Indian Central banking—correspondence with Mr. Premchand, SEPT. 11, 16g; (F.N.), 13, 18d
- BLACKIE, Mr. Allan N.—killed, SEPT. 25, 9d (10g, 3* 4*)
- BLACKLEDGE, Mr. F.—in Berlin, AUG. 28, 9g; in Oslo, 31, 11c
- BLACKLOCK, Mr. H. H.—on Banco Lotto (1.), AUG. 9, 12d
- BLACKMAIL—prosecution, JULY 3, 11d (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 13, 5g; 14, 11f
- BLACKMAN, Rev. G. D'Arcy—on Eton v. Harrow cricket match (1.), JULY 10, 10c
- BLACKMAN, Prof. Vernon H.—member of Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 10, 10a
- BLACKMAN, Miss W.—at British Association, on religious customs of Egypt, AUG. 6, 7c
- BLACKMORE, R. D.—memorial unveiled in Teddington Library, JULY 19, 9g
- BLACKNELL, Mr. J. E.—on pit queues at Gaiety Theatre (1.), JULY 7, 12e
- BLACKPOOL—illuminations: switched on, SEPT. 27, 18f; Mines Department action, 28, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); to be discontinued, 29, 13b;—Sports park and promenade: opening arrangements, SEPT. 14, 11g
- BLACKSMITHS' Company—wardens, JULY 31, 9g
- BLACK Watch: see ROYAL Highlanders
- BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 15e;—Report, AUG. 11, 17g
- BLACKWELL, Mr. Cecil P.—Judge of High Court, Bombay, JULY 31, 11g
- BLADES, Ald. Sir Rowland—Master of Stationers' Company, JULY 12, 11g; biographical, AUG. 16, 13c; SEPT. 30, 9a; elected Lord Mayor of London, 30, 9a; (photo.), 30, 16
at Guildhall, on responsibilities of Lord Mayor, SEPT. 30, 9a
- BLAINE, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—candidate at Wisconsin primary election, SEPT. 9, 11f; 10, 11f (3* 4*)
- BLAIR, George—coining charge, AUG. 7, 7b (4*)
- BLAIR, Sir Robert—at British Association, on cost of public school education, AUG. 11, 7b
- BLAIR, Mr. W.—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 3, 10b
- BLAIR, Mr. Walter M.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- BLAKE, Mr. A. C.—retires as Marshal of Rugby School; presentation, JULY 8, 13c
- BLAKE, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- BLAKE, Charles and Annie—found dead, AUG. 31, 9g (3* 4*)
- BLAKE, Dame Edith—will, JULY 7, 19c
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P. :—
on bathing facilities (1.), JULY 12, 10g; 22, 10c
- BLAKE, Mr. J. P. (continued) :—
on tramwaymen's manners (1.), AUG. 4, 8e
- BLAKE, Mr. W. N.—on cinematograph industry: blind booking (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b
- BLAKE, William—grave: Mr. T. H. Ashelford (1.), AUG. 2, 10c;—Memorial fund: appeal: Mr. C. H. Bates (1.), AUG. 16, 6e
- BLAKE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- BLAKELY, Rear-Adm. John R. Y. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 21, 20c
- BLAKENEY, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BLAKER, Sir John G.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- BLANC, Mont—Vallet Observatory: supplies dropped by aeroplane, SEPT. 8, 11g; 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- BLAND, Mr. T. A.—on American debts to England (1.), SEPT. 27, 8c
- BLANESBURGH, Lord—at Leathersellers' Hall, on prize giving speeches, JULY 29, 14e
- BLANESBURGH Committee: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Unemployment section
- BLANEY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10c; inquest, 21, 5d
- BLANSHARD, Mr. Brand—on Turner's death mask (1.), SEPT. 7, 8f
- BLASHILL, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 30, 17d
- BLASON, Maj. A. B.—biographical, AUG. 17, 12c
- BLATCHFORD, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- BLAYNEY, Mr. Joseph T.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- BLEASDALE, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 28, 14c
- BLEDISLOE, Lord—leaving for Czechoslovakia, AUG. 9, 13b
at British Association, on Danish agriculture, AUG. 6, 7b; on agricultural education, 9, 15e; on wheat production of world, 10, 7a; correction, 11, 7b
at Ongar, on farming organization; foot-and-mouth disease, SEPT. 23, 9b; correction, 24, 10a
at Reading, on Royal Agricultural Society's Show, JULY 8, 13b
in Parliament, on Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, JULY 9, 9a;—Horticultural Produce Bill, JULY 21, 8c
on Pattrington Farm Settlement (1.), SEPT. 17, 13e
on Slovakia (1.), SEPT. 9, 13d
- BLEDISLOE, Bertha Lady—will, JULY 1, 21b
- BLENCOWE, Canon A. J.—golden wedding, SEPT. 4, 13d
- BLES, Dr. Jeremiah E.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- BLESSIG, Mr. Philip F.—will: law case, JULY 9, 6d
- BLETHYN, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 1, 21b
- BLIGHT, Mr. John P.—death, SEPT. 10, 9g
- BLIND—increase: Ministry of Health Report quoted, AUG. 26, 7c;—Welfare Health Ministry's report, SEPT. 18, 5f
—Wireless licences: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting
- BLISS, Mr. Howard—on Scout movement and rat killing, AUG. 3, 15d
- BLOEMFONTEIN—Bishop: see CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J.
- BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. C. J.—on coal economy (1.), AUG. 9, 12d
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—on City churches (1.), JULY 20, 10c; correction, 22, 10e
- BLOOD—circulation: Señor A. R. Avello (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d; Prof. E. Barclay Smith (1.), 29, 6c

- BLOOD, George—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 7e
 BLOOMER, Mr. Boaz—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9f
 BLOTT, Mrs. Lucy—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 BLOUNT, Capt. G. R. B.—appointed, AUG. 10, 10b
 BLUE Star Line—services to South America: Mr. L. Dewey (s.), SEPT. 22, 14a; (F.N.), 27, 20c;—Vessels: see under SHIPPING
 BLUETT, Mr. H. A. N.—accident, SEPT. 2, 9g
 BLUM, M. (France)—in Parliament, on finance, JULY 8, 16d; on capital levy, 12, 14d
 BLUMENTHAL, Abraham (U.S.A.)—refused entry into Ireland, AUG. 2, 7g
 BLUNDELL, Mr. F. N.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8b
 BLUNDELL'S School—prize distribution, JULY 27, 9b
 BLYTH, Lord—fire at Blythwood, AUG. 12, 10f
 BLYTH, Mrs. Ethel E.—will, JULY 9, 17d
 BLYTHBURGH—Church: Peter's Pence box stolen, AUG. 28, 7g
 BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Lane bequest, JULY 16, 16d
 BLYTHSWOOD, Lady—dance, JULY 6, 19d; house party, AUG. 2, 11a
 BOAS, Dr. F. S.—president of Elizabethan Literary Society, JULY 1, 13g
 on Middleton—lost manuscript (l.), JULY 15, 17e
 BOATING — *Leif Ericson*: voyage from Bergen to Boston, AUG. 12, 9c; (photo.), 14, 14
 BOCHUMER Verein — amalgamation proposals, AUG. 26, 16g
 BOCKETT-PUGH, Lieut. I. H.—biographical, SEPT. 13, 6d
 BOCKH, Prof. de (Hungary)—leaves Iraq, JULY 8, 22d
 BOCKING, Dean of: see BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. J. S.
 BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
 BODEGA Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 18c; (F.N.), 24, 17b;—Report, JULY 19, 21e
 BODEN, Miss Rose E.—will, JULY 9, 17d
 BODIAM Castle—article, AUG. 30, 13e;—Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8f;—Curzon, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Page, Mr. J. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c;—Swan, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
 BODIES found—Broadstairs: woman, AUG. 12, 7g;—Dawlish: woman, AUG. 28, 7g;—East Surrey Canal, Peckham: woman, SEPT. 20, 11g;—Euston Station: woman, SEPT. 18, 7g;—Gunnersbury Station: man, SEPT. 7, 9g;—Lea, river: man, SEPT. 18, 7g;—Mile End Station: woman under train, JULY 6, 13g;—Portsmouth Harbour: man, SEPT. 15, 9g (3* 4*)
 BOËL, Prof. M. A. (Belgium)—on studies in flight of albatross (int.), AUG. 27, 13d
 BOGER, Mr. James I. C.—on coinage (l.), JULY 30, 10d
 BOGER, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 12, 13c
 BOHR, Dr. Niels (Denmark)—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8e
 BOICHUT, Gen. (France)—given Spanish Grand Cross for Military Merit, AUG. 26, 9g
 BOILEAU, Lieut.-Col. Raymond F.—provincial grand Master for Norfolk, JULY 7, 14c
 BOILERMAKERS' Society—Clyde (south side) district delegate: election cancelled, SEPT. 16, 14d;—Expenditure: retrenchment scheme, SEPT. 16, 14d
 BOILERS: see under ENGINEERING
 BOISSY-LA-RIVIÈRE — international peace congress: see under PEACE
 BOIVIN, Mr. George H. (Canada)—health, AUG. 7, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); death, 9, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); Mr. M. King (s.), 10, 11d; Mr. H. Bostock (l.), 11, 8b
 BOJSOW—dysentery epidemic: see under SILESIA. Upper
 BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 24, 12a
 in Parliament, on finance, JULY 10, 14a
 BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company — Durham collieries: five not to be reopened, JULY 23, 14d
 BOLD, Mr. E. (New Zealand)—in England, AUG. 9, 9g
 BOLDT, Lieut. (Germany) — sentence: granted leave to appeal, JULY 27, 11d (3* 4*)
 BOLIVIA:—
 Army—article, SEPT. 15, 11a
 Immigration — party of ex-British officers to form settlement: Mr. C. A. Mason (s.), SEPT. 1, 14b (3* 4*)
 Ministry—new: composition, JULY 26, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
 Postal and telegraph services—contract with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company, JULY 23, 13b
 BOLSHEVISM—Sir J. Craig (s.), JULY 13, 8d
 BOLSTER, Cdr. T. C. C.—appointment, JULY 6, 5d
 BOLTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9a
 BOLTON, Mr. Edwin—vice-lieutenant of Stirling, JULY 13, 17a
 BOLTON, Mr. Henry—removal from magistracy: question in Parliament, JULY 16, 8e
 BOLTON, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
 BOLZANO—German-Austrian families: see under TRENTINO;—Monument to Italian victory: see under WAR, The Great
 BOMBAY:—
 Accidents: see under INDIA
 Corporation—British goods, boycott of: proposed rescission, JULY 9, 14f
 Employees — strike of street scavengers, AUG. 28, 9g
 Cotton textile industry: see under INDIA
 Development—Back Bay reclamation scheme: inquiry, JULY 17, 11b; Government of India committee, 21, 13b; meetings, AUG. 4, 11e; 5, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); 6, 11e; 10, 11f; 13, 9f; 14, 9g; 17, 9b; 18, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); 19, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 20, 9b; 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 26, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); leaves for England, 31, 11g; SEPT. 1, 11f; 13, 11g; London inquiry: arrangements, 14, 13d; 16, 12b; held, 18, 9f (9e, 3* 4*); 22, 11c; 30, 11b; interim report, 29, 11d
 Buchanan, Sir G. C.—estimates: Sir L. Hepper (mem.), AUG. 4, 11e; (evid.), 5, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); 6, 11e
 Mules, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15d
 Nariman, Mr. K. F.—charges of irregularities against officials, AUG. 25, 9c
 Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*)

BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Company—report, JULY 16, 20c
 BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e; 17, 19f
 BOMBER, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 22, 17d
 BOMFORD, Rev. Lawrence—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 BONAILLACK, Mr. W.—on travelling facilities for East London (l.), SEPT. 14, 10e
 BONBRIGHT, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9f
 BOND, Capt.—murder: see under IRAQ
 BOND, Mrs. Florence L.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 BOND, Mr. Frederick B.—law case, JULY 22, 5c; 23, 5c
 BOND, Surg. Rear-Adm. G. S.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 17d
 BOND, Mr. Herbert—motor accident, AUG. 25, 12e
 BOND, Mr. John W. G.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 BOND, Mr. Nigel—on second sight (l.), AUG. 4, 13e
 BOND, Surgn.-Capt. Reginald St. G.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 BOND, Rev. Robert—at York, on women in ministry, JULY 27, 9d
 BOND, Sir Walter McG.—on motoring in Northern Ireland (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e
 BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—candidate for Wallsend, JULY 2, 11d; 3, 11c; nominated, 12, 11d; returned, 23, 14f; takes seat in Commons, 27, 7d
 at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress women's conference, SEPT. 8, 7c; on women and trade unions, 11, 15b
 at Liphook, on Labour Party, AUG. 2, 10e
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 31, 7a
 "BONDHOLDER"—on British investors and French loans (l.), JULY 20, 22c
 BONE, Mr. Malcolm D.—biographical: Robert Blair fellowship, JULY 19, 9d
 BONHAM-CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Charles—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 BONILLA, Dr. Policarpo (Honduras)—death, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
 BONN—"Reichsbanner" (Republican) Society: demonstration, AUG. 18, 9e; —Students' conference: see under GERMANY: Education
 BONN, Prof. M. J. (Germany)—on United States: economic power (int.), AUG. 24, 9c
 BONN, Sir Max J.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
 BONNER, Bp.—mulberry tree (photo.), AUG. 25, 14
 BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Pensions, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
 BONNEY, Mr. Victor—on Covent Garden Opera: Tamagno (l.), JULY 6, 17e
 BONO, Mr. Percy—on betting tax (l.), SEPT. 20, 10d
 BONSOR, Maj. Arthur—master of Brewers' Company, JULY 19, 14e
 BONSOR, Sir H. Cosmo—at Charing Cross Hotel, on Watney Combe Reid and Co., AUG. 12, 17a (F.N.), 12, 16a
 BONUS, Miss A. M.—on Selsdon Wood: preservation fund (l.), JULY 28, 17c
 BOOCOCK, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
 BOOK, jun., Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—building new skyscraper in Detroit, JULY 3, 13e
 BOOKS—announcements, JULY 2, 20c; 9, 21b; 16, 10f; 23, 9b; 30, 10e; AUG. 6, 17e; 13, 15d; 20, 15c; 27, 6d; SEPT. 10, 7c; 17, 7d; 24, 7e

Books (continued):—

"Don Quixote"—article, AUG. 18, 8b;
 —James, Mr. C. W. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c; —Madriaga, Señor S. de (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
 "Echoes of Exmoor"—prize: conditions of award, SEPT. 18, 13d
 First editions—*Errata*: Rev. S. J. Swainson (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
 Italian—early: Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), JULY 2, 19c
 Prices—Croydon Public Libraries Committee: report, SEPT. 6, 10d
 Sick-room—article, JULY 14, 12b
 Book sales:—
 "Pilgrim's Progress"—first edition: announced, JULY 12, 11e; realizes £6,800, 27, 9f; (photo), 27, 16; purchase cancelled: Messrs. Sotheby's statement, AUG. 13, 10g; resold, 14, 10f; last page (photo.), 14, 14; —Correspondence, JULY 30, 10f
 Shakespeare—First Folio 1623: sold, JULY 27, 9f
 Wordsworth memoirs — unpublished MS., JULY 8, 13f
 by Messrs. Christie, JULY 21, 12e
 by Messrs. Hodgson, JULY 6, 8e (18f, 3* 4*)
 by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 28, 9c; 29, 15f; 31, 9e
 of Mrs. J. Kenyon's collection, JULY 20, 12b
 of Sir M. Stapleton's property, JULY 20, 12b
 of late Mr. H. Ward's library, JULY 6, 8e (18f, 3* 4*)
 BOOM, Henricus A.—cocaine charge, JULY 22, 16d (16f, 3* 4*); 29, 9c
 BOON, William M.—wilful damage charge, AUG. 24, 7c; 31, 20b
 BOONEY, Col. James P.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 BOOTH, Mr. Clement—death, JULY 2, 20e; Mr. T. Parkin (l.), 5, 10d
 BOOTH, Mr. Herbert—death, SEPT. 27, 14b
 BOOTH, Mr. James R.—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16c
 BOOTH, Mrs. Margaret H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
 BOOTH, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 29, 15e
 BOOTH, Thomas J.—malicious damage charge, JULY 6, 13b
 BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—tour: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 12b; 14, 12b; farewell demonstration, 15, 14d
 BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—in Parliament, on Imperial fiscal policy, JULY 30, 9e
 BOOTHMAN, Mr. H.—at Southport, on cotton trade, AUG. 25, 7b
 BOOTLE—docks: extension scheme, SEPT. 16, 8d
 BOOTS and shoes—exhibition (Birmingham), SEPT. 9, 9c
 BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.):—
 at Nampa, on Allied war debts, AUG. 13, 10c
 on French war debts—M. Clemenceau's letter (statement), AUG. 12, 10d
 on war debts (statement), JULY 26, 12b; Mr. Churchill's reply, 27, 12e
 BORCHARDT, Herr Paul (Germany)—archæology: search for site of Atlantis, SEPT. 9, 8a
 BORDEAUX—fire: see under FRANCE; —Women, international congress of: see under WOMEN
 BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—rumoured proposed return to public life: Winnipeg *Free Press* comment, JULY 8, 16c

- BORIS, King of Bulgaria—leaves for holiday abroad, JULY 12, 13e; in Milan, 14, 13g; at Lucerne, 15, 15b; in Geneva, 30, 13g (14f, 3* 4*); leaves Constantinople for Sofia, AUG. 17, 9g; returns to Sofia, 19, 10f (3* 4*); at Varna, 23, 9g
 Marriage—M. Liaptcheff's statement, JULY 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
- BORLEY, Mr. J. O.—"Distribution of Food Fishes in North Sea" reviewed, SEPT. 23, 9d
- BORNEO, British North:—
 Governor—appointed, JULY 24 11g
- BORNEO Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 15g; (F.N.), 25, 15a
- BOROBODDHOER—Buddhist monument: see under JAVA
- BORTHWICK, Mr. A. T.—at Bath, on national health insurance, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- BORTHWICK, Dr. A. W.—at Dublin, on forestry station at Avondale, JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- BORWICK, Leonard—scholarship: see under NORTHAMPTON School of Music
- BOSANQUET, Mr. Victor—resignation as Chief Constable of Monmouthshire demanded, JULY 15, 13g; prohibits processions to Pontypool Board of Guardians, AUG. 5, 12e; refusal to resign as Chief Constable of Monmouthshire, SEPT. 18, 5c
- BOSCAWEN, Col.—estate in Tanganyika Territory, JULY 16, 13a
- BOSCOBEL—article, SEPT. 4, 13d;—Oaks: Miss C. M. Phillimore (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f
- BOSE, Mr. Fanindra—death, AUG. 7, 13e
- BOSE, Sir Jagadis—lecture recital, JULY 1, 19b
 at British Association, on nervous system of plants, AUG. 7, 6b
 at Royal Society of Arts, on sixth sense of plants, JULY 8, 14e
- BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C.—on steel buildings (l.), JULY 8, 17c
- BOSTIC, Charles—burglary charge, JULY 8, 5a
- BOSTOCK, Mr. Edward J.—death, SEPT. 11, 12d; will, 24, 15d
- BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt—on late Mr. Boivin (l.), AUG. 11, 8b
- BOSTOCK, Mary—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- BOSTOCK, William H.—wounding charge, SEPT. 28, 6d
- BOSTON—water supply: to be taken over by Town Council, SEPT. 9, 9g
- BOSTON (U.S.A.)—Christian Science Mother Church: celebration of 50th anniversary of movement, JULY 3, 13g
- BOSUSTOW, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.—on Chiswick House (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
- BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- BOTANY—international congress (Ithaca), AUG. 19, 9d; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- BOTELHO, Gen. Teixeira (Portugal)—Minister of Education, JULY 10, 14g
- BOTHAM, Mr. Arthur W.—C.S.I., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOTLEY, Mr. Charles F.—at Westminster, on coalmining industry; gas industry, SEPT. 22, 9d
- BOTTEGO, Capt. Vittorio (Italy)—search for body in Abyssinia, AUG. 11, 11d
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. William C.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- BOUCH, Mr. Ernest R.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- BOUCHAVESNES-BERGEN—rebuilt, JULY 1, 15g
- BOUFFIDES, M. (Greece)—arrested, AUG. 26, 10e; released, 28, 9e
- BOUISSON, M. Fernand (France)—defeated at election for presidency of Chamber, JULY 23, 14b
- BOUJIN, M. (France)—visits Paris food market, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*)
- BOULOGNE—Festival: Our Lady of Boulogne (photo.), AUG. 24, 14;—Motor accident: see under FRANCE: Accidents;—Sea harvest thanksgiving fête (photo.), AUG. 3, 14
- BOULTER, Mr. Bertram W.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- BOULTON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- BOULTON, Sir Harold—leaves for New York, AUG. 26, 13a
- BOUND, Mr. John—will, JULY 3, 17c
- BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada):—
 at Montreal, on his support of Mr. M. King; Alberta natural resources agreement, SEPT. 11, 9e
 at Papineauville, on Liberal attacks on Lord Byng of Vimy, JULY 20, 13c
 on Parliament—dissolution (statement), JULY 8, 16e
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur—theatrical plans, JULY 26, 10b
- BOURCHIER, Mrs. Arthur—motor accident, SEPT. 6, 14d
- BOURNE, Cardinal—dedicates new R.C. Church at Winchester, JULY 16, 16d; attends special Pontifical Mass at Abbey of Pontigny, AUG. 13, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); visits convent of St. Gildard at Nevers, 16, 9g
 Society of St. Augustine of Canterbury—reception, JULY 22, 17b
 at Manchester, on scholarship scheme; religious teaching in schools, SEPT. 25, 12d
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.:—
 in Parliament, on education, JULY 23, 8e;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8b
- BOURNE, Mr. T. W.—on Foundling Hospital (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- BOURNEMOUTH—churches: offertory boxes robbed, AUG. 4, 9g;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Pugs' Hole, Talbot Woods: presented to town, SEPT. 8, 14c (14c, 3* 4*); Rev. A. Fleming (l.), 10, 8a; origin of name: see under WORDS and phrases;—Rotary Club: luncheon, SEPT. 7, 9c;—Victoria Home for Cripples: matinée in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10b
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21g
- BOURNISIEN, André—crosses English Channel in canoe, AUG. 7, 7d
- BOURNVILLE Finance, Ltd.—housing loan scheme described, AUG. 14, 7c
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. W. R.—on belief in immortality (l.), SEPT. 21, 10c
- BOUVARD, M. (France)—killed, SEPT. 17, 11g
- BOUVIGNES—motor accident: see under BELGIUM—Accidents
- BOUYSSOU, M. Leo (France)—candidate for presidency of Chamber of Deputies, JULY 21, 14b; defeated, 23, 14b
- BOVIS, Ltd.—law case, JULY 9, 6c; 10, 5a; 13, 5b; 14, 5d
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d
- BOWATER (W. H.), Ltd.—voluntary winding up confirmed, AUG. 28, 16g
- BOWDEN, Lady—house party, AUG. 16, 13b
- BOWDEN, Mr. A. H. Cornish (South Africa)—discovers virgin forest, SEPT. 18, 9d (3* 4*)

BOWDEN, Sir Harold—at Nottingham, on industrial peace, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
 BOWDEN, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 3, 17*c*
 BOWDEN-SMITH, Rev. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
 BOWEN, Mr. E. C.—at British Association, on tuberculosis in Wales, AUG. 12, 12*b*
 BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—at Bournemouth, on proposed trade union college, Easton Lodge, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
 BOWEN, Mr. John—will, JULY 2, 17*c*
 BOWEN, Ald. John—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
 BOWEN, Miss Margaret C.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
 BOWEN, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
 BOWER, Prof. F. O. :—
 at British Association, on sex in plants, AUG. 6, 7*e*
 at Sheffield, on coming of age of University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 BOWER, Ald. P.—at Birmingham, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 7, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); on peace, 27, 7*d*; on obsolete laws; judicial comments, 29, 14*b*
 BOWER, Mr. S. Morris—on winter thunderstorms (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
 BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—health, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
 BOWIE, Dr. James A.—at British Association, on co-partnership in mines, AUG. 11, 7*c*
 BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JULY 5, 23*e*;—Report, JULY 5, 23*d*;—Share issue, JULY 16, 19*e* (4*)
 BOWLES, Mr. Francis D.—will, JULY 29, 15*e*
 BOWLES, Cdr. G. P.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
 BOWLES, Col. Sir Henry F.—baronetcy, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BOWLEY, Prof. A. L. :—
 on economic forecasts (evid.), JULY 22, 16*d*
 on labour supply (evid.), JULY 22, 16*d*
 BOWLS :—
 Africa, South—team: tour, JULY 1, 6*c*
 3, 6*f*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 8*e*;
 10, 7*g*; 12, 6*d*; 14, 6*f*; 19, 5*e*; 22,
 6*f*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 6*g*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*);
 31, 5*f*; AUG. 2, 3*g*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 6*e*
 Championships, AUG. 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*e*;
 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*a*; 23, 5*b*
 Civil Service—championship, AUG. 11,
 6*e*; 13, 5*c*; 16, 6*d*
 County Championship, JULY 26, 6*c*
 England v. Scotland, SEPT. 2, 5*d*
 English Association tournament, SEPT.
 4, 5*c*; 6, 5*g*
 Essex English v. Scots, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
 Hertfordshire Championships, JULY
 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
 International meeting, JULY 15, 6*g*;
 16, 6*g*; 17, 7*f*
 London and Southern Counties Asso-
 ciation—shield, JULY 24, 5*g*
 Middlesex championships, JULY 29, 14*e*
 (3* 4*)
 National Association of Local Govern-
 ment Officers—competition, JULY
 29, 5*g*
 BOWSER, Mr. Joseph—death, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
 BOWYERS' Company—Master, JULY 12,
 11*g*
 BOX, Mr. E. G.—on The Pilgrim's Way (l.),
 SEPT. 15, 13*d*
 BOX, Miss Edith A. B.—on coalminers'
 strike (l.), AUG. 28, 15*c*
 BOX HILL—White Hill acquired by National
 Trust, JULY 23, 16*e*; (photo.), 26, 16;
 deeds presented, AUG. 2, 5*d*

BOXING :—

Africa, South—Oxford and Cambridge
 Universities tour, AUG. 5, 4*e*; 11,
 5*c*; 17, 6*f*; 23, 6*c*; SEPT. 6, 5*d*;
 14, 6*c*
 Berlenbach, P. v. F. Charles, AUG. 23,
 6*d*
 Carpentier, G. v. R. Stramaglia, SEPT.
 17, 5*d*
 Champions—leading article, SEPT. 27,
 13*c*
 Championships :—
 Heavyweight—Scott, P. v. J.
 Beckett cancelled, JULY 9, 8*f*
 Heavyweight (World's)—Tunney, G.
 v. J. Dempsey, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
 (12*c*, 2* ; 12*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 5*f* (12*b*,
 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14
 Light heavyweight (World's)—De-
 laney, J. v. P. Berlenbach, JULY
 19, 5*c*
 Middleweight—Milligan v. G. West,
 JULY 13, 6*f*
 Welterweight—Hood, J. v. H.
 Mason, JULY 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*c*
 (3* 4*)
 Dundee, J. v. F. Bretonnel, AUG. 23, 6*d*
 Jarvis, E. v. Kid Mayo, JULY 23, 6*f*
 Latzo, P. v. W. Harmon, JULY 2, 7*d*;
 v. G. Levine, 12, 7*g*
 Lolosky, P. v. Young J. Brown, JULY
 13, 6*f*
 Mancini, A. v. J. Rolfe, JULY 23, 12*d*;
 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 National Sporting Club—new season :
 arrangements, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
 Persson, H. v. Risko, AUG. 28, 5*f*;
 v. C. Carter, SEPT. 11, 4*d*
 Ring, The, Blackfriars-road—Sunday
 contests : Lord's Day Observance
 Society protest, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
 Royal Air Force—fixtures, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
 Scillie v. Bugler Lake, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
 Scotland—championships : Welter-
 weight : J. Brown v. A. Ireland,
 SEPT. 23, 14*e*
 Scott, P. v. T. Heeney, JULY 12, 4*e*
 United States—Championships : fly-
 weight : F. la Barba v. G. Rivers,
 JULY 9, 16*d*
 Weigand, A. v. T. Moore, AUG. 23, 6*d*
 BOYCE, William H.—attempted murder
 charge, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
 BOYCOTT, Mr. Frank E.—will, JULY 28, 14*d*
 BOYD, Mr.—on exceeding speed limit (state-
 ment), JULY 31, 9*c*
 BOYD, Mr. Percival—Master of Drapers'
 Company, AUG. 9, 13*d*
 BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. Sir Archibald B.—
 knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Holborn Restaurant, on individuals
 and the State, JULY 8, 9*e* (9*g*, 4*)
 on MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—attack on
 magistracy (l.), AUG. 2, 9*e*
 BOYER, M. Edmond (France)—foreigners :
 taxing proposals, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
 BOYER, Cdr. Francis H.—fatal accident,
 MAY 20, 11*e*; biographical, 24, 15*d*
 BOYLE, Sir Edward—on Liberal Party (l.),
 AUG. 31, 13*e*
 BOYLE, Rear-Adm. W. H. D.—appoint-
 ment, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
 BOYNE, Battle of : see under IRELAND,
 Northern
 BOYS :—
 Conference, international—suggested,
 AUG. 7, 9*c*
 Leading article ("The new boy"),
 SEPT. 30, 13*d*
 Public School and elementary school—
 Marlborough College camp, AUG.
 17, 13*a*

Boys (continued) :—

- Public School and Industrial—camp at New Romney : arrangements, JULY 21, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); preliminary luncheon at Buckingham Palace Mews, AUG. 2, 5b; camp described; Duke of York visits, 6, 9a (photos.), 6, 16; ends, 9, 7d; Mr. W. F. Parbury (l.), 13, 15c
- Boys, Rev. Herbert A.—death, AUG. 3, 12f; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 14e
- Boys' Brigade—Boys' Life Brigade : amalgamation, SEPT. 21, 6e;—Camps : appeal, JULY 15, 12d;—Meeting (Brighton), SEPT. 6, 15e;—Northampton : inspection, JULY 19, 14b
- Boy Scouts :—
- Alpine Club—patrons, AUG. 30, 13c
- Association Schoolmasters' training course, Heddou Court, Barnet, SEPT. 11, 15c; (photo.), 13, 16
- Austin Motor Company—members leave for Continental tour, JULY 30, 11g
- Congress, International (Kandersteg)—arrangements, JULY 16, 13g; AUG. 18, 13b; dinner to delegates, 16, 8b; held, 21, 7g; 23, 10c; 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 25, 9c; 27, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); article, 31, 13f
- Denmark—visit to England, AUG. 5, 7g
- Denstone College—inspection, JULY 1, 10d
- Fulham—tour in Holland, AUG. 3, 19a
- Future—article, AUG. 31, 13f
- Gilt Cross for gallantry—award, JULY 3, 11f (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- Hampton, Lord (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- Hertfordshire—Marathon : held, SEPT. 29, 6d
- Home, International (Kandersteg)—opened, AUG. 24, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); article, 31, 13f; leading article, SEPT. 1, 13b
- Hungary—National Jamboree, JULY 16, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); 17, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); 23, 13g
- Sopron—permanent camp : land allotted, SEPT. 8, 11e (3* 4*)
- Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13d
- Llandrindod Wells camp : see under *Wales*, below
- London, City of—camp competition : results, SEPT. 14, 7c
- Marathon (Aylesford), JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)
- Rankin, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e
- Rat killing—Mr. H. Bliss (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
- Scottish Brigade—party tours Denmark, AUG. 3, 9g; 4, 11g; returns, 9, 7g
- Stallard, Mr. H. F. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- United States—gift of statuette : accepted by Prince of Wales at Gillwell Park, JULY 5, 11c; (photo.), 5, 18;—Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11c;—Connaught, Duke of (message), JULY 5, 11c;—Houghton, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 11c;—McRae, Col. M. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7e;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 5, 11c
- Wales—organization : appeal, JULY 26, 10f
- Llandrindod Wells camp—arrangements, JULY 26, 10f; held, AUG. 2, 5a; 6, 9b; 7, 7a; (photo.), 9, 14
- Boxton, Sir James—will, AUG. 7, 13c

- BOYTON Manor—to be let furnished, JULY 26, 17f
- BOZMAN, Mr. Ernest F.—ascent of Rosetta in Pala Group of Dolomites, JULY 16, 13g; 17, 11g; 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- on Todhunter, Mr. R.—fatal accident (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- BRABANT, Duke of : see BELGIUM—Crown Prince
- BRABAZON, Mr. H. B.—memorial art exhibition, JULY 9, 12b; 21, 12d
- BRABROOK, Sir Edward—on Royal Society of Literature gold medals (l.), JULY 17, 13d
- BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. :—
- at Nottingham, on county councils and public health, JULY 20, 16b; on temperance, 23, 16b
- on prevention of disease (l.), JULY 14, 10d
- on unification of health administration (s.), JULY 10, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
- BRACKET, Mr. A. W.—on dangerous motor driving (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- BRADBRIDGE, Lieut.-Col. E. U.—on National war memorials (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
- BRADBURY, Lord—freeman of City and member of Fishmongers' Company, JULY 27, 15c
- BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23d
- BRADDON, Sir Henry—at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-American relations; debts to United States, JULY 21, 11c
- BRADER, Joseph—inquest, AUG. 11, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- BRADFORD—baths : prosecution : see TROTTER, ex-Ald. Herbert M.;—Recorder, AUG. 2, 8c
- BRADFORD and District Newspaper Company, Ltd.—controlling shares acquired by Westminster Press, Ltd., SEPT. 3, 7c
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17f; (F.N.), 11, 17b;—Law case, JULY 24, 4d
- BRADLEY, Mr. A. G. :—
- Exmoor Memories—reviewed, AUG. 24, 13f; correspondence, 27, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- on American War of Independence : English view (l.), JULY 27, 13e
- BRADLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- BRADLEY, Mrs. Lucy M.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- BRADLEY's, Chepstow-place—sale, JULY 1, 11e; 5, 11f; 6, 14c (3* 4*); 12, 12c; 19, 9g;—Trade notices, AUG. 5, 7b; 13, 7e; SEPT. 6, 9e; 13, 9f; 20, 11e; 27, 18f
- BRADSHAW, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- BRADSHAW, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- BRADSHAW, Mr. T. E.—on cathedrals : free admission (l.), JULY 8, 12e
- BRAEMAR—litter : Mrs. A. M. Salmon (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
- BRAGGE, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20b
- BRAID, George A.—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 14g
- BRAILLE and Servers of the Blind League—outing, JULY 5, 11g
- BRAINTREE—County High School : headmaster, JULY 26, 9g
- BRAITHWAITE, Capt. L. W.—biographical, SEPT. 24, 10d
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. Stephen N.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter P.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 10f; (photo.), 3, 14

- BRAITHWAITE and Company—Rio Claro water project: contract for pipes secured, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
- BRAMBLES, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
- BRAMLEY, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
- BRAMSTON, George—motor accident, AUG. 18, 6*g*
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton—in Berlin, JULY 1, 15*b*; European air tour, 2, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); flies from Palermo to Genoa, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- BRAND, Mr. Mark—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8*b*
- BRANDENBURG, Dr. (Germany)—at Berlin, on International Air Traffic Conference, AUG. 28, 9*d*
- BRANDER, Miss Pauline—on animals: appeal for help (l.), AUG. 19, 13*f*
- BRANDON, Ernest E.—bigamy charge, AUG. 28, 7*e*; SEPT. 4, 7*e*; 11, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*f*
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—presents drawings to Bruges, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
- BRANHAM, Herbert—drowned, JULY 15, 10*e*
- BRANSBURY, Col.—murdered in India, JULY 6, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- BRANSON, Sir George (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 9, 6*e*
- BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on motor insurance (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*
- BRASS, Capt.—speed limit charge, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
- BRASSEY, Mrs. Albert—at home, JULY 15, 19*c*
- BRASSEY, Sir Leonard—distributes prizes at Stamford School, JULY 23, 16*d* in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*a*
- BRASSEY, Sybil Lady—dinner, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
- BRASSINGTON, Councillor—at Manchester, on City freedom for Imperial Conference delegates, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
- BRATISLAVA University—Mr. F. P. Marchant (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
- BRAUN, Herr (Prussia):—
on Hohenzollern property (l. quoted), JULY 23, 13*d*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on Luther, Herr—appointment as director of German Railway Company: letter to Herr Marx, JULY 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- BRAY, Sir Denys—in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Indian communal unrest, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
- BRAY, Sir Edward—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- BRAY, Miss Elizabeth L.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
- BRAY, Isaac: see under MURDERS—Thorne, Mrs. Sidney
- BRAZIL:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Finance—loans: bonds drawn, SEPT. 6, 20*d*; 17, 22*d*
Trade—import and export tax: operation postponed, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
Turf—Rio de Janeiro: Jockey Club Stand (photo.), JULY 20, 18
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—capital reorganization: unfounded report, AUG. 14, 15*b*;—Earnings (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*a*;—Meeting, AUG. 4, 18*g*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*d*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*;—Shares: price (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*a*
- BRAZIL Land, Cattle, and Packing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 31, 17*g*
- BRAZIL Railway Company—shares (F.N.), JULY 2, 21*b*
- BREAD:—
Prices—reduced, SEPT. 9, 14*c*
Birmingham—reduction, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Food Council—Executive Committee discusses, JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); inquiry: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11*e*; statement, 30, 12*f*
Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society—decision, AUG. 31, 14*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- BREARCLIFFE, Mr. Tobias—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- BRECKNALL, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- BRECON Cathedral:—
Priory Church, restoration of—article, SEPT. 30, 13*f*; leading article, 30, 13*c*; (photo.), 30, 16
- BRECON and Swansea, Bp. of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. Latham
- BRECON and Swansea—diocese: article and map, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
- BREDIN, Miss E. M.—on telegraphic addresses (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)
- BREIGGS, Edward J.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
- BREMNER, Mr. D. A.—at House of Commons, on engineering industry, AUG. 3, 12*d*
- BRENNAN, Patrick: see under IRISH Free State—Fires—Cinema
- BRENTFORD—electoral: see under MID-DLESEX
- BRENT Green—erection of garages: Hendon District Council appeal dismissed, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- BRENTWOOD—County High School for Girls: gymnasium presented by Mr. F. Copeman, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 5, 16*e*
- BREST—Italian cruisers: visit; Mayor declines to receive officers, JULY 29, 11*g*
- BRETT, Sir Charles H.—death, JULY 21, 16*e*
- BRETT, Sir Henry—gift of £2,000 to Auckland Church work, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- BRETT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- BRETT, Mr. W. C.—member of Court of Common Council, JULY 5, 11*g*
- BREUIL, Abbé—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8*e*
- BREWER, Cdr. J. J.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
- BREWERS' Company—master, JULY 19, 14*e*
- BRIAND, M. (France)—receives M. Vanderfelde, JULY 10, 13*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); resigns as Premier, 19, 12*a*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 24, 12*a*; delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 30, 10*e*; meets Sir A. Chamberlain, SEPT. 1, 12*d*; to have interview with Herr Stresemann, 7, 12*c*; issues communique, 18, 10*d*; statement to Press, 20, 13*a*; reports to Cabinet, 22, 12*e*
League of Nations—conversations in Paris, AUG. 28, 10*f*
League of Nations Council—abstention of Spain: telegram to Marquis de Estella, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
Morocco—agreement with Spain: signs, JULY 14, 14*e*
Tangier—conversation with Señor Quiñones de Leon, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*e*, 2*)
at League of Nations Assembly, on admission of Germany into League of Nations: Franco-German relations, SEPT. 11, 10*d*
in Parliament, on financial proposals, JULY 19, 12*a*

- BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
 on Germany, relations with (int.), AUG. 4, 12*d*
 on Italy—attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini (int.), SEPT. 15, 12*e*
- BRIBERY and corruption — prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
- BRICKS :—
 Output—Fletton brickyards : note, AUG. 24, 7*g* ;—Statistics, AUG. 26, 7*c*
- BRICKWOOD, Sir John—on London statues : sites (l.), AUG. 28, 15*b*
- Brideian—first number noticed, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
- BRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—death, JULY 19, 14*d* ; funeral, 21, 17*c* ; will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- BRIDGEMAN, Dame Caroline—dinner, JULY 26, 15*b*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on coalmining industry ; class hatred, JULY 9, 11*c*
 at Oswestry, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 2, 10*e*
 at Westminster Hall, on Singapore base, JULY 28, 17*e*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 9*d*
 Coalmining industry—wages, JULY 15, 9*d*
Hampshire, loss of, JULY 27, 7*c*
 Navy — pistol rocket apparatus, JULY 23, 8*b*
 Pacific—docks, JULY 1, 9*b*
 on Greenwich Royal Hospital School—old site (statement), JULY 29, 9*a*
 on Navy—sale list (statement), JULY 9, 16*d*
 on United States naval depôt explosion (message), JULY 19, 11*a*
- BRIDGE of Hope Mission—report, SEPT. 21, 17*e* (17*b*, 4*)
- BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
 on Liberal Party (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*
 on private flying (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
 on Russian money for British miners (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e*
- BRIDGES, Sir Tom (South Australia)—at Adelaide, on visit of British school-boys, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 29, 15*e*
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. H. M.—on kerbs for country roads (l.), AUG. 9, 12*d*
- BRIDGWATER — electoral : see under SOMERSETSHIRE
- BRIERLEY, Joseph—stowaway charge, JULY 26, 17*f*
- BRIERLEY, Mr. Walter H.—death, SEPT. 2, 13*d*
- BRIERLEY, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- BRIGGS, Mr. Cornelius—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- BRIGGS, Mr. Harold—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 30, 10*b*
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
 on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*
 on tramways and motor-omnibuses (l.), AUG. 2, 10*b*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- BRIGHTMAN, Mr. F. E.—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16*e*
- BRIGHTON — Aquarium : reconstruction scheme : Health Ministry inquiry, SEPT. 14, 12*d* ;—Environs : extension scheme, AUG. 13, 7*f* ;—Holy Trinity Church Hall (Robertson Memorial) : fair in aid arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*d* ; SEPT. 23, 10*b* ;—Patcham Place : acquired, JULY 19, 9*g* ;—Saddlescombe : see under SOUTH Downs
- BRIGHTON College—Gill Memorial Scholarship and Exhibitions : announcement, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
- BRIMS, Mr. C. R.—on Bombay harbour development (evid.), AUG. 10, 11*f*
- BRINDLEY, Mr. T. M.—on postmark advertising (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- BRINTON Club—dinner, JULY 13, 17*c*
- BRISBANE—accidents : see under QUEENSLAND
- BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21*c*
- BRISTOL—Cathedral : visitors, AUG. 24, 13*b* ;—Corporation : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 10, 9*a* ; 22, 8*a* ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 4, 15*d* ;—Lady Mayoress : regalia presented, JULY 14, 17*d* ;—Repertory Theatre : season, SEPT. 16, 10*e*
- BRISTOL, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.)—to visit Angora, JULY 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18*d*
- BRISTOL Channel—article ("A Channel cruise,") AUG. 18, 13*e*
- BRISTOL Choral Society—leadership : Mr. G. Riseley resigns, AUG. 24, 8*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18*c*
- BRISTOL University—Appointments Board : instituted, JULY 2, 20*d* ;—Degrees : examinations list, JULY 2, 8*g* ;—Wills. Sir G. : gift of £25,000, JULY 6, 16*g* (16*c* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Academy—fellows : elected, JULY 8, 18*e* ;—Medals : awards, JULY 8, 16*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 8, 16*e*
- BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22*g*
- BRITISH American Sports Fellowship — formed, AUG. 17, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH - AMERICAN Tobacco Company—cargo of tobacco seized by Swatow strikers, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 10*d* ;—Dividend, AUG. 18, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*c* ;—Shares, new : offered, SEPT. 10, 18*b*
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—report, SEPT. 9, 13*d*
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—directors : appointments, AUG. 6, 18*g*
- BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—Dublin General Steamship Company absorbed, SEPT. 17, 19*g* ;—Dundalk and Newry Steampacket Company, offer for shares of, SEPT. 29, 18*e*
- BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Company—dividend, AUG. 21, 14*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 3, 16*b* ;—Report, AUG. 24, 18*f*
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—debenture stock sold, JULY 3, 21*b* ;—Dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
- BRITISH Associated Oil Company, Ltd. (incorporated in Canada)—registered, AUG. 27, 15*b* (15*g*, 4*)
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
 Article, AUG. 4, 13*a*
 Committee and council meetings, AUG. 5, 10*a* ; 7, 10*d* ; 11, 12*g*
 Meeting (Oxford)—arrangements, JULY 1, 21*d* ; 12, 11*c* ; 22, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; held, AUG. 5, 15*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 12, 12*b*
 Excursions, AUG. 9, 15*a*
 Exhibition of school life—Mr. C. F. G. Masterman (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)

BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—

Meeting (Oxford) (continued) :—

Garden party, AUG. 6, 12*d*; (photo.), 6, 16

Leading articles, AUG. 5, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*

President (pres. add.), AUG. 5, 15*a*; tour of sections, 6, 7*a*; message and reply, 12, 10*g*

"Red Lion" supper, AUG. 10, 12*g*

Sectional addresses—given, AUG. 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 12*b*

Agriculture, AUG. 9, 15*e*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*c*

Anthropology, AUG. 6, 7*a*, *c*, 8*b*; 7, 6*a*, *b*; 10, 7*c*, *e*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 12*b*

Botany, AUG. 6, 7*e*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 12*c*

Chemistry, AUG. 6, 7*b*, *f*; 11, 7*g*

Economic science and statistics, AUG. 6, 7*b*, *d*; 7, 6*e*; 11, 7*c*; 12, 12*c*

Education, AUG. 7, 6*f*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*a*, *b*

Engineering, AUG. 6, 7*c*, 8*d*; 7, 6*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 7*g*

Forestry, AUG. 9, 15*d*

Geography, AUG. 6, 8*a*, *b*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 12*c*

Geology, AUG. 6, 8*d*; 11, 7*d*

Joint sessions, AUG. 6, 8*b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*

Mathematical and physical science, AUG. 6, 7*g*; 7, 6*a*, *c*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*f*

Physiology, AUG. 6, 7*g*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*f*

Psychology, AUG. 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*c*, *g*; 10, 7*c*, *d*; 11, 7*d*, *e*

Zoology, AUG. 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*a*, *b*, *c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*d*

Sermons — preached, AUG. 9, 15*a*

Meeting (Glasgow, 1928)—invitation accepted, AUG. 7, 10*d*

Meeting (South Africa, 1929)—discussed, AUG. 7, 10*d*; 11, 12*g*; leading article, 12, 11*c*

BRITISH Australian Wool Realization Association—funds: distribution: liquidator's statement, SEPT. 2, 18*c*

BRITISH Bankers' Association—dinner, JULY 2, 16*c*

BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 15*g*

BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company—report, AUG. 28, 16*g*

BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*

BRITISH Broadcasting Company — future policy: memorandum, JULY 28, 10*c*; —Law case, AUG. 19, 5*g*; 26, 5*g*; —Meetings, JULY 9, 5*c*; 13, 20*e*; —Report, JULY 9, 5*e*

BRITISH Canadian and General Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 21*d*

BRITISH Canadian Packing Company—share issue, JULY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*a*, *d*

BRITISH Celanese, Ltd. :—

Cellulose Holdings Company, dispute with—Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. G. P. (s.), JULY 30, 20*d*; —Lowenstein, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 30, 22*e*

Report, JULY 20, 20*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*

Trading policy—Sir W. B. Peat's report, JULY 20, 20*g*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*

BRITISH Central Africa Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18*d*

BRITISH College of Nurses—president, AUG. 11, 15*d*

BRITISH Columbia :—

Drink : see under CANADA

Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS—Circus

Fraser Canyon Highway—new bridge (photo.), SEPT. 18, 14

Fires : see under CANADA

Kootenay Forest (photo.), JULY 16, 18; 31, 16; —Fire : see under CANADA

Mission, Columbia Coast—article, JULY 3, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Moose—cowboy's adventure, JULY 31, 11*b*

BRITISH Columbia Houses, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 23, 17*g* (4*)

BRITISH Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—Costa Rica and Ecuador properties: cost (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17*b*

BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—directors' statement to shareholders, SEPT. 16, 17*a*; (F.N.), 16, 17*d*; 24, 17*b*; —Financial position (F.N.), JULY 27, 18*c*; SEPT. 24, 17*b*; —Litigation settled (F.N.), JULY 27, 18*c*

BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—artificial silk department, suggested separate: Mr. K. Lee (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*; —Meeting, SEPT. 15, 9*e*

BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—president, JULY 24, 9*g*

BRITISH Distributors, Ltd.: see HARRISON, Percy S.

BRITISH Drama League—community drama festival: arrangements, JULY 26, 10*b*; Mansion House reception: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 11*g*

BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 24*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*b*; —Report (F.N.), JULY 8, 22*c*

BRITISH Electrical Development Association—luncheon, SEPT. 18, 7*e*

BRITISH Empire :—

Africa, South :—

Flag, national: see under AFRICA, South

Secession—Nationalist Party aim, SEPT. 18, 10*c*; —Roos, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 30, 13*b*; SEPT. 2, 9*c*; —Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9*c*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 23, 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 14*d*; 5, 7*d*

Atkinson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*

Australia—closer cooperation: Mr. Bruce (s.), AUG. 4, 12*f*

Canada—secession: Mr. M. King's attitude: Montreal *Gazette* attack, JULY 7, 16*f*; (s.), AUG. 14, 10*e*

Colonies and Dominions :—

Foreign policy: see FOREIGN policy

Governors and Governors-General :—

Appointment, AUG. 12, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); of own statesmen: South African view, JULY 14, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Dissolution of Parliament — refusal: article ("Lord Byng's action: some precedents"), JULY 20, 15*f*

Status—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11*b*; —Roos, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 30, 13*b*

Communist propaganda—discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 7*e*; 30, 9*e*

Dairying: see under DAIRYING

Development—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*a*; —Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*; —Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

Imperial Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 23, 11e

Marriott, Capt. F. (s.), JULY 14, 20e

Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8b

Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7e

Text-book—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire (mem.), SEPT. 10, 9f

Unity—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), AUG. 17, 10f

Universities: see under UNIVERSITIES

Wales, Prince of (s.), AUG. 5, 15a

Willington, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 16d; 24, 11c (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 14d

BRITISH Empire Exhibition:—

Guarantees—Government liability: outstanding: supplementaty estimate, JULY 15, 16b;—Guarantors: further call, JULY 2, 14f; law case, 23, 5f

Pageant—sale of costumes and livestock: amount realized, AUG. 20, 10e

Sale—liquidator's statement, JULY 2, 14f;—Parliament: questions, JULY 6, 9c

Trinidad—school children's essays: awards, JULY 7, 15f (3* 4*)

Wembley Sports and Social Club: see under WEMBLEY

BRITISH Empire Exhibition Fellowship—scholarship: award, JULY 2, 12a;—York, Duke of: message, JULY 30, 12f

BRITISH Empire Film Institute—charter and by-laws, JULY 27, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)

BRITISH Empire League—Duke of Devonshire prize: subject, JULY 3, 11e (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Luncheon, JULY 9, 20e

BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—council: meeting, AUG. 9, 15d;—Luncheon, JULY 8, 9c

BRITISH Empire Service League—head-quarters opened, JULY 10, 11a

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society—elocution competition, JULY 14, 19b (12e, 2* 3* 4*);—Festival week (Newcastle): arrangements, AUG. 2, 6c; held, SEPT. 28, 12b (12b, 3* 4*)

BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation—meeting (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16b

BRITISH Empire Union—on trade union funds (statement), JULY 31, 14e

BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 17c

BRITISH Equitable Assurance Company—agency manager: retirement, JULY 13, 22e (4*)

BRITISH Gas Light Company—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19a;—Report, SEPT. 15, 22g

BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 31, 4d

BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 16, 18f;—Report, SEPT. 7, 19c; (F.N.), 7, 18b

BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies—appeal, SEPT. 15, 8d;—Children's Carnival: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15c;—Maria Jeritza Austrian scholarship: endowment fund: appeal, JULY 1, 14d

BRITISH Imperial Oil Company—Mr. S. M. Bruce attacks, AUG. 5, 9c

BRITISH Indian Union—chairman, SEPT. 24, 20c;—Lecture, JULY 8, 14e;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 16c

BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 28, 9g

BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 15f

BRITISH Insurance Association—chairman and deputy-chairman elected (F.N.), JULY 9, 22c;—Meeting (F.N.), JULY 9, 22c

BRITISH International Association of Journalists—dinner, JULY 24, 14c

BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22c;—Share issue, JULY 13, 22e

BRITISH Law Assurance Company, Ltd.—directors elected, SEPT. 20, 22b

BRITISH Legion:—

Appeal Fund—Haig, Lord (l.), AUG. 4, 13e;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 13d;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.: appeal, AUG. 5, 7g

Emigration—Canada: see under CANADA: Immigration

Grants—made, AUG. 12, 7b (4*)

Non-Party status—Mr. T. F. Lister (l.), AUG. 6, 14b

Nottingham—fête, JULY 26, 10c

Poppy Day—report, JULY 6, 14b (2* 3* 4*)

Rotherhithe Branch—removed from War Charities Register, AUG. 14, 12b

Southend-on-Sea—fête, SEPT. 14, 12e on war pensions—Maj. G. C. Tryon's speech (statement), JULY 20, 19c

BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 19, 15f

BRITISH Malayan Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 15e

BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd.—Mannesmann Röhren Werke (Düsseldorf): agreement, AUG. 30, 9e, 17g

BRITISH Medical Association—article, JULY 16, 10d;—Gold medal: presented, JULY 21, 11a;—Meeting (Nottingham), JULY 17, 9b; 19, 9b; 20, 16b; 21, 11a; 22, 11a; 23, 16b; 24, 14d; leading article, 24, 13b;—Meeting (1927, Edinburgh): arrangements, JULY 17, 9b;—National Temperance League: breakfast, JULY 23, 16b;—President, JULY 17, 9b;—Sir Charles Hastings clinical prize: award, JULY 21, 11a;—Victor Horsley Memorial lecture: arrangements, JULY 8, 19b

BRITISH Merchants' Morocco Association—on Tangier (l.), AUG. 29, 6d

BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—Nord-deutsche Affinerie, of Hamburg, acquisition of share interest in, SEPT. 18, 15g; (F.N.), 18, 15b

BRITISH Mexican Company—oil in Navigable Waters Act: prosecuted under, SEPT. 4, 12b

BRITISH Model Theatre Guild—exhibition: article, AUG. 3, 13f

BRITISH Museum—acquisitions described, JULY 12, 19d; 26, 17e; AUG. 10, 15b;—Library: Mr. A. Esdaile (s.), SEPT. 9, 7d;—Manuscript Students' room: closing notice, AUG. 11, 10c; SEPT. 1, 12e;—Michael Angelo: drawing: presented by Natural Art Collections Fund, JULY 24, 14g (14b, 3* 4*);—Secretary: office revived; appointment, AUG. 9, 10b (10e, 3* 4*);—Triptych, 14th century: acquired, JULY 12, 19d; described, AUG. 5, 7d; (photo.), 5, 14;—Trustees: meeting, JULY 12, 19d;—Van Dyck sketch: acquired (photo.), AUG. 11, 16

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—Dinosaur: on view, SEPT. 10, 7e; (photo.), 10, 16;—Insects: fourth edition of guide, JULY 23, 9c;—Picture postcards: portraits of famous

- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum (continued):—
 naturalists series announced, SEPT. 25, 13*b* (4*);—Scientists: tea-party, JULY 8, 13*e*;—Water-fowl and waste oil: new exhibit described, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
- BRITISH National Opera Company—season announced, SEPT. 17, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH National Pictures, Ltd.—Famous-Players Lasky: contract: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry—United States
- BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—principal representative in Borneo appointed, JULY 27, 11*f*;—Directors: poll on re-election of Sir West Ridgeway defeated, AUG. 3, 18*c*; appointed, 12, 17*b*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
- BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23*b*;—Meeting, JULY 22, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*e* (22, 4*)
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f*;—Secretary, AUG. 3, 18*c* (4*)
- BRITISH Oxygen Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*c*
- BRITISH Paint, Colour, and Varnish Manufacturers' Research Association—formed, JULY 16, 16*e*
- BRITISH Pharmaceutical Society—conference (Leicester), AUG. 4, 6*d*
- BRITISH Photographic Industries—report, JULY 5, 23*d*
- BRITISH Poster Advertising Association—title changed, JULY 26, 10*c*
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—Aldershot Branch: fête, JULY 29, 15*e*;—Mary, Princess: Commandant-in-Chief, JULY 24, 12*e*;—Hampshire: Lady Cooper cup competition: result, SEPT. 22, 15*b*;—Report, SEPT. 2, 12*a*;—Tavistock division: fête, AUG. 19, 8*b*;—Wight, Isle of: branch meeting, SEPT. 10, 15*f*; Osborne badges and certificates distributed, 24, 15*f*
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—report, AUG. 11, 7*f*
- BRITISH Rubber and General Trust Company—director: resignation, JULY 20, 20*g*
- BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 22*g*
- BRITISH Sailing Ship Owners' Association—report, SEPT. 20, 23*e*
- BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- BRITISH School of Archæology in Egypt: see under ARCHEOLOGY—Egypt
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—summer school (Oxford), JULY 27, 10*b*
- BRITISH South Africa (Chartered) Company—Rhodesia, Southern: Rhodesdale Estates sold, JULY 7, 22*e*; 8, 15*d*; sale of Nuanetsi Ranch; provisional contract, 13, 21*e*;—Rhodesian Railways: control: see under RHODESIA
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23*b*;—Meeting, JULY 27, 19*f*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*; (F.N.), 20, 20*c*
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Society—executive committee Party representatives: change, AUG. 6, 9*d*; 13, 7*b*
- BRITISH Surety Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19*a*;—Directors, board of: names, SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- BRITISH Tea Shares Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 21*f*
- BRITISH Thomson Houston Company—Coventry Corporation: tender secured, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Law case, JULY 17, 7*g*
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15*g*;—Law case, JULY 31, 4*c*
- BRITISH Trade Corporation—history (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*b*;—Anglo-Austrian Bank, amalgamation with: see under ANGLO-Austrian Bank;—Anglo-International Bank to acquire business: see under ANGLO-International Bank;—Meeting, SEPT. 9, 19*b*
- BRITISH Visada, Ltd.—Python Mill opened, JULY 16, 12*e*; Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd. (l.), 20, 10*e*
- BRITISH Wagon Company—dividend, JULY 22, 23*d*
- BRITISH Workers' Savings and Investment Association, suggested: see under COOPERATIVE movement
- BRIXTON—Roman Catholic Church: theft from, SEPT. 15, 9*f*;—Water main burst: see under ACCIDENTS
- BROAD, Mr. C. D.—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16*e*
- BROAD, Mr. Clement B.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- BROADFOOT, Col. Archibald—will, JULY 16, 17*d*
- BROADWAY, Samuel W.—sentence reduced, JULY 10, 5*f*
- BROADWOOD (John) and Sons, Ltd.—King and Queen visit factory, JULY 21, 17*b*; (photo.), 21, 18
- BROATCH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- BROCK, Dr.—address, JULY 12, 17*b*
- BROCK, Adm. Sir Frederick E. E.—G.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- BROCKLEBANK, Mr. J. W.—on heavy motor traffic (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- BROCKLEHURST, Capt.—infant son christened, JULY 12, 17*c*
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Arthur J. P.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- BROCKLEHURST, Mr. Frederick—death, JULY 6, 18*c*
- BROCKWAY, Mr. Fenner—at Dunmow, on peace, AUG. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- BROCKWELL, Stanley G.—inquest, JULY 28, 9*c*
- BRODIE, Mr. William A. G.—will, JULY 28, 14*d*
- BRODRIBB, Maj. C.—on learning to drive a motor car (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*c* (22*c*, 4*);—Report, JULY 1, 26*f*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, AUG. 27, 19*a*;—Report, AUG. 14, 15*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 22*g*; SEPT. 28, 20*g*;—Report, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
- BROMLEY—County School for Boys: headmaster, JULY 6, 14*e*
- BROMLEY, Rear-Adm. A.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BROMLEY, Mr. J.—
 at Bournemouth, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 10, 14*e*, *g*; on single trade union international, 11, 15*a*
 in Parliament, on General Strike, JULY 8, 11*f*
- BROMSGROVE School—Commemoration Day, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- BROMWICH, Rev. Frank H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- BRONDESBURY—High School for Girls: scholarship raised by students, JULY 26, 9*g*

- BRONSTEIN, Abraham—alien charge, SEPT. 9, 9d
- BRONTË, Charlotte—Oakwell Hall: see that title
- BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9f
- BROOK, Mr. C. L.—on Bp. Heber and malaria (1.), AUG. 5, 13g
- BROOK, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- BROOKE, Sir George F.—death, AUG. 24, 12a; appreciation: correspondence, 25, 12c
- BROOKE, Mr. Joe—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- BROOKE, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 23g
- BROOKES, Rev. C. C.—on Gainsborough landscape (1.), JULY 17, 17c
- BROOKES, Mrs. Florence—on cruelty to animals: punishment (1.), AUG. 11, 8d
- BROOKES, Mr. Norman (Australia)—president of Australasian Lawn Tennis Association, JULY 7, 6g
- BROOKS, Cdr. A. W.—biographical, SEPT. 16, 7e
- BROOKS, Charles B.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 30, 11g
- BROOKS, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- BROOKS, Sarah: see under MURDERS
- BROOKSBANK, Sir Edward C.—deputy-lieutenant of Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 13b
- BROOME, Mr. Arthur H. S.—on wages (1.), SEPT. 7, 8b
- BROOME Cathedral, Australia—building fund: Mansion House meeting, JULY 22, 19d
- BROOME-GILES, Col. P.—on coalminers' housing (1.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)
- BROTHERTON, Sir Edward—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b
- BROUGH, Robert S. C.: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- BROUGHTON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- BROUGHTON, Miss Phyllis—death, JULY 22, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON, Lieut.-Cdr. R. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hemsworth, SEPT. 17, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. Adam G.—will, JULY 10, 17d; AUG. 17, 13b
- BROWN, Mr. Alfred C.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- BROWN, Alfred P.—forgery charge, SEPT. 7, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 14, 11b; 15, 23d
- BROWN, Mrs. Bryan—on missionaries in Tatung-fu (statement), AUG. 2, 7d
- BROWN, Mr. E. G.—on earthquake (1.), AUG. 18, 12c
- BROWN, Mr. Edward—on World's Poultry Congress (1.), SEPT. 20, 20e
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest J.—law case, JULY 6, 5a
- BROWN, Mr. F. H.—on dual system of Government in Bhutan (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin—on engineering and art (1.), SEPT. 18, 11d; 23, 8d
- BROWN, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b
- BROWN, Mr. George—Sheriff substitute of Caithness, SEPT. 16, 9c
- BROWN, Sir George M.—leaving for Canada, AUG. 21, 11a
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—in Parliament, on India, JULY 21, 9c; 22, 8e (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Mr. H. W.—to give evidence for City Corporation at Royal Commission on Thames bridges, SEPT. 15, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Harold—fraud charge, SEPT. 11, 7e
- BROWN, Mrs. Harry—luncheon, JULY 1, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. Horatio—death, AUG. 21, 8e, 7a; Cavaliere L. Villari (1.), 23, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. J. W.—at Bournemouth, on international labour questions, SEPT. 10, 14d
- BROWN, Mr. James—in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, JULY 23, 8f
- BROWN, Mr. James—Stirling house burned, AUG. 14, 12e (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Dr. John—at Nottingham, on cancer, JULY 22, 11b
- BROWN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- BROWN, Mr. Leadley—will, JULY 26, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. McEvers B.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- BROWN, Miss Mary H. G.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar—on Labour colleges (1.), SEPT. 3, 8d
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Robert—biographical, AUG. 20, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. Robert D.—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- BROWN, Senator S. L. (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Lane bequest, JULY 16, 16d
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.—on Civil Service Clerical Association (1.), SEPT. 1, 8f
- BROWN, Dr. William:—
at British Association, on foundations of morality, AUG. 11, 7e
on immortality (1.), SEPT. 20, 15e
- BROWN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- BROWN (John) and Company, Ltd.—debenture issue, SEPT. 9, 18b (18g, 4*)
- BROWNE, Rev. Ernest A.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F.:—
on Bodiam Castle (1.), SEPT. 10, 8f
on cricket (1.), JULY 6, 12e
- BROWNE, Maj. G. St. J. O.—on Tanganyika Territory (report), JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*)
- BROWNE, Capt. George W. F.—will, JULY 23, 17f
- BROWNE, Hilda—death, JULY 20, 11g
- BROWNE, Col. J. C.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 13b
- BROWNE, Miss Violette—song recital, JULY 12, 12c
- BROWNE, Mr. W. Scott—at Cambridge, on drapery trade: buyers, AUG. 26, 7b
- BROWNLEE, Mr. J. E. (Alberta)—on immigration (statement), AUG. 5, 9d
- BROWNLEE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. William V.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- BROWNRIGG, Very Rev. J. S., Dean of Bocking—Prince of Wales (s.), JULY 15, 8e
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21c
- BRUCE, Sir Henry—at Park-lane, on King's Roll Clerks' Association, JULY 2, 16e
- BRUCE, Mr. James—will, JULY 12, 17d
- BRUCE, Dr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- BRUCE, Sir Robert—portrait presented by Institute of Journalists, AUG. 31, 9f
at Glasgow, on Press; General Strike; Journalistic profession, AUG. 31, 9f; on training of journalists, SEPT. 1, 14c; on Judicial Proceedings Bill, 2, 7c
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, AUG. 5, 10b; invited to be guest of Italian Government, AUG. 31, 11g; arrives by aeroplane from Melbourne at Adelaide; writ for slander, SEPT. 3, 9c (10f, 3* 4*); at Port Said, 28, 13e; delegate to Imperial Conference, 30, 12f
- England, visit to—engagements, AUG. 30, 13b; arrangements, SEPT. 1, 11d; leaves Australia, 8, 11b
- Labour—referendum: addresses meetings in Sydney, AUG. 23, 10f

BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
 at Adelaide, on Imperial unity, AUG. 17, 10*f*; on aviation; Mr. A. J. Cobham, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
 at Brisbane, on development of resources, AUG. 26, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 at Dandenong, on referendum proposals, AUG. 12, 10*c*
 at Sydney, on referendum, AUG. 27, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on immigration agreement, JULY 7, 15*b*; on League of Nations, 10, 13*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); on Imperial Conference, 21, 13*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); on visit of industrialists to United States, 29, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); on League of Nations, 31, 11*e*; on Imperial defence; Singapore base, AUG. 5, 10*b*; on Imperial Conference agenda; British Empire; Locarno Pact; Imperial defence; Singapore base, 4, 12*f*; on price of petrol, 5, 9*c*
 on Cobham, Mr. A. J.—England-Australia flight (message), AUG. 6, 12*g*
 on defences (statement), JULY 20, 13*f*
 on industrial regulation referendum (statement), SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 11*b*
 on North-West Australia—letter to Premier of Western Australia, AUG. 18, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 on petrol—supplies for Mr. A. J. Cobham's flight; attempted exploitation by combines (statement), AUG. 4, 11*c*
 on York, Duke of—tour (statement), AUG. 3, 13*a*
 BRUCE-GARDYNE, Cdr. E.—biographical, AUG. 9, 19*b*
 BRUGES—Brangwyn, Mr. F.: presents drawings, SEPT. 3, 9*g*;—Prisoners shot during the war: memorial service, AUG. 2, 7*e*;—Steinmetz collection: new gallery: article, SEPT. 30 10*a*
 BRUNET, Mr. George (Canada)—fraternal delegate to British Trade Congress, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
 BRUNNER, Mr. Roscoe—at House of Commons, on chemical industry, AUG. 3, 12*d*
 BRUNTNEILL, Mr. Albert—at Regent Hall, on Salvation Army, AUG. 16, 13*f*
 BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*c*;—Meeting, JULY 24, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 15, 22*g*
 BRUSH, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—on shipping: sale of State-owned (statement), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
 BRUSSELS—criminal law congress: see under LAW;—RURAL life international congress: see under RURAL life;—Telephones: automatic: to be installed in post offices, SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—War Museum: British section: Mr. A. A. Sykes (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
 BRUTON, Rear-Adm. C. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 BRUWER, Dr. A. J. (South Africa)—to accompany delegation to Imperial Conference, AUG. 25, 9*g*; SEPT. 16, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*f*
 BRYANT, Sub.-Lieut. Benjamin—Arbuthnot Trophy, AUG. 11, 9*e* (9*c*, 4*)
 BRYANT, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
 BRYCE, Dr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
 BUBB, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 BUBNOFF, M. (Russia)—Military and Naval Commissar of the R.S.F.S.R., JULY 29, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief: coalmine safety men, AUG. 5, 6*b*

BUCHANAN, Sir George :—
 Bombay—Back Bay reclamation scheme: see under BOMBAY
 on Northern Australian ports (report), JULY 22, 13*b*
 BUCHANAN-WOLLASTON, Capt. H. A.—biographical, JULY 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
 BUCK, Herbert—intimidation charge, AUG. 25, 12*d*
 BUCK, Marian—on Mr. S. Baldwin (1.), AUG. 14, 11*e*
 BUCK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
 BUCKINGHAM, Arthur T.—conviction quashed, SEPT. 18, 12*e*
 BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—at House of Commons, on Income Taxpayers' Society; Finance Bill, JULY 23, 11*c*; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 BUCKINGHAM, Mr. J. S.—Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 16, 7*b*
 BUCKINGHAM, William G.—theft charge, AUG. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*)
 BUCKLAND, Lord (Mr. H. S. Berry)—barony, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*); takes title of Lord Buckland of Bwlch, 13, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); takes seat in Lords, 22, 8*a*; title gazetted, 24, 15*a*
 BUCKLAND, George W.—receiving charge, JULY 22, 9*d**
 BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J.—on Crystal Palace accounts (1.), JULY 12, 15*e*
 BUCKLAND, Sir Philip L.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 BUCKLAND, Rev. W. E.—on whale headed stork (1.), JULY 10, 10*c*
 BUCKLER, Mrs. Edith A. H.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
 BUCKLEY, Col. A.—at Hull, on Empire settlement, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
 BUCKLEY, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
 BUCKLEY, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
 BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—on milk contracts (1.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
 BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on coalminers' strike, JULY 16, 9*e*
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9*a*;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 27, 7*b*; AUG. 31, 7*a*;—Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Wild Birds Protection Bill, JULY 14, 8*a*
 BUCKNALL, Rev. Jack—political utterances: discussed at Truro Diocesan Conference, JULY 1, 11*b*; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 BUCKNALL, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—death, SEPT. 14, 16*b*
 BUCKNELL, Dr. Ernest F.—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
 BUCKNILL, Mr. S. P. Berens—presented with portrait, JULY 30, 11*g*
 BUCKSTON, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
 BUCKTON, Rev. Harold—on aurora borealis (1.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
 BUDAPEST :—
 Baptists—world congress: see under BAPTISTS
 Finance—debt, foreign: French creditors' committee's request, JULY 2, 21*c*;—Loans: bond service (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*b*; SEPT. 16, 17*d*
 Museum, National: see under HUNGARY
 BUDD, Miss Caroline R. — will, JULY 30, 17*d*
 BUDGE, Mr. Alfred H.—death, SEPT. 4, 7*g*; inquest, 7, 7*g* (3* 4*)
 BUDGE, Mrs. Mary B. — will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
 BUDGET—revised statistics (F.N.), JULY 28, 18*d*

BUDGET (continued):—

Finance Bill—(P.N.), JULY 2, 14*g*; in Commons: report, 7, 9*c*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); third reading, 22, 8*b*; (P.N.), 23, 14*f*; in Lords: second reading, 27, 7*a* (3* 4*); third reading, 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 5, 6*a*

Buckingham, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 11*c*; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Concessions—cost, JULY 23, 8*b*

BUDGETT, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

BUENOS Aires—finance: loans: instalments for service, SEPT. 11, 18*f*;—Port: debentures drawn, AUG. 5, 18*f*

BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*b*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*;—Extension: Bill (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18; (F.N.), 16, 17*e*;—Extension Bill (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*;—Prosperity (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*e*

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*e*; (F.N.), 16, 17*e*

BUERO, Señor Juan D. (Uruguay)—health, AUG. 21, 11*a*

BUFFALO, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railroad—Delaware and Hudson Railroad Company: proposal to lease, JULY 15, 22*e*

“BUFFS, The”: see EAST Kent Regiment

BUGANDA:—

Minister, Chief—Sir Apolo Kagwa retires, AUG. 7, 9*b*

BUHL, Mr. Frank H. (U.S.A.)—bequest for devastated regions of France and Belgium, JULY 19, 11*a* (3* 4*); 26, 11*f*

BUILDINGS:—

Ancient—abroad, trans-shipment: leading article, AUG. 2, 9*d*;—Protection: leading article, AUG. 2, 9*d*

Steel framed—Bossom, Mr. A. C. (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*;—Levertton, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*;—Nash, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*

Washing—Dr. A. P. Laurie (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*

BUILDING societies—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*;—Nash, Rev. H. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*;—Webb, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*c*

BUILDING trade:—

Article, AUG. 26, 11*f*

Delays—Mr. D. C. Apperley (l.), AUG. 24, 15*c*

Materials:—

Foreign competition: discussed, SEPT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Prices—article, AUG. 26, 11*f*;—Castings, light: see under IRON and steel;—Statistics, JULY 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*); 12, 24*f*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 21*d*; AUG. 3, 19*a*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 7*c*; 21, 13*e*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 8*e*; 18, 19*d*; 27, 22*b*

Research—Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*

“Woco” doors—strike against use: see under LABOUR: *Building trades: Disputes*

Qualification to enter—Mr. W. Marshall (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*

BUILDWAS Abbey—restoration work, JULY 14, 17*f*

BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—candidature for Presidency of Third International, SEPT. 15, 11*f*

at Leningrad, on Russia's economic difficulties, AUG. 6, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

BUKIT Choh Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f*

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 25*a*;—Report, JULY 6, 22*g*

BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*d*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*

BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 24*d*

BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (1920)—report, JULY 3, 21*e*

BULGARIA:—

Communist Party—activity, JULY 3, 13*f* (2* 3* 4*); conspiracy: see *Conspiracy*, below

Concessions—forests: see *Forests*, below

Conditions—article, AUG. 13, 9*a*

Conspiracy, Agrarian-Communist—arrests, SEPT. 9, 11*c*; 10, 12*g* (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Loans:—

Coupons—payment: announcements, JULY 20, 20*e* (20*g*, 4*); 30, 20*g*

Pre-war—settlement with holders of bonds: negotiations in London, AUG. 24, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 25, 16*a*; 26, 10*f*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; agreement, SEPT. 4, 10*g*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*

Refugee—League of Nations Finance Committee: report (F.N.), JULY 5, 22*f*; meeting, 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*f*; negotiations: M. Moloff's report approved by Cabinet, AUG. 6, 11*b*; resumed, 19, 10*f*; advances: by Bank of England recommended, 24, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*a*; 26, 10*f*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; SEPT. 8, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 17*a*; progress of organization, 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Article, SEPT. 25, 9*a*

Buroff, M. (statement), JULY 2, 13*c*

Leading articles, AUG. 6, 13*c*; SEPT. 14, 15*d*

Little Entente demands, JULY 21, 13*d*; 26, 11*a*

Parliament—discussed, SEPT. 4, 10*g*

Yugoslavia—attitude, JULY 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); memorandum to League of Nations, AUG. 19, 10*f*; 26, 10*f*; Bulgarian criticism, 27, 9*b*

Floods—relief work, JULY 5, 13*d*

Foreign policy—reconciliation: conference, JULY 26, 11*b*

Forests—concession to German company, SEPT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Frontiers—Komitajis raids: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary organizations

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

Greece—trade treaty: Greek statement, AUG. 30, 10*g*

Insurance risks (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*a*

King: see BORIS

Komitajis—raids: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary organizations

Macedonia: see MACEDONIA

BULGARIA (continued):—

- Ministry (Stambuliski)—alleged misappropriation of funds : State prosecution authorized, SEPT. 24, 11e
- Ministry (Liaptchieff)—attacks on, SEPT. 23, 11b (3* 4*); 29, 11b;—Policy : article, AUG. 13, 9a
- Parliament (Sobranje)—session : protracted, JULY 5, 13d
- Parties, political—Agrarian Party : programme, AUG. 13, 9a;—Groupings : new coalition, SEPT. 29, 11b
- Railways—extension between Sarambey and Lujenye opened, AUG. 5, 9g
- Refugees :—
- Bolshevist influences among, JULY 14, 16e, 13c (3* 4*); 20, 13b; 26, 11b
- Settlement—article, JULY 26, 11a;—Loan : see under *Finance*, above
- Thrace, Western—expelled from : Greek compensation, JULY 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- Rumania, relations with :—
- Dobrudja : see under DOBRUDJA
- Komitajis raids : see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary organizations
- Peasants—Rumanian massacre of, JULY 17, 13b (12e, 3* 4*)
- Property, Bulgarian—sequestered : dispute, JULY 20, 13a
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Trade treaties, future—special commission, AUG. 30, 10g
- Turkey, relations with :—
- Trade—treaty, JULY 12, 13d
- Treaty of amity, JULY 12, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
- Yugoslavia, relations with — meeting between Dr. Nintchitch and M. Buroff, SEPT. 20, 14b; 25, 9a; 27, 11b; 28, 13c (3* 4*)
- Articles, JULY 20, 13a; AUG. 5, 9a; SEPT. 25, 9a
- Komitajis raids : see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary organizations
- Leading article, AUG. 6, 13c
- Press campaign, Yugoslav, JULY 15, 15d (3* 4*)
- Turkish Press opinion, AUG. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
- BULL, Miss Ellen L.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- BULL, Mrs. Emily—and sons and daughter : intimidation charges, AUG. 31, 12b
- BULL, Mr. Leonard—"History of the Smithfield Club from 1798 to 1925" : reviewed, AUG. 2, 14a
- BULL, Sir William :—
- at Olympia, on Government and wireless, SEPT. 8, 14c
- on American war of independence (l.), JULY 31, 13e
- BULL, William R.—disqualification suspended, JULY 5, 16d
- BULLBROOK, Mr. J. A.—on Martinique : oil on Sigy Estate (report), SEPT. 22, 11g
- BULLEN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- BULLER, Lady Hermione—son born, SEPT. 28, 17b
- BULLING, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 17d
- BULLOCK, Mr. Christopher L.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on motorists and tramways (l.), JULY 13, 19d

- BULLOCK, Ethel—on rural coal supplies (l.), AUG. 19, 13f
- BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Canon G. R. :—
- on City churches (l.), AUG. 17, 13e
- on omnibus hilarity in general strike (l.), JULY 10, 10c
- BULSTRODE, Mr. Ernest—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- BUNBURY, Sir Henry—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 26, 9c
- BUNCE, William H.—theft charge, AUG. 26, 12d (3* 4*)
- BUNNELL, Dr. Sterling (U.S.A.)—accident, JULY 27, 11c
- BUNNING, Mr. G. H. Stuart—at Gatti's Restaurant, on coalminers' strike, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- BUNSTON, Mr. Herbert—on the parson's rent (l.), AUG. 24, 15b
- BUNTING, Mr. John J.—director of Western Maskeliya (Ceylon) Tea Company, SEPT. 20, 21e
- BURBERRY, Ltd.—sales, JULY 22, 11b;—Trade notice, SEPT. 16, 9c
- BURBESS, Mr. Rowland W.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—on advertising by post-mark (views), AUG. 23, 7b
- BURDEN, Arthur H.—body found, SEPT. 28, 11g
- BURDEN, Ronald—drowned, AUG. 5, 6e
- BURDON, Maj. J. A.—on British Honduras : development (statement), JULY 20, 13g (3* 4*)
- BURDON, Mr. John R. T.—will, SEPT. 3, 19d
- BURDWAN, Maharajahdhiraja Bahadur of—representative of India at Imperial Conference, JULY 1, 15g; 2, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); leaves India, AUG. 31, 11g
- BURG, Cdr. Robert A.—aeroplane accident, SEPT. 22, 12f; inquest, 29, 8c
- BURGE, Miss Helen L., and Miss Amy R.—Civil List pensions, JULY 24, 7g
- BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M. :—
- Memorial—fund : total, AUG. 4, 15d;—Tablet in Christ Church, Oxford : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 2, 13c
- BURGESS, Ald. Charles—mayor of Godalming, SEPT. 30, 10b
- BURGESS-MILL, Mr. F.—on hawfinches (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- BURGH, Lord—death, AUG. 20, 13e
- BURGHLEY, Lord—portrait presented by people of Stamford (photo.), AUG. 7, 14
- BURGIN, Dr. Leslie—at Birmingham, on status of law profession, SEPT. 29, 14c
- BURGLARIES :—
- Barnet, JULY 22, 8g
- Bruton-street, 12, JULY 9, 11c
- Clapton—Ickburgh-road : prosecution, AUG. 14, 7f
- Dulwich—Underhill-road, JULY 3, 7g (3* 4*)
- Ealing—cinema, JULY 8, 13g
- Eastbourne—Picturedrome, AUG. 23, 7g
- East Ham—Liberal Club, AUG. 3, 7g
- Eltham, JULY 20, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 22, 11d; 28, 9e; AUG. 17, 12b (3* 4*); SEPT. 21, 11b; 22, 9d
- Glamorgan, AUG. 3, 7g
- Hampstead—Fairfax-road, SEPT. 2, 7b;—Swain's-lane, AUG. 5, 7d (3* 4*)
- Islington Social Club, SEPT. 6, 9f
- Luton—Beech Hill Conservative Club, SEPT. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- Margaret-street—Saunders : costumer, SEPT. 9, 9g
- Merton, AUG. 26, 12b
- Mitcham—refreshment pavilion raided 21 times in 14 months, AUG. 11, 6c

BURGLARIES (continued):—

- Osterley Park Station, SEPT. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- Owners of recovered articles wanted—police notice, AUG. 23, 7g
- Paddington—Park-place Villas, AUG. 5, 7g
- Putney—Holmbush-road, AUG. 10, 9e
- Southend—Messrs. Pammenti, SEPT. 14, 11g
- South Lambeth-road—jewellers' premises, SEPT. 1, 14e (9g, 3* 4*)
- Stoke Newington—Park-lane, AUG. 14, 7f
- Tonbridge, South Lawn, AUG. 26, 12b
- Walham Green—confectioner's premises, AUG. 20, 7g
- White Cottage, Brompton, AUG. 17, 7g
- Windor Castle, AUG. 17, 12d (3* 4*); prosecution, 24, 7e; 31, 9b; prisoner escapes, SEPT. 14, 11e
- BURGOS—particulars (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21b; —Cathedral (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 17
- BURKAN, Mr. Nathan—at Carlton Hotel, on British film industry, AUG. 13, 8c
- BURLINGTON Arcade—sold, AUG. 9, 10f; old print (photo.), 10, 16; resale announced, SEPT. 29, 23c
- Burlington Magazine*—reviewed, JULY 19, 10e; AUG. 18, 13f; 20, 12d
- BURLINGTON School—prize distribution, JULY 17, 15f
- BURLS, Sir E. Grant—death, SEPT. 11, 12d; funeral, 15, 15c; appreciation, 16, 14c
- BURLTON, Miss Gladys—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 27, 8a
- BURMA:—
- Agriculture—crops: damaged by floods, SEPT. 4, 9g
- Cholera: see under CHOLERA
- Cinematograph—native productions: article, SEPT. 24, 10b
- Civil service—Nationalist Party: attitude, JULY 13, 13b (3* 4*)
- Crime:—
- Kemmendine—dacoity case: sentences, AUG. 3, 9g
- Murder—false evidence case, SEPT. 1, 11b (3* 4*); 6, 11g; —Indians: Mr. Riffin arrested, SEPT. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
- Parliament, British discussed, JULY 21, 9a (9c, 4*)
- Violent—new counter-measures, SEPT. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
- Finance—taxation: poll tax and Thathameda tax: National party requested to suggest substitutes, JULY 13, 13b (3* 4*)
- Floods, AUG. 17, 9c; 19, 10e; SEPT. 8, 11b
- Landslide—Tiger camp, Baldwin Mine, AUG. 30, 9b (10c, 3* 4*)
- Law—Bar: women members, AUG. 18, 9g
- Ruby mines—offered for sale, SEPT. 1, 17g
- Slavery—Triangle territory: expedition, SEPT. 3, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); article, 17, 11a
- Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
- BURN, Very Rev. A. E.—at King's College, London, on life of St. Eustathius of Antioch, JULY 1, 11f
- BURN, Dr. J. H.—member of therapeutical substances advisory committee, AUG. 19, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- BURN, Sir Joseph—opens new X-ray Department at St. Peter's Hospital, JULY 19, 15c
- BURNABY, Mr. John—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 16, 6c
- BURNBY, John J.—authorization restored, JULY 26, 9g
- BURNDEPT Wireless, Ltd.—debenture issue, SEPT. 21, 19g (4*); —Meeting, JULY 17, 18b
- BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- BURNELL, Mr. T. Coke—on animals' intelligence (1.), AUG. 18, 12d
- BURNET, Rev. Amos—death, AUG. 2, 11d
- BURNET, Mrs. Carolina—will, JULY 8, 19f
- BURNET, Mr. Frank M.—biographical; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10d
- BURNETT, Mr. Edgar M.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- BURNETT, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- BURNETT, Percy (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 30, 11e
- BURNETT, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 20, 17d
- BURNHAM, Lord:—
- at Hotel Cecil, on democracy, JULY 9, 10e
- at Mansion House, on People's League of Health, JULY 6, 13c; on depreciated currency, 15, 18c
- at Oxford, on character, SEPT. 20, 16a; on mobilization of knowledge, 28, 12d
- at Stationers' Hall, on printing trade, SEPT. 20, 17e
- BURN-MURDOCH, Lieut.-Col. Ian—biographical, AUG. 11, 8g
- BURNS, Elizabeth—inciting violence charge, SEPT. 27, 9d
- BURNS, James Stewart—assault charge, AUG. 23, 19b
- BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—Australian contract secured, JULY 2, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); —Report, AUG. 9, 17f
- BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
- Yugoslavia—meeting with Dr. Ninitchitch, SEPT. 20, 14b
- in Parliament, on refugee loan, JULY 2, 13e; SEPT. 4, 10g
- BURRELL, Mr. Percy S.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19e (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- BURRIDGE, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- BURROUGHS, Mr. Alan (U.S.A.)—use of X-rays to detect picture forgeries, AUG. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
- BURROUGHS, Maj. Benjamin P.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BURROW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- BURROWS, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Leonard H., Bp. of Sheffield—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O., Bp. of Chichester:—
- at Church Assembly, on candidates for ordination, JULY 7, 13a; 10, 10g
- on Seven Sisters cliffs (1.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- BURT, Prof. Cyril:—
- at British Association, on temperament and character, AUG. 7, 6g; on juvenile delinquents, 10, 8d
- BURT, Capt. Edmund W.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- BURT, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BURT, Mr. L. Merritt—on telephone installation (1.), SEPT. 21, 10d
- BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18b
- BURTON, Col. H. W.—at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 7, 5g
- BURTÓN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 7, 19e
- BURY—Freedom conferred on Lord Derby, SEPT. 10, 9b; —Incorporation, jubilee of: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7g; celebrations, 7, 15b

- BURY, Rt. Rev. Herbert—lectures announced, AUG. 31, 15c
at St. Anne's Church, on religious persecution in Russia, SEPT. 23, 7c
on Russia—destitute British poor (l.), JULY 30, 10d
- BURY, Lieut. Nigel D.—death, JULY 1, 18e; will, AUG. 4, 15d
- BURY St. Edmunds—Cathedral: stained glass window to be erected, AUG. 12, 13f;—Electoral: see under SUFFOLK, West
- BUSBY, Arthur I.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 14d
- BUSCHMANN, Mr. Friedrich—will, JULY 10, 17d
- BUSHBY, Mr. Allever—will, JULY 6, 19e
- BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.:—
on alien registration (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e
on passports (l.), JULY 15, 12e; AUG. 6, 14d
- BUSHNELL, Maud—attempted murder charge, AUG. 10, 9d; 17, 7d
- BUSH scholarship: see under EDUCATION
- BUSINESS Research Association—Cooke, Mr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12d;—Pickles, Mr. S. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12d
- BUSK Studentship—award, AUG. 2, 5g
- BUSSIGNY, Flight-Lieut.—killed, AUG. 4, 11g
- BUSSY, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 5, 9g
- BUTCHER, Mr. Charles V.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- BUTCHER, Mr. H. A.—stationmaster at York, JULY 17, 9g
- BUTCHERS' Company—master, SEPT. 13, 9g
- BUTE House—purchased for Egyptian Legation: discussed in Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 9e (3* 4*); censure of Ziwar Pasha, 23, 9c
- BUTLER, Mr. (South Australia)—on industrial regulation referendum (statement), SEPT. 8, 11b
- BUTLER, Rev. Alexander D.—death, JULY 28, 14e
- BUTLER, Capt. Alfred T.—Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, JULY 24, 15c
- BUTLER, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- BUTLER, Eng. Capt. F. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 8e
- BUTLER, Francis H.—cruelty to horse charge, AUG. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey—in Parliament, on India: scientific research, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*)
- BUTLER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- BUTLER, Mr. Hubert D.—on public school-boys: standard dress (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- BUTLER, Mr. John—will, JULY 9, 17d
- BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—complimentary dinner, JULY 9, 12c
at American Society in London dinner, on Declaration of Independence, JULY 6, 11c
- BUTLER, Col. S. S.—Inspector-General of West African Frontier Force, SEPT. 25, 9g
- BUTLER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- BUTLER, Sir William W.—presentation, AUG. 14, 16d
at Birmingham, on Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd.; taxation of alcoholic drinks; prohibition, AUG. 14, 16b
- BUTLER-BOWDON, Lieut.-Col. W.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- BUTT, Mr. E. H.—presentation, AUG. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
- BUTT, Mr. W. H.:—
at Bristol, on canteens: unfair trading, JULY 7, 18d (3* 4*)
at Islington, on food industry, SEPT. 20, 11b
- BUTTER—grading: Weddel (W.) and Company, Ltd.: review, SEPT. 21, 12b (3* 4*)
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—on land settlement (statement), JULY 13, 13c
- BUTTERFIELD and Swire, Messrs. (China)—fire at Shanghai premises, JULY 26, 18f;—Steamers seized by Gen. Yang Sen: see under CHINA—Civil war—Great Britain—Yangtze
- BUTTERFLIES—growth: British Association: discussion, AUG. 6, 6c
- BUTTERLEY Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- BUTTERLEY Housing Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 20, 17d
- BUTTERY, Dr. G. B.—death, SEPT. 14, 16c
- BUTT-Gow, Mr. Francis G. R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13e
- BUTTON, Mr. S. T.—Cornish water supply scheme, SEPT. 9, 9a
- BUXTON, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Rhodesia, JULY 14, 16c
in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 3, 6a
- BUXTON, Mr. C. Roden—at Dunmow, on League of Nations, AUG. 11, 9e
- BUXTON, Mr. L. H. D.—at British Association, on Gibraltar skull, AUG. 6, 7a; on race changes in Mesopotamia, 7, 6a
- BUXTON, Mr. Noel:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6c;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8a
- BYARD, Doris M.: see under MURDERS
- BYATT, Miss—presents animals to Zoo, SEPT. 18, 5g
- BY-ELECTIONS:—
Cumberland (North)—vacancy, AUG. 19, 10b (and 3* 4*); candidates, 23, 15e; 24, 7e; 30, 8b; campaign, SEPT. 1, 14a; 2, 12b; 6, 9c; 8, 9c; nominations, 9, 14c; campaign, 10, 9b; 13, 9b; 15, 12b (and 12g, 3* 4*); 16, 12e; 17, 14b; (photo.), 17, 16; polling, 18, 10d; result, 20, 14b; (photo.), 20, 18; (P.N.), 21, 14g
Wallsend—candidates, JULY 2, 11d; 3, 11e; campaign, 8, 18c; nominations, 12, 11d; campaign, 13, 11d; 14, 11g; 15, 10f; 17, 9c; 19, 14c (and 3* 4*); 21, 11c; 22, 16f (14b, 3* 4*); result, 23, 14f
- BYFORD, Sir John—master of Farriers' Company, JULY 5, 11g
- BYNE, Mildred S.—on gardens of Spain: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21f; pilgrimages to Compostela: article (S.N.), 10, 22c
- BYNG of Vimy, Lady—in Toronto: farewell engagements; women of Dominion make presentation, SEPT. 22, 12f
- BYNG of Vimy, Lord—cancels proposed visit to Toronto, JULY 3, 14b; note, 13, 4f; departure from Canada delayed, SEPT. 4, 10f; at Toronto: farewell engagements, 22, 12f; (s.), 23, 11e; dinner at Country Club at Ottawa in honour; village of Rockcliffe Park presentation, 25, 10f; farewell luncheon of Canadian Club at Ottawa (s.), 27, 12d; to be guest of Lieutenant - Governor of Quebec, 27, 12d; leaves

BYNG of Vimy, Lord (continued):—

Ottawa, 28, 14f; lays altar stone in memorial chamber in Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, 29, 12d (3* 4*); at Quebec; reception, 30, 12f

Atlantic Provinces—proposed visit: Mr. Veniot's views, JULY 8, 16e; cancelled, 12, 14e

Canadian Parliament — refusal to grant dissolution: see under CANADA

at Toronto, on Canada, SEPT. 23, 11e

BYRD, Lieut.-Cdr. (U.S.A.) — awarded degree of American Geographical Society, JULY 8, 15g

BYRNE, Cdr. F. E.—biographical, AUG. 9, 19b

BYRON de Prorok, Count — archæological discoveries at Abalessa: returned to Algiers, JULY 13, 13e

Bystander—purchased, SEPT. 29, 12f

BYWATERS, Mr. C. H.—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 23, 15c

BYWATERS, Mr. H. W.—on jam (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d

C

C. and E. Collieries, Ltd.—registered, JULY 9, 22g (4*)

"C. G. P."—on first editions of "The Pilgrim's Progress" (l.), JULY 30, 10e

"C. H. S."—on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 19, 13e

CAB Drivers' Benevolent Association—pensioners' outing, AUG. 19, 7g

CABIATO, Prof. Attilio (Italy)—on League of Nations: admission of Germany (l.), SEPT. 10, 11c (3* 4*)

CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS

CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on Macedonia, Greek: population (l.), AUG. 7, 12b

CADBURY Brothers, Ltd. — "Bournville Housing": revised edition issued, AUG. 14, 7c

CADDELL, Col. H. M.—appointment, JULY 6, 5e

CADDICK, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 24, 15c

CADIZ—foundation (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15f

CADMAN, Sir John — member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b

CADOGAN, Lord — president of London Society of East Anglians, SEPT. 27, 9g

CADOGAN, Adèle Lady—accident: health, JULY 22, 17b

CADOGAN, Mr. Alexander G. M.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16c (19d, 2* 3* 4*)

CAEN — arts and crafts exhibition: see ARTS and Crafts: Exhibitions: France

CAERHUN — Roman finds: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CAESAR, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 14, 13c

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent—on American War of Independence: English view (l.), AUG. 5, 13e

CAILLAUX, M. (France) — in London: lunches at French Embassy: meets Mr. Churchill; entertained at dinner at Derby House by Lord Charles Montagu, JULY 13, 14d; leaving aeroplane at Croydon (photo.), 13, 18; returns from London, 14, 14a; resigns, 19, 12a

Dictatorship — "Rubicon" law document: M. Tardieu reads text in Chamber, JULY 19, 12b

Finance — tactics, JULY 3, 14d; reform policy (statement), 6, 16c; — Special Powers Bill: explains to Finance Committee of Chamber, JULY 17, 12d

CAILLAUX, M. (France) (continued):—

Great Britain. war debt to—meets Mr. Churchill: signs agreement for funding, JULY 13, 14d; 14, 16b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

German reparation payments—letter to Mr. Churchill, JULY 14, 16b (13d, 2* 3* 4*)

Marin, M. Louis—attack on, JULY 19, 12b

in Parliament, on financial policy, JULY 7, 16d; (photo.), 8, 20; reply to M. Blum, 9, 14d; Inter-Allied debts; foreign credits; stabilization of exchange; Special Powers Bill, 12, 14d, 16e

CAIRO—Al Azhar University: see under EGYPT: Education; —Mosque of 'Amru: restoration: British architects' memorial against, JULY 5, 16c; leading article, 5, 15c

CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16f

CAITHNESS — sheriff-substitute, SEPT. 16, 9c

CALAIS—Port: signalling ships at sea: Prof. Langevin's device, AUG. 19, 9b (3* 4*)

CALCUTTA—bomb factory: see under INDIA: Crime and Unrest; —Corporation: Mahomedan members' resignation: refusal to reconsider, JULY 15, 15c (15g, 3* 4*); —Floods, see under INDIA; —Hindu-Mahomedan riots: see under INDIA: Crime and Unrest; —Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mahan: banned from: see under MALAVIYA, Pandit; —Trade: Cotton piece goods: proposed suspension of purchases, JULY 30, 24b

CALDECOTT Community—garden fête: arrangements, JULY 1, 14d

CALDER, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f; (F.N.), 23, 17c; correction, 24, 18a; —Report, SEPT. 25, 15g

CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—capital increase proposed, AUG. 20, 16g; —Dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c

CALEDONIAN Trust — dividend, AUG. 4, 18f

CALEY, Ven. John—will, AUG. 3, 13c

CALGARY—diocese: election of bishop: date, SEPT. 15, 15b

CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 16, 19a; (F.N.), 16, 17e;—Report, AUG. 25, 16b; (F.N.), 25, 16b; SEPT. 9, 18b;—Transport costs: articles I., JULY 8, 5c; II., 15, 8f

CALIFORNIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

CALIFORNIA Petroleum Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 18f

CALIGARO, Signor (Italy)—attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini: charged, JULY 29, 11e; 30, 13b (3* 4*)

CALKIN, Mr. Harry B.—will AUG. 4, 15d

CALLARD, Mrs. Fannie—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

CALLENDER, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e

CALLES, President P. E. (Mexico)—biographical, AUG. 10, 11a

Anti-Clerical regulations: see under MEXICO

Congress—opens (message), SEPT. 3, 9c

Land reform—attitude: article, AUG. 10, 11a

Plot against, alleged—arrests, AUG. 2, 8c (4*); released, 11, 12e

CALMADY-HAMLYN, Maj. C. H.—on Territorial Army (I.), AUG. 31, 8c

CALOGERAS, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, AUG. 21, 8g

CALVERT, Capt. T. F. P.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 7c

CALVOCORESSI, Mr. George—on Elgin marbles (I.), AUG. 2, 10c

CAMBERLEY—Sturdee, Sir F. C. Doveton: memorial: see under STURDEE, Sir F. C. Doveton

CAMBERWELL—electoral: Peckham, JULY 27, 9g; AUG. 13, 7g

CAMBRIDGE—Little St. Mary's: chapel unearthed in churchyard, AUG. 28, 12d;—Repertory Theatre: season announced; modern staging experiments, SEPT. 23, 10c

CAMBRIDGE, Lady—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 12, 17b

"CAMBRIDGE, Ada"; see CROSS, Mrs. G. F.

CAMBRIDGE, Lord Frederick—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 12, 17b

"CAMBRIDGE Crusader of 1888"—on cricket (I.), AUG. 9, 12c

CAMBRIDGE University:—

Advertising, Chair of—proposed: Sir S. M. Skinner (s.), AUG. 24, 12e

Aeronautics—adviser appointed, AUG. 14, 13f

Appointments, AUG. 14, 13c

Bacon tercentenary: see under BACON, Francis

Bendall Sanskrit Exhibition—no candidate, AUG. 19, 7e

Biology—appointments, AUG. 19, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

Business training—Dr. A. C. Seward (message), AUG. 24, 12c

Clare College—photograph, JULY 10, 15f;—Sexcentenary: article, JULY 10, 15f; Princess Mary visits, 13, 16d

Classical tripos—list, JULY 3, 19f

Classics—special board: appointments, AUG. 14, 13f

Congregations—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

Degrees—conferred, JULY 30, 16d;—honorary: conferred, JULY 30, 16d;—Titles (women): list, JULY 15, 18e

English tripos—list, JULY 2, 8g

Evangelistic campaign (Darlington)—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15b

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Farm—visited by Essex branch of National Farmers' Union, JULY 23, 9b

Frank Smart prize—awards, JULY 9, 16c

Girton College—prizes and fellowship awards, JULY 9, 16e

Harkness Scholarship—award, JULY 5, 21d; 7, 18a

Higher certificates—results, SEPT. 4, 7e

Higher School certificate—class lists published, AUG. 25, 12d

John Winbolt prize—award, SEPT. 22, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)

King's College—organist: jubilee celebrated, JULY 1, 21b

Laver, Capt. H. L.—collection of Eastern weapons: bequeathed, JULY 14, 11g

Local examinations—announcement, JULY 12, 19c; lists issued, SEPT. 3, 6f

Magdalene College—scholarships, JULY 28, 14f

Marmaduke Levitt Scholarship, AUG. 25, 12d

Medical Society—members visit medical institutions in United States, SEPT. 3, 9g

Modern and medieval languages tripos—lists, JULY 5, 21d

Natural sciences tripos—lists, JULY 5, 21d

Newnham College—prizes and scholarships, AUG. 5, 12c

Pathology—John Lucas Walker students elected, AUG. 14, 13f

Pembroke College—scholarships: awards, AUG. 16, 13f

Physiology—Michael Foster student-ship: endowment increased, AUG. 14, 13f

Registrar, assistant—notice to candidates, JULY 2, 8g

Scandinavian studentship—award, JULY 2, 8g

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions, JULY 1, 21d; 7, 18a; 9, 16e; 17, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); 19, 14e; 20, 16e; 21, 16d; 23, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 24, 14e; 29, 14d; 30, 16d; 31, 14d; AUG. 2, 10e (10b, 4*); 4, 15b

Selwyn College—lay readers: course, AUG. 24, 13b

Wiltshire prize—award, JULY 5, 21d

CAMBROKE—Church: fête in aid, AUG. 30, 13c

CAMBUHY Coffee and Cotton Estates, Ltd.—losses (F.N.), JULY 24, 17b;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 17a

CAMERON, Mr. Allan G. R.—will, AUG. 18, 13d

CAMERON, Capt. Cyril St. C.—appointment, JULY 20, 19d

CAMERON, Sir Donald C.—K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)

on Tanganyika Territory—labour (report), JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*)

CAMERON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 22, 15d

CAMERON, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 10, 14d

CAMERON, Rear-Adm. J. E.—at Ichang: negotiations for release of British vessels seized by Yang Sen, SEPT. 16, 12c; 17, 12g; 18, 10c; 21, 14c

Photograph, SEPT. 10, 16

CAMERON, Col. O. S.—appointment, JULY 24, 4f

CAMERON of Lochiel, Col. D.—on West Highland Museum (l.), JULY 23, 10c
 CAMMELL, Laird, and Co., Ltd.—dividend : directors' decision (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18a
 CAMPAGNAC, Prof. E. T.—at Holborn Restaurant, on character from education, AUG. 4, 9c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. A. J.—at Glasgow, on Clyde shipbuilding, SEPT. 8, 14c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Angus D.—director of Finlay, Campbell and Co., JULY 1, 25b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin (Canada)—death, AUG. 25, 9g
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David G. M.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 10f
 CAMPBELL, Sir Duncan A. D.—will, JULY 30, 17d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T. :—
 at Princes Restaurant, on rubber industry, JULY 17, 8d
 in Parliament, on Dutch East Indies, JULY 30, 9e
 CAMPBELL, Col. Frederick—death, SEPT. 15, 14c
 CAMPBELL, Capt. G. M'O.—Good Service pension, AUG. 27, 12a
 CAMPBELL, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon — mentioned as chairman of commission on Shannon power scheme, SEPT. 16, 12b (3* 4*)
 CAMPBELL, Col. J. V.—portrait presented by Tanat-Side Hunt, SEPT. 4, 10a
 CAMPBELL, Mr. John C.—Classic exhibition at Oxford, AUG. 10, 14a
 CAMPBELL, Mr. John M.—Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 10, 10d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. M. N. (Canada)—renominated as candidate for Mackenzie, AUG. 6, 12f (3* 4*)
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Neil — biographical, AUG. 20, 6d
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Nigel—dance, JULY 2, 17c
 CAMPBELL, Rev. W. Hume — portrait unveiled at St. Christopher's College, Blackheath, JULY 12, 16b ; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
 CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 13b
 CAMP Bird, Ltd.—shares : issue (F.N.), JULY 19, 20d ; 21, 21f, 22g ; Seven per cent. Cumulative Participating Preference : arrears of dividend to be paid, AUG. 10, 17e (4*)
 CAMPION, Mr. Cyril—*Ask Beccles* : produced, JULY 21, 12c
 CAMPOLONGHI, Signor (Italy)—duel, SEPT. 10, 11f
 CANADA :—
 Accidents :—
 Boating—Lake Balsam, JULY 23, 14b ; 30, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
 Coalmining—Lethbridge, SEPT. 21, 13g
 Explosion—Oshawa, JULY 31, 11g
 Administration :—
 Constitution — Governor-General's powers : see under *Governor-General*, below
 Crops—reports, JULY 14, 21g (4*) ; 17, 18b ; 19, 11f (12g, 3* 4*) ; 22, 22d ; AUG. 2, 15a ; 6, 18d (4*) ; 7, 16b (4*) ; 12, 16g ; SEPT. 1, 17g ; 13, 19d ; 15, 19g (4*)
 Western — conditions : Mr. Beatty's opinion, AUG. 24, 16g (4*)
 Farming—British students : educational tour, AUG. 5, 7c
 Harvest—prospects, SEPT. 24, 11e ; 25, 10f ; 29, 19g

CANADA :—

Administration (continued) :—

Ontario—produce : marketing : report of commission ; Mr. Ferguson (s.), AUG. 25, 9f ; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
 Western — voluntary organizations' work : article, SEPT. 2, 9d (3* 4*)
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 British Empire—secession : see under BRITISH EMPIRE
 Buffalo — Indians punished for slaughtering, AUG. 9, 9e (3* 4*) ; increasing numbers, SEPT. 2, 9g
 Canals and waterways—Georgian Bay Canal : charter granted to company, SEPT. 7, 11g
 Caribou—slaughter by Indians, AUG. 16, 9e
 Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
 Church—Parr, Rev. A. (s.), JULY 2, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), JULY 2, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
 Clothes—tailoring feat, AUG. 31, 14d
 Clubs—convention, SEPT. 11, 9g
 Confederation—Nova Scotia : claims : see *Maritime Provinces*, below
 Cotton goods—export to Europe : embargo order amended, JULY 26, 18f
 Crime :—
 Forged bank notes found, JULY 5, 13g
 Murder — Gun-a-Noot : tried : article ("An Indian and his lawyer"), AUG. 23, 13f
 Three Rivers—Henri Bedard robbed and attempted murder, JULY 7, 15g
 Customs and Excise Department :—
 Administration—committee of inquiry : composition, AUG. 11, 12b ; SEPT. 29, 12d
 Smuggling — scandal : investigation by special committee : report : discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 16d ; Chief Justice Sir F. Lemieux appointed to continue inquiry, 20, 13c ; general counsel for Government appointed, AUG. 4, 11c
 Article, SEPT. 14, 15f
 Farrar, Mr. R. R.—services dispensed with, AUG. 20, 9d
 King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 26, 12c
 Lucas, Mr. (statement), JULY 10, 14e
 Meighen, Mr. (s.), JULY 21, 13e
 Progressive Party — resolution, JULY 20, 13c
 Czechoslovakia, relations with—trade : effect of new customs duties on Canadian products, AUG. 16, 9g
 Dairying—article, SEPT. 3, 11f
 Dancing, Sunday—public : to be prohibited, JULY 15, 15g
 Drink :—
 British Columbia—beer : sale by glass : article, AUG. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
 Dominion Distilleries — sued by State, AUG. 5, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
 Illicit traffic profits — Income-tax : see under *Finance*, below
 Poisoning, alcoholic (fatal), JULY 26, 12g ; 27, 12c ; 28, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ; arrests, 29, 11b ; 30, 14f ; 31, 12b ; AUG. 4, 11c

CANADA :—

Drink :—

Poisoning (continued) :—

Stevens, Mr. H. H.—charge against King Government, JULY 31, 12*b*

Smuggling—from United States : question in British Parliament, AUG. 3, 6*b*

Economic conditions—review for half-year, AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*)

Education :—

University graduates—visit to England : party at Southampton, JULY 3, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); in Dorchester : message from Mr. T. Hardy, 6, 13*f* (13*c*, 4*); at Royal Dartmouth College, 9, 20*f*; guests of Lord Beaverbrook, 23, 11*e*; at Cliveden, 23, 17*b*; at Eton College, 24, 9*g*; at Greenwich, 28, 9*g*; Overseas Education League dinner, AUG. 4, 14*d*; at Colchester, 6, 10*f*

Willingdon, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 14*d*

Electricity—new hydro-electric installations in Eastern : probable cost, SEPT. 23, 11*g*

Empire Parliamentary Association—delegation invited to visit Ontario, AUG. 16, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); arrives, 17, 9*c*; 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 20, 12*b*; 21, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*

Exhibitions :—

National—Hanlan, E. : bronze monument unveiled, SEPT. 6, 11*g*;—Woollen manufacturer's tailoring feat in connexion, AUG. 31, 14*d*;—York, Duke and Duchess of : to be invited to open, AUG. 11, 12*f*

Ottawa—opened, AUG. 25, 9*f*

Finance :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*

Notes, two-year—redemption announced, SEPT. 27, 21*a*

Stocks and shares—rise in prices, SEPT. 2, 15*g*

Supply—votes, JULY 3, 14*b*

Taxation—Income-tax : on trust income : appeal from judgment, JULY 9, 6*a*; illicit liquor profits : law case, 28, 5*a*

Fires—Forest : British Columbia, AUG. 13, 10*f*; SEPT. 14, 16*d* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Kootenay National Park, JULY 15, 16*d*; (photo.), 31, 16;—St. Johns, Quebec : fur factory, JULY 6, 15*g*;—Three Rivers : Roman Catholic Church, AUG. 16, 9*g*

Forestry—aeroplanes : use : Department of National Defence report, JULY 22, 8*f*

Fruit—Ontario apple growers : representative in British market, AUG. 27, 9*g*

Furs—export to Europe : embargo order amended, JULY 26, 18*f*

Future—Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*

General election—arrangements, JULY 2, 14*d*; 3, 14*b*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 16*d*; 8, 16*e*; 14, 14*b*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 11*c*; 6, 12*f* (3* 4*); 9, 9*e*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 9*c*; 23, 10*g*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 6, 12*f*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*g*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 14*c*

CANADA :—

General election (continued) :—

Alberta—Progressives and United Farmers : resolution; Liberal Party attitude, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 13*b*

Beatty, Mr. E. W.—appeal, SEPT. 13, 12*a*; 14, 14*c*

Campaign—criticism of length and cost, SEPT. 11, 9*e*;—Articles, AUG. 30, 9*a*; SEPT. 13, 12*a*; 14, 15*f*;—Party tactics, JULY 20, 13*a*

Candidates—nominations : declined, AUG. 9, 9*e*; 10, 11*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; complete, 8, 12*b*; statistics : one constituency to be uncontested, 9, 12*g*;—Portage la Prairie : adopted, AUG. 14, 10*e*;—Provencher : Conservative candidate's misfortune, SEPT. 2, 9*b*

Conservative Party—meetings, JULY 21, 13*e*; 27, 12*f*; AUG. 4, 11*c*; prospects, SEPT. 9, 12*g*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 15*f*; defeated, 16, 12*a*; 17, 12*d*

Grain Growers' Guide—attitude, AUG. 30, 9*a*

King, Mr. M.—addresses meetings : see under KING, Mr. Mackenzie

Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*

Liberal Party—common cause with Progressives, JULY 6, 16*d*; meeting at Ottawa, 26, 12*c*; prospects, SEPT. 14, 15*f*

Meighen, Mr. A.—addresses meetings : see under MEIGHEN, Mr.

Montmagny—Liberal candidate : protest against, SEPT. 14, 14*c*

Poll—results, SEPT. 15, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*a*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*f*

Toronto Globe forecast, SEPT. 11, 9*e*

Progressive Party—conference at Saskatchewan : resolution, JULY 20, 13*c*; attitude, AUG. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)

Liberal Party : see *Liberal Party*, above

Quebec—prospects : article ("The key province"), AUG. 30, 9*a*

Returning officers—Government and right of appointment, JULY 15, 15*d*; Liberals superseded, 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Stevens, Mr. H. H.—violent campaign against in Vancouver, SEPT. 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 14*c*

Toronto Globe (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14*c*

West—party prospects, AUG. 23, 10*g*

George V., King—suggested visit : see under GEORGE V., King

Goldmining—expedition : to northern forests, AUG. 23, 13*f*;—Ontario, Northern : prospectors : aeroplane provided, SEPT. 24, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Production : statistics for 1925, AUG. 13, 17*g*; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19*d*

Governor-General—suggested appointment of Canadians : Mr. G. P. Graham (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*d*

Byng of Vimy, Lord : see BYNG of Vimy, Lord

CANADA :—

Governor-General (continued) :—

Parliament—dissolution : see under *Parliament*, below

Powers—Liberal Leader's declaration, JULY 5, 14a ;—Parliament : discussion, JULY 3, 14a

Wellington, Lord : see WILLINGTON, Lord

Grain—Act : amendments : privilege demanded by Western wheat pools : rejected by Senate, JULY 3, 14a ;—Export : shipment ; (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18c

High Commissioner in London—change rumoured, SEPT. 17, 12d ; Mr. Larkin denies intended resignation, 21, 13g

Honours and titles—grant to Canadians : Bar Association resolution upheld, SEPT. 6, 11b

Immigration :—

Boys, party of—leaving Liverpool, SEPT. 15, 23d

Germans—Herr Koch to investigate, SEPT. 13, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Howley, Mr. M. (1.), SEPT. 14, 10e

Italians—plot to smuggle : arrests, SEPT. 14, 13c

Land settlement :—

Alberta—survey to determine areas for, AUG. 5, 9d ; SEPT. 20, 13g

British Columbia—Lord Clarendon's tour : article, SEPT. 17, 11d

British settlers :—

British Legion scheme—Sir I. Hamilton (s.), SEPT. 14, 12e

Oversea Settlement Committee—party to study arrangements, JULY 7, 16g ; Lord Clarendon : interviews members of Ontario Cabinet, 30, 13d ; interviews acting Premier of Alberta, SEPT. 4, 9e (9g, 3* 4*) ; tour through British Columbia ; article, 17, 11d ; tour through West : impressions : article, 28, 13a ; at Ottawa : confers with members of King Cabinet, 28, 13a

Robb, Mr. W. R. (s.), JULY 30, 12e (16c, 3* 4*) ; (statement), AUG. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

District builders' committee in West—work : article, SEPT. 2, 9d (3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 10, 13c

Maritime Provinces—*New Outlook* (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 10b (3* 4*)

Medical examination—Abbé P. Gasgrain (1.), AUG. 18, 12b ; system explained, 20, 7e

Molson, Mr. A. H. E. (1.), SEPT. 16, 8c

Robb, Mr. (statement), AUG. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

Statistics, JULY 6, 15e (16d, 1* 2*) ; 13, 13g ; 27, 11g ; AUG. 5, 9d ; 18, 9e (10g, 3* 4*) ; 20, 13g (3* 4*)

United States—Canadians returning from, AUG. 24, 10c

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (int.), AUG. 19, 10b (3* 4*) ; (s.), SEPT. 6, 15d ; 11, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—

Imperial Conference : see under IMPERIAL Conference

Imperial relations : see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians—Gun-a-Noot: murder charge : see under *Crime*, above

Labour :—

Agricultural—harvesters : scarcity, SEPT. 3, 10b ; 8, 12b

Employment—index figure, AUG. 3, 18e (4*)

Nova Scotia—collieries : single union agitation, JULY 29, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

Picketing—decision at convention of Trades and Labour Congress, SEPT. 25, 10f

Railway—National : coloured employees : dismissed, JULY 14, 13d ;—Wages : increases refused, JULY 23, 13c ; Conciliation Board appointed, AUG. 18, 9g

Trades and Labour Congress—convention, SEPT. 25, 10f ; president elected, 27, 11g

Law—Bar Association : meeting : arrangements, JULY 31, 12d (12g, 3* 4*) ; held, SEPT. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11b ; dinner, 6, 11b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Libel action—Sloan v. McRae, SEPT. 30, 11g

Loyalty—Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), SEPT. 27, 12d

Maritime Provinces :—

Claims—royal commission (Duncan) : meetings, AUG. 5, 9f (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 9c ; 4, 10f ; report : filed, 25, 10f ; 27, 11f (11c, 3* 4*) ;—Thornton, Sir H. (evid.), SEPT. 4, 10f

Militia—officers : promotion examination results, SEPT. 10, 9d ;—Regimental alliances, AUG. 14, 18f ; SEPT. 13, 6d

Ministry (King) :—

Libel action by members against *Toronto Telegram*, SEPT. 10, 12b

Policy—King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 26, 12c ;—Patenaude, Mr. (s.), JULY 21, 13e ;—Robertson, Senator (s.), JULY 21, 13e

Ministry (Meighen)—delay in completing, JULY 8, 16e ; 10, 14e ; composition, 14, 14b ; 15, 15c (3* 4*) ; our correspondent's message, 15, 15d ; appointments, AUG. 25, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Defeated at general election, SEPT. 16, 12a

Dunning, Mr. C. A. (statement), JULY 14, 14b ; 15, 15c (3* 4*)

King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 26, 12c

Leading articles, JULY 1, 17b ; 5, 15b

Meighen, Mr.—plans, JULY 10, 14e

Parliament—no-confidence motion defeated, JULY 2, 14d

Procedure—right of acting Ministers to occupy places in Parliament : discussion, JULY 2, 14d ; Liberal resolution carried, 3, 14a ; Mr. King's statement, 3, 14b ; leading article, 5, 15b ; Mr. Guthrie's statement, 7, 16f ; Mr. King's reply ; Mr. Bourassa (statement), 8, 16c

CANADA :—

Ministry (Meighen) (continued) :—

Resignation expected, SEPT. 17, 12d ;
18, 10f ; 21, 14b ; 23, 12e ;
handed in, 27, 12d

Supply—right to vote : Mr. M.
King (s.), JULY 2, 14d

Ministry (King)—names mentioned,
SEPT. 17, 12d ; 23, 12e ; 24, 12c
(12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; composition ;
sworn, 27, 12d

British Government, relations with
—Mr. King's statement, SEPT.
29, 12d

By-elections—probable return of
Ministers unopposed, SEPT. 28,
14f

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15b

Moose—British Columbia : see under
BRITISH Columbia

Motors—production : statistics, Aug.
14, 15f (4*)

Northern Territory—influenza epi-
demic, SEPT. 14, 11g

Nurses—permanent monument in
Parliament buildings unveiled,
Aug. 26, 9g

Oilfields—western : survey of land,
SEPT. 18, 12d

Parliament :—

Bills—failure to receive Royal
assent, JULY 3, 14b ; 7, 16f ;
Mr. Meighen's statement, 8, 16e

Dissolution—obtained by Meighen
Ministry, JULY 3, 14a ; leading
article, 5, 15b ; regularity : Mr.
King and Progressive Party :
statements, 6, 16d ; corre-
spondence, 7, 16f ; rights of
Parliament : Mr. King's state-
ment, 7, 16f ; Australian in-
terest, 9, 14f ; Mr. C. A.
Dunning's statement, 14, 14b ;
15, 15c (3* 4*)

Governor-General's refusal of Mr.
M. King's request—Press
comment, JULY 1, 16d ; 10,
14e

Africa, South—opinion, JULY
6, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

Article ("Lord Byng's action :
some precedents"), JULY
20, 15f

Bourassa, Mr. (s.), JULY 20, 13c

General election—issue : our
Ottawa correspondent's
message, JULY 27, 12f ;
SEPT. 14, 15f

King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 2, 14d ;
message to Mr. Baldwin
and to Mr. Amery, 21, 13c
(3* 4*) ; (s.), 26, 12c ;
Toronto *Globe* comment, 29,
11b ; 30, 13b (3* 4*) ; (s.),
Aug. 6, 12f (3* 4*) ; SEPT.
9, 12g

Lapointe, Mr. (s.), JULY 26, 12c

Leading article, JULY 1, 17b

Mason, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8d

Meighen, Mr. A. (statement),
JULY 3, 14a ; (s.), 21, 13c

Parliament—discussed, JULY 3,
14a

Patenaude, Mr. (s.), JULY 21,
13c

Progressive Party—position,
JULY 10, 14e

Rowell, Mr. (l. quoted), Aug.
9, 9e

Toronto protest meeting, JULY
17, 11c

CANADA :—

Parliament (continued) :—

Parties, political—analysis of
strength, JULY 3, 14a ; result of
general election, SEPT. 16, 12b

Progressive Party—leader resigns,
JULY 1, 16d ; attitude, 3, 14a

Scenes, JULY 3, 14a

Session—autumn : Meighen Govern-
ment's intentions, Aug. 13, 9c ;
14, 9e (3* 4*)

United Farmers' Party—attitude,
SEPT. 17, 12d

Parliament House—Memorial Cham-
ber : altar-stone laid, SEPT. 29,
12d (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party—leadership dis-
cussed, SEPT. 16, 12b ; 23, 12e ;
24, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*) ; 25, 10f ;
27, 12d ; —Policy : Toronto
Mail and Empire criticism,
SEPT. 20, 14f

General election : see under *General
election*, above

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13b

Peace River country—railway com-
munication : see under *Railways*,
below

Police—Royal Canadian mounted
police : detachment on Bache
Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Aug.
31, 14b

Political crisis, JULY 1, 16d ; 2, 14d ;
3, 14a ; —Leading articles, JULY 1,
17b ; 5, 15b ; —Parliament,
British : question, JULY 23, 8b ;
discussed, 30, 9a

Press—journalists : Institute of Jour-
nalists : discussed, SEPT. 1, 14c ; —
La Patrie : purchased by syndi-
cate of Conservatives, JULY 20,
13c ; —*Toronto Telegram* : libel
action against, SEPT. 10, 12b

Rabies—outbreak at Montreal, JULY
15, 10d

Railways :—

National :—

Administration—Mr. A. Meighen
(tel.), Aug. 13, 9c ; 14, 9e
(3* 4*)

Article, SEPT. 14, 15f

Earnings, JULY 21, 22g ; Aug. 27,
15g (15b, 4*) ; 28, 16g ; SEPT.
7, 18g ; 13, 18g ; 20, 22c

Grand Trunk Pacific Railway :
see that title

Locomotive No. 103—presented to
Edmonton, Aug. 6, 11g

President—reported proposed
change, Aug. 4, 11c

Peace River and Pacific Coast—
direct communication : report
of committee ; article, JULY 1,
18d (15d, 3* 4*)

Resources—Mr. W. D. Robb (s.), JULY
30, 12e (16c, 3* 4*)

Rocky Mountains—climbing feats,
JULY 19, 11f (12c, 3* 4*) ; Aug.
10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; —Motor-road :
new (photo.), SEPT. 24, 16

Shipping :—

Margaret (Government steamer)—
reported use for pleasure cruises :
report of royal commissioner,
Aug. 21, 7g

Services—to West Indies : vessels
to be constructed, SEPT. 8, 19g
(4*) ; Mr. Amery receives
deputation ; Sir E. Fiennes (s.),
28, 16d ; article, 30, 11a

CANADA (continued):—

Smuggling—Customs and Excise Department, see under *Customs and Excise Department*, above;—United States, with: see under *United States*, below

Status:—

Article, JULY 24, 11*d*

Montreal *Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11*b*

Survey, aerial—Department of National Defence: report, JULY 22, 8*f*;—Ungava: accident to machine, AUG. 6, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Tariff:—

King, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Ministry (Meighen)—policy: Liberal motion, JULY 1, 16*d*; defeated, 2, 14*d*

Telephones—statistics, JULY 7, 5*g*

Trade:—

Imports and exports—statistics, AUG. 21, 14*g*; SEPT. 4, 15*b*

Industries—Mr. H. P. King (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*

United States—relations with:—

Drink: see under *Drink*, above

Minister—designate to Washington, SEPT. 16, 12*a*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 2*); 27, 12*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*; authority: proposed discussions to define scope, 29, 12*d*

Smuggling—agreement (1924): inquiry commission to reconsider, SEPT. 29, 12*d*

War policy—article, JULY 24, 11*d*;—Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*g*;—Rowell, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*a*

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

West Indies, relations with:—

Shipping services: see under *Shipping*, above

Trade agreement—difficulties: article, SEPT. 30, 11*a*

Wheat:—

Crop—reports, JULY 19, 21*g*; AUG. 5, 16*g*; 12, 16*g*; 24, 16*e*; SEPT. 1, 17*g*; 13, 19*d*; yield: estimate, 23, 17*g*

Exports—shipping chartered, AUG. 31, 17*b*; from Halifax ports: prospects, SEPT. 2, 9*c*

Garnet—favourable results, AUG. 12, 16*g*; 23, 18*c*

Harvesting—delayed, SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Milling—Ald. G. Harvey (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*d*

Productions—Lord Bledisloe (s.), AUG. 10, 7*a*

Willingdon, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 16*d*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Women—Duchess of Atholl (s.), AUG. 4, 14*d*

CANADA Club—dinner, JULY 23, 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15*a*

CANADA House—reception, JULY 2, 17*d*

CANADA Steamship Lines—bond issue, SEPT. 16, 18*e*

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 19, 21*e*

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 19*c*

CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16*g*

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine—new vessels to be constructed, SEPT. 8, 19*g*

CANADIAN Pacific Express Company—booklet noticed, AUG. 31, 17*b* (4*)

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company—bond issue, SEPT. 18, 15*d*; 20, 22*f*;—Directors, London: appointed, AUG. 11, 17*a*; Mr. R. McKenna's acceptance; Mr. P. Snowden's criticism; *Banker* comments, SEPT. 3, 15*g*;—Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*g*; (F.N.), 11, 17*a*;—Earnings, JULY 19, 21*e*; SEPT. 20, 22*f*;—Freighters, new: contracts placed, JULY 31, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)

CANALS, Francisco S.—illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 14, 7*d* (3* 4*)

CANARY Islands—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18*g*

CANBERRA—ecclesiastical position defined, AUG. 12, 13*f*;—Parliament House: see under *AUSTRALIA*

CANCER:—

British Empire Campaign—Colchester Board of Guardians: proposed subscription: Ministry of Health's decision, SEPT. 16, 10*e*;—Meeting, JULY 13, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 14, 19*b*

Brown, Mr. J. (p.), JULY 22, 11*b*

Cause—international conference (Lake Mohonk): discussion, SEPT. 25, 9*g*; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Imperial Cancer Research Fund—members elected, JULY 31, 9*f*

Increase—Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*

Leeds cases—report, JULY 23, 11*d*

New South Wales—research fund launched, JULY 15, 15*d*

Radium treatment—Mr. A. Taylor (l.), AUG. 11, 13*d*

Research—Carleton, Dr. H. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 6*c*;—Dunn, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15*b*

CANDIA:—

Museum—damage to antiquities, JULY 2, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); to be closed, 10, 13*g*; Italian gift for restoration, AUG. 7, 9*g*

CANDY, Mrs. C. H.—on earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 12*c*

CANDY, Lieut. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, SEPT. 6, 20*a*

CANE, Mr. R. A. Gordon—on standard dress for schoolboys (l.), AUG. 9, 12*b*

CANFORD School, Wimborne—scholarships: award, JULY 13, 17*e*

CANN, Mr. George (New South Wales)—expelled from Clerks' Union, SEPT. 8, 11*g* at Sydney, on Sir C. Wakefield, AUG. 13, 10*f*

CANNELL, Mr. H. H.—death, AUG. 26, 12*d*; will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*

CANNON, Mrs. Fanny L.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*

CANNON, Mr. Lucien (Canada)—Solicitor-General, SEPT. 27, 12*d*

CANNON, Mrs. Violet—drink selling charge, JULY 30, 7*g*

CANSFIELD, Mr. F. J.—refused *visa* by Russian Government: question in Parliament, AUG. 4, 7*c*

CANTEENS—alleged unfair trading: Mr. W. H. Brett (s.), JULY 7, 18*d* (3* 4*)

CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see *DAVIDSON*, Most Rev. Randall T.;—Cathedral: stones sent for new Cathedral of Victoria B.C., AUG. 3, 13*c*; ancient buildings: adaptation: particulars, 20, 13*c*;—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15*f*;—King's School: Governing Body: change

- CANTERBURY (continued) :—
 announced, JULY 27, 9c ; Speech Day, 27, 9c ; gift of Sturry Court by Lady Milner (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- CANTON :—
 Civil war : see under CHINA
 Communists—agitation, AUG. 16, 10b
 Conditions—article, AUG. 17, 11f
 Customs—house (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16 ;
 —Staff : plight, JULY 2, 13f
 Finance—conditions, JULY 2, 13f ;
 AUG. 5, 10e ; proposed new taxes, SEPT. 24, 12c
 Gaming, public—prospects, JULY 2, 13f
 Government :—
 Feng Yu-ksiang—member, AUG. 30, 10d
 Recognition—correspondence, JULY 5, 14b ; by United States : Mr. Chen's efforts, 15, 15d (16b, 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with : see under CHINA
 Hong-kong, relations with :—
 Agreement between—Chinese Government : attitude, JULY 31, 11g
 Boycott of : see under CHINA—
 Anti-foreign agitation
 Kuomintang (National Revolutionary Party)—leader appointed, JULY 15, 15d (16b, 3* 4*)
 Labour—Left and Right Federations : rivalry, AUG. 7, 10g ; street fighting, 11, 12e ;—Postal workers' strike, AUG. 7, 10g ;—Unions : article, SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)
 Oil—tax substituted for monopoly, JULY 2, 13f ; trade : conditions, SEPT. 30, 11c (3* 4*)
 Russia, relations with—article, AUG. 17, 11f
 Smuggling—preventive measure, JULY 3, 14g
- CANTON (Ohio)—crime : see under UNITED STATES
- CANTON, Mr. Gustave—killed, AUG. 21, 7c
- CAPE, Mr. T.—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9c
- CAPEL (James) and Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 9, 19a
- CAPELLO, Gen. Luigi (Italy)—plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini: charged, JULY 29, 11e ; 30, 13b (3* 4*)
- CAP Martin—Villa Bellaria : sale announced, SEPT. 14, 8e
- CAPPER, Mr. D. J.—on pig breeding (l.), AUG. 23, 16d
- CAPPER, Mr. David S.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- CAPPER, Lieut.-Cdr. H. D.—on naval officers in honours list (l.), JULY 17, 17b
- CAPPER, Mr. H. W.—under sheriff to City Corporation, JULY 5, 16d (3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 11c
- CAPPER, Mr. J. B.—on Gainsborough landscape (l.), JULY 19, 8e
- CAPPER, Mrs. J. B.—on caging of wild birds (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- CAPPLEMAN, Mr. William—will, JULY 31, 18c
- CAPPS, Prof. Edward (U.S.A.)—preparing plans for American Colleges in Athens, AUG. 31, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
 on Parthenon—restoration (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9c ; 14, 9b (3* 4*)
- CAPURSO—fireworks explosion : see under ITALY—Accidents—explosions
- CARANDE, Prof. R. (Spain) :—
 on Castilian cities—articles (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15b
- CARAWAY, Senator T. H.—on Governor Smith (statement), SEPT. 15, 11b
- CARBIS Bay—new church : anonymous gift of £7,000, AUG. 27, 10f
- CARBONELL, Mrs.—on dragons (l.), AUG. 23, 15c
- CARBON bisulphide—Order under Petroleum Acts to be made, SEPT. 1, 9g
- CARDEN, Ernest—accident, JULY 7, 5e
- CARDEN, Mrs. M. G.—on women police (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- CARDIFF—Finance : expenditure : report of treasurer (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18d ;—
 Lord Mayor, ex- : see HUGHES, Robert ;
 —Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
- CARDIN, Mr. P. J. A. (Canada)—Minister of Marine and Fisheries, SEPT. 27, 12d
- CARDOSA, Gen. sá (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- CAREW, Lord—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- CAREW, Mrs. Vida H. C.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- CAREW, Mr. W. J. (Newfoundland)—
 delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- CAREY, Edward D.—bail estreated, JULY 8, 13d ; arrested, 23, 11c (3* 4*) ; sentenced, SEPT. 11, 5g (4*)
- CAREY, Mr. James D.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- CAREY, Jack—fraud charge, JULY 2, 11e (11c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- CAREY, Rt. Rev. Walter J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—convenes conference of churches on native problems, JULY 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
- CARISBROOKE, Lord—theft from, SEPT. 16, 14e
- CARISBROOKE Castle—Chapel : beautification as War Memorial ; King and Queen give Altar, AUG. 23, 13b
- CARLETON, Dr. H. M.—at British Association, on cancer cultures, AUG. 7, 6c
- CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—Services in prisons : arrangements, JULY 14, 19d
 at Bryanston-street, on American tour, JULY 7, 19f
 on American and Canadian tour (int.), JULY 6, 13b
 on wood fuel (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- CARLISLE—Bishop : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H. ;—
 Diocese : Financial report, JULY 2, 16d ; Conference, SEPT. 23, 15d ; 24, 15c ;—
 Mayor, SEPT. 16, 9g ;—
 Prison : sale : amount realized, AUG. 20, 10e
- CARLISLE, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- CARLISLE, Mr. Kenneth M.—director of Bank of London and South America, JULY 8, 23e
- CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c
- CARLYON, Sir Alexander K.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- CARMARTHEN—electoral, JULY 13, 16d
- CARMEN's Company—Master, JULY 19, 14e
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan—death, SEPT. 1, 14d ; funeral, 6, 9g
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 3, 17c
- CARMODY, Very Rev. James—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- CARMONA, Gen. (Portugal)—dismissed as Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 7, 15e ; 8, 15d ; refuses post at Vatican ; orders arrest of Gen. Gomes da Costa, 10, 14g ; assumes office as Prime Minister and Minister of War, 10, 14g ; article, 12, 13a ; our Lisbon correspondent's message, 12, 14c ; (statement), 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
 Ministry : see under PORTUGAL

- CARMONA, Gen. (Portugal) (continued):—
at Ourique, on war on bad politicians,
AUG. 9, 9g
- CARNEGIE, Capt. Arthur A.—will, JULY 7,
19c
- CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—leaving Lisbon on
leave, JULY 3, 13g; leaves, 12, 13g
(13c, 3* 4*)
at Lisbon, on Gen. G. Rosado, JULY
7, 15g
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—attends Elgin
flower show, AUG. 19, 7c; dines with
King and Queen, SEPT. 17, 15a
- CARNEGIE Endowment for International
Peace—work for Europe to be ex-
tended: article, JULY 30, 13e
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 16,
11g; SEPT. 21, 11g
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—
Gloucester Public Library: grant for
catalogue, JULY 2, 20d
- CARPATHIAN Russia: see RUTHENIA, Car-
pathian
- CARPENTER, Capt. A. F. B.—appointment,
SEPT. 15, 18f
- CARPENTER, Christopher—appeal, JULY 10,
5f
- CARPENTER, Mr. F.—claim against Deutsche
Palestine Bank of Frankfurt, JULY 8,
9d
- CARPENTER, Dr. G. D. Hale—at British
Association, on sleeping sickness,
AUG. 10, 7c
- CARPENTER, Rev. S. C.—on coalminers'
strike (1.), AUG. 6, 13e
- CARPENTERS' Company—All Hallows'
Church: service, JULY 21, 17d;—
Master, JULY 26, 7d
- CARPETS—"Emperor's Carpet, The": see
under TAPESTRIES;—Sale: of Calde-
cote Towers: contents, JULY 22, 9e
- CARR, Mr. A. W.—motoring offences: pro-
secution, SEPT. 20, 9c
- CARR, Mrs. Cecilia B.—will, JULY 23, 17f
- CARR, Mr. D. W.—on Fifth Test Match
(statement), AUG. 10, 12f
- CARR, Col. Edward E.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- CARR, Miss Jane—will, JULY 23, 17f
- CARR, Mr. Leslie—partner with Halfhead,
King, and Carr, Ltd., JULY 8, 23e
- CARRODUS, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 2,
17e
- CARROLL, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 3,
7b (3* 4*)
- CARRONGROVE Paper Company—share issue,
JULY 6, 22g
- CARRUTHERS, Mrs.—at Glasgow, on Judicial
Proceedings Bill, SEPT. 2, 7c
- CARSON, Lord—to receive degree at Queen's
University, Belfast, JULY 12, 12d
at Berkeley-square, on Southern Irish
loyalists, JULY 15, 18a, 19c
at Ladies' Imperial Club, on House of
Lords; Labour Party tactics;
democracy; general strike, JULY
21, 9c (17f, 4*)
- CARSTAIRS, Miss—Duke of York's Inter-
national Motor-boat Trophy presented,
JULY 13, 16d
- CARSWELL, Dr. J.—on insanity: public
health problems (1.), AUG. 3, 11e
- CARTARET Academy: see under New York
- CARTE, Mr. R. D'Oyly—on *Mikado*: Sulli-
van's score (1.), SEPT. 22, 8b
- CARTER, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- CARTER, Mr. Allen—death, SEPT. 21, 11g
- CARTER, Mr. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- CARTER, Mr. F.—on boilers: railway rates
(evid.), JULY 20, 5f
- CARTER, Very Rev. F. E.—on Bp. L.
Andrewes (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- CARTER, Dr. Godfrey—at Nottingham, on
infanticide at birth, JULY 23, 16b
- CARTER, Rev. H.:—
on Churches and non-religious ques-
tions (1.), JULY 24, 8b
on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 5, 11e
- CARTER, Rev. J. O. H.:—
on France, visitors to (1.), AUG. 23, 15c
on Newman, Dr. T. H. (1.), SEPT. 1, 8f
- CARTER, Mr. James T.—silver medal of
Royal Victorian Order, AUG. 5, 7c
- CARTER, Mr. Lawrance, L.—death, SEPT. 28,
17f; photograph, 28, 18
- CARTER, Mr. S. B.—at Manchester, on
Railway Film Association, SEPT. 27,
14d
- CARTER, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 17,
7c (12c, 3* 4*)
- CARTER, Mr. Thomas—funeral, SEPT. 7, 9g
(3* 4*)
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. A.—director of Vickers,
Ltd., JULY 16, 19g
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Cecil L.—will, SEPT. 18,
13d
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F.—on cricket (1.), AUG.
11, 13d
- CARTWRIGHT, Rev. John—at York, on
ministry of women, JULY 27, 9d
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Mary W.—will, JULY
20, 17d
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. William E.—will, JULY
23, 17f
- CARUCHET, Geneviève E.—registration
charge, JULY 6, 13f (4*)
- CARVER, Mrs. Edmund—appreciation:
correspondence, AUG. 31, 14e (15a, 4*)
- CARVER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 9, 17d
- CARY, Mr. R.—on late Lord Curzon of
Kedleston: memorial (1.), AUG. 2, 9e
- CASAURANO, Señor (Mexico)—public debate
with Señor Garza on Church policy,
AUG. 5, 10e
- CASE, Mrs. Alice A.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- CASE, Mr. Charles A.—on motors and
tramways (1.), JULY 20, 10e
- CASEMENT, Capt. J. M.—Aide-de-camp to
King, JULY 13, 17f
- CASEY, Mr. W. F.—*Confession*: produced,
JULY 19, 10b; 20, 12c (3* 4*)
- CASH, Mr. William—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on gas prices, AUG. 24, 6g
- CASHIN, Sir Michael P. (Newfoundland)—
death, AUG. 31, 11g; SEPT. 1, 14d
- CASS, Mr. W. G.—on Spain: famous olive
groves: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18b
- CASSERE, Frederick—motor driving charge,
SEPT. 10, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- CASTANHO, Senhor (Portugal)—motor acci-
dent, AUG. 17, 10b; health, 19, 9g
- CASTELFRANCHI—firework accident: see
under ITALY—accidents
- CASTILLEJO, Señor José (Spain)—on educa-
tion: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20a
- CASTINGS, light: see under IRON and steel
- CASTLE, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- CASTLE, Dr. Walter—death, JULY 7, 11d
- CASTLE Howard—Home Office School:
visited by Princess Mary, SEPT. 23, 15b
- CASTLE-SMITH, Miss Elaine—found dead,
SEPT. 2, 11a; inquest, 4, 7b (4*)
- CASTLEY, Mr. J. P.—starts on motor cycle
world tour, AUG. 31, 10c
- CASTNER-KELLNER Alkali Company, Ltd.—
director elected, JULY 3, 20g
- CASTRO, Dr. Alvaro (Portugal)—arrested,
JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); invited to
be High Commissioner of Mozambique,
AUG. 23, 12c; accepts, SEPT. 13, 11g
- CASTRO, Dr. Augusto de (Portugal)—dis-
missed as Minister to Vatican, JULY
10, 14g

CATALONIA—administration : autonomy movement : article (S.N.), Aug. 10, 14c ;—article (S.N.), Aug. 10, 14c

CATE, William F.—fatal accident, JULY 24, 9g

CATER, Miss Ethel—on earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 12c

CATERPILLARS—leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

CATHEDRALS :—

Admission : Ball, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 9, 10g ;—Bennett, Very Rev. F. S. M. (l.), JULY 7, 17f ;—Boyer, Rev. P. J. (l.), JULY 29, 8d ;—Bradshaw, Mr. T. E. (l.), JULY 8, 12e ;—Clark, Mr. H. M. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10d ;—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. (l.), JULY 1, 12c ;—Janes, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 24, 8d ;—Page, Very Rev. A. (l.), JULY 3, 10e

Services—Holmes, Rev. G. S. (l.), JULY 5, 10d ;—Newton, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 1, 12e

CATHERALL, Mr. A. P.—on oil exports from Trinidad (report), SEPT. 11, 19c

CATHERY, Mr. E.—resignation as General Secretary of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, JULY 26, 9f
at Bournemouth, on general strike, SEPT. 9, 7a

CATHOLIC Union—meeting, JULY 17, 15d

CATHRICK, Mr. B. H.—proposed world tour on motor-cycle, AUG. 18, 12a ; starts, AUG. 31, 10c

CATS :—

Article ("The cats' meat man"), AUG. 26, 13g

Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 5, 7g ; 25, 8c (3* 4*) ; 28, 12a ; SEPT. 2, 7a

Shows—Siamese Cat Club, SEPT. 24, 15e ; (photo.), 24, 1b

Taxation, proposed—Atherley-Jones, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 12, 10e ;—Challinor, Mr. W. F. (l.), JULY 29, 8d ;—Millar, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 27, 17c ;—Parliament : question, JULY 14, 9c ;—Watson, Mr. J. B. (l.), JULY 22, 10e

CATTELL, Rev. Thomas E.—will, JULY 20, 17d

CATTLE :—

Cows—bite woman's throat : incident, AUG. 21, 10d ;—Feeding : British Association : discussion, AUG. 11, 7c ;—Intelligence : instance, AUG. 9, 7g (7c, 3* 4*) ;—Lightning : killed by, JULY 2, 11g

Exports—Argentina : purchases from Royal Show at Reading, JULY 12, 14f ;—Red polls : purchased for Spain, JULY 5, 20b

Maiming—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7e ; 28, 7b

Polluted stream—law case, JULY 19, 18c

Sales :—

Ashford—Godinton Park herd, SEPT. 10, 15d

Ayrshire, SEPT. 20, 20c

English Jersey Cattle Society, SEPT. 21, 12b (3* 4*)

Kingham, JULY 26, 17b ; SEPT. 6, 15c

Red Poll—Stevenson's herd, Mr. A. F. M., AUG. 14, 12d (7d, 3* 4*) ;—Vickers's herd, Mrs. V. C., AUG. 14, 12d (7d, 3* 4*)

Shorthorns—Mr. H. A. Brown's pedigree herd, AUG. 30, 13f

CATTLE :—

Sales (continued) :—

Woodhouse, Oswestry, SEPT. 10, 10c
of late Lieut.-Col. M. Bell's herd, SEPT. 10, 15d

of Sir L. Brassey's herd, SEPT. 30, 14b

of Mr. H. Munro Cautley's herd, JULY 22, 16c

of Capt. S. Denniss's herd, SEPT. 25, 6c

of Mr. G. T. Eaton's herd, SEPT. 18, 15b

of Mr. J. Heaton's herd, SEPT. 11, 7d (3* 4*)

of Mr. W. Hunter's herd, SEPT. 16, 7d

of Kelmscott herd—announced, SEPT. 27, 18b ; held, 28, 6f ; 29, 10d

of late Mr. A. W. Maconochie's herd, JULY 12, 21c

of Mr. A. W. Montgomerie's herd, SEPT. 16, 7d

of Mr. M. Perkins's herd, SEPT. 11, 7d

of Maj. A. C. Sayer's herd, SEPT. 27, 14b (3* 4*)

of Capt. A. G. Soames's herd, SEPT. 18, 15b

of Mr. J. Twentyman's herd, SEPT. 23, 9a

of Mr. H. C. Venning's herd, SEPT. 10, 15d

of Brig.-Gen. Winsor's herd, JULY 12, 21c

Shows :—

British Friesian Cattle Society (Chelmsford), SEPT. 27, 18f (4*)

English Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association, SEPT. 30, 14b

Stampede—Islington, AUG. 25, 12a

Weighing—Bill : in Commons : third reading, JULY 15, 10d ; 16, 9b (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 16, 8d

CATTO, Sir Thomas S.—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14d

CAUCASUS—Egyptian civilizations : links with : see EGYPT—Civilizations

CAUSTON, Henry T.—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 2, 7c

CAUTLEY, Miss A. E.—death, JULY 13, 10f

CAUTLEY, Sir H. :—

in Parliament, on Agriculture : proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6c ;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e

CAUTLEY, Mr. Proby—will, JULY 30, 17d

CAVALRY—inspector : change, AUG. 11, 8g

CAVE, Lord—unveils memorial tablet to founders of Westminster Hospital, JULY 15, 13d ; leaves for Burnham, AUG. 14, 13a

in Parliament, on :—

Coalmining industry—strike, AUG. 31, 7a ; SEPT. 28, 8a

Criminal Justice (Increase of Penalties) Bill, JULY 22, 8a

House of Lords debates—use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9b, c

Income-tax—appeals : costs, JULY 21, 8d

Trade Disputes Act, 1906 (Repeal) Bill, JULY 21, 8b

on Box Hill amenities (s.), AUG. 2, 5d

CAVE-BROWNE, Mrs. Marian—will, AUG. 18, 13d

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Miss Frances C. D.—will, AUG. 10, 15c

- CAVELL, Nurse Edith—statue at Belfort unveiled, Aug. 9, 9g
- CAVE-ORME, Mr. G.—on place-names : pronunciation (1.), SEPT. 1, 8e
- CAVERSHAM Park Oratory School—fire, Aug. 31, 9e ; (photo.), 31, 16
- CAWDOR, Dgr. Lady—death, SEPT. 4, 12e ; funeral, 8, 15b
- CAWSTON, George : see MURDERS—Picquet
- CAYZER, Irvine and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 5b
- CAZALET, Mrs. M. L. H.—on family allowances (1.), JULY 8, 12d
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn—at Southampton, on visit of Empire Parliamentary Association to Australia, Aug. 9, 9a (3* 4*)
- CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
at Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 8, 9a
in Parliament, on Clergy Pensions Measure, Aug. 4, 7f ; 5, 6e (4*) ; —Ministers : directorships, JULY 13, 9e (3* 4*)
on city churches (1.), JULY 20, 10c
on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 27, 13e
- CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 20, 8e ; Aug. 20, 10e ; leaves for Geneva, 30, 10e
- League of Nations Council—composition : proposals : article, Aug. 25, 9b
- at Altrincham, on Permanent Court of International Justice ; disarmament, JULY 12, 16b (16d, 4*)
- at Cambridge, on value of research, JULY 17, 9d
- at Criterion Restaurant, on diplomacy ; Press, JULY 24, 14c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on morality in public life, JULY 30, 11c
- at League of Nations Assembly on functions ; non-ratification of international conventions signed at Geneva, SEPT. 10, 12e ; on ratification of international conventions, 24, 11c ; on limitation of armaments, 25, 9c ; on fighting at Wanhhsien, 25, 9c
- at League of Nations Council, on "re-eligible" seats on Council, SEPT. 4, 10c
- at Llangollen, on coalminers' strike (1.), Aug. 6, 14c
- at Lyceum Club, on League of Nations ; disarmament, JULY 7, 18c
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9a ; 7, 9b ; 8, 11b ; 9, 9b ; —Coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 7a (3* 4*) ; —Germany : disarmament, JULY 28, 8b ; —League of Nations : admission of Germany, JULY 28, 8b ; —Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8a ; Aug. 3, 6a ; 4, 7a
- on League of Nations ; attitude of British delegation : reply to criticisms, SEPT. 28, 13c
- CELLINI, Benvenuto — "Divina Commedia" : Dr. P. Toynbee (1.), JULY 2, 19c
- CELLULOSE Holdings and Investment Company, Ltd.—British Celanese, Ltd., relations with : see under BRITISH Celanese, Ltd. ; —Dividend, JULY 19, 21e ; —Meeting, JULY 30, 22e ; SEPT. 25, 16a ; —Report, JULY 21, 22b ; (F.N.), 21, 21d
- CELLULOSE Works of Regensburg—acquired by Inveresk Paper Company, SEPT. 25, 15g
- CELOTTI, Signor (Italy)—attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini : charged, JULY 29, 11e ; 30, 13b (3* 4*)
- CELTIC Congress—postponed, JULY 22, 19d
- CEMETERIES — design competition : award, SEPT. 28, 11g
- CENTENARIANS — Canada : Mr. J. F. Cummings : 100th birthday, Aug. 12, 9g ; —Flint, Mr. C. : visited by Queen, Aug. 5, 13b ; —Hoseason, Mrs. : 100th birthday, JULY 31, 15e ; —Johnson, Miss M. : death at 102, Aug. 7, 13d ; —Lowcay, Mrs. J. A. : death at 102, Aug. 7, 13d ; —Taylor, Mrs. S., Aug. 13, 7g
- CENTRAL Aberdeenshire Unionist Association—fête, SEPT. 23, 14d
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 12, 23g ; —Dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ; (F.N.), 17, 19a
- CENTRAL Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies—conference, JULY 24, 9b
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 3, 21e
- CENTRAL Bank Deutsche Spaarkasse—crisis : Austrian Government intervention : Bills drafted, JULY 7, 15e ; 8, 15c ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 15c ; 15, 15g (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 15c
- CENTRALBANKEN for Norge—administration ; (F.N.), Aug. 30, 17b
- CENTRAL Bank of Guatemala—opened, SEPT. 21, 19g (4*)
- CENTRAL Bank of India—dividend, JULY 9, 23d ; —Report, Aug. 31, 17b (17g, 4*)
- CENTRAL Council of Economic Leagues—on economics (1.), Aug. 31, 8d
- CENTRAL Criminal Court—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. : visits, JULY 21, 11c ; —Sessions : opened, JULY 20, 9c ; September session : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 19e
- CENTRAL Foundation Girls' School—pageant : see PAGEANTS—Bishopsgate Ward
- CENTRAL Leather Company—report, JULY 28, 19d
- CENTRAL London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital—contributions, JULY 8, 8d ; Aug. 19, 7g
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 7, 23a
- CENTRAL Oil Refining Company—registered, JULY 21, 22g
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f
- CENTRAL Public House Trust Association—report, Aug. 10, 9g
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Company—report, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*) ; 16, 20c
- CENTRAL Railway of Peru—extensions : new route opened (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15a
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g ; (F.N.), 15, 19c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g ; (F.N.), 15, 19c
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g ; (F.N.), 15, 19c
- CENTRAL West Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, SEPT. 23, 17g (4*)
- "CENTURION"—on regimental dinners (1.), JULY 1, 12e

CEYLON :—

Law—Chief Justice appointed, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

Rubber : see under RUBBER

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 22*a*

CEYLON and Indian Planters' Association—dividend, JULY 3, 21*e*

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*b*

CEYLON Up Country Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f*

CHABOT, Dr. (Canada)—to be appointed Privy Councillor, JULY 15, 15*d*

CHACON, Gen. Lazaro (Guatemala)—assumes office as President, SEPT. 28, 13*b*

CHADWICK, Mr. David T.—representative of India at Imperial Conference, JULY 1, 15*g*

CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—

in Parliament, on Hoskins and Sons, JULY 8, 11*b* ;—Scottish Dyes, Ltd. : agreement with Interessen Gemeinschaft, JULY 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)

on American packers' claims against Food Department, JULY 26, 7*c*

on trade unionism (s.), AUG. 31, 9*c*

CHAIKIN, Rabbi Dayan A.—reception, AUG. 13, 13*c*

CHAINANI, Mr. H. K.—on Indian representation (l.), JULY 23, 10*b*

“CHAIRMAN of a District Council”—on river pollution (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*

CHALLINOR, Mr. W. F.—on taxation of cats (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*

CHALMERS, Petty Officer—award of decoration : Canton Press comments, AUG. 17, 12*a*

CHALMERS, Mr. P. R.—director of August Faber and Co., SEPT. 30, 18*g*

CHÂLONS—explosion : see under FRANCE—accidents

CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—reception, JULY 14, 17*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; entertains King and Queen of Spain, 10, 17*b* ; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 20, 8*e* ; appoints private secretary, 28, 13*e* ; entertains American officials at conference on liquor smuggling, 28, 12*c* ; leaves for Geneva ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16 ; in Paris, 1, 12*d* ; at Geneva ; interview with Herr Stresemann, 13, 12*f* ; leaving Geneva ; to join Lady Chamberlain for yachting cruise, 17, 12*c* ; joins yacht *Dolphin*, 18, 10*d* ; expected meeting with Signor Mussolini, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; at Bastia, 28, 13*g* ; at Leghorn, 30, 12*e* ; meeting with Signor Mussolini : arrangements, 30, 12*e*

Arbitration treaties—receives members of women's peace pilgrimage (statement), JULY 7, 18*a*

Belgium—assurances of sympathy with : M. Vandervelde's appreciation, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

Coalmining industry (l. quoted), JULY 5, 9*b*

France and Germany—attitude to conversations between M. Briand and Herr Stresemann : *Germania's* statement, SEPT. 25, 10*d*

Granville incident—letter to Capt. J. G. Fairfax, AUG. 13, 9*b*

League of Empire educational meeting in Paris (l. quoted), JULY 26, 12*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen (continued) :—

League of Nations—attends meeting (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16

Council—abstention of Spain : telegram to Marques de Estella, SEPT. 6, 11*e*

40th Session (report, white paper), JULY 20, 13*g*

Policy, presentation of—our Correspondent's message, SEPT. 25, 10*e*

Locarno Treaties—presides at ratifications ceremony at League of Nations, SEPT. 15, 12*c*

Mandates Commission, Permanent—new *questionnaire* (statement), SEPT. 4, 10*c* ; our Correspondent's message, 25, 10*e*

at Sheffield, on modern universities, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on :—

Abyssinia—Anglo-Italian agreement, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; AUG. 3, 6*b*, *e* ; Lake Tsana barrage scheme, 3, 6*b*, *e* ; 4, 7*f* (4*)

Archer, Sir G.—resignation, JULY 13, 9*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S.—message to United Press of America, AUG. 31, 7*a*

Canada—liquor smuggling from United States, AUG. 3, 6*b*

China—anti-foreign movement : closure of Wuchow port, JULY 22, 8*a* ;—Salt Gabelle, JULY 8, 11*b*

Denmark—fishing regulations, JULY 15, 9*d*

Disarmament—preparatory commission, JULY 15, 9*d*

France—anti-foreigner demonstrations, AUG. 5, 6*a*

General strike—British note : Russian Embassy bulletin, JULY 1, 9*b*

Germany—armaments, JULY 22, 8*a*

Martin, Mr.—claim against Soviet Government, JULY 6, 9*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 9*d*

Passports—honeymoon trips, JULY 8, 11*b*

Russia—British subjects' claims for injuries, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 6, 9*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; alleged arrest of British officer's wife, JULY 6, 9*c*

Spain—conditions, AUG. 31, 7*a*

Tangier—civil police, JULY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spanish claims, AUG. 31, 7*a*, 12*f*

Turkey—armaments, AUG. 3, 6*b*

United States—British debt, AUG. 5, 6*c* ;—Liquor smuggling, AUG. 3, 6*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—lays foundation stone of School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, JULY 8, 18*d* ; decision to change constituencies, 26, 7*e* ; 31, 7*d*

at Birmingham, on Baldwin Ministry ; foreign policy ; Imperial preference ; housing ; general strike ; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 24, 14*a*

Contributory pensions—claims (statement), JULY 20, 19*b* (4*)

Directorships—leading article, JULY 13, 15*b*

Hoskins and Sons, connexion with—questions in Commons, JULY 9, 10*b* ; personal explanation, 9, 10*b*

Housing—receives National Housing and Town Planning Council deputation, JULY 28, 14*e* ;—Hastings : rent of steel houses (l., quoted), SEPT. 20, 11*a* (4*) ;—Subsidies (statement), JULY 14, 5*g*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville (continued):—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 7*d*
 Oxford—interest in town planning
 scheme, AUG. 11, 9*b* (15*c*, 4*)
 Poor Law—reform (l. quoted), JULY
 13, 5*f*; receives London Labour
 Party deputation, 14, 16*b* (16*c*,
 3* 4*); — Relief: London
 boroughs (statement), JULY 1,
 11*c*; coalminers (l. quoted), 2,
 14*b*
 Sanitation—progress (p. read), JULY
 6, 11*d*
 Sleepy sickness — treatment (state-
 ment), SEPT. 1, 14*c*
 United Dairies, Ltd.—visits Pasteuriz-
 ing plant, JULY 28, 5*g*
 at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike;
 contributory pensions, JULY 5, 9*b*;
 —on Ancient Order of Foresters;
 friendly societies; national health
 insurance, AUG. 3, 7*e*
 at Bloomsbury, on London School of
 Hygiene, JULY 8, 18*d*
 at Canterbury, on East Kent: coal-
 field and town planning, JULY
 26, 7*d*
 at Glasgow, on hospitals: voluntary
 system, AUG. 7, 7*e*
 at Guildhall, on Victoria League,
 JULY 1, 11*f*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6,
 9*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*a*, *b*
 Coalmining industry—strike, AUG.
 5, 6*b*; distress, JULY 2, 9*b*, 14*b*
 Contributory pensions, JULY 14, 8*d*
 Health, public, JULY 14, 8*d*
 Housing—progress: subsidy, JULY
 14, 8*d*; cost, 30, 8*g*; subsidies,
 AUG. 5, 6*b*
 Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG.
 4, 7*c*
 Lichfield—Poor Law relief, JULY 30,
 8*g*
 Poor Law — relief: coalminers,
 JULY 16, 8*d*; 30, 8*f*; SEPT. 29,
 7*a*
 Town planning, JULY 14, 8*d*
 West Ham—Poor Law relief: JULY
 20, 8*f*; 23, 8*b*; SEPT. 28, 9*f*;
 29, 7*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Neville — reception,
 JULY 7, 19*c*; At Home, 14, 17*d*;
 reception, 21, 17*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Sidney G.—resignation
 as director of British Rubber and
 General Trust Company, JULY 20, 20*g*

CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Henry H. (U.S.A.)—on
 football tour in England (l.), JULY 7,
 12*d*

CHAMBER of Shipping—council meeting,
 JULY 26, 14*d*; —Luncheon, JULY 2, 11*d*
 (11*a*, 3* 4*); — Pitwood Charter
 (France to Bristol Channel Ports),
 1924: new edition, AUG. 21, 14*g*; —
 Report; in volume form (F.N.),
 JULY 19, 20*c*
 on coal cargoes, detained (statement),
 JULY 27, 18*d*
 on tonnage, idle (statement, F.N.),
 JULY 23, 21*c*

CHAMBERS, Vice-Adm. B. M.—on Pevensey
 Castle excavations (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

CHAMBERS, Mr. J. W.—on mosquitoes as
 malaria carriers (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*

CHAMBERS, Mr. L. G.—on Royal tourna-
 ment, Olympia (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*

CHAMBERS, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 11,
 15*d*

CHAMBERS, Mr. Percy H.—on motor acci-
 dents: pedestrian carelessness (l.),
 AUG. 30, 6*e*

CHAMBERS, Peter—drunk charge, AUG. 19,
 12*f* (4*)

CHAMIER, Maj. A. C.—on war medal ribbons
 (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*

CHAMIER, Sir Edward M.—to accompany
 Indian delegation to League of Nations
 Assembly, AUG. 24, 9*g*

CHAMPION, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*

CHAMPNESS, Cdr. F. Q.—biographical, AUG.
 3, 17*b*; SEPT. 20, 7*c*

CHANCELLOR, Capt. A. R.—on finger-print
 identification after death, JULY 2, 19*c*

CHANCELLOR, Mr. E. Beresford — on
 Thames: south bank (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*

CHANCELLOR, Lieut. H. E.—removed from
 Army, JULY 17, 5*f*

CHANCELLOR, Sir John R.—guest of African
 Society, JULY 14, 16*c*; received by
 Prince of Wales, 30, 17*b*; leaves
 London, 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 at Bulawayo, on Rhodesian railway
 agreement, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
 at Connaught Rooms, on African native
 races, JULY 14, 16*c*

CHANDLER, Mr. C. H.—on earthquakes (l.),
 AUG. 18, 12*c*

CHANDLER, Mr. H. E.—rewarded for life
 saving, SEPT. 1, 9*g*

CHANDPORE Tea Company, Ltd.—report,
 JULY 10, 20*b*

CHANG Hsueh-liang (China)—promoted,
 AUG. 20, 10*g*

CHANG Kai-Chek (China)—leader of
 Kuomintang Party, JULY 15, 15*d* (16*b*,
 3* 4*)
 Article ("Dictator and strikers"),
 AUG. 17, 11*f*
 Civil war: see under CHINA—Canton
 Photograph, SEPT. 11, 14

CHANG Kuo-kan (China)—Minister of
 Interior, JULY 7, 16*e*

CHANG Tso-lin (China):—
 Chinese Eastern Railway: see under
 CHINESE Eastern Railway
 Civil war: see under CHINA
 Manchuria—policy: see under MAN-
 CHURIA—Russia and China

CHANNEL ISLANDS:—
 Finance—Imperial Exchequer, sug-
 gested contributions to: Jersey
 States decision to renew offer,
 JULY 15, 16*a*
 France, boundaries between—con-
 ference at Jersey: arrangements,
 SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CHANNON, Harold J.—Beit Memorial
 Fellow, JULY 10, 10*d*

CHAO-HSIN Chu (China)—delegate to
 League of Nations Assembly, AUG.
 11, 11*g*
 at League of Nations Assembly, on
 fighting at Wanhsien, SEPT. 25,
 9*c*; M. Nantchitch's comments,
 27, 12*c*

CHAPLIN, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 14,
 13*c*

CHAPLIN, Mr. J. D. (Canada)—Minister of
 Trade and Commerce, JULY 14, 14*b*;
 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)

CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report,
 AUG. 18, 16*f*

CHAPMAN, Mrs.—on Christ Church
 Cathedral, Victoria, B.C. (l.), SEPT.
 20, 10*e*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston—at British
 Association, on cosmetic found in
 Tutankhamen's tomb, AUG. 6, 7*b*

- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. F. P.—motor accident, AUG. 23, 7e; correspondence, 23, 15c; 28, 15c
- CHAPMAN, Gen. Sir Edward F.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. J. H.—at Hull, on trade with Spain, SEPT. 24, 7c
- CHAPMAN, William—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 12c
- CHAPPELL, Mr. Edward J.—retirement as London manager of Equitable Trust Company of New York, JULY 6, 22g
- CHAPPELL, Mr. Eric—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); inquest, 28, 11d
- CHAPPELL, Councillor J. B.—leaves Liberal Party, JULY 3, 9d; 6, 13c
- CHAPPENDEN, Charles R.—theft charge, AUG. 3, 17d
- CHAPPLE, Lieut. F. J. C.—biographical, AUG. 17, 12e
- CHAPSAL, M. Fernand G. (France)—representative on Reparations Commission, AUG. 21, 8e; chairman, 25, 9g; 26, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- CHARACTER—Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 16a; —Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 16a
- CHARCOT, Dr. Jean (France)—research cruise in Arctic regions: sails in *Pourquoi Pas* from Cherbourg, JULY 16, 13g; returns from Greenland, AUG. 31, 11g; *Pourquoi Pas* arriving in Brussels (photo.), SEPT. 30, 16
- CHARING Cross Bridge—Crawford, Lord (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7a; —Culpin, Mr. E. G. (l.), JULY 10, 10c; —Davidge, Mr. W. R. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7a; —Double road scheme: map, JULY 7, 12c, —Falmouth, Lord (evid.), SEPT. 17, 17b; Hulbert, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 7, 12c; —Humphreys, Mr. G. W. (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7b; —Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (evid.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply—dividend, JULY 29, 18c
- CHARING Cross Hospital — extension scheme: appeal, SEPT. 18, 12e (10d, 4*)
- CHARITAKIS, M. G. (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- CHARITIES—flag days: Mr. C. M. Barlow (l.), JULY 29, 8d; —“Ole Bill”: collections: statistics, AUG. 23, 12c; —Street collections: new regulations, JULY 10, 11e; City of London: regulations, SEPT. 25, 7d; —War, the Great: British Legion Rotherhithe Branch removed from register, AUG. 14, 12b
- CHARITY Organization Society—on coal-mining industry: strike (l.), JULY 9, 18e
- CHARLES VIII., ex-Emperor of Austria-Hungary — transport to Madeira: Yugoslavian contribution, AUG. 20, 10e
- CHARLES IX., King of France—tablet commemorating unveiled in Keep of Vincennes, JULY 9, 13c
- CHARLES, late Mr. James—“The Marriage Register” (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
- CHARLES, Rev. W. B.—on colliery officials’ salaries (l.), JULY 19, 8e
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- CHARLTON—Maryon-Wilson Park: opening arrangements, JULY 15, 14b; opened, 26, 10b
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia)—threat of expulsion from Labour Party, AUG. 17, 10f; (statement), 18, 9g
- CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia) (continued)—
at Weston, on referendum, AUG. 25, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on League of Nations, JULY 28, 11f; on Imperial defence; Singapore base, AUG. 5, 10b
- CHARLTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 6, 19e
- CHARMAN, Dorothy L.—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 16, 9e
- CHARNOCK, Miss — claim against Soviet Government: question in Parliament, JULY 18, 9d
- CHARNOCK, Mr. John E.—on carrier pigeons (l.), AUG. 9, 12c
- CHARNOOD, Lord—at Birmingham, on expounding of Scripture, JULY 14, 20f
- CHARPENTIER, M. (Alsace) — sentenced, JULY 29, 11g
- CHARRINGTON, Gardner Lockett and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 5f
- CHAIRON, M. René (France)—to control financial advances to Bulgaria, JULY 24, 11f; in Sofia, SEPT. 18, 9g
- CHARSLEY, Henry—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9d
- CHART, Mr. S.—at Mitcham, on proposed loan, SEPT. 8, 9e; 9, 9c
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—claim against German national, JULY 22, 5g; —Dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examination results, AUG. 4, 6g
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—president elected, JULY 5, 24f
- “CHARTERED Secretary”—on half shares in animals (l.), AUG. 28, 15c
- CHARTERIS, Brig.-Gen. John—in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 21, 9c; 22, 8e (3* 4*)
- CHARTERIS, Lieut.-Col. N. K.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 18b
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 10, 21d
- CHARTER Trust and Agency—dividend, JULY 7, 23b
- CHARTRES-MOLONY, Mr. J.—on nationalization of mines (l.), JULY 2, 19c
- CHASE, Mr. C. W.—on picture post-cards (l.), JULY 13, 19d
- CHATER, George W.—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 7g (4*)
- CHATFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Ernle—visits *Warspite*, JULY 16, 16e; (photo.), 16, 18
at Olympia, on wireless telegraphy in Navy, SEPT. 6, 19f
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—reception, JULY 17, 15b
on trade (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
- CHATTERJEE, Police Superintendent Bhupendranath: see under INDIA—Crime—Murder
- CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre, Bp. of Nagpur — health, JULY 12, 17b
- CHAUNDLER, Mr. Charles S.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—Minister of the Interior, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- CHAUVEL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry (Australia) — on Army: report, JULY 17, 12f; presented to Parliament, 20, 13f
- CHAVCHAVADZE, Prince George—leaving for Canada, SEPT. 18, 13b
- CHEAPE, Mrs. Gray—dance, JULY 3, 17b
- CHEATLE, Sir L.—on animals: intelligence (l.), AUG. 18, 12d
- CHEESE—grading: Weddel (W.) and Company, Ltd.: review, SEPT. 21: 12h (3* 4*)

- CHEESEMAN, Maj. H. E.—on unemployed ex-Service men (1.), SEPT. 30, 8b
- CHELMSFORD—diocese : report, JULY 16, 17e ;—Secretary of Missions, SEPT. 30, 15c
- CHELMSFORD, Lord :—
at Newtongrange, on coalminers' welfare, SEPT. 14, 7a
in Parliament, on Navy : engineer officers' status, JULY 18, 9a
- CHELSEA—Borough Council : by-election, JULY 14, 19e
- CHELSEA Divisional Labour Party and Trades Council—disaffiliated by Labour Party, JULY 31, 9c
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women—contributions, JULY 2, 11g
- CHELTHENHAM—Devil's Chimney : damaged by earthquake, AUG. 19, 13c
- CHELTHENHAM College—prize distribution, JULY 3, 11d
- CHEMBONG (Malay) Rubber Company (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23f
- CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 18c ;—Report, AUG. 4, 18f
- CHEMICAL industry—coalminers' strike : effect : Mr. R. Brunner (s.), AUG. 3, 12d ; Howard, Mr. D. L. (s.), AUG. 4, 6d ;—York, Duke of (s.), JULY 20, 11a
- CHEMIN de Fer d'Orléans—Chemin de Fer du Midi : fusion : announced, JULY 16, 13g
- CHEMIN de Fer du Midi—Chemin de Fer d'Orléans : see that title
- CHEMISTRY—congress : see SOCIETY of Chemical Industry ;—Discoveries : Dr. J. F. Norris (add.), SEPT. 9, 11d ;—Exhibition (British Chemical Plant Manufacturers' Association), JULY 20, 11a ;—Industry : see CHEMICAL industry ;—Organic : Prof. J. F. Thorpe (add.), AUG. 6, 7f ;—Research : Sir A. Mond (s.), JULY 22, 9b
- CHEMISTS—disqualification : suspended, JULY 5, 16d
- CHEN, Mr. Eugene (China)—negotiations to restore relations between Canton and Hong-kong, AUG. 17, 11f
at Canton, on boycott of Hong-kong, JULY 17, 12f
- CHENDERANG Tin Dredging Company—report, JULY 17, 19g
- CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- CHEQUES—endorsed without authority ; bank's liability : see under BANKING ;—Postal : Savings Bank negotiable warrants : see under Post Office : Savings Bank
- CHERAS Rubber Estate Company—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b
- CHERBOURG—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- CHERNYKH, M. (Russia)—temporary Ambassador at Peking, SEPT. 21, 13f
- CHÉRON, M. (France)—on Finance Bill (report), AUG. 4, 11a
- CHERRINGTON, Rt. Rev. Cecil A., Bp. of Waikato—expected in New Zealand, JULY 15, 21b ; leaving Mauritius for England, AUG. 9, 13c
- CHERRINGTON, Mr. S. P.—joint manager of City office of Lloyds Bank, JULY 6, 22g
- CHERRY, Harold W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 18, 5b (3* 4*)
- CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f ; (F.N.), 10, 17b
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company—bonds, convertible : redeeming, JULY 14, 21e ;—Dividend, AUG. 27, 15e
- CHESHIRE, Miss M. E.—death, SEPT. 8, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- CHESHIRE County Council—deputy clerk of the peace, AUG. 28, 7g
- CHESNAY, Mr. Louis—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- CHESS :—
Africa, South—championship, 'JULY 10, 12e
British Federation—committee meeting, JULY 12, 11c
Congress (Edinburgh), AUG. 3, 12a (12c, 2*) ; 4, 10d (10e, 4*) ; 5, 5g (4*) ; 6, 10e (4*) ; 7, 12d (10b, 3* 4*) ; 9, 15e ; 10, 14d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 11, 14c ; 12, 5g ; 13, 12a (8c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12e ; 16, 12d (4*)
Budapest tournament, JULY 1, 11f ; 6, 21d ; 9, 12d ; 12, 11c
Canada—championship, SEPT. 20, 12c
Championship (World's)—International Federation's decision ; Moscow scheme, JULY 30, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Capablanca v. Alekhine : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 12a ; challenge from Niemzowitsch, 25, 12b
City of London Club—SEPT. 13, 7g ; 20, 12c ; 27, 10d
Civil Service—championship, JULY 10, 12e
Correspondence championship, 27, 10d
France—championship, SEPT. 13, 7g
Hanover international tournament, AUG. 19, 7f
Hastings Club—Wednesday afternoon tournament : result, SEPT. 13, 7g
House of Commons—handicap tournament, AUG. 19, 7f ; prizes offered for knock-out competition, 19, 7f
International meeting, 1927—British Chess Federation decision, JULY 12, 11c ; Canon G. Ross (s.), AUG. 16, 12d
Kent County Association—Council meeting, SEPT. 27, 10d
London v. Chicago—cable match : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9f ; 27, 10d
London Chess League—meeting, SEPT. 27, 10d
Malta—championship, SEPT. 20, 12c
Pan-American tournament, JULY 9, 12d ; 10, 12c ; 12, 11c ; 13, 11c ; 19, 7f ; 22, 12c
Philidor, François A. D. : see PHILIDOR, F. A. Danican
Spa tournament, SEPT. 6, 9f ; 9, 10e (3* 4*) ; 13, 7g ; 14, 9d
United States—championship, SEPT. 14, 9d ; 20, 12c
Wireless, by—British v. Australian Parliamentarians : arrangements : Sir R. Barnett (statement), SEPT. 6, 9f
- CHESSELL, Mark R.—fatal accident, JULY 14, 19d ; inquest, 28, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- CRESSHIRE, Arthur J.—bribery charge, SEPT. 7, 9e
- CHESTER—Dean : see BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S. ;—Diocese : offerings for Overseas Churches, JULY 21, 17d ; Conference : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15c ;—Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- CHESTER, Mr. George—will, JULY 10, 17d
- CHESTER, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- CHESTER, Miss Sarah—will, JULY 17, 15c
- CHESTERFIELD House Sanatorium : see under SERVICE men, ex—Wounded
- CHESTER-LE-STREET—Board of Guardians : see under POOR Law

CHESTERTON Church—memorial to Lord Willoughby de Broke dedicated, SEPT. 28, 17*b*

CHETWYND, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 17, 12*c*

CHETWYND, George—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 19*f*

CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, Mr. Henry G.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*

CHEVASSUT, Rev. F. G.—rector of St. George's, Hulme, Manchester, AUG. 31, 15*a*

CHEYLESMORE, Lord—memorial : appeal, JULY 12, 16*c* ; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. G. H. Heilbuth (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*

CHICAGO :—

Grain fraud, alleged : see ARMOUR
Grain Company of Chicago ;—
Jenny Lind's Church : to be re-built, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ;—Madman runs amok with shotgun, AUG. 28, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Prohibition : see under UNITED STATES : Drink

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad Company—sale announced, SEPT. 30, 17*e*

CHICAGO Railway Terminal Elevator Company—bonds : payment, JULY 16, 19*g*

CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfred O. ;—Diocese : clergy retreat : arrangements, AUG. 6, 15*d*

CHICHESTER, Lord—director of Dalgety and Company, JULY 13, 22*c*

CHICHIBU, Prince : see JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of

CHIHLI—Tupan : see CHU Yu-pu

CHILD and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 14, 5*c*

CHILDE, Mr. Charles P.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*

CHILDREN :—

Adoption—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 22, 8*a* ; committee, 29, 7*d* ; report, 30, 8*c* ; third reading, AUG. 3, 6*b* ; amendments agreed in Commons, 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*e* (4*) ; Royal Assent, 5, 6*a*

Canal boats—statistics, AUG. 17, 7*g*

Church : see BARKING-road Tabernacle
Crippled—Devon and Cornwall Hospital, suggested : contributions, AUG. 4, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)

Desertion—Lewisham Board of Guardians : name given to foundling, SEPT. 28, 11*g*

Holidays—article ("The slum child's holiday"), AUG. 13, 13*f* ;—Tramway outings : statistics, AUG. 23, 12*e*

Homes and institutions—Child Adoption Committee's recommendations, AUG. 7, 7*d*

Meals, School—Durham County Council : increased expenditure : Mr. Lee (s.), JULY 29, 14*c* ;—Statistics, JULY 30, 16*c*

Medical service, school—Lord E. Percy (s.), JULY 7, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

Mortality—Health Ministry : report quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c*

Peace work : see under PEACE

Play centres—article ("Growth of summer play centres movement"), AUG. 13, 13*f* ;—Trevelyan, Mrs. G. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*c*

Reading : see under READING

Self-expression—Dr. J. A. Hadfield (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*

Street playgrounds—Aberdeen, Lady (l.), AUG. 6, 13*e* ;—London squares : see LONDON : Squares

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Welfare :—

Baby shows—Mrs. S. Baldwin (s.), AUG. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)

Baby week—Imperial Challenge Shield offered by National Baby Week Council, AUG. 21, 5*g* ;—National Baby Week Council : see that title

Conference, JULY 6, 21*d* ; 7, 21*d* ; 8, 14*d*

Fathercraft—Dr. J. Fenton (p.), JULY 7, 21*d*

League of Nations Committee—sub-committee of experts : meeting, JULY 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; report : adopted, SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; discussion, 14, 14*g*

Maternal efficiency—Baillie, Mr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c* ;—Leading article ("The good mother"), JULY 30, 15*d*

Medical Research Council—report, JULY 30, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*d*

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeal, JULY 20, 17*c* ;—Party in aid, JULY 16, 17*b*

CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeal, AUG. 7, 12*c*

CHILDS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

CHILE :—

Accidents :—

Explosion—Chuquimata mine, JULY 2, 13*g*

Motor-omnibus, SEPT. 22, 7*e*

Army—article, SEPT. 15, 11*a*

Congress : see *Parliament*, below

Finance :—

Loans—bonds cancelled, JULY 12, 23*g* ;—Conversion scheme : Senate decision, JULY 13, 23*g* ; SEPT. 15, 19*d* ; 27, 20*g* ;—United States, in : negotiations, JULY 29, 17*e* ; AUG. 13, 16*f* ; 21, 14*g* ; notes sold, 27, 15*g* (15*b*, 4*)

Independence—London Colony : private celebration, SEPT. 21, 11*e*
Italy, relations with—Ambassador at Santiago appointed, JULY 1, 15*g*

Nitrate industry :—

Aikman, Mr. T. T. (s.), SEPT. 3, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c*

Article, SEPT. 14, 6*c*

Babwuzza, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 25, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*

Exports—duties : reduction : Finance Minister's statement, AUG. 7, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 17*c* ; 12, 16*b* ;—Statistics, JULY 12, 24*g* ; 21, 22*c* ; AUG. 6, 11*b* ; Mr. H. Paine (l.), 7, 9*g*

Lands—sale by auction : legislation, SEPT. 25, 15*b*

Prices—scale, AUG. 13, 16*c*

Sales—method : President's statement, AUG. 26, 16*b* (16*g*, 4*) ;—Statistics, AUG. 9, 17*f* ; 20, 16*b* (16*g*, 4*) ; 23, 17*g* ; SEPT. 6, 18*g* ; 20, 22*f*

Supply, SEPT. 8, 19*a* (19*g*, 3* 4*)

Parliament (Congress)—session opened ; President's message, JULY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Peru, relations with—Tacna-Arica dispute :—

Article, AUG. 6, 11*b*

Leguia, President (message), JULY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)

CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*b*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*

CHILTERN Hundreds—Steward and Bailiff, AUG. 28, 13*f*

CHILTON, Julia—death, AUG. 19, 7*d*

CHIMOFFSKY, Sidney M.: see MARKS, Sidney M.

CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20*c*;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*c*

CHINA :—

Administration :—

Independence — correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*b*

Anti-foreign agitation :—

Canton :—

French petrol stocks seized, SEPT. 6, 12*f*

Hong-kong, boycott of, JULY 3, 14*g*; 13, 13*d*; 15, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); conference, 17, 12*f*; 19, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*e*; 29, 12*d*; AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*); 11, 12*e*; 16, 10*b*; 21, 10*d*; SEPT. 8, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; Canton Government to end, 21, 13*f*, 14*c*; 24, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)

Article, AUG. 17, 11*f*

Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 13*c*; 20, 15*c*

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 2*d*

Strike pickets — seize police launch, JULY 22, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); fire on launches: action by British gunboats, AUG. 30, 12*d*; SEPT. 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*d*; marines land near Shameen, 6, 12*f*; to be treated as pirates, 7, 12*d*; protest by Canton Government, 8, 12*d*; to cease interference in harbour; gunboats to withdraw, 14, 14*e*; 15, 12*d*; seize boats carrying cargo, 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); pickets withdrawn, 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 27, 12*c*

United States gunboat fired on, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

Shameen—shooting on June 23, 1925: settlement proposals, JULY 26, 12*e*

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 15*c*

Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 28, 8*b*; question, SEPT. 29, 7*d*

Shanghai—projected demonstrations suppressed, SEPT. 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Swatow—theft of British cigarettes, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*d*

Wuchow — blockade of port by British naval officer: see under *Great Britain*, below

Yangtze :—

British gunboats fired on: see under *Civil War* — *Great Britain*, below

Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*d*

Army—control: correspondence, JULY 28, 17*c*

Aspirations—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*b*

Bandits :—

Canton-Samshui Railway—train held up: passengers kidnapped, AUG. 16, 10*b*

CHINA :—

Bandits (continued) :—

Davies, Rev. C. F.—captured, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*e*

Moore, Mr. J.—captured, AUG. 17, 10*f*; 19, 9*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*g*

Philips, Mr. J. M.—murder: see Philips, Mr. J. M.

Belgium, relations with — Treaty (1865): renewal: attitude, AUG. 30, 10*d*; 31, 14*c*

Church—General Synod (Foochow): arrangements, AUG. 28, 13*d*

Civil war :—

Articles (“Chinese chaos”), AUG. 30, 11*f*; SEPT. 1, 13*f*

Canton army—expedition against Northern (“Allied”) Army, JULY 14, 14*c*; 22, 14*f*; 29, 12*d*; AUG. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*e*; 7, 10*g*; 11, 12*e*; 17, 12*a*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; 27, 12*f* (12*c*, 4*); 28, 10*g*; 30, 10*d*; SEPT. 2, 12*e*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c*; 25, 10*c*; 28, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*e*

Chang Chuan-chang — attitude, SEPT. 11, 10*e*

Chang Kai-shek—to take supreme command, JULY 29, 12*d*; changes plans, AUG. 11, 12*e*; 16, 10*b*; position, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Chang Tso-lin — appeals to for help, SEPT. 11, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; details forces to assist Wu Pei-fu, 25, 10*c*

Chungking—position of foreigners, SEPT. 9, 12*d*; looted, 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); women and children evacuated, 21, 14*c*

Composition—our Peking Correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 10*c*

Financial position, AUG. 5, 10*e*

Gallent, Gen.—reported leader, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below

Hankow—threat to, AUG. 27, 12*f* (12*c*, 4*); foreign warships sent to, 30, 10*d*; besieged, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*d*; foreign concession: defensive measures, 4, 10*d*; captured, 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*; foreign vessels fired on, 11, 10*e*; situation, 14, 14*e*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*g*; 29, 12*e*; Canton request for withdrawal of foreign warships, 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Hanyang arsenal—captured, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*

Honan—advance into southern, SEPT. 28, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Hunan—operations, JULY 2, 13*f*; 15, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 14*f*; AUG. 16, 10*b*; 23, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Kianfu—captured, SEPT. 11, 10*e*

Kiangsi, projected invasion of, SEPT. 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); invasion, 9, 12*e*; 23, 12*c*

Kwangsi—Yunnanese attacking, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Canton army (continued) :—

Kwangtung—Fukienese attacking, SEPT. 4, 12*d*

Leading articles, AUG. 17, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; SEPT. 9, 13*b* ; 20, 16*c*

Parliament, British—questions, SEPT. 29, 7*d*

Russia—secures war supplies from, JULY 15, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 10*b*

Shipping—steamers held up, AUG. 16, 10*b* ; SEPT. 13, 11*d* ; 23, 12*c*

Banny—fired on, SEPT. 17, 12*g*

British : see under *Great Britain*, below

Sun Chuang-fang—attitude, JULY 1, 15*g* ; 22, 14*f* ; 29, 12*d* ; AUG. 3, 10*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 7, 10*g* ; 11, 12*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 10*g* ; SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 11*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 15, 12*d* ; Canton troops sent against, 16, 12*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; fighting at Wusieh, 17, 12*g* ; 21, 14*c* ; leaves for Kiukiang, 23, 12*c* ; plan ; gives up part of Kiangsi, 23, 12*c* ; position of forces, 25, 10*c* ; 29, 12*e*

Tang Chi-yao—attitude, AUG. 5, 10*e*

United States : see under *United States*, below

Wanh sien :—

British naval action : see under *Great Britain*—Yangtze, below

British refugees—position, SEPT. 20, 10*c*

Wuchang—besieged, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; attack repulsed, 17, 12*g* ; 21, 14*c* ; position of foreigners, 20, 14*b* ; 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; reported raising of siege, 23, 12*c* ; names of British subjects remaining, 24, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; position, 28, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11*c*

Wu Pei-fu—prospects, JULY 14, 14*c* ; AUG. 18, 10*d* ; leaves Peking, 23, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; at Hankow, 30, 10*d* ; plans, SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; reported wounded and deposed, 2, 10*d* ; reported death, 3, 10*d* ; forces defeated ; retiring, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; alleged despatch of column to attack Changsa, 15, 12*d* ; offensive against Hankow and Hanyang, 18, 10*c* ; reported return to Paotingfu, 23, 10*c* ; position of forces, 25, 10*c* ; 28, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Yochow—captured, AUG. 27, 12*f* (12*c*, 2*) ; 28, 10*g* ; leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*c*

Yunnan, Tuchun of—in field against ; occupies Nanning, SEPT. 25, 10*c*

Chang Tso-lin :—

Canton Northern expedition : see under *Canton Army*, above

Fighting with Kuominchun (National) Army : see under *Kuominchun*, below

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Chang Tso-lin (continued) :—

Great Britain—alleged intrigue with : Russian report, SEPT. 17, 11*c*

Manchuria : see under *MANCHURIA*

Mutiny of troops at Kalgan, reported, SEPT. 15, 12*d*

Wu Pei-fu, alliance with—our Tientsin Correspondent's message, JULY 1, 15*g* ; meeting, 3, 14*g* ; alleged agreement with Kuominchun adversaries to suppress, 29, 12*d*

Feng Yu-hsiang—reported movements, SEPT. 9, 12*d*

Kuominchun army operations : see under *Kuominchun*, below

Great Britain :—

Canton anti-British agitation : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*—Canton—Hong-kong—Strike pickets, above

Chungking—safety of British : local authorities' proclamation, SEPT. 13, 12*e*

Federation of British Industries—China Committee considers, SEPT. 8, 14*b*

Intervention—alleged negotiations with Japan : report circulating in Moscow, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Soviet abuse, 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; *Izvestia* statement, 28, 13*f*

Shipping—Companies' difficulties (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 17*c* ;—*Foo Shing* : convoyed, SEPT. 10, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Kiangwo* : fired on, SEPT. 14, 14*e* ;—*Luenho* : fired on : SEPT. 9, 12*c* ;—*Nagpore* : fired on, SEPT. 6, 12*f* ;—Yangtze : seized vessels : see under *Yangtze*, below

Warships—movements, AUG. 30, 10*d* ; SEPT. 9, 12*e* ; reliefs, 10, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 12*e* ; 23, 12*f* ; question in Parliament, 29, 7*d* ;—*Bee* : fired on, SEPT. 11, 10*e* ; 14, 14*e* ;—*Scarab* : fired on, SEPT. 24, 12*c*

Yangtze—steamers *Wanh sien* and *Wanting* seized by Gen. Yang Sen at Wanh sien as reprisal for sinking of Chinese soldiers by *Wanliu* : gunboats *Cockchafer*, *Despatch*, and armed steamer *Kiawo* attempted rescue : fired on, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*e* ; casualties : official list, 9, 10*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; Admiralty statements, 9, 10*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; Yang Sen's proclamation, 13, 12*e* ; statement respecting second expedition, 18, 10*c* ; negotiations for release of seized steamers, 13, 12*e* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* ; 17, 12*g* ; 18, 10*c* ; released, 21, 14*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 28, 14*e* ; 30, 11*c* ; British note to Foreign Ministry, 23, 12*c* ; bodies of Cdr. Darley and seamen at Ichang : funeral arrangements, 28, 14*c* ; Chinese casualties : statistics, 28, 14*e*

CHINA :—

Civil War :—

Great Britain :—

Yangtze (continued) :—

Japan—attitude, SEPT. 13, 11*d*Labour Party, Independent—
resolution, SEPT. 28, 16*c*Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 13*b* ;
25, 11*b*League of Nations Assembly—
protest by Chinese repre-
sentative, SEPT. 25, 9*c* ;
27, 12*c*Mercantile Marine Service As-
sociation—resolution, SEPT.
10, 10*e*Parliament, British — questions,
SEPT. 29, 7*c*Trades Union Congress—resolu-
tion, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; General
Council : resolution, 25,
12*b* ; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)United States—opinion, SEPT.
10, 12*d* ; 13, 12*e* ; destroyer
removes wounded, 13, 12*c*Foreign intervention — suggestion,
SEPT. 22, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;
question in British Parliament,
29, 7*d*Insurances of goods (F.N.), SEPT.
11, 16*b* ; 15, 19*c*

Japan :—

Intervention—alleged negotiations
with Great Britain : Russian
report, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ; 22, 11*d*
(3* 4*)Warships—on Yangtze : strength,
SEPT. 23, 12*f**Katada*, gunboat — fired on,
Chinese apology, SEPT. 16,
12*c*Kuominchun (National) Army —
reports of movements, SEPT. 17,
12*g* ; 25, 10*c*Fighting—Allied Armies of Chang
Tso-lin and Wu Pei-fu :
operations against : progress,
JULY 3, 14*g* (2* 3* 4*) ; 12,
14*f* ; 14, 14*c* ; 20, 16*d* (14*c*,
3* 4*) ; 29, 12*d* ; Aug. 3,
10*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 7, 10*g* ; 14,
9*b* ; 17, 10*f* ; 18, 10*d* ; 19,
9*d*, *c* (12*c*, 4*) ; 20, 10*g* ; 21,
8*d* ; 23, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;
24, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; capture
Hwailai and Nankow pass ;
Kuominchun retirement, Aug.
17, 10*f* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*g* ;
23, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*g*
Articles, Aug. 17, 10*f* ; 30, 11*f*
Discipline — slackening, JULY
20, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)Feng Yu-hsiang — believed
directing withdrawal, Aug.
19, 9*e* (12*c*, 4*) ; (int.), 23,
10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Yen Hsi-
shan accepts surrender of
portion of former army.
SEPT. 18, 10*c*Russian opinion, Aug. 23, 10*f*
Mutinies among Tien Weichun's
troops, Aug. 7, 10*g*Peace—representative at Moscow
to negotiate, SEPT. 3, 10*d*Russian supplies of munitions,
Aug. 30, 11*f*Sun Chuan-fang—attitude, Aug.
5, 10*e*Leading articles, Aug. 17, 11*c* ; 30,
11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 13*c* ; 9, 13*b* ;
20, 15*c* ; 25, 11*b*

CHINA :—

Civil War (continued) :—

Li Ching-lin—prisoner in Japanese
concession at Tientsin, JULY
29, 12*d*Missionaries : see *Missionaries*,
belowParliament, British — discussed,
JULY 28, 8*b*Peace—movement, JULY 29, 12*d* ;
SEPT. 21, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)Railways : see *Railways*, belowRussia—war supplies, JULY 15, 15*d*
(16*b*, 3* 4*) ; Aug. 16, 10*b* ;
30, 11*f*Shantung—martial law declared,
JULY 5, 14*b* ; Sun Chuang-fang's
promise to support Chen Yi,
29, 12*d*Shipping — British : see under
Great Britain, above ;—Canton
army : see under *Canton army*,
aboveSun Chuan-fang—Canton expedi-
tion : see under *Canton army*,
aboveTang Chi-yao—Canton expedition :
see under *Canton army*, aboveUnited States—attitude, SEPT. 10,
12*d**Iling* (steamer)—fired on, SEPT.
14, 14*e**Meiyan* (steamer)—fired on, SEPT.
25, 10*c*Warships—fired on, SEPT. 4, 10*d* ;
11, 10*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*e* ;
17, 12*g* ; 21, 14*c*Yangtze, on — strength, SEPT.
17, 12*g*Wanhhsien—British naval action :
see under *Great Britain*—
Yangtze, aboveWu Pei-fu—reported to have secured
loan, Aug. 28, 10*g*Alliance against—position despe-
rate, JULY 29, 12*d*Canton expedition : see under
Canton army, aboveKuominchun (National) armies,
operations against : see under
Kuominchun, aboveYang Sen — seizure of British
steamers : see under *Great*
Britain—Yangtze, aboveYangtze — situation, JULY 29, 12*d* ;
Aug. 5, 10*e* ; overthrow of
Northerners' régime, SEPT. 9,
12*e* ; 10, 12*d*British naval action : see under
Great Britain, aboveCanton army northern expedi-
tion : see under *Canton army*,
above

Conditions :—

Articles ("Chinese chaos"), Aug.
30, 11*f* ; SEPT. 1, 13*f*Leading article, JULY 7, 17*b*Parliament, British — questions,
SEPT. 1, 7*a*Development — correspondence, JULY
28, 17*c*Education — campaign to secure
finances to reopen Government
schools, Aug. 21, 8*d*

Finance :—

Boxer indemnity — allocation of
British share : report of com-
mission : question in Parlia-
ment, JULY 20, 8*e*

CHINA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Customs :—

Deposits—placing with foreign banks : protest by native bankers, SEPT. 30, 11c

Canton—proposal to end boycott conditional on increase, SEPT. 21, 13f, 14c ; 24, 12c

Tariff :—

Conference—meeting of delegates, JULY 5, 14b ; 6, 16f ; 26, 12e ; our Peking Correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 12e

Article, SEPT. 1, 13f

Cabinet—attitude, JULY 14, 14c ; 21, 14c

Canton Government—Foreign Minister (note), JULY 17, 12f

Chinese delegation—resigns, JULY 3, 14g ; (mem.), 5, 13c (3* 4*) ; appointments, 14, 14c

Great Britain—policy : Sir R. Macleay's statement, JULY 5, 14b ; 6, 16f

Japan—attitude, JULY 8, 15g (15c, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14c

Leading article, JULY 7, 17b

Militarists—attitude, AUG. 3, 10b

Powers—attitude, JULY 14, 14c

Wu Pei-fu—threat, JULY 14, 14c

Loans—fall in prices ; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18c ; yield (F.N.), 27, 20d

Defaults ; (F.N.), JULY 5, 22f

Honan Railway (1905)—default (F.N.), JULY 5, 22f

Imperial Railway (1899)—coupons : payment announced, JULY 27, 18g

Marconi bills—invitation to holders, JULY 28, 19b (19d, 4*)

1908—bonds drawn, AUG. 20, 16g

Salt revenue—upon security : proposed new, JULY 5, 14b ; question in British Parliament, 8, 11b ; our Peking Correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 12e ; 18, 10c ; Sir F. Aglen's attitude, 18, 10c

Protests—by United States, AUG. 26, 10e ; 27, 12f (12c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10g ; by British, French, and Japanese Legations, 30, 10d ; British note, SEPT. 1, 12e

Tientsin-Pukow default—British protest, SEPT. 1, 12e

United States—defaults in obligations due to subjects : protest, AUG. 26, 10c ; 27, 12f (12c, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10g

Vickers, Ltd.—Treasury notes : invitation to holders, JULY 28, 19b (19d, 4*)

Tariff : see under *Customs*, above

Taxation—new, SEPT. 13, 12e

Likin—proposed abolition : Chinese memorandum, JULY 5, 13c (3* 4*)

Salt gabelle—revenues : seized by Tupan of Chihli, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*) ; 16, 14b ; 20, 16d (14c, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14c ; 22, 14f

CHINA :—

Finance :—

Taxation :—

Salt gabelle (continued) :—

Inspector, Associate Chief—assumes duties, AUG. 17, 10f

Leading article, JULY 16, 15c

Loans upon security : see under *Loans*, above

Parliament, British—question, JULY 8, 11b

Fires—Shanghai, JULY 26, 18f

Floods, AUG. 6, 12f ; 16, 10b ; 21, 8d

Foreigners :—

Belgium : see under *Belgium*, above

Extra-territorial rights :—

Commission—report : being drafted, JULY 5, 14b ; AUG. 30, 10d ; SEPT. 13, 12e ; signed, 17, 12g

Treaties, Nine Power (Washington, 1922)—our Peking correspondent's message, JULY 26, 12e ; AUG. 30, 11f

Powers—Chinese claim for equality, JULY 17, 12f

Civil war : see under *Civil War*, above

Interests—need for united action : our Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 26, 12e ; SEPT. 1, 13f

Taxation, illegal—of foreign imports in Tsingtao, AUG. 27, 12f (12c, 4*)

Government (Central) :—

Article, AUG. 30, 11f

Chief Executive—reinstatement of Tuan Chi-jui discussed, AUG. 18, 10d

Finance—conditions, JULY 3, 14g ; AUG. 5, 10e ; 14, 9b ; 21, 10d

Ministry (acting), JULY 3, 14g ; 5, 14b ; composition, 7, 16c ; 14, 14c ; Minister of Finance : resignation, 20, 16d (14c, 3* 4*) ; withdrawn, 26, 12e ; AUG. 21, 10d

Reorganization—discussed, AUG. 19, 9e (12c, 4*) ; intrigues to change Wu Pei-fu's nominees, 20, 10g ; 24, 10g

Resignation—expected, SEPT. 21, 14c

Great Britain, relations with :—

Boycott—attempt to organize, SEPT. 21, 14c

Canton—anti-foreign agitation : Marines landed : see under *Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Civil War : see under *Civil War*, above

Loan, proposed new : see under *Finance*—Salt revenue, above

Minister to Peking—appointed, SEPT. 9, 12d ; 16, 12c

Morgan, Mr.—assaulted by Chinese soldiers, JULY 30, 13g

Policy—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, SEPT. 28, 16c ;—

Leading articles, JULY 7, 17b ; SEPT. 9, 13b ;—Macleay, Sir R. (statement), JULY 5, 14b ; 6, 16f ;—Trades Union Congress, General Council of : resolution adopted, SEPT. 25, 12b ; 27, 14b (3* 4*) ; leading article, 25, 13b ;—Trevelyan, Mr. C. P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 16c

Shipping—seizures on Yangtze : see under *Civil War*, above

CHINA:—

Great Britain, relations with (continued):—

Warships—Civil war: see under *Civil war*, above;—*Kaiwo* (steamer): taken over, SEPT. 7, 12*d*;—Yangtze fighting: see under *Civil war*, above

Wuchow—blockade by gunboat *Tarantula*: Canton protest, JULY 7, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); questions in Parliament, 22, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*); article, 17, 12*a*

Japan, relations with:—

Civil war: see under *Civil war*, above
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Policy—Foreign Office statement, JULY 3, 14*g*

Ryusho Maru—affray between crew and coolies at Yungkow, AUG. 31, 14*c*

Tariff conference: see under *Finance*—*Customs*, above

Treaties—Pan-Asiatic Conference resolution, AUG. 4, 11*d*

Labour:—

Unions—rivalry: article, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA

Missionaries:—

China Inland Mission—compound at Shekichen looted, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; correction, 28, 14*e*; premises at Chowkiakow destroyed; list of staff, 28, 14*e*

Chungking—premises looted, SEPT. 28, 14*e*

Church Missionary Society—general committee: deliberations, SEPT. 15, 15*b*

Hunan—captured by bandits, JULY 28, 11*g*; released, AUG. 5, 9*g*

Kuling—safe, SEPT. 13, 12*c*

Kweilin—American property occupied by Cantonese troops, AUG. 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Maiquez, Father—murdered by soldiers near Sianfu, AUG. 19, 9*c* (12*c*, 4*)

Ruyffelaert, Father C.—killed, AUG. 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Sianfu, Shensi—besieged: position, JULY 22, 14*f*

Siwantze—Belgian priest killed and stations plundered, SEPT. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Tatung-fu—position, AUG. 2, 7*d*

Wanhhsien—safety of workers, SEPT. 15, 12*d*; British missionaries held captive, 20, 10*c*

Wuchow—American Baptist Mission: Stout Memorial Hospital ordered to be restored, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

Wuhan—safety, SEPT. 16, 12*c*

Yuanchow—British women ill-treated, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

Oil trade: article, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Organization as State—correspondence, JULY 28, 17*c*

Piracy—raid on Peitaiho: see under PEITAIHO

Press—*Shih Hui Jih Pao*: editor shot, AUG. 7, 10*g*

Railways:—

Canton-Samshui Railway—train held up by bandits: see under *Bandits*, above

CHINA:—

Railways (continued):—

Peking-Mukden Railway—surtaxes: British creditors defrauded, AUG. 7, 10*g*

Traffic—block of 400 miles, SEPT. 17, 12*g*; Gen. Huang Tienchen executed, 18, 10*c*

Russia, relations with—repudiation of aggressive intentions, AUG. 31, 14*c*

Ambassador—reported recall of M. Karakhan, JULY 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 11*g*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 14*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 12*f*; 10, 9*d*; 21, 13*f*

Canton: see under CANTON

Chang Tso-lin, conflict with: see under MANCHURIA

Chinese Eastern Railway: see that title

Civil war: see under *Civil war*, above

Diplomacy—serious failures, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

Intervention—Red International manifesto, SEPT. 17, 11*c*

Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA

Policy—Japanese attitude, JULY 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); article, AUG. 30, 11*f*

Shipping:—

Civil war: see under *Civil war*, above

Kwanglee—seized by pirates, JULY 17, 12*f*

Silver—stocks at Shanghai, JULY 8, 23*d*; 22, 22*d*; 31, 17*e* (4*); AUG. 7, 16*b* (4*); 12, 16*g*; 19, 15*e*; SEPT. 9, 18*g*; 23, 17*d* (4*)

Telegraphs—cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade—conditions: article, AUG. 30, 11*f*

United States, relations with:—

Civil war: see under *Civil war*, above

Loan, proposed new: see under *Finance*, above

War (1859)—Peiho Forts: taking: Adm. Lord Fisher: unpublished letter, SEPT. 15, 8*c*; Adm. Sir T. Jackson (1.), 17, 8*d*

CHINA Committee—secretary in London appointed, JULY 17, 11*b*

CHINA Inland Missions—premises looted: see under CHINA—Missionaries

CHINESE Eastern Railway:—

China and Russia—control dispute:—

Chang Tso-lin—attitude, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; seizes river boats, 6, 12*f*; Russian notes, 6, 12*f*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*; Trade Union Congress resolution, 13, 9*d*

Educational establishments: see under MANCHURIA

Debts owed by British and American Governments—Russian request for settlement, JULY 5, 14*b*

Eyton-Jones, Rev. H. M. (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*

River flotilla seized—Chang Tso-lin's reply to Russian notes, SEPT. 23, 12*c*

Russo-Asiatic Bank's claim—note, SEPT. 16, 12*c*; Soviet fears of French action, 16, 12*c*

CHINNERY-HALDANE, MRS.—health, AUG. 11, 15*b*

CHIPPS, Mr. Elliot D.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Shooting

CHIROL, Sir Valentine—on Count Bernstorff : appearance at League of Nations Union meetings ; letter to Prof. G. Murray, JULY 13, 13b

CHISELDON Camp : see under ARMY
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. H. T.—on Irish Free State : cost of living (l.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)

CHISHOLM, Stanley — wounding charge, SEPT. 17, 9g

CHISHOLM, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c

CHISWELL, Mr. James J.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c

CHISWICK — electoral : see MIDDLESEX : Brentford and Chiswick ; — Town planning : proposal to amend scheme, SEPT. 9, 9f ; scheme, 20, 11a (4*)

CHISWICK House—acquired by Chiswick District Council : article, AUG. 13, 13c ; (photo.), 13, 14 ;—Bosworth, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 13f ;—Chiswick Council : letter quoted, AUG. 18, 12g ;—Defries, Miss A. (l.), AUG. 25, 15c ;—Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 14, 6b ;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 16, 6g

CHOLERA—*Eripura* : cases in, JULY 10, 13g ;—India : deaths in 1924 : statistics, JULY 20, 13g ;—Shanghai : outbreak, AUG. 16, 10b

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady George — health, SEPT. 4, 13b

CHOLMONDELEY, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—presentation made, AUG. 23, 7g

CHORLEY—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 17, 8a

CHORLTON, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

CHORZOW powder works—seizure : see under SILESIA, Upper—German rights
CHOSEN Syndicate, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 11, 17g ; 16, 16g ; SEPT. 2, 15g

CHOW, Sir Shouson—unofficial member of Hong-kong Executive Council, SEPT. 25, 9g

CHOWKIAKOW : —
Mission : see under CHINA — Missionaries—China Inland Mission
Photograph, SEPT. 28, 18

CHRIST—sculptured head : see under SCULPTURE

CHRIST Church (New Zealand)—Te Wai-pounamu College : gift for building chapel, AUG. 9, 13c (4*)

CHRIST Church, Westminster Bridge-road —jubilee : celebration arrangements, JULY 2, 17f ; services held, 5, 17e ; 7, 14d

CHRISTENSEN, M. (Norway)—Minister of Defence, JULY 24, 11b

CHRISTIAN, Adm. Arthur H.—death, AUG. 23, 15d

CHRISTIAN Endeavour Society—World Convention, JULY 17, 14c ; 20, 16c ; 21, 9e ; 22, 19d

CHRISTIAN Institute of Social Sciences—creation : discussed at world conference of churches, AUG. 31, 11b

CHRISTIAN International Federation of Miners—council : meeting (Brussels), JULY 21, 13c

CHRISTIANITY : —

Articles ("Counting the cost"), JULY 3, 17d ; ("Contentment : an inner harmony"), 10, 17e ; ("Secret faults"), 17, 15d ; ("Symbolism"), 24, 15e ; ("Human wishes"), 31, 15d ; ("Spiritual recovery"), AUG. 7, 13d ; ("Pharisaism : the conceit of self"), 14, 13d ; ("Responsibility : man's personal faith"),

CHRISTIANITY : —

Articles (continued) : —

21, 11c ; ("Moral goodness"), 28, 13d ; ("Reticence"), SEPT. 4, 13e ; ("Affirmations : consent of the will"), 11, 13e ; ("Pity : the appeal of suffering"), 18, 13e ; ("Faith and morals"), 25, 13e

Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), SEPT. 20, 9c

CHRISTIAN Science movement—anniversary, 50th : celebration, JULY 3, 13g

CHRISTICH, Miss A.—on official English (l.), JULY 27, 17c

CHRISTIE, Mr. Ernest—on old windmills (l.), JULY 24, 8d

CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A. : —
at Attleborough, on sealed milk churns, SEPT. 17, 14d

at Watton, on sealed milk churns, SEPT. 23, 7g

in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7c

CHRISTIE, Mr. John—death, JULY 1, 18e

CHRISTMAS, Mr. H. W.—on Church discipline (l.), JULY 8, 12c

CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on weather record for three months (l.), JULY 2, 15e

CHRIST'S Hospital—report, JULY 14, 20g ; —St. Matthew's Day : observance arrangements, AUG. 20, 7g ; SEPT. 20, 11b ; observed, 22, 9d

CHRIST'S Hospital for Girls—Prince of Wales visits, JULY 21, 16b

CHRISTY, Miss Eva—on rules of the road (l.), JULY 26, 8c

CHRYSTIE, Miss Selina J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

CHUARD, M. (Switzerland)—opens world power conference at Basel, SEPT. 1, 11g

CHUBB, Mrs. Jane (U.S.A.)—floods in Kansas : rescued, SEPT. 14, 13c

CHURCH, Maj. A. G. : —
at British Association, on housing conditions in South and East Africa, AUG. 6, 8c
on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 28, 13c

CHURCH, Miss Mary C.—death, AUG. 6, 17c

CHURCH, Vice-Adm. W. D.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

CHURCH Army—Carlile, Preb. W. : reception, JULY 7, 19f ;—Crusaders : party returns from America and Canada, SEPT. 9, 14g ;—Evangelical tour : commenced, JULY 24, 15f

CHURCH Assembly : —
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—portrait by de Laszlo : private view, JULY 3, 17b ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; unveiled, 9, 11b

Finance—budget statement, JULY 6, 11b

Missionary Council — reception to Colonial workers : arrangements, JULY 1, 21c ; report, 10, 10g ; meeting, 14, 19d

Press and Publications Board—report, JULY 10, 10g

Social and Industrial Commission—report, JULY 10, 10g

Summer session, JULY 6, 11a ; 7, 13a ; 8, 9a ; 10, 10g

CHURCH Congress—banner worked by Royal School of Needlework, SEPT. 28, 16c

CHURCHES : —
Conference (Berne)—held, AUG. 31, 11b ; SEPT. 1, 11c ; Rt. Rev. T. Woods (l.), 3, 8b
Galleries—removal : Mr. J. Betjemann (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c

CHURCHES (continued):—

Holy Spirit, dedication to—Mr. A. Terrett (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*

Non-religious questions, interference in—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), JULY 27, 13*e*;—Carter, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 24, 8*b*;—Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*;—Cox, Ven. W. L. P. (l.), JULY 27, 13*c*;—Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*;—Harland, Rev. H. C. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*;—Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.), JULY 27, 13*e*;—Lidgett, Dr. J. S. (s.), JULY 19, 14*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*

Unity—Lambeth appeal: Rev. P. C. Simpson (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*e*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JULY 20, 11*e*

CHURCHES, Mr. Mark S.—will, JULY 28, 14*d*

CHURCH House, Westminster—Corporation: meeting, JULY 8, 8*d*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Report, JULY 8, 8*d*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CHURCHILL, Mr. Hugh C.—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*

CHURCHILL, Dr. Stella—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Brentford and Chiswick, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—guest of Sir W. Pryke, JULY 15, 18*b*; entertains Mr. Mellon at dinner, SEPT. 10, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 15*a*; loses suit case, 17, 6*f*; conversation with Mr. A. J. Cook, 28, 14*b*

Coalminers' strike (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 12*a*

French war debt—meets M. Caillaux; signs agreement for funding, JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

German reparation payments—reply to M. Caillaux's letter, JULY 14, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

General strike—Press Gallery attitude: apology, JULY 13, 14*f*

United States, war debt to—statement in reply to Mr. Mellon, JULY 23, 13*c*; Senator Borah's statement, 26, 12*b*; reply, 27, 12*e*

at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 28, 6*a*; SEPT. 7, 14*a*

at Mansion House, on finance; stable currency; Allied debts; coalminers' strike; trade prospects; unemployment; trade union policy, JULY 15, 18*b*; (F.N.), 16, 19*c*

at Swansea, on general strike; coal-mining industry: strike; trade unions; Civil servants and politics; trade and unemployment, AUG. 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (4*)

at Westerham, on coalmining industry: strike; Labour Party; Liberal Party and next general election, AUG. 23, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on:—

Bank of England—gold reserve, JULY 28, 8*d*

Betting tax, JULY 21, 8*e*

Civil servants—trade unionism, AUG. 4, 7*b*

Coalmining industry—strike, JULY 3, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*, *f*; 28, 9*c*, *f*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 7*c* (4*)

Coinage, AUG. 4, 7*b*

Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*c*, *d*, *e*; 16, 9*a*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); cost of concessions, 23, 8*b*

France—debt to Great Britain, JULY 7, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*, 9*b*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

General strike—*British Gazette*, JULY 8, 11*f*; 9, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Greece—debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 8*f*

Italy—debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9*b*

Local authorities—grants: Meston Committee, JULY 7, 9*c*

"Seven Sisters, The"—preservation, SEPT. 1, 7*a*

Taxation—evasion, JULY 20, 8*e*

United States—British debt, JULY 20, 9*b*

CHURCH Lads' Brigade—camps at Clacton, AUG. 11, 10*e*

CHURCH Missionary Society—Africa: report, SEPT. 24, 15*c*;—Appeal, SEPT. 7, 15*d*;—China: missionaries' reports, SEPT. 15, 15*b*;—Contributions, JULY 28, 14*e*;—Farewell meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 13*b*;—Meeting, JULY 14, 19*d*;—Northern Conference: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*d*

CHURCH of England:—

Appointments, JULY 1, 21*c*; 2, 16*d*; 3, 17*c*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 19*d*; 10, 17*e*; 12, 17*c*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 21*b*; 17, 15*d*; 19, 15*d*; 24, 15*d*; 27, 15*f*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 17*f*; 31, 15*b*; AUG. 2, 11*f*; 3, 13*c*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 15*a*; 1, 15*e*; 12, 13*f*; 14, 13*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*c*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 21, 11*c*; 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 15*c*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*c*; 4, 13*d*; 10, 15*c*; 13, 15*f*; 14, 17*d*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 17*c*; 21, 17*d*; 23, 15*d*; 27, 15*c*; 30, 15*e*

Archdeacons — horse as wedding present: see LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.

Article ("Newman: the Church and civil order"), AUG. 6, 13*f*

Ballots in aid—Baines, Rev. T. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*;—Elsdon (Northumberland): vicar's protest, JULY 14, 19*d*;—Whittingham, Rt. Rev. W. G. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 13*b*

Benefices—sale: leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

Benefices (Ecclesiastical Duties) Measure—Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 9, 20*d*

Bishops:—

Appointments—by Prime Minister: petition for abolition presented in Commons; JULY 14, 14*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 17*d*;—Drown, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 17, 17*c*;—Grimes, Rev. C. H. D. (l.), JULY 16, 10*b*

Canon Law—revision: Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, JULY 16, 9*f*

Churchwardens — election: Canterbury Convocation discussion, JULY 16, 9*f*

Clergy:—

Equipment — Lord Charnwood (s.), JULY 14, 20*f*

Houses, large—Rev. F. A. Adams (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 17*d*

Pensions Measure — Royal Assent; (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*g*; Motion agreed in Lords, 4, 7*a*; in Commons, 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*e* (4*); Royal Assent, 5, 6*a*, 13*c*; 7, 13*b*;—Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 7, 13*a*; voting,

CHURCH of England :—

Clergy :—

Pensions Measure (continued) :—

9, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 12*c* ;—Finance board (1. quoted), AUG. 5, 13*c* ;—Leading articles, JULY 10, 15*d* ; AUG. 7, 11*c*

Deaconesses—Central House, Hindhead : foundation stone : laying arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*c* ; SEPT. 25, 13*d*

Dioceses—subdivision : Mr. L. W. Comper (1.), JULY 19, 8*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; Rev. C. S. Wells (1.), 24, 8*d*

Discipline—Ecclesiastical Courts : see that title ;—Watt, Mr. C. (1.), JULY 8, 12*c*

Doctrinal Commission—subjects discussed, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

Episcopal Pensions Measure—Church Assembly discussion, JULY 6, 11*b*

Evangelical Fellowship—conference (High Leigh), SEPT. 23, 15*d*

Faith and Order Conference—Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), JULY 17, 15*f*

Finance :—

Board, central—meeting, JULY 22, 17*b*

Fund, central—contributions, JULY 1, 21*c* ; AUG. 2, 11*f* ; SEPT. 3, 13*d*

First Fruits and Tenth Measure—Royal Assent : motion agreed in Commons, JULY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Royal Assent, 16, 8*d*

Healing, ministry of—joint committee : Mr. R. G. Hogarth (s.), JULY 21, 11*b*

Incumbents' Resignation Acts—amendment : committee formed, JULY 10, 10*g*

Modern Churchmen—Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), SEPT. 20, 9*c* ;—Conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 14*c*

Orders, candidates for—Convocation (Canterbury) discussion, JULY 16, 9*f* ;—Council of Training, Central Advisory : report, JULY 10, 10*g* ;—Hanworth, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 4*) ;—Pryke, Sir W. (s.), JULY 8, 8*d* ;—Supply : Church Assembly : discussion, JULY 7, 13*a*

Ordinations—Bradford, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Carlisle, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Chester, SEPT. 21, 17*d* ;—Coventry, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Lichfield, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Liverpool, JULY 5, 17*e* ; SEPT. 28, 17*d* ;—Manchester, SEPT. 21, 17*d* ;—Oxford, SEPT. 22, 15*f* ;—Ripon, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Rochester, SEPT. 20, 17*b* ;—Sheffield, SEPT. 21, 17*d* ;—Southwark, SEPT. 27, 15*b* ;—Southwell, SEPT. 29, 15*c* ;—Truro, SEPT. 22, 15*f* ;—Wakefield, SEPT. 22, 15*f*

Prayer Book revision :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 6, 11*a* ; 8, 8*d*

Evangelical campaign—arrangements, JULY 19, 15*d*

Fellowship of Evangelical Churchmen—resolution, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

Rome, reunion with—Cardinal Mercier : letters to Archbp. of Canterbury, JULY 5, 21*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Sacraments—Modern Churchmen's conference : discussion, SEPT. 7, 15*d* ; 8, 15*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 14*c*

Women's work—Carlisle Diocesan Conference : discussion, SEPT. 24, 15*c*

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society—lawn tennis tournament in aid : arrangements, JULY 8, 19*c* ;—Reigate Priory : fête in aid : arrangements, JULY 14, 17*c*

CHUTE, Rev. Theophilus D.—will, JULY 29, 15*e*

CHU Yu-pu (China)—salt gabelle revenue : see under CHINA—Finance—Taxation

CHWATOZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—mission to England, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19*c* ;—Report, JULY 28, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*e*

CICOTTI-SCOZZEZE, Signor (Italy)—activity abroad : examination by special commission, SEPT. 16, 11*f*

CINDERELLA Consolidated Gold Mines—East Rand Proprietary Mines Company, proposed acquisition by : see under EAST RAND Proprietary Mines Company

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Australia, films for—Government report, AUG. 3, 8*b*

Blind Goddess, The—noticed, AUG. 24, 8*b*

British films—productions, SEPT. 21, 12*b*

Children—Mrs. R. Graham (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*

Circus—noticed, JULY 13, 12*c* (4*)

Congress, international (Paris)—arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*g* (4*) ; agenda, SEPT. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Discretion—article, SEPT. 22, 10*b*

Education—Dr. C. W. Kimmins (p.), AUG. 7, 6*f*

Film, inflammable—King, Maj. W. J. (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. M. (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*e* ;—Marriott, Mr. H. P. (1.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*

Films—duties : exclusion of blank films : new Finance Bill clause negated, JULY 7, 9*c* ;—Synchronized films : De Forest Phonofilm method : to be shown at Capitol Theatre, SEPT. 21, 12*b* ; shown, 28, 12*b* ; political rights acquired for Conservative and Unionist Party, 30, 12*g* ;—Toy : liability to duty : law case, JULY 30, 5*c*

Fires : see under FIRES

For Heaven's Sake—noticed, SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*b* (4*)

Garden Party ; (photo.), JULY 19, 16

Golden Eagle (photo.), JULY 15, 20

Government propaganda—film available for hire, AUG. 6, 10*b*

Human Sparrows—noticed, SEPT. 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)

India, effect in—Dainow, Mr. M. (1.), JULY 30, 10*b* ;—Hewison, Mr. W. J. C. (1.), JULY 30, 10*b* ;—Smith-Dorrien, Rear-Adm. A. H. (1.), JULY 27, 17*a*

Indian Princes' scheme—see under INDIA—Cinematograph

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Industry—outlook, AUG. 17, 8c

Blind booking—exhibitors' ballot : result, JULY 9, 12b (12c, 3* 4*); —Article, JULY 13, 12e; —Bill, draft, SEPT. 14, 12b; —Blake, Mr. W. N. (statement), JULY 9, 12b (12c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 12b; —Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association : meeting : discussion, SEPT. 14, 12b; position, 21, 12b; —Committee, sub- : to report, JULY 27, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); —Kinematograph Renters' Society : scheme : committee to be appointed, SEPT. 28, 12b; —Lyons, Mr. E. E. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b

Burkan, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 13, 8c

Committee, joint trade — Meetings, JULY 6, 14b; 7, 14d; 29, 10e; —Member resigns, JULY 20, 12b; —Report, AUG. 3, 8b; article 4, 10e; question in Parliament, 4, 7b; leading article, 9, 11b; Mr. J. A. Rees (l.), 9, 12e; Board of Trade consideration, 10, 10b; —Sub-committee : report, JULY 27, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); —Welsh, Mr. T. A. (l. quoted), JULY 20, 12b

Competition, Government prize — suggestion by Mr. N. Burkan, AUG. 13, 8c

Finance (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18b; article, 7, 10b

Rees, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 12, 7g (4*)

Reorganization — article, JULY 6, 14b; —Committee, joint : see above; —Parliament, Members of : meeting, JULY 7, 14d

Trade backing, suggested — Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), SEPT. 27, 9b

United States reciprocity — Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 15, 12c; —Famous Players-Lasky : contract with British National Pictures, Ltd., AUG. 24, 8b; (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18b; —Leading article, JULY 10, 15b; —Rowson, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 14, 15c

Williams, Mr. J. D. (l. quoted), JULY 20, 12b

Island of Despair — announced, JULY 27, 10e

Kinematograph — suggested adoption : Col. A. W. C. Bell (l.), AUG. 2, 10e; Mr. M. T. Tatham (l.), 6, 14d

Kiss for Cinderella — noticed, AUG. 10, 10b; 11, 10e

Light of Asia — scene (photo.), SEPT. 14, 18

London — secured for America, AUG. 24, 8b

Miserables, Les — noticed, SEPT. 16, 10e

Mons : see *Retreat from Mons, The*, below

Political propaganda — Conservative Party : see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations

Pompadour — secured for America, AUG. 24, 8b

Regulations — Contravention : prosecution, SEPT. 17, 15e (4*); 20, 12b

Retreat from Mons, The — scene (photo.), SEPT. 17, 16; noticed, 21, 12b; article, 22, 10b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Somme battle — revival : Mr. M. Hampton (l.), SEPT. 29, 6c

Son of the Sheik, The — noticed, SEPT. 22, 10d

Soul of Humanity, The : see *Miserables, Les*, above

Theatres—sales, AUG. 23, 8c

Tip Toes — secured for America, AUG. 24, 8b

Whole Town's Talking, The — announced, AUG. 24, 8b

CINTRA—fire : see under PORTUGAL

CIRCUSES—escape of lions and tigers : see under FRANCE—Circuses

CIRENCESTER—pronunciation : see under NAMES—Place

"CITIZEN"—on Custom House : removal of war huts (l.), JULY 3, 10d

CITIZENSHIP—Adams, Prof. W. G. S. (lect.), AUG. 6, 9c (3* 4*); —Jacks, Mr. M. L. (p.), AUG. 11, 7a

CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—secretary of Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 13, 9d

on Trades Union Congress conference—refusal of visas to Russian delegates (statement), SEPT. 4, 12d

CITROËN Company—prices : announcement, SEPT. 17, 7d

CITY and Metropolitan Police Orphanage—London Corporation contribution, JULY 23, 14c

CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company—liquidators' final distribution, AUG. 9, 17f

CITY Literary Evening Institute—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 8d

CITY Livery Club—meeting, JULY 6, 11d

CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g

CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b

CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b; —Hoare and Company, Ltd. : provisional agreement, JULY 30, 19g; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c

CITY of London College—property law lectures : course arranged, SEPT. 28, 5g

CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—council meeting, JULY 8, 14e; —Women's branch : meeting, JULY 29, 22b

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g

CITY of London Freeman's School for Boys and Girls, Ashted—open to fee-paying pupils, AUG. 18, 19e

CITY of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs—laboratory : new : to be provided by Prudential Assurance Company, JULY 14, 20g; —Mulberry tree (photo.), AUG. 25, 14

CITY of London Police Convalescent Fund—London Corporation contribution, JULY 23, 14c

CITY of London Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—6th Battn.

CITY of London School—prize distribution : arrangements, AUG. 30, 7g

CITY of London Territorial Association—meeting, JULY 24, 10d

CITY of London Vacation Course : see EDUCATION—Vacation

CITY of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders)—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

CITY Property Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 12, 23f

CITY Railway:—

History—article, SEPT. 13, 13f

London Bridge Station—old lifts to be replaced, JULY 10, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

CITY Railway (continued):—

Morden extension—opening postponed, JULY 15, 8*a*; arrangements, SEPT. 7, 6*d*; 8, 9*g*; 11, 7*e*; map, 13, 13*f*; opened, 14, 9*a*; (photo.), 14, 18; —Ashfield, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*b*; —Charing Cross loop: engineering feat, SEPT. 23, 7*g*; —Kennington: alterations: difficult engineering feat, AUG. 10, 9*c*; —Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*c*; —Moore-Brabazon, Lieut. Col. J. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*b*; —Morden Station: motor garage under construction, AUG. 31, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*); —Names, suggested: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; —Statistics, SEPT. 15, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*; —Tooting-broadway station: construction difficulties, AUG. 19, 7*d*

CIVIL List pensions: see under PENSIONS

CIVIL Service:—

Arbitration—Institution of Professional Civil Servants: decision, JULY 1, 11*c*

Balfour, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*

Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—Institution of Professional Civil Servants: decision, JULY 1, 11*c*; —Secessions, JULY 1, 11*d*

Examinations—report for 1925, JULY 21, 20*e*; administrative group; results, SEPT. 28, 6*d*

Salaries—bonus: reduction, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; —Clerks, temporary: claim rejected, JULY 7, 13*b*; —Smith, Mr. L. D. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

Servicemen, ex—statistics, SEPT. 14, 7*d*

Staffs—temporary: joint committee to be formed, JULY 9, 11*a*; formed, 21, 7*g*

Trade union and political affiliations—Government decision to prohibit, AUG. 4, 7*b*, 12*f*; opinion, 5, 10*b*; —Bishop, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 15*a*; —Brown, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (4*); —Civil Service Clerical Association: London Branches executive committees: resolution, AUG. 18, 7*c* (3* 4*); —Federation of Women Civil Servants (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*; —Government Service Clerical Society: circular quoted, AUG. 27, 7*a* (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*; —Police Federation, comparison with: discussed, SEPT. 9, 9*e*; —Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15*b*

CIVIL Service Clerical Association—Brown, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*; —Government Service Clerical Society (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*; —London branches: executive committee's conference, AUG. 18, 7*c* (3* 4*)

CIVIL Service Legal Society—secedes from Civil Service Whitley Council, JULY 1, 11*d*

CIVININI, Gen. G. (Italy)—search for body of Capt. Bottego in Abyssinia, AUG. 11, 11*d*

CLACTON-ON-SEA—recreation ground acquired, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (4*)

CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—capital: reduction proposal, AUG. 2, 15*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*

CLANWILLIAM, Lord—in Parliament, on Whitehall: reported Government building scheme, AUG. 4, 7*a*

CLAPHAM, Mr. Philip—on egg marketing (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*

CLARE, Miss Vera—fatal accident, JULY 5, 16*d*

CLARENCE, Duke of—tomb in Victoria and Albert Memorial Chapel (photo.), AUG. 2, 12; masonic emblems presented to Grand Lodge, 24, 13*f*

CLARENDON, Lady—reception, JULY 2, 17*d*

CLARENDON, Lord—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 19*b*; leaving for Canada, 6, 16*g*; 7, 16*g*; 9, 17*a*; trustee of Beit memorial fellowships, 10, 10*d*; in Canada, AUG. 17, 13*a*, to visit Atlantic provinces, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Canada—immigration: interviews with members of Ontario Cabinet, JULY 30, 13*d*; British farmer settlers (statement), SEPT. 4, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); tour in British Columbia: article, 17, 11*d*; tour in Western Provinces: article, 28, 13*a*; at Ottawa: confers with members of new Government, 28, 13*a*

in Parliament, on Dominions: treaty obligations, JULY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*); —Middle East: administration, JULY 1, 9*a*

CLARK, Mr. C. Gordon—on Mr. A. P. F. Chapman (l.), AUG. 28, 15*c*

CLARK, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. Charles Heath—death, SEPT. 2, 13*d*; funeral, 6, 9*g*; memorial service, 10, 15*b*

CLARK, Mr. Charles S.—death, SEPT. 2, 13*a*

CLARK, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 12, 5*c*

CLARK, Sir Ernest—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 26, 9*c*

CLARK, Mr. F.—director of Economic Insurance Company, Ltd., AUG. 17, 15*g*

CLARK, Mr. George—C.I.E., JULY 15, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. George—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*

CLARK, Mr. H. M. Gordon—on cathedrals: free admission (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*

CLARK, Rev. J. Bayfield—on horse rides in parks (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*

CLARK, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

CLARK, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 19, 12*e*

CLARK, Mrs. Kerr—death, JULY 30, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, AUG. 4, 15*b*

CLARK, Ledlie M.—bronze medal, JULY 3, 11*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)

CLARK, Mr. Lionel—biographical, AUG. 21, 5*c*

CLARK, Dr. Michael (Canada)—death, JULY 31, 11*g*

CLARK, Maj. R. H. Brent—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*

CLARK, Cdr. Roland A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

CLARK, Mr. Walker:—
at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 27, 8*a*

at Morecambe, on national insurance: extension to employers, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

CLARK and Standfield, Messrs.—note, AUG. 21, 5*c*

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Albert E. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur W.:—
at Greenhithe, on *Warspile*, JULY 16, 16*e*

on hospital staffs (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*

CLARKE, Charles F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11*g*

CLARKE, Mr. Ernest—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

CLARKE, Sir Francis G.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

- CLARKE, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7e
 CLARKE, Brig.-Gen. G. V.—on Spain: bird life: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18c
 CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9f
 CLARKE, George—intimidation charge, JULY 31, 9d
 CLARKE, Dame Helen F.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
 CLARKE, Brig.-Gen. J. L. J.:—
 at Anderton's Hotel, on East York-
 shire Regiment, SEPT. 27, 14d
 CLARKE, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
 CLARKE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
 CLARKE, Mr. Leslie M.—will, JULY 23, 17f
 CLARKE, Mr. Livingstone—will, JULY 12, 17d
 CLARKE, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
 CLARKE, Capt. Maurice H.—death, AUG. 10, 14e
 CLARKE, Michael—arson charge, AUG. 12, 7c
 CLARKE, Mr. Paul—farm in Kenya: de-
 cision, SEPT. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 CLARKE, Mr. S. T.—on district nurses (l.),
 SEPT. 30, 13e
 CLARKE, Mr. Somers—death, SEPT. 1, 14d
 CLARKSON, Walter—fatal accident, JULY 20, 11g
 CLARO, Dr. Antonio (Portugal)—dismissed as
 Minister of Interior, JULY 7, 15e;
 8, 15d
 CLARO, Police Supt. T.—on one-way
 traffic; Covent Garden removal; street
 traders (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9a
 CLARRY, Mr. R.—at House of Commons, on
 Electricity Bill, JULY 16, 9d
 CLASSES:—
 Warfare—Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.),
 JULY 9, 11c;—Lansbury, Mr. G.
 (tel. quoted), AUG. 21, 8c;—
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 2,
 10e;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 15,
 10f;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG.
 13, 7e; 17, 7d (3* 4*)
 CLASSICAL Association of England and
 Wales—meeting (Manchester): ar-
 rangements, AUG. 11, 15b
 CLATWORTHY, Mr. J. T.—member of Court
 of Inquiry on coal trimming tariff,
 SEPT. 21, 14b
 CLAXTON, Henry—false pretences charge,
 SEPT. 18, 12e (3* 4*)
 CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender—in Par-
 liament, on Ministers: directorships,
 JULY 13, 10a;—Rosyth: Naval and
 Military hostels, JULY 7, 9b
 CLAY, William H.—arson charge, AUG. 11, 9d
 CLAYPOLE, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
 CLAYTON, Mr. C. H. J.—on rifle shooting (l.),
 JULY 15, 12e
 CLAYTON, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
 CLAYTON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gilbert F.—
 K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
 CLAYTON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
 CLAYTON, Mr. W.—at Weymouth, on un-
 employment relief, JULY 10, 11c
 CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 21a;—Report, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c
 CLAYTON-EAST, Sir George F. L.—will, JULY 14, 19c
 CLEAVER, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 24, 14b
 CLEGG, Mr. James—will, JULY 1, 21b
 CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—invitation to
 stand for Senate declined, AUG. 16, 10c
 "Démosthène"—reviewed: article
 ("M. Clemenceau: an autobio-
 graphy"), AUG. 10, 13f
 Photograph, AUG. 10, 16
 CLEMENCEAU, M. (France) (continued):—
 on War debt—letter to President
 Coolidge, AUG. 9, 10c; President
 Coolidge's view, 10, 12c; French
 opinion, 10, 12d; Senator Borah's
 comment, 12, 10d; (int.), 16, 10c;
 30, 9e; 31, 11c (3* 4*); SEPT. 1,
 11d
 CLEMENT, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
 CLEMENTI-SMITH, Rev. P.—memorial
 chapel: see ST. ANDREW-by-the-
 Wardrobe
 CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—at Bristol, on night
 baking, AUG. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
 CLENDENNING, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 18, 15d
 CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life As-
 surance Society—intermediate bonuses,
 JULY 27, 18g
 CLERK, Sir George—to be appointed Am-
 bassador at Constantinople, JULY 15, 15d; appointed, 16, 14b
 CLÉRY—Basílica: treasures stolen, JULY 28, 11f; 29, 11d (3* 4*); 30, 13c (3* 4*); AUG. 7, 9g
 CLERY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—will, AUG. 11, 15d
 CLEVEDON—clergy rest house presented by
 Mrs. E. J. Eyre, JULY 7, 19f
 CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago and St.
 Louis Railroad Company—New York
 Central Railroad Company, proposed
 lease to: minority stockholders object,
 JULY 3, 21f; committee to oppose,
 AUG. 19, 15d
 Cleveland Bay Stud Book—noticed, AUG. 23, 16f
 CLIFTON, Mr. William—Dulwich College
 Chapel memorial: dedication arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 22, 15d; (photo.), 23, 16;
 dedicated, 27, 14c; 28, 12c (3* 4*)
 CLINCH—drowned, JULY 1, 13g
 CLINTON-BAKER, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis—in-
 spects Tyne Division, Royal Naval
 Volunteer Reserve, JULY 31, 4g
 CLISSOLD, Miss Annie E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
 CLIVE, Mr. R. H.—leaves Tangier, SEPT. 15, 11g
 CLOCKS and watches—public: leading arti-
 cle ("Weathercocks and clocks"),
 AUG. 24, 11d;—Street corner: Dr. M.
 Graham (l.), AUG. 26, 11d
 CLODD, Mr. Edward:—
 on Bell, late Miss G. (l.), AUG. 4, 8e
 on immortality—belief (l.), SEPT. 27, 8d
 CLOGG, Mr. Frederick J.—fatal accident,
 SEPT. 17, 14c
 CLOGG, Mr. William E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
 CLONCURRY—law case, JULY 2, 5b
 CLONLARA—Doonass House: seizure of
 German wines: see under IRISH Free
 State—Drink
 CLOPTON Bridge—suggested new scheme,
 AUG. 27, 13f;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15d;—Parke, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 26, 15b
 CLOSE, Miss Etta—"Excursions and Some
 Adventures": reviewed, JULY 27, 17d
 CLOTH and clothing:—
 Colour—Devas, Mr. G. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d;—Weddell, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10d
 Fraudulent sales—correspondence,
 SEPT. 3, 7d
 Tailoring feat—coat made from wool
 shorn in morning ready in even-
 ing, AUG. 31, 14d; Mr. K. R. Swan
 (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
 Thefts, JULY 9, 11g; AUG. 31, 9c
 CLOTHWORKERS' Company—master, JULY 26, 7d

- CLOUGH, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- CLOUSTON, Miss Elizabeth K.—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- CLUBS—night:—prosecution, AUG. 14, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Strangers: leading article, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- CLYDE, River—docks, new: Sir W. Rae-burn (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*e*;—Hamilton - Motherwell road bridge: tender approved, AUG. 20, 12*a* (12*d*, 4*);—Navigation trustees: dinner, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
- CLYDE Paper Company, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 30, 18*c*;—Share issue, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
- CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 17*d*
- CLYMER—coalmine accident: see under UNITED STATES—Accidents
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
at Guildhall, on industrial welfare: human standards, JULY 8, 13*c*
at Manchester, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
at Wallsend, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 14, 11*g*; 15, 10*f*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9*a*
on coalminers' strike—distress (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
on trade union finance (statement), AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- COACHMAKERS' Company—master and wardens, SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 13, 9*g*
- COAKER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
- COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents: see ACCIDENTS: Coal-mining
By-products—Heath, Col. A. H. (l.), JULY 14, 15*d*;—Mining Association (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*;—Wells, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 12, 15*e*
Carbonization—Prof. J. W. Cobb (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Cumberland—new pit at Bolton New-houses commenced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Durham—five collieries not to be reopened, JULY 23, 14*d*; Mr. J. Ritson (s.), AUG. 17, 10*b*
Education—Wrexham: old infirmary to be acquired as institute, AUG. 9, 7*g*
Electricity — Doncaster: supply scheme, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
Explosives—Research Committee: chairman and new member, AUG. 5, 6*e*
Exports — to Belgium: statistics, AUG. 9, 17*f*
Fuel Economy Committee: see under FUEL
Government purchase — during coalminers' strike: supplementary estimate, JULY 6, 16*f*; vote agreed in committee of supply, 8, 11*c*; agreed on report, 13, 10*d*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Kent, East:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 26, 7*d*
Tilmanstone-Dover ropeway, proposed—application to Eastry Rural District Council, AUG. 18, 7*c*; Dover Town Council's decision, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
Lincolnshire — "Barnsley" seam proved at Harby, JULY 31, 7*d* (4*)
- COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Liquefaction — German Dye Trust plans, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Managers—certificates: Dr. W. Saise (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*;—Examinations: announcement, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
Nationalization of mines—Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*g*; — Chartres-Molony, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 2, 19*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16*c*;—Meadows, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*;—Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9*e*;—Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*a*;—Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), JULY 6, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Outcrop workings—Parliament: questions, JULY 28, 8*c*
Output—statistics, JULY 13, 14*c*; weekly, AUG. 26, 10*b*;—Wynne, Mr. G. A. M. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Prices—determination: discussed, AUG. 11, 17*g* (4*); particulars, SEPT. 28, 16*c*; increase, 30, 12*a*
Bunker (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15*b*; SEPT. 17, 19*b*; 29, 18*c*
Continental (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17*d*
Cotton trade—protest, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Mines Department—reply to complainant, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Parliament—questions. JULY 28, 8*c*; SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Quality—Mr. G. A. M. Wynne (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Research—Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*;—National Union of Scientific Workers (l.), JULY 28, 13*e*
Rother Valley—colliery to be closed, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Royalties—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (4*);—Cochrane, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 8, 12*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 12*d*;—Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 6, 11*a*;—Lewis, Mr. C. M. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*
Safety—rescue work: departmental committee's report, JULY 8, 9*f* (4*);—Research Board: report for 1925, JULY 22, 16*e*
Shipping: see under SHIPPING: Fuel
Stainmore—seam found by farmer, AUG. 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Summer School (Glamorgan), JULY 13, 12*c* (4*)
Supplies—note, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
Coalminers' strike—ration rules relaxed, JULY 29, 12*a*
Cudworth—ballot vote decision, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
Domestic—regulations to be relaxed, SEPT. 4, 10*b*; new directions, 7, 9*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Addison, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*;—Coal Merchants' Federation (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 12*d*;—Francis, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*;—Friends of the Poor (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*;—Goodhart, Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Munro, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*;—Rodocanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), JULY 27, 17*c*
Industrial—official statement, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); note, 29, 12*b*
Manchester—orders for foreign coal discontinued, SEPT. 9, 9*f*

COAL and coalmining :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Rural—note, AUG. 20, 12e;—Bullock, Ethel (l.), AUG. 19, 13f;—Essex: position, AUG. 20, 12e;—Paget, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f;—Pyddoke, Joyce (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
Schools—Board of Education: circular, SEPT. 17, 15c

Theft—prosecution, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*)

Trade :—

Amalgamation—Ellis, Mr. R. E. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f;—Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 10, 9c;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16c
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 19, 14a
Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), JULY 20, 19b (4*)
Bell, Sir H. (l.), JULY 24, 13e; (s.), AUG. 3, 16f
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b; AUG. 30, 12b
Botley, Mr. C. F. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d
Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 26, 13e
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14a

Charles, Rev. W. B. (l.), JULY 19, 8e
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b; AUG. 19, 12b; 20, 12b (4*)

Commission, Royal—report: negotiations for adoption: position, JULY 1, 16b; 2, 14a; 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14d; 6, 16a; 7, 16a; 8, 16a, c; 9, 14c; 10, 14c; 12, 14a; 13, 14b, c; 14, 14d; 15, 16d, b; 16, 14a; 17, 12e; 19, 12e; 20, 14d; 21, 14e; 22, 14d; 23, 14d; 24, 12c; 26, 12d (3* 4*); 27, 12c; 28, 12d; 29, 12a; 30, 14a; 31, 12a; AUG. 2, 8d; 3, 10d; 4, 12a; 5, 10d; 6, 12e; 7, 10a; 9, 10a; 11, 12a; 12, 10a; 13, 10a, b; 14, 10a; 16, 10a; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 10a; 20, 10a; 26, 10a; 27, 10a (3* 4*); 28, 6a, 10a; 30, 10a, b; 31, 12a; SEPT. 1, 26b, c; 2, 10a, b; 3, 10a, b; 4, 10a, b; 6, 12a; 7, 12a; (2* 3* 4*); 8, 12a; 9, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 10a; 13, 12d; 14, 14a; 15, 12a; 16, 12d; 17, 12a; 18, 10a, b; 21, 14a; 22, 12a; 23, 12a; 24, 12a; 25, 10a; 27, 12a, b; 28, 14b, c; 29, 12a, b (3* 4*); 30, 12a, b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 17, 9c; (s.), 19, 17b; correspondence with Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne, 19, 17e; leading article, 19, 13d; receives Industrial Christian Fellowship deputation, 20, 14d; message to United Press of America, AUG. 7, 9d; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b

Benn, Sir A. S. (l.), JULY 22, 15e
Bevin, Mr. E.—message quoted, JULY 19, 14b (3* 4*)

Briggs, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 30, 10b
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 9b

Chamber of Shipping—resolution, JULY 26, 14d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 12b; 20, 12b (4*)

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 15, 10f
Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); (s.), 5, 16b; 12, 16d

Correspondence, JULY 3, 15e

Coulton, Mr. G. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 15a

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Commission, Royal — Report (continued) :—

Drew, Mr. W. N. (l.), JULY 2, 19c
Government's proposals, SEPT. 9, 12a; new proposals, 18, 10a, b
Graham, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 31, 8a; correction, SEPT. 6, 8e
Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b
Greaves-Lord, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 3, 8g

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16c
Kirk, Rev. P. T. R. (l.), JULY 3, 10b

Leading articles, JULY 26, 13c; 27, 13c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 8, 18c; 9, 11d (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 7e

Montgomery, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 31, 8c

National Union of Scientific Workers (l.), JULY 28, 13e

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9e

Omstein, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 20, 10d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 3, 9a; question, 9, 10b; discussed, 27, 7a, d (3* 4*); 28, 8f (4*); questions, 27, 7c (3* 4*); discussed, 31, 7a, b; SEPT. 1, 7b; 28, 8b; 29, 7c; 30, 7a (4*)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 16, 7c

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 13, 16c

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 26, 7e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 11e

Tozer, Mr. O. W. (l.), JULY 9, 15e

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JULY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)

Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), JULY 23, 15e

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 10d; AUG. 30, 12c (4*)

Cooperation—Allerdale Coal Company: scheme: withdrawn, JULY 2, 14a; offer renewed, SEPT. 18, 12c;—Bowie, Dr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 11, 7c;—Edwards, Mr. P. H. (l.), JULY 19, 8d;—Shillbottle Colliery: employees letter, JULY 26, 12d;—Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 8c (12c, 3* 4*)

Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 27, 9b
European—Mr. F. Hodges (statement), JULY 5, 16a

Evans, Capt. H. A. (l.), JULY 1, 17c

Exports :—

Cargoes, detained—Chamber of Shipping: statement, JULY 27, 18d

Russia, to—Parliament: question, JULY 30, 8g

Ferris, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 17, 12c

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18d

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16c; (statement), AUG. 19, 10b

House of Commons Industrial Group—receives trade deputation, AUG. 3, 10d (12d, 3* 4*)

Imports—particulars, JULY 7, 18d; 19, 11g; 20, 14d; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 21, 14e (3* 4*)

Cost, AUG. 6, 14f

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Imports (continued) :—

International Miners' Federation
—discussed, JULY 22, 13c
Liverpool—statistics, JULY 7, 18d
Manufacturing processes—use
(F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b
Newcastle—Sir G. Lunn (s.), JULY
9, 20d
Parliament—discussed, JULY 8,
11c
Statistics, JULY 8, 11c; 12, 24f;
22, 8b; AUG. 5, 12a; 26, 10b;
27, 10b; SEPT. 1, 12c; 13,
12g
Surplus—loss on (F.N.), AUG. 30,
17c

International agreement, suggested—
Dr. M. Eastman (art. quoted),
SEPT. 23, 14b

International position—committee :
inquiry : constitution, JULY 22,
14g

Joicey, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b

Labour Party, Independent—mani-
festo, JULY 26, 14d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 12,
9b

Loan, suggested—discussed at Gov-
ernment conference with miners'
delegates, AUG. 28, 6a;—Cook,
Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 21,
14e;—Industrial Christian Fel-
lowship : statement, JULY 24,
12c; 14b;—Kempthorne, Rt.
Rev. J. A. (statement), JULY
22, 14d;—Leading article, JULY
23, 15b;—Ridgeway, Sir W.
(l.), SEPT. 1, 8d;

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 9,
14b

Meadows, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 28, 12c

Mineowners and companies—statis-
tics, JULY 6, 18e

Mines, operating—statistics, JULY 9,
10b

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY
1, 10c

Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 3, 11b

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9e

Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 9d
Production, cost of—table, AUG. 6,
12e

Profits—calculation (F.N.), JULY 12,
23a;—Glynn, Mr. J. (l.), AUG.
11, 8d;—Jones, Mr. W. B. (l.),
AUG. 25, 15a;—Parliament :
question, JULY 16, 8e

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7a

Reorganization :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY
17, 9c; (s.), 19, 17b

Bill—(P.N.), JULY 1, 16g; before
Standing Committee, 2, 8e;
7, 21a; 9, 6f; 14, 9d; 16, 9c;
21, 19a; (P.N.), 14, 14g; new
clauses, 19, 17d; agreed, 21,
19a; in Commons : report,
24, 7a; (P.N.), 24, 12g;
third reading, 28, 8d; 29, 7g
(3* 4*); (P.N.), 29, 12g; in
Lords : second reading, 30,
8a; (P.N.), 31, 12g; commit-
tee, AUG. 3, 6a; third read-
ing, 4, 7a; amendment
agreed in Commons, 4, 7f;
5, 6e (4*); Royal Assent, 5,
6a;—Association of British
Chambers of Commerce : reso-
lution, JULY 9, 11d;—Cham-
ber of Shipping : resolution,

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Reorganization :—

Bill (continued) :—

JULY 26, 14d;—Newcastle
Commercial Exchange : reso-
lution, JULY 27, 12b
Bright, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19,
12b; 20, 12b (4*)
Donald, Sir R. (l.), JULY 26, 13e
Parliament—questions, JULY,
11c; discussed, 27, 7a, d (3*
4*); 28, 8f (4*); SEPT. 1, 7b
Social Democratic Federation—
resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f,
4*)

Retail traders—statistics, JULY 6, 18c

Sales :—

Cooperative :—

Committee, inquiry—constitu-
tion, JULY 23, 14d; sitting,
27, 12b; question in Par-
liament, 28, 8c

Leading article, JULY 23, 15b

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 9c

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17e

Steel-Maitland, Sir A.—receives
House of Commons Industrial
Group deputation, AUG. 4, 12g

Subsidy—supplementary estimate,
JULY 15, 16b; discussed at
Government conference with
miners, AUG. 28, 6a

Baldwin, Mr. S.—correspondence
with Rt. Rev. J. A.
Kempthorne, JULY 19, 17c;
leading article, 19, 13d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19,
12b; 20, 12b (4*)

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6,
18d

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 26,
7c

Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31,
14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 6, 13b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5, 9b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 27,
7d (3* 4*); 28, 8f (4*)

Shillbottle Colliery Cooperators'
group (l. quoted), JULY 26,
12d

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JULY 10, 11g
(2* 3* 4*)

Wales and Monmouthshire
National Conservative and
Unionist Council—resolution,
SEPT. 25, 7b

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 19,
14b (3* 4*)

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 7e

Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7b

Transport :—

Committee, standing—member ap-
pointed, SEPT. 29, 8d

Loading plant—Mr. T. Jacobs (l.),
AUG. 4, 17d

Ports, loading at—comparison :
Sir F. Lewis (s.), JULY 29,
18d; (F.N.), 29, 17c

Railways :—

Rates—Mr. W. A. Lee (evid.),
JULY 31, 14a

Wagons—journeys : correspond-
ence, JULY 23, 10c; —
Private : law case, JULY 30
5f; — Storage of empty :
charges : Great Western Rail-
way announcement, AUG. 10,
14d (14b, 3* 4*)

COAL and coalmining:—

Transport (continued):—

Shipping—rates (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*b* ; 12, 23*a*, *b* ; 15, 22*b* ; AUG. 4, 17*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 20, 16*a* ; 21, 14*b* ; 25, 16*b* ; 30, 17*c* ; 31, 17*b* ; SEPT. 2, 15*c* ; 6, 18*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 9, 18*b* ; 13, 18*e* ; 15, 19*b* ; 16, 17*e* ; 17, 19*b* ; 20, 21*e* ; 29, 18*c*

Use, decreased—Maj.-Gen. C. J. Blomfield (1.), AUG. 9, 12*d*

Watts-Morgan, Lieut.-Col. D. (s.), JULY 13, 12*c* (4*)

COAL Association of Scotland—on coalminers : housing (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*

COAL Merchants' Federation—on domestic coal supplies (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*

COANDA, Gen. (Rumania)—president of Senate, JULY 16, 14*b* ; acting Prime Minister, AUG. 12, 9*g*

COAST erosion—Aldborough (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

COATES, Miss Adelaide—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

COATES, Mr. Frederick J.—law case, JULY 21, 5*b*

COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand) — departure for Imperial Conference: arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*g* ; leaves for England, SEPT. 15, 12*f* ; delegate to Imperial conference, 30, 12*f* ; London, City of—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 24, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Ministry : see under NEW ZEALAND

Trade—protection for industries : receives deputation, AUG. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Imperial Conference agenda, AUG. 18, 9*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*f* ; defence, 2, 10*f*

COATS, Capt. James S.—partner with Vivian, Gray, and Co., JUNE 8, 23*e*

COATS, Mr. William A.—death, SEPT. 1, 14*d*

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 15*g*

COBB, Mr. G. Wheatley—at Falmouth, on *Implacable*, SEPT. 2, 12*d*

COBB, Prof. J. W.—at Westminster, on gas industry : research, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

COBBOLD, Mr. Guy F.—partner of B. Montgomery and Company, JULY 24, 17*g*, 19*g*

COBBY, William R.—manslaughter charge, JULY 15, 8*f* ; acquitted, 29, 9*a*

COBDEN Sanderson, Thomas J.—“ Journals, 1879-1922 ” : reviewed, AUG. 27, 6*e* ; publication : date, 28, 13*d*

COBHAM, Mr. Alan J.—sells autograph in aid of Australian air services, AUG. 18, 9*c*

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

England-Australia-England flight—progress, JULY 1, 16*f* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 14*f* ; 6, 16*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*g* ; 10, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 16*g* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 12*f* ; 26, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e* ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 8*e* ; 3, 10*f* ; 4, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 10*f* ; in Melbourne, 16, 10*d* ; 17, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c* ; 20, 9*g* ; return flight, 30, 10*f* ; 31, 14*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10*c* ; 6, 11*c*

COBHAM, Mr. Alan J.:—

England-Australia-England flight (continued):—

(12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*f* ; 16, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 12*f* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*g* ; 22, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*d* (12*b*, 2*) ; 25, 10*a* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 12*c* ; arrangements for reception in London, 30, 12*c* ; maps, AUG. 3, 10*f* ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 10*e* ; 11, 12*e* ; 16, 10*d* ; SEPT. 15, 12*f* ; (photos.), JULY 20, 18 ; AUG. 6, 16 ; SEPT. 4, 14 ; 15, 16 ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. : message, AUG. 6, 12*g* ;—Elliott, Mr. A. B. : see ELLIOTT, Mr. A. B. ;—Hoare, Sir S. : messages, JULY 5, 14*f* ; 8, 16*f* ; AUG. 16, 10*d* ;—Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*c* ; 8, 17*d* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 2, 9*c* ;—Petrol supplies in Australia : Mr. S. M. Bruce (statement), AUG. 4, 11*c*

at Melbourne, on air services, AUG. 18, 9*c*

at Sydney, on Imperial air services ; England-Australia flight : Australian aviation, AUG. 13, 10*f*

COBIAN, Don Eduardo (Spain)—presides at Military, Naval, and Air Sub-Committees of Preparatory Committee for Disarmament Conference, AUG. 3, 9*g*

COBUR, M. Peter (Hungary)—arrested at Milan, AUG. 3, 12*a* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

COCAINE:—

Traffic : see under DRUG traffic
Unauthorized possession — prosecution, JULY 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 11, 5*g* (5*e*, 4*)

COCHRAN, Mr. Andrew G.—will, JULY 10, 17*d*

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—manager of Royal Albert Hall, JULY 27, 10*b*

COCHRANE, Mrs.—son born, SEPT. 21, 17*b*

COCHRANE, Mr. Alexander B.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*

COCHRANE, Capt. Archibald—appointment, AUG. 17, 12*e* ; 31, 20 ; SEPT. 15, 18*f*

COCHRANE, Mr. Blair O.—presentation, JULY 23, 11*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. James K.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

COCHRANE, Mr. W. J.—on mining royalties (1.), JULY 8, 12*d*

COCK, Rev. W. H.—resigns as director of religious education in York diocese, AUG. 16, 13*d*

COCKBURN, Margaret—on equal pay for equal work (1.), JULY 21, 10*e*

COCKBURN, Patrick : see WESTMINSTER Hospital—Founders

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

COCKERSAND Abbey—exploration fund : appeal, AUG. 18, 13*b*

COCKREM, Rev. Oliver C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*

COCKS, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

COCKSHUTT, Col. (Ontario) — term as Governor-General expires, SEPT. 28, 13*a*

COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*

COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 24*a*

COCTEAU, M. Jean—*Orphée* produced in Paris, JULY 15, 14*c*

CODLING, Mr. William R.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

- CODRINGTON College: see BARBADOS — Education
- COE, Mary Jane—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 7e
- COELLO—paintings: see under ART
- COFFEE trade—European: Merchants' committee formed, AUG. 31, 17g
- COFFIN, Mr. Ernest: see under ART
- COGAN, Cdr. Leonard B.—appointment, SEPT. 18, 19f
- COGHLAN, Sir Charles—receives LL.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 1, 21d; guest of African Society, 14, 16c; leaves London, SEPT. 11, 10b
- Rhodesian railways—control: negotiations with British South Africa Company concluded, SEPT. 2, 15c
- at Connaught Rooms, on Southern Rhodesia, JULY 14, 16c
- COHEN, Lady—art exhibition, JULY 10, 12c
- on motor-coach passengers' behaviour (1.), JULY 28, 17c
- COHEN, Mr. Abraham—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- COHEN, Alexander—inquest, JULY 8, 13g
- COHEN, Mr. B. A.—chairman of inquiry committee on leather bag trade, SEPT. 14, 9b
- COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley—on trade unions and the law (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- COHEN, Henry—thief charge, JULY 17, 14c (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel—on betting tax (1.), JULY 5, 15d
- COHEN, Col. Jacob W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- COHEN, Mr. Joseph L.—on miners' wages (1.), SEPT. 14, 10c
- COHEN, Marks—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 21, 10c (3* 4*)
- COHEN, Sir R. Waley—Order of St. Sava, JULY 24, 15b
- COHEN, Sam (Mayo)—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 31, 4d
- COHRON, Mr. E. C. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for liquor smuggling, JULY 28, 12c
- COINAGE:—
- Copper—Parliament: question, AUG. 4, 7b
- Crown piece—Boger, Mr. J. I. C. (1.), JULY 30, 10d; —Pirie-Gordon, Mr. H. (1.), JULY 28, 13e
- Decimal system—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 13, 9d
- Design—correspondence, JULY 30, 10d; —Parliament: question, AUG. 3, 6b
- Silver—article ("The King's silver"), AUG. 3, 13d; —Leading article, JULY 29, 13d; —Parliament: questions, AUG. 4, 7b
- COINS:—
- Ash House, Stedham—Elizabethan and Stuart period: found, JULY 22, 11g
- Aurelius—found at Colchester, JULY 12, 12d
- Counterfeit—prosecutions, JULY 13, 5g; 31, 9d; AUG. 2, 5d; 7, 7b (4*); 9, 7c (3* 4*)
- Half-crowns—circulating in Fulham, SEPT. 10, 9g
- Gold—thief from Victoria and Albert Museum: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- Roman—found at Mallerstang, SEPT. 16, 9g; found at Fleetwood, 17, 17d
- Sales:—
- by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 30, 11e (3* 4*)
- of Mr. J. Haswell's collection, JULY 13, 11e
- COKE, Mr. Lovel W.—director of Reeves, Whitburn and Co., AUG. 11, 17g
- COKE, Mr. Matthew H.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- COLBECK, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- COLBOURNE, Mr. Geoffrey—will, JULY 2, 17e
- COLCHESTER—Board of Guardians: proposed subscription to British Empire Cancer Campaign: Minister of Health's decision, SEPT. 16, 10e; —Carnival: arrangements, AUG. 3, 8b; —Garrison House: see WIVENHOE; —Gas: price, SEPT. 14, 16e; —Willett, Mr. W.: bust unveiled, JULY 21, 17g
- COLCHESTER Brewing Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16f
- COLDRICK, William—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 9c
- COLDRUM Stone Circle—to be handed to National Trust, JULY 9, 11b; handed over, 12, 16b; (16d, 4*); Sir E. Harrison (1.), AUG. 3, 15d
- COLDSTREAM Guards—band: tours abroad: Mr. C. R. Kerr (1.), SEPT. 3, 8b; returning from Canada, 22, 9g (4*)
- COLDWELL, Mr. George E.—law case, JULY 21, 5e
- COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on engineering art (1.), SEPT. 21, 10e
- COLE, Mr. R. L.—on Dutch Dragons (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- COLE, Dr. Robert H.—death, AUG. 11, 14d; will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- COLE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- COLE, Mr. William J.—murder: see under MURDERS; will, AUG. 18, 13d
- COLEALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—alleged insubordination, JULY 30, 13b
- COLEBATCH, Mrs. H. P. (Western Australia)—christens *Koolinda*, AUG. 31, 20d
- COLENZO, Dr. Robert J.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen—on vivisection (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- COLES, Maj. Lewis H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- COLES, Mr. Sherard C.—law case, JULY 3, 5b
- COLEY, Mr. A. H.:—
- at Birmingham, on Law of Property Act; company law; poor persons rules, SEPT. 29, 14b
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 31, 7b
- COLIMA—revolutionary plot: see under MEXICO
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- COLLARD, Miss—cakes made with honey demonstration, SEPT. 4, 12a (3* 4*)
- COLLARD, Rear-Adm. Bernard St. G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- COLLARD, Mr. H. M.—Chiseldon Camp (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- COLLEARY, Police Sgt. James—cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 24, 9d
- COLLEGE of Nursing—Queen Mary becomes patroness, JULY 24, 15g
- COLLEY, Mr. Philip—will, JULY 14, 19c
- COLLIE, Mr. J. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- COLLIER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- COLLIER, Miss E. C.—at Cambridge, on artificial silk, AUG. 31, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- COLLIER, Mrs. Harriet—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- COLLIER, Rev. Henry—on University cricket match (1.), JULY 7, 12e
- COLLIER, Mr. Philip (Western Australia)—on immigration: diversion of intending settlers to other States: protest to Australia House, SEPT. 27, 11e

- COLLIGAN, Rev. J. H.—on conditions in White Russia (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
- COLLINGRIDGE, Thomas—on sugar beet (l.), SEPT. 20, 20*e*
- COLLINGS, Rev. Thomas C.—will, JULY 16, 17*d*
- COLLINGWOOD, Prof. R. G.—on Wensleydale Roman excavations (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*i*
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Arthur G.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 8, 5*c*
- COLLINS, Charles A.—false pretences charge, JULY 10, 9*c* (4*)
- COLLINS, Harry—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- COLLINS, Cdr. Harry E. (U.S.A.)—mission to London, SEPT. 14, 13*d*; in England, 18, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- COLLINS, Mr. Horace—secretary of Society of West End Theatre Managers, AUG. 2, 6*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. James R. (Australia)—in London, SEPT. 20, 13*d*; photograph, 21, 18
on finance—London board of advice (int.), SEPT. 20, 13*d*
- COLLINS, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
- COLLINS, Jose : see INNES-KER, Lady Josephine
- COLLINS, Mr. Michael (Irish Free State)—death commemorated, AUG. 23, 7*e*
- COLLINS, Sir Muirhead—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*
- COLLINS, Col. R. J.—biographical, JULY 22, 13*g*
- COLLINS, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. Tom—on cricket: Test matches (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- COLLINS, Sir William :—
Huguenot Society of London—president, JULY 1, 13*g*
at House of Commons, on London University Bill, JULY 23, 11*c*
at Ramsgate, on voluntary hospital system; General Medical Council, SEPT. 9, 14*d*
- COLLINS (Sedgwick) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 5*c*
- COLLINSON, Prof. W. E.—at Edinburgh, on science of language, AUG. 7, 13*b*
- COLLUM, Mr. V. C. C.—on dual rulership in Japan (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
- COLMAR—riot : see under ALSACE—Autonomy
- COLNE, Mr. Martin—on Lady Erskine (l.), AUG. 3, 15*c*
- COLOGNE—Cathedral : preservation : appeal, JULY 19, 11*d*;—Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade;—Infantry Regiment, 16th : reunion of former members, AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Nationalist demonstration : see under GERMANY;—West German workers' societies : demonstrations, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- COLOMBAT, Gen. (France)—promoted Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- COLOMBIA :—
Army—article, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
Finance :—
Debt—instalment received, AUG. 7, 16*g* (4*)
Loan—reports, JULY 12, 23*g*; AUG. 7, 16*g* (16*f*, 4*); SEPT. 2, 15*g*
Fishing—illegal : arrested fishermen of Grand Cayman : released, JULY 15, 15*g*; AUG. 11, 11*g*
Labour :—
Dockers—Upper Magdalene river : strike ends, JULY 12, 13*g*
- COLOMBIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Railway—strike of employees of Pacific Coast Railway, SEPT. 6, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); settled, 13, 11*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Oil—export statistics, AUG. 21, 14*g*
Railways—extension : Bill, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
- COLOMBO—diocese : meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
- COLONIAL Office :—
Administration—Parliament : discussed, JULY 30, 9*a*
Finance—estimates : explanatory statement, JULY 24, 7*f*
Middle Eastern Department—estimates : explanatory statement, JULY 24, 7*f*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 9*a*
- COLQUHOUN, Mr. E. A.—resignation as chairman of Consolidated Assurance Company, JULY 24, 19*g*
on Consolidated Assurance Company (s. read), JULY 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
- COLRAT, M. (France)—Minister of Justice and Alsace-Lorraine, JULY 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20*c*
- COLUMBIA Gas and Electric Company—Ohio Fuel Corporation, absorbing, JULY 16, 19*f*
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Company—"Electric" records : inaugural luncheon, SEPT. 17, 10*b*
- COLUMBIA (International), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*
- COLUMBIA University—President : complimentary dinner, JULY 9, 12*c*
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—sonnet by Sir Henry Salesbury : Sir I. Gollancz (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*; 8, 12*c*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 7, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*
- COLVILLE, Capt. A. H.—death, JULY 17, 9*g*
- COLVILLE, Adm. Sir Stanley C. J.—Good Service pension, JULY 16, 5*e*
- COLVIN, Rev. Dr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- COLWYN Bay—Urban District Council : Bill before Parliament, JULY 27, 7*b*
- COLYER-FERGUSON, Sir Thomas—on Capt. R. Dover (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
- COMACINE—gift by King Albert as artistic foundation, AUG. 24, 13*e*
- COMBER, Mr. P. M.—on dangerous driving (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
- COMÉDIE Française : see under PARIS—Theatres
- COMEDY Theatre, AUG. 20, 8*c*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*; 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- "COME to Britain" movement : see under HOLIDAYS
- COMETS : see under ASTRONOMY
- COMLEY, Miss Helen—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
- Commercial Art—noticed, AUG. 18, 13*f*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—branch, new, SEPT. 29, 19*c*;—Dividend, JULY 28, 21*f*;—Report, SEPT. 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*c* (4*); 15, 21*f*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—new branches, SEPT. 18, 18*c*;—Report, JULY 21, 22*b*; AUG. 25, 16*d* (4*); (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 15*g*; 30, 17*g*

- COMMERCIAL Company of Salonica, Ltd.—claim against Bulgarian Government, JULY 27, 9*d*; settled, SEPT. 16, 11*g*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- COMMERCIAL education—Incorporated Secretaries' Association: discussed, SEPT. 20, 16*a*
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company—dividend, JULY 24, 17*b*, 20*d*
- COMMERCIAL travellers—congress (Vienna), SEPT. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company—director elected, AUG. 11, 17*g*;—Law case, JULY 7, 5*c*;—Mann, Mr. H.: receives presentation, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
- COMMERS und Privatbank A. G.—claim, JULY 7, 13*b*
- “COMMONER of Grasmere, A” —on Grasmere Church Bridge (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*
- COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—chairman: resigns, AUG. 27, 15*g*; appointed, SEPT. 14, 20*b*
- COMMUNICATIONS and transit—League of Nations committee: meeting, JULY 13, 16*g* (3* 4*)
- COMMUNIST party:—
- Bristol—police raid on headquarters, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
 - Conference (Battersea)—Battersea Borough Council's decision, JULY 23, 11*f*
 - Gough, Preb. (s.), JULY 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
 - Labour Party—relations with; see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party
 - Labour Party, Independent—relations: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party, Independent
 - Palestine—propaganda: see under PALESTINE
 - Parks—meetings and sale of literature: London County Council decision, JULY 7, 13*c*; London Labour Party: decision, 9, 21*c*; Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives London Labour Party deputation, 27, 9*e*
 - Policy—relation to religion: see under RELIGION
 - Propaganda—“Anti-Red Campaign”: public meeting at Ilford, SEPT. 17, 14*c*;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 7*a*;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*;—National League and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11*c*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Schools, in: questions in Parliament, JULY 30, 8*e*;—Wales and Monmouth Unionist Council: women's section passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
 - Seditious conspiracy—remaining prisoners released, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
 - Documents—Blue book: Russian official statement, JULY 1, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 9*c*; question, 9, 10*a*
 - Third International: see under SOCIALISTS—International
 - Trade unions, activities within: see under TRADE unions
- COMMUNITY Singers' Association—songs in St. Martin's-in-the-Field: announced, JULY 6, 14*c*
- COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie: see ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia
- COMPAGNIE des Chargeurs Françaises—law case, JULY 22, 5*b*
- COMPANHIA Cantareira de Viacao Fluminense—transport charter conferred at Nictheroy: proposed cancelling, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
- COMPANHIA de Minas de Mozambique—concession granting mining rights cancelled, AUG. 25, 16*f*
- COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 18*f*; (F.N.), 24, 16*c*
- COMPANIES:—
- Crown—right as preferential creditor: law case, JULY 7, 5*b*
 - Financial embarrassments—appointments of expert advisers (F.N.), JULY 14, 21*b*
 - Industrial—amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21*d*
 - Issues, new: see under STOCKS and shares
 - Law—amendment: reports of departmental committee: question in Parliament, JULY 16, 8*e*;—Coley, Mr. A. H. (add.), SEPT. 29, 14*b*;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*b*
 - Liquidation—Mr. H. Riley (l.), JULY 7, 12*e*
 - Public—publicity (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 20*d*; Mr. O. H. C. Balfour (l.), 30, 18*g*
 - Registration—Jordan's list, JULY 1, 22*f* (4*); 9, 22*g* (4*); 20, 20*d*; 21, 22*g*; 28, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*); 29, 17*c* (4*); AUG. 4, 17*g* (17*e*, 4*); 5, 16*g* (4*); 7, 16*g* (4*); 13, 17*g*; 18, 16*a*; 27, 15*b* (15*g*, 4*); 28, 16*g* (4*); 31, 17*g*; SEPT. 4, 15*g*; 14, 20*f*; 15, 19*g*; 18, 15*g*; 21, 19*g* (4*); 22, 17*g*; 23, 17*g* (4*); 29, 19*g*
 - Statistics for six months, JULY 14, 21*e* (4*)
 - Returns, annual—Mr. H. W. Jordan, (l.), JULY 9, 10*f*
 - Winding-up orders, JULY 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; 21, 5*b*; 28, 5*c*; AUG. 19, 5*g*
- COMPANY of Master Mariners—aims, SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Court: first, SEPT. 10, 8*d*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
- COMPER, Mr. J. B. S.—on motor-coach speed limit (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
- COMPER, Mr. L. W.—on subdivision of dioceses (l.), JULY 19, 8*e*; 28, 17*c*
- COMYNS, Mr. Henry J.—appointment, JULY 24, 10*f*
- CONACHER, Mr. Hamilton—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- CONCANON, Col. Henry—death, SEPT. 20, 16*c*; photograph, 20, 18
- CONCRETE—coloured: exhibits on view at Bouverie House, JULY 20, 11*c*
- CONFECTIONERY—exhibition: see under BAKERY
- CONGO (Belgian):—
- Cattle—experiments, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 - Economic situation—report published, SEPT. 21, 21*b*
 - Food supply—article, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
 - Ports—construction: tenders invited, AUG. 16, 9*g*
 - Railways—Matadi Railway: recruiting of natives abandoned, AUG. 12, 9*b*
- CONGREGATIONAL Churches—pastoral changes, JULY 1, 21*c*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 21*b*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 8*g*; AUG. 5, 13*c*; 12, 13*f*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 13*c*; 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*e*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*e*
- CONGREVE, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, AUG. 16, 13*b*
- CONGREVE, Gen. Sir Walter—leaves Malta on leave, JULY 13, 13*g*; returns to Malta, AUG. 12, 9*g*
- CONISBOROUGH Castle—Norman arch discovered (photo.), AUG. 27, 14

- CONLEY, Mr. A.—at Bournemouth, on General Strike, SEPT. 8, 7*b*; on women and trade unions, 8, 7*c*
- CONNAR'S Quay—Urban District Council: Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of—guest of Mrs. R. Greville, JULY 1, 19*c*; dinner party, 8, 19*f*; visits King and Queen, 10, 17*a*; guest of Musicians' Company, 14, 17*c*; visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b*; arrives at Cowes, AUG. 3, 13*a*; leaves, 9, 13*b*; attends cricket match at Camberley, SEPT. 23, 10*a*
- Boy Scouts—United States gift of statuette (message), JULY 5, 11*c*
- Duchess of Connaught Memorial Hostel—visits, JULY 17, 15*a*
- Imperial Service College, Windsor—lays foundation stone of memorial gates: distributes prizes, JULY 26, 7*b*; (photo.), 26, 16
- India—work in: Lord Sinha (s.), JULY 21, 16*c*
- Royal Albert Orphanage—inspects, JULY 20, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- Royal Society of Arts—presents Albert medal to Prof. P. Sabatier, JULY 23, 14*f*
- Yeomen of the Guard—inspects, JULY 16, 17*c*; (photo.), 16, 18
- at British Indian Union, on India, JULY 21, 16*c*
- at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Willington, JULY 23, 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- at Stationers' Hall, on Musicians' Company, JULY 14, 17*c*
- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—attends Royal Air Force display, JULY 5, 11*a*; lunches with Mrs. R. Williams; dines with Lady E. Guinness, 10, 17*b*; attends University College ball, 13, 17*c*; leaving for Mar Lodge, SEPT. 2, 13*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 17, 15*a*
- Sir Frederick Milner Home for ex-Servicemen—attends garden party, JULY 15, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- at Connaught Rooms, on London Chamber of Commerce; cricket; British trade, JULY 3, 11*b*
- CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits King and Queen, JULY 26, 15*b*; leaves for Mar Lodge, AUG. 11, 15*b*
- International Council of Nurses—opens bazaar in aid, JULY 16, 17*b*
- CONNAUGHTON, Father Maurice—in Wuchang, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Connoisseur—noticed, JULY 19, 10*e*; AUG. 18, 13*f*; SEPT. 20, 12*d*
- CONNOLLY, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on ship-building industry, AUG. 5, 6*c*
- CONNOR, Capt.—wreck of *City of Naples*: shaking hands with Cdr. Ota (photo.), JULY 9, 18
- CONNOR, Mr. L. R.—on distribution of wealth (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*b*
- CONNOR, Mr. Michael—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- CONRAD, Alfred B.—fraudulent conversion charge, AUG. 12, 7*g* (7*c*, 4*) ; acquitted, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
- CONRAD, Mr. Joseph—in memorial at Bishopsbourne to be erected, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 1, 1*f*; 7, 11*c*; 15, 21*b*; 29, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 5, 12*g*; 13, 7*c*; 19, 7*c*; SEPT. 8, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 14*g*; 18, 13*d*; 23, 4*c*; 24, 9*d*; 28, 11*c*; 29, 1*e*; 30, 14*d*; amount for 1925-6, AUG. 20, 10*e*
- Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*d*
- CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- "CONSERVATIVE Teacher, A"—on teachers and politics (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
- CONSGRAVE, Rev. F. H.—Provost and Vice-Chancellor of Trinity College, Toronto, JULY 26, 11*g*
- CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.:—Financial position—shareholders' meeting: circular, JULY 24, 19*g*; suggested inquiry: proposed committee, 29, 17*g* (4*) ; secretary's reply to shareholders, AUG. 5, 16*c*; chairman of shareholders' committee (statement), 6, 18*e*; (F.N.), 7, 16*b*; letter from board to shareholders' committee, 11, 17*b*; letter from shareholders' committee, 19, 15*b*; extraordinary general meeting convened, 27, 15*b*; board's proposals rejected; committee appointed, SEPT. 15, 20*f*
- Losses (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*d*
- Marine insurance account (F.N.), JULY 2, 21*c*
- Meeting, JULY 6, 23*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; SEPT. 15, 20*f*; (F.N.), 15, 19*c*
- Report, JULY 1, 26*f*
- CONSOLIDATED Cigar Company—bond issue, SEPT. 18, 15*e*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation Bill)—introduced in Commons, JULY 29, 7*g*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; second reading, 30, 9*a*; 31, 7*c* (4*) ; third reading, AUG. 3, 6*c*; 4, 7*f* (4*) ; in Lords: passed, 4, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 5, 6*a*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 30, 19*e*; AUG. 20, 16*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 20*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, SEPT. 9, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
- CONSOLIDATED Water Works Company of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22*g*
- CONSORTIUM Franco-Asiatique—to be formed, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
- CONSTANCE, Lake—motor-boat sinks: see under SWITZERLAND—Accidents
- CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. George—law case, JULY 1, 5*b*
- CONSTANTINOPLE:—
- Children—American Baby Home: closed, AUG. 24, 10*f*
- Conditions—article, AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- Finance—loan (1909): announcement, AUG. 12, 16*c*; default (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18*c*
- Plague: see under PLAGUE
- Russia—proposed annexation by Tsar: secret documents published, SEPT. 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- St. Sophia, Mosque of—damage (photos.), AUG. 26, 14
- Yeldez Kiosk—converted into municipal casino, SEPT. 28, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
- Young Men's Christian Association, American: see that title
- CONSTITUTION—Mr. J. Hargreaves (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- CONSULAR Service—appointments, JULY 21, 20*a*; AUG. 14, 18*e*; SEPT. 1, 20*d*; 4, 6*d*; 11, 15*d*:—Scholarship: awarded, AUG. 17, 12*c*;—Tangier: change, AUG. 6, 11*f*; SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- CONTESSA Nettel A. G., Stuttgart—combine: see under GERMANY—Photographic combine

CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22*b*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 22*f*

CONTRACTS:—

C. I. F.—International Law Association congress: report, AUG. 6, 11*d*

Commercial—breach: law case, JULY 22, 5*b*

Lost abroad, JULY 10, 19*d*; AUG. 21, 14*c*; SEPT. 11, 10*f*

Municipal—councillors, benefit by: Doncaster Town Council's decision, SEPT. 2, 7*b* (7*c*, 3* 4*)

CONTROL, Board of: see under INSANITY
CONVERTS' Aid Society—meeting, JULY 1, 21*a*

CONVOCACTION:—

Canterbury—sitting, JULY 15, 21*a*; 16, 9*f*; 17, 15*f*

York—meeting: arrangements, JULY 19, 15*d*; held, 23, 17*e*

CONWAY—theft charge, AUG. 17, 7*g* (3* 4*)

CONWAY, Sir Martin—on Hampton Court: "New Wyne Seller" (l.), JULY 2, 19*c*

COOK, Lady—on Australian dried fruit industry (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 13*e*

COOK, Mr. A. J.—in Berlin, JULY 8, 15*b*; 9, 14*b*; returns to London, 10, 14*c*; in Paris, 21, 13*g*; attends meeting of International Miners' Federation Executive, 22, 13*c*; invited to visit South Africa on trade union propaganda tour, AUG. 12, 9*d*; returns to London, SEPT. 8, 12*a*; conversation with Mr. W. S. Churchill, 28, 14*b*; member of Standing Committee on Mineral Transport, 29, 8*d*

Warwick, Dgr. Lady (s.), AUG. 13, 12*e*

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*b*

at Ashington, on coalminers' strike, JULY 12, 16*d*

at Bedlington, on coalminers' strike, JULY 12, 16*d*

at Bedworth, on coalminers' strike, JULY 26, 14*d*

at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7*a*; on General Strike, 10, 14*c*

at Buckhaven, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 7, 12*d*

at Bulwell Forest, on coalminers' strike, JULY 12, 16*d*

at Burnhope, on coalminers' strike, JULY 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)

at Caerau, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7*b* (3* 4*)

at Charnwood Forest, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 2, 8*d*

at Chelsea, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 15, 9*d*

at Cinderford, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 27, 14*b*

at Clapham Park, on Mr. S. Baldwin; coalminers' strike, AUG. 6, 14*e*

at Clay Cross, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 25, 12*d*

at Coalville, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 30, 12*c* (4*)

at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 28, 6*a*

at Dunmow, on General Strike; coalminers' strike, AUG. 13, 12*e*

at Greenwich, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 18, 12*c*

at Heath Hayes, on coalminers' strike, JULY 5, 16*b*

at Langwith, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 24, 12*c*

at Longton, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 20, 16*b*

COOK, Mr. A. J. (continued):—

at Lothian coalfield, on Mr. S. Baldwin; coalminers' strike, AUG. 9, 7*c*

at Mansfield, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 23, 12*f*

at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 25, 12*b*; 30, 14*c*

at Merthyr Tydvil, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7*b*

at Nuneaton, on coalminers' strike, JULY 26, 14*d*; AUG. 30, 12*c*

at Parkstone, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 7, 9*c*

at Porth, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7*b*

at Radstock, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 27, 14*b*

at Seghill, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 2, 10*d*

at South Normanton, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 25, 12*d*

at Southsea, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 13, 14*b*

at Sutton-in-Ashfield, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 23, 12*f*

at Tipton, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 4, 14*c*

at Walbottle, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 3, 12*e* (12*c*, 2*)

at Walsall, on coalminers' strike, JULY 27, 12*c*

at Wigan, on coalminers' strike, JULY 5, 16*b*

at Wrexham, on coalminers' strike, JULY 6, 10*d*

on coalmining industry—strike (statement), JULY 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 9, 14*b*; 10, 14*c*; 14, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*); 22, 14*e* (3* 4*); 24, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*a*; AUG. 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*; (art. quoted), 13, 10*d*; (statement), 14, 10*a*; 20, 10*d*; (art. quoted), 20, 10*b*; (statement), 23, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 30, 7*c*; (statement), 30, 10*b*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 4, 10*a*; (l. quoted), 6, 12*b*; (statement), 10, 12*a*; 11, 10*a*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 12*b*

on General Election (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 10*b*

on Hartshorn, Mr. V. (statement), SEPT. 22, 14*c*

on International Miners' Federation—application from All-Russian Miners' Union (statement), SEPT. 11, 10*a*

COOK, Mrs. A. J.—leaving for Russia, AUG. 27, 10*a*; leaves Moscow for Leningrad, SEPT. 2, 12*c*; 3, 9*d* (3* 4*); dog bite incident, 23, 9*g*

COOK, Mr. A. L. Fitz Roy—master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 19, 14*e*

COOK, Lady (Charles)—accident, SEPT. 2, 12*g*

COOK, David—thrift charge, SEPT. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); 18, 12*d*

COOK, Sir E. M.—report on Siam finance (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*a*

COOK, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

COOK, Mr. F. W.—at Cambridge, on retail stores, AUG. 25, 7*c*

COOK, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—diamond wedding, AUG. 9, 7*g*

COOK, Rev. J. A. B.—death, JULY 20, 16*b*

COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—to continue in High Commissionership, AUG. 31, 11*c*; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 6, 15*b*

at Australia House, on boy settlers' conditions, JULY 22, 25*d*

- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) (continued) :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British Parliament,
JULY 9, 10e
- COOK, Melville—intimidation charge, SEPT.
9, 14c
- COOK, Sir Theodore A.—on athletics at
Oxford University (1.), AUG. 13, 15c
- COOK, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.—biographical ;
appointed Bp. of Lewes, AUG. 11, 15c
(12f, 4*) ; presentation : arrangements,
SEPT. 6, 15d ; consecration arrange-
ments, 8, 15d ; consecrated, 30, 15e
- COOK, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's)—Howell
(John) and Co., offer for shares of,
SEPT. 4, 15d ; accepted, 23, 18g
- COOKE, Mr. G. B. (Australia)—delegate to
Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- COOKE, Cdr. G. C.—biographical, SEPT. 24,
10d
- COOKE, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- COOKE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- COOKE, Mr. Stenson :—
on horse vehicles and motorists (1.),
JULY 14, 16g
on traffic dangers (1.), AUG. 19, 12f
- COOKE, Mr. W. A.—at Oxford, on Business
Research Association, SEPT. 28, 12d
- COOKE Brothers, Ltd.—Census of Produc-
tion Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
- COOKERY :—
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements,
AUG. 24, 7g ; SEPT. 21, 9c
Herrings—recipes : Turner, Mr. R. A.
(1.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- COOK'S Company—master, SEPT. 17, 9g
- COOKSEY, Rev. Walter—on Albury Roman
remains (1.), AUG. 6, 15c
- COOKSEY, William—burglary charge, SEPT.
9, 9c (4*)
- COOKSON, Henry—attempted murder
charge, JULY 9, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- COOKSON, Mr. Robert J.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- COOLIDGE, President Calvin (U.S.A.)—at
Philadelphia : crosses new bridge
spanning Delaware River, JULY 6, 15f ;
leaving for Adirondaks, 7, 15f ; returns
to Washington, SEPT. 20, 13d
- American Society in London Indepen-
dence Day Dinner—message read,
JULY 6, 11c
- Armaments—limitation : policy, SEPT.
8, 11e
- Congress—work of session : attitude,
JULY 7, 15f
- French war debt—attitude, JULY 28,
12c ; M. Clemenceau's letter
(views), AUG. 10, 12c
- International Justice, Permanent Court
of—adherence (views), SEPT. 1,
11d ; 22, 11c ; 23, 11d (3* 4*)
- Lincoln Cathedral—photograph of
Magna Charta copy : presented by
Dean and Chapter, JULY 30, 11c
- Mexico anti-religious regulations—re-
fuses to receive delegation of
Knights of Columbus, AUG. 12, 9f
(10d, 3* 4*) ; interview with Mr.
Sheffield, SEPT. 9, 11b
- Naval ammunition dépôt explosion—
reply to King George's message of
sympathy, JULY 14, 13e
at Philadelphia, on Declaration of In-
dependence, JULY 6, 15f
- COOMBE, Mr. C. S.—at Birmingham, on
poor litigants, SEPT. 29, 14c
- COOP, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- COOP, Canon James O.—Honorary Chap-
lain to King, JULY 3, 19e (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- COOP, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- COOPER, Mr.—at Leeds, on copartnership,
SEPT. 20, 9b
- COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8b
- COOPER, Maj. Bryan (Irish Free State)—
at Southampton, on Empire Parlia-
mentary Association's visit to Austra-
lia, AUG. 9, 12e
- COOPER, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 12, 17d
- COOPER, Miss Eleanor—will, JULY 26, 15d
- COOPER, Frank W.—acquitted, SEPT. 17,
9a
- COOPER, Frederiek O.—embezzlement
charge, SEPT. 14, 11g
- COOPER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- COOPER, Mr. Henry St. J.—death, SEPT. 13,
9c ; appreciation : correspondence, 17,
15e
- COOPER, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- COOPER, Mr. Richard—on Mont Saint Jean
Farm (1.), AUG. 23, 15b
- COOPER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 10, 17d
- COOPER, (F. J. and G.), Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 24, 20d
- COOPERATIVE Insurance Society—meeting,
JULY 3, 22d ;—Report, JULY 3, 21e
- COOPERATIVE movement :—
“ British Workers' Savings and Invest-
ment Association ” scheme, sug-
gested—Mr. J. H. Sharrock (s.),
JULY 5, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)
Summer School (Cober Hill)—arrange-
ments, JULY 26, 14e
Trades Union Congress—resolution,
SEPT. 9, 7a
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—Man-
chester : headquarters : official state-
ment, SEPT. 11, 7d ;—Rumania : debt
to : agreement reached, JULY 12, 13c ;
first instalment assigned, SEPT. 28, 19e ;
—Sales, SEPT. 15, 19g ;—Soapworks,
new : opened, JULY 29, 9g
- COOPER-KEY, Maj. Sir Aston—director of
Allen-Liversidge, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 15g
- COOPER-SMITH, Mr. Thomas—funeral, JULY
6, 19c ; biographical, 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- COOPMAN, Mr. Edward H.—bankruptcy :
meeting, JULY 16, 5c
- COPE, Sir Arthur—commander of Solent
Yacht Club, SEPT. 25, 13b ; portrait of
King (photo.), 27, 16
- COPE, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 28, 14c
- COPE, Mrs. Jessie A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- COPE, Maj. William—at Llandrindod Wells,
on Germany and League of Nations,
SEPT. 24, 7d
- COPEMAN, Mr. Frank—presents gymnasium
and hostel to Brentwood County High
School for Girls, SEPT. 30, 9g
- COPENHAGEN—financier : loan, 1901 : bonds
drawn, SEPT. 6, 20d ;—Harbour : acci-
dents : see under DENMARK : Accidents ;
—Land tax, single : international con-
ference : see under LAND : Taxation
- COPESTAKE, Crampton and Company, Ltd.
—dividend, JULY 20, 21c
- COPPOCK, Mr. R. :—
at Bournemouth, on housing, SEPT. 6,
7f
on housing subsidy (statement), AUG. 7,
12a
- COPYRIGHT—“ Chronicle of Cleophas ” :
law case, JULY 22, 5c ; 23, 5c ;—
Congress, International (Warsaw) : ar-
rangements, AUG. 24, 9g ;—Musical
revue *Helter Skelter* : law case, JULY 7,
5a ;—News : Press conference
(Geneva) : discussed, AUG. 23, 9e
- CORBOULD-ELLIS, Mr. C. F.—on cricket (1.),
JULY 20, 15e
- CORCORAN, Sir John A.—on coalminers'
strike (1.), SEPT. 15, 13e ; 21, 10d
- CORDEAUX, Lieut.-Col. William W.—death,
AUG. 3, 12f

- CORDELL, Christine : see under MURDERS
- CORDES, Gen. Sinel de (Portugal)—Minister of Finance, JULY 10, 14*g*
- CORDOBA Central Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*; (F.N.), 30, 17*d*
- CORDOVA—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*b*; particulars (S.N.), 10, 21*c*
- CORDWAINERS' Company—master, JULY 19, 14*e*
- CORFU—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
- CORK—administration : Mr. E. P. McCarron (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*;—Survey, civil : issued, JULY 8, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Town planning : proposed scheme, JULY 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- CORK Electric Tramways and Lighting Company—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
- CORKRAN, Sir Victor G. S.—K.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- CORNELL, Charles W.—fraud charge, AUG. 12, 7*g*
- CORNER, Mrs. H. G.—at Oxford, on industrial safety regulations, JULY 24, 9*f*
- CORNER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
- CORNER, Dr. W.—awarded North Persian Forces Memorial medal, JULY 7, 14*d*
- CORNISH, Mr. Herbert—presentation made by Institute of Journalists, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- CORNISH (A. H.) and Company, Ltd.—Spiers and Pond, Ltd., purchase by : see under SPIERS and Pond
- CORN Products Refining Company—dividend, SEPT. 27, 21*a*
- CORNWALL—water supply scarcity, AUG. 17, 7*e* (3* 4*); new scheme outlined ; map, SEPT. 9, 9*a*
- Cornwall (training ship)—moved to Denton, Gravesend, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- CORNWALL Aviation Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5*b*
- CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—directors : change, SEPT. 23, 17*g* (4*)
- CORONA Typewriter Company—Smith (L. C.) and Brothers Typewriter Company : merger effected, SEPT. 22, 17*g* (4*)
- CORONERS—self-censure : instance, AUG. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 30, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Dr. Waldo (views), JULY 26, 14*d*
- CORRADINI, Signor (Italy)—on France : Parliamentary system (art. quoted), JULY 20, 14*b*
- CORREIA, Lieut. Pinto (Portugal)—banishment, JULY 24, 11*c*
- CORRY, Mr. Herbert W.—director of Cunard Steamship Company, JULY 22, 21*g*
- CORRY, Sir William—will, JULY 16, 17*d*
- CORSICA—anti-Italian incident : see under FRANCE—Italy
- CORWELL, Cyril J.—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 12*d*
- CORY, Mr. H. T. :—
on Spain—irrigation systems : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 14*g*
- CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 23*b*;—Report, JULY 6, 22*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*
- COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State)—tour of County Kerry, SEPT. 13, 14*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); delegate to Imperial conference, 30, 12*f*
Cinema fire—present at service at Dromcolliher Church; reply to message of sympathy from Mr. H. M. Pollock, SEPT. 8, 14*a*; appeal, 11, 7*c*
at Dublin, on Arthur Griffith and Michael Collins, AUG. 23, 7*e*
- COSGRAVE, President W. T. (Irish Free State) (continued) :—
at Tarbert, on work of Government, SEPT. 13, 14*c* (9*e*, 4*); 14, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- COSTA, Dr. Affonso (Portugal)—dismissed from presidency of delegation to League of Nations, JULY 10, 14*g*
- COSTA, Marshal Gomes da (Portugal)—decree signed investing with all prerogatives of President, JULY 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); arrested by order of Gen. Carmona, 10, 14*g*; article, 12, 13*a*; our Lisbon correspondent's message, 12, 14*c*; refusal of Presidency : embarks in warship *Carvalho Aranjo*, 12, 14*c*; Gen. Carmona's statement, 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); in Azores, 16, 13*f*; 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); on board *Carvalho Aranjo* (photo.), 17, 16; banishment : reasons : message from our Lisbon correspondent mutilated, 19, 11*c*; family leave, 24, 11*c*; Marshal, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Ministry : see under PORTUGAL
on Lisbon Municipal Council—new (s.), JULY 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- COSTA Rica Railway Company—report, JULY 12, 23*f*
- COSTELLO, Col. Michael (Irish Free State)—to leave for United States, JULY 22, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- COSTUME :—
Exhibition (Holland Park), AUG. 31, 15*a*
Hot weather—Addison, Mr. W. (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*; 24, 8*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 10*d*;—Lee, Lieut.-Col. W. A. (1.), JULY 19, 13*f*
Leading articles ("Fashion and comfort"), JULY 9, 15*d*; ("Fine feathers"), SEPT. 15, 15*d*
London fashions—articles, JULY 7, 19*f*; 14, 17*f*; 21, 17*f*; 28, 15*e*; AUG. 4, 15*f*; 11, 15*e*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 15*f*; 8, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*
Paris fashions—articles, JULY 5, 17*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*; AUG. 2, 11*f*; 9, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; SEPT. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 17*f*; 27, 15*f*
- COSULUCH, Mr. Oscar (Italy)—death, JULY 28, 11*d*
- COTSWOLDS—article ("A Cotswold drive"), SEPT. 17, 15*f*
- COTTAGE holdings—Bill : see SMALL HOLDINGS;—Ryder, Mr. C. F. (1.), AUG. 2, 14*d*
- COTTAM, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- COTTINGHAM, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- COTTON :—
American yarn—minimum basis selling prices, AUG. 13, 16*c*; in operation, 17, 15*b*;—American Yarn Association, Ltd. : see that title;—Master Cotton Spinners' Federation : special statement, SEPT. 16, 19*c*
Australia—cultivation : Products Bounty Act : provisions, AUG. 6, 12*c*; passed, 16, 9*g*;—Encouragement of growing : Tariff Board recommendation, JULY 12, 23*d*
Bombay—market : influence of American crop estimate, AUG. 12, 18*f*
British Empire—research : discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 9*d*
Consumption, mill—world's : return for last half-year, SEPT. 11, 18*f*

COTTON (continued):—

Egypt:—
 Crop—reports, AUG. 6, 18*d*; SEPT. 8, 19*g*; estimate, 14, 19*e*
 Cultivation — restriction: law drafted, AUG. 19, 15*f*
 Mixing—Bill for prevention, JULY 27, 18*d*
 State purchase, JULY 21, 22*g* (22*c*, 4*); AUG. 5, 16*g* (16*e*, 4*)
 Tax—reduced, SEPT. 16, 17*e* (17*g*, 4*)
 India—crop prospects, SEPT. 17, 19*d*
 Spain—cultivation: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 14*f*
 Standards, staple—conference in London, AUG. 12, 16*b*; conference of European exchanges: called, AUG. 28, 16*b*; announced, SEPT. 18, 18*c*; held, 23, 18*g*
 Sudan—Kassala crop: prospects, AUG. 23, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 Trade:—
 Birchenough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
 Coalminers' strike—effect, JULY 14, 19*d*; SEPT. 22, 12*b*;—Hargreaves, Mr. (s.), AUG. 3, 10*d*;—Mills, Mr. F. (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*d*
 Lee, Mr. K. (add.), AUG. 25, 16*f*
 Selling prices, basic—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners: decision, JULY 14, 11*d*; proposed control scheme, 20, 21*g*; agreed, AUG. 4, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*); decision, SEPT. 8, 12*f*; progress, 28, 19*e* (4*)
 Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 24, 12*d*
 United Textile Factory Workers' Association—resolution, AUG. 25, 7*b*
 Uganda—cultivation: labour: article, SEPT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 United States:—
 Consumption—reports, JULY 15, 22*c* (22*e*, 4*); AUG. 16, 16*g*; SEPT. 15, 19*e* (19*c*, 4*)
 Crop:—
 Last season's—report, AUG. 18, 15*g*
New York Chronicle—statistics, AUG. 28, 16*g*
 Reports, JULY 3, 23*e*; 24, 17*g*; AUG. 3, 18*d* (4*); AUG. 10, 17*f*; 24, 16*g*; 25, 16*e*; 27, 15*b* (4*); SEPT. 9, 18*g* (18*e*, 4*); 24, 17*g*
 Ginning—report, AUG. 10, 17*e* (4*); SEPT. 9, 18*g*
 Trade—International labour delegation: visit: Mr. T. Shaw (s.), AUG. 25, 7*b*
 Zululand—cultivation: article, SEPT. 6, 11*a*; Mr. P. D. Krolik (l.), 9, 8*c*
 COTTON, Sgt.-Maj. Edward (1815)—note, AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*);—Collection: see under WATERLOO, Battle of
 COTTON Yarn Association, Ltd.—progress, SEPT. 28, 19*e* (4*)
 COTTRELL, Mr. Alfred P.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
 COTTRILL, Miss Jennie—will, JULY 29, 15*e*
 COTY, M. (France)—on war debts: annulment (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
 COUÉ, M. Emile—death, JULY 3, 14*b*, 19*f* (16*c*, 2* 3* 4*); leading article, 3, 15*c*; funeral, 6, 15*g*
 COULDREY (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, AUG. 19, 5*g*

COULES, Mr. Reginald F.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
 COULSBORN, Mrs. Kate M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
 COULSON, Mrs. Ann L.—death, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
 COULSON, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
 COULTER, Mr. Jack—motor accident, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
 COULTER, William: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
 COULTON, Mr. G. G.—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*; AUG. 3, 15*a*; 7, 11*e*
 COUNTY Councils Association—council, executive: meeting, JULY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
 COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—charges: increase, SEPT. 25, 10*b*;—Dividend, JULY 21, 22*b*
 COUNTY of London Sessions—calendar, AUG. 25, 7*g*
 COUPER, Mr. J. B.—at House of Commons, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, JULY 21, 19*c*
 COUPER, Mr. Leslie—member of Palestinian currency board, SEPT. 1, 11*f*
 COUPLAND, Mr. R.—“Raffles, 1781-1826”: reviewed, AUG. 6, 17*c*
 COURAGE and Company—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*
 COURSING—Avon Valley meeting, SEPT. 23, 4*f*; 24, 6*c*
 COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*b*; 10, 19*c*
 COURTENAY, Miss Catherine H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
 COURTENAY, Mr. Charles G.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
 COURTHOPE, Sir George L.—at Hotel Victoria, on land, JULY 10, 12*d*
 COURTIER, M. (France)—murdered, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 COURTNEY, Miss K. D.—on arbitration: statement by Sir A. Chamberlain (statement), JULY 7, 18*a*
 COUTTS and Company—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
 COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on teachers: qualifications, JULY 23, 8*d*
 COVENT Garden Market—suggested removal: Supt. T. Claro (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9*a*
 COVENTRY—clergy retreat: arrangements, JULY 16, 17*e*;—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*; 8, 22*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*; 16, 19*c*;—Electricity: station: British Thomson Houston Company tender placed, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Extension proposed: position, SEPT. 28, 23*a*
 COVENTRY, Charles W.—appeal, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
 COVERNTON, Mr. Alfred L.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*e* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 COWAN, Dr. Horatio W. A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
 COWAN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
 COWAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
 COWAN, Vice-Adm. Sir Walter—appointment, JULY 2, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 COWARD, Mr. Frank A.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
 COWARD, Sir Henry—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*); endows tonic-solfa scholarship, AUG. 7, 7*g*
 COWARD, Mr. Noel—*The Queen Was in the Parlour*: produced, AUG. 25, 8*c*
 COWELL, Lieut.-Col. A. Vaughan—on Mercantile Marine (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
 COWELL, Rev. J. B.—resignation, JULY 28, 14*e*
 COWELL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
 COWEN, Mr. Laurence—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*
 COWIE, Capt. A. G.—director of British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, AUG. 12, 17*b*

- COWIE, Mr. Gerald H.—found dead, SEPT. 14, 16a
- COWL, Ronald D.—arson charge, AUG. 20, 7d; 23, 16b; 25, 7c
- COWLEY, Dr. A. E.—receives degree at Cambridge, JULY 30, 16d
- COWLEY, Miss Marian E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- COWLING, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- COWPER, Mr. A. E.—at Cambridge, on business organization, AUG. 28, 12d
- COWPERTHWAIT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 21, 17e (4*)
- COX, Mr.—at House of Commons, on Reading University Bill, JULY 7, 9f
- COX, Mr. A. H. Machell—on cricket (1.), AUG. 5, 13f
- COX, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11c
- COX, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- COX, Mr. Harold—director of Individualist Bookshop, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 15g
at Manchester, on Imperial preference, SEPT. 30, 14d
- COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, AUG. 11, 11c
on European war debt payment (statement), AUG. 11, 11c
- COX, Mr. Montagu H.—on London County Council jurisdiction on bridges and tunnels (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7a
- COX, Ald. Thomas—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 27, 13e; AUG. 11, 13e
- COX and Danks, Messrs.—salvage operations: see WAR, The Great: Germany: Navy: Surrendered vessels
- COYLE, Mr. James V.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- COYTE, Alfred—theft charge, JULY 10, 5f
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. Edgar W.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- CRABBE, Rev. Henry A. B.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- CRABBE, Capt. L. G. E.—appointment, JULY 3, 8e
- CRACOW—ammunition stores outrage: see under POLAND—Army
- CRAGGS, Sir John—on industrial relations (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- CRAIG, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10a
- CRAIG, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- CRAIG, Sir James—audience of King, JULY 12, 17b; leaves London for Belfast, 29, 15b; presides over meeting of Cabinet, 30, 14d; tour through Canada: arrangements, 30, 14d; leaves London for Belfast, AUG. 9, 13b; leaves for Canada, 10, 15a; at Montreal, 20, 9g; health, 20, 9g
at Imperial Orange Council of the World, on Bolshevism, JULY 13, 8d
on cinema fire at Dromcolliher—message of sympathy, SEPT. 11, 7c
- CRAIG, Mr. John—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- CRAIG, Sir Walker—death, JULY 22, 9a (9e, 3* 4*)
- CRAIGMILLAR Steam Laundry Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c
- CRAIK, Sir H.—in Parliament, on coal-mining strike, SEPT. 29, 7e
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—member of Court of Inquiry on coal trimming tariff, SEPT. 21, 14b
at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7b; on trade unions; re-organization of industry, 11, 7f
at Dunmow, on general strike, AUG. 19, 7c
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. (continued):—
at Nottingham, on housing, SEPT. 21, 9c
at Weymouth, on railway unions' agreement, JULY 5, 9c; 8, 9g; on unemployment: relief: 10, 11c
- CRANLEIGH School—prize distribution, JULY 27, 9a
- CRANMER, Mr. Job S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- CRANWICK, Winifred R.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b
- CRASTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- CRAUFORD, Capt. A. G.—appointment, JULY 8, 9e; Good Service pension, AUG. 27, 12a
- CRAVEN, Lord—arrives from Gibraltar, AUG. 5, 13a
- CRAVEN, Mr. Robert E. P.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. A.—
at Glasgow, on housing, SEPT. 14, 16a
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 12, 17d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Archibald B.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- CRAWFORD, Col. Edward W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Frederick S.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- CRAWFORD, Thompson—fraud charge, JULY 5, 21c
- CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 21, 16d
at Connaught Rooms, on Central Association of Miners' Permanent Relief Societies, JULY 24, 9b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9b;—London County Council (Money) Bill, JULY 1, 9a;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8d; AUG. 4, 7a;—Motors and trams, AUG. 4, 7a;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 16, 8c
on Charing Cross, St. Paul's, and Waterloo Bridges (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7a
- CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9b
- CRAWLEY, Mr. George A.—death, JULY 12, 17b, 19b (16e, 4*); 13, 10f
- CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—report, JULY 15, 22g
- CRÉDIT Lyonnais—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18a
- CREDITO Italiano—Rome branch fined, AUG. 26, 9d (10e, 3* 4*)
- CREDITON—Parish Church: stained glass window unveiled, JULY 8, 19d
- CREED, Mr. Edward: see under MURDERS
- CREED, Miss Sibyl M.—death, AUG. 12, 13b; appreciation: correspondence, 13, 12c; will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- CREEDY, Sir Herbert—leaves for Marseilles, AUG. 28, 13b
- CREIGHTON, Ald. Archibald—mayor of Carlisle, SEPT. 16, 9g
- CREMATION Society of England—report, AUG. 6, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- CRÉRON, M. Henry (France)—in Parliament, on finance: use of Morgan loan, JULY 23, 14a
- CRESPI, Signor (Italy)—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14g
- CRESPI, Mgr. Tito—expulsion from Mexico ordered, AUG. 2, 8c; received by Pope, SEPT. 4, 9g
- CRESSWELL, Col. (South Africa)—at Pretoria, on Defence Force, SEPT. 3, 9g

CRESSWELL, Col. G. F. A.—death, JULY 8, 18*d*; will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

CRESSWELL, Adm. Sir William—on Murray Valley: sea outlet scheme, JULY 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)

CRETE:—
Archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
Governor-General—appointed, AUG. 11, 11*c*

CRETZIANU, M. George (Rumania)—Minister to Washington, SEPT. 28, 13*g*

CREW, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*

CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at British Association, on principles of heredity, AUG. 10, 7*c*

CREWE, Lord—returns to Paris, JULY 5, 17*b*; to present plaque to Société des Amis de Vincennes, 6, 15*g*
at Sheffield, on coal mining dispute; educational developments in Paris, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); on future warfare; League of Nations; National Playing Fields Association, 3, 10*e*
at Vincennes, Keep of, on Henry V., King of England, JULY 9, 13*c*

CRICHTON, Maj. David — biographical, AUG. 20, 6*d*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—presentation, JULY 21, 16*d*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on food poisoning scares, SEPT. 27, 18*c* (4*)

CRICK, Rev. Walter—on sixth sense in plants (1.), JULY 27, 17*a*

CRICKET:—
Africa, South—proposed M.C.C. tour: abandonment recommended, JULY 15, 7*b*
Aldenharn School v. Bradfield College, JULY 6, 6*g*
Allhallows School v. Somerset Stragglers, JULY 24, 5*f*
Ardingly College v. Whitgift School, JULY 22, 7*d*
Argentina—M.C.C. team to visit: composition, AUG. 26, 5*f*
Articles, JULY 19, 6*a*; AUG. 2, 4*a*; 9, 5*a*; 20, 11*f*; 23, 4*a*; SEPT. 6, 5*a*; 13, 6*a*
Australia—Control, Board of: Mr. S. Smith defeated in election, JULY 27, 6*b*
Australian XI. v. Northamptonshire, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 5, 6*b*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*d*; v. Worcestershire, 8, 7*e*; 9, 8*d*; Parliamentary dinner declined, 8, 16*e*; v. Lancashire, 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*d*; v. West of Scotland, 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*f*; v. Eastern Districts XI., 21, 7*c*; v. Scotland, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*d*; v. Surrey, 29, 6*a*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 6*d*; v. Glamorgan-shire, AUG. 2, 4*f*; 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*e*; v. Warwickshire, 5, 5*d*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 5*c*; v. Gloucestershire, 9, 5*d*; 10, 6*a*; v. Public Schools XV., 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*; v. Somersetshire, 23, 4*b*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*; v. Kent, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 4*d*; v. Sussex, 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; SEPT. 1, 5*d*; v. All England XI., 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*b*; v. Civil Service, 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*f*; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*; v. North of England, 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*; guests of Sir R. Blades, 21, 12*a*; departure: arrangements, 25, 5*d*
Article, SEPT. 13, 6*a*

CRICKET:—

Australian XI. (continued):—

Averages, JULY 5, 6*e*; 12, 5*b*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; AUG. 2, 4*f*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*; SEPT. 6, 5*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*b*

Collins, Mr. H. L.—health, JULY 3, 7*d*; 7, 7*b*

Test Matches — 2nd: water on wicket: M.C.C. statement, JULY 2, 7*b*; 3rd (Drawn), 12, 5*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 6*a*; (photos.), 12, 18; receipts, AUG. 9, 5*a*; 4th (Drawn), JULY 26, 5*a*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 7*a*; (photo.), 27, 16; receipts, AUG. 2, 4*f*; 5th (England won): Imperial Cricket Conference decisions, JULY 31, 6*e*; umpires, AUG. 5, 5*e*; Board of Control decisions, 6, 6*c*; Mr. D. W. Carr (statement), 10, 12*f*; result, 16, 4*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; (photos.), 16, 14; 17, 14; 18, 14; 19, 14; attendances, 19, 5*c*;—Articles, AUG. 20, 11*f*; 23, 4*a*;—Averages, AUG. 19, 5*c*;—Clark, Mr. C. G. (1.), AUG. 28, 15*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; AUG. 23, 15*c*; 28, 15*c*;—George V., King: message, AUG. 23, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, AUG. 10, 13*d*; 19, 11*d*

Woodfull, Mr. W. M.—guest of National Union of Teachers, SEPT. 7, 17*e*

Averages, JULY 5, 6*e*; 12, 5*b*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 5*e*; AUG. 2, 4*g*; 9, 5*e*; 16, 4*f*; 23, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*; SEPT. 6, 5*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*

Band of Brothers v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 27, 6*d*; v. Grasshoppers, AUG. 11, 6*d*; v. The Mote, 12, 6*e*; v. Hythe, 18, 5*g*; v. The Buffs, 21, 13*d*; v. Sevenoaks Vine, 24, 5*e*; v. Adastrians, 31, 5*f*; v. Kent Club and Ground, SEPT. 2, 5*a*

Barnes, S.—record, AUG. 23, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*

Beaufort Hunt v. I Zingari, AUG. 18, 5*g*

Beaumont College v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Lords and Commons, 10, 8*a*
Beckenham v. Blackheath, JULY 6, 7*f*

Bedaes School v. Churcher's College, JULY 10, 7*f*

Bickley Park v. Blackheath, JULY 27, 6*d*

Blackheath v. Richmond, JULY 13, 7*b*; v. Incogniti, 20, 7*c*; v. M.C.C., AUG. 4, 5*f*; v. Bank of England, 9, 5*g*; v. Wimbledon, 11, 6*d*; v. Old Rossallians, 18, 5*g*; v. Sidcup, 28, 4*e*; v. Old Charlton, 31, 5*f*

Blackpool festival, SEPT. 13, 6*c*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*

Blue Mantles v. Lincoln Imps, AUG. 18, 5*g*; v. Cryptics, 23, 6*c*; v. Leamington Wanderers, SEPT. 2, 5*e*

Bognor v. Hampstead, AUG. 19, 5*f*

Bowling—Parker: 200 wickets in a season: creates record, AUG. 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*d*

Bracknell and District v. Owls, JULY 31, 6*f*

Bradfield College v. Free Foresters, JULY 13, 7*f*; v. M.C.C., 27, 6*e*

Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 6, 6*g*; v. Christ's Hospital, 20, 6*f*

Broadstairs v. Free Foresters, AUG. 23, 4*f*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Bulford Garrison v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 7, 5e
 Camberley and District XV. v. Mr. M. C. Bird's XI., SEPT. 23, 10a
 Cambridge University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 7a; 2, 7a; 3, 7b; averages, 8, 7b
 Canterbury week, AUG. 2, 4e, 6b; 3, 5d, 8c; 4, 5d, 10e (10c, 4*); 5, 5a, 8b; 6, 6a, 10b; 7, 5b, 13e
 Old Stagers—programme, JULY 30, 12b; performances: articles, AUG. 2, 6b; 3, 8c; 4, 10e (10c, 4*); 5, 8b; 6, 10b; 7, 13e
 Channel Islands—M.C.C. tour, AUG. 5, 5f (4*); Sandhurst Wanderers, 7, 5d
 Charterhouse Friars v. Free Foresters, AUG. 4, 5f
 Charterhouse School v. Butterflies, JULY 13, 7g; v. Free Foresters, 27, 6e
 Cheltenham College v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 6, 6g; v. Clifton College, 13, 7g; v. Haileybury College, 31, 6b; AUG. 2, 4g
 Cheshire Gentlemen v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 16, 4f; v. Old Cheltonians, 18, 5f
 Civil Service v. Navy, AUG. 27, 5c; Curtis-Bennett Shield, SEPT. 11, 5b (4*)
 Clifton College v. Old Cliftonians, JULY 1, 7e; v. Gentlemen of Denmark, 2, 7d; v. Tonbridge School, 28, 7e
 Club matches—results, JULY 5, 6e; 6, 7g; 12, 5g, 6g; 19, 6f; 26, 5d; AUG. 3, 5g; 9, 5f; 16, 4g; 30, 5e; SEPT. 6, 5c; 13, 6b; 20, 5c
 Colchester Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 15, 7d; v. Bury and West Suffolk, AUG. 7, 5e; v. Witham, 11, 6d; v. Gentlemen of Essex, 19, 5f
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 3, 11b
 Control, Board of—meeting, AUG. 6, 6c
 County championship:—
 Champion County v. Rest of England, SEPT. 13, 6b; 14, 5d; 15, 6a
 Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8c; 22, 8d
 Derbyshire v. Somersetshire, JULY 12, 5b; 13, 7d; 14, 6c; v. Lancashire, 26, 5a; 27, 6c; 28, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 29, 6d; 30, 7d; 31, 6b; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 16, 4d; 17, 5c; 18, 5c; v. Northamptonshire, 19, 5d; 20, 5d; 21, 13c; v. Kent, 23, 4c; 24, 5f (4*); 25, 5c; averages, 26, 5e
 Essex v. Sussex, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 7e; 3, 7c; v. Glamorganshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7b; 24, 5d; v. Middlesex, 26, 5b; 27, 6b; 28, 7d; v. Lancashire, 29, 6d; 30, 7e; 31, 6c; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 12, 6c; 13, 6c; 14, 4c; v. Gloucestershire, 23, 4e; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; v. Nottinghamshire, 26, 5d; 27, 5d; 28, 4e; averages, SEPT. 2, 5d
 Glamorganshire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 1, 7a; 2, 7c; v. Derbyshire, 5, 6b; 6, 7b; 7, 7d; v. Essex, 8, 7c; 9, 8e; 10, 7b; v. Warwickshire, 15, 7c; 16, 7d; 17, 7b; v. Somersetshire, 26, 5a; 27, 6b; 28, 7c; v. Leicestershire, 29, 6c; 30, 7f; 31, 6d; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 16, 4e; 17, 5f; v. Gloucestershire, 19,

CRICKET:—

County championship:—

Glamorganshire (continued):—

- 5d; 20, 5d; v. Worcestershire, 23, 4d; 24, 5c; 25, 5e; v. Yorkshire, 30, 5d; 31, 5c; SEPT. 1, 5c; averages, 2, 5c
 Gloucestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 7c; 3, 7e; v. Essex, 12, 5d; 13, 7b; 14, 6d; v. Kent, 15, 7d; 16, 7d; 17, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 22, 7a; 23, 7e; 24, 5b; v. Yorkshire, 29, 6e; 30, 7e; 31, 6d; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 5f; 4, 5e; v. Northamptonshire, 5, 5d; 6, 6d; 7, 5c; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 6d; 13, 6d; 14, 4d; v. Surrey, 16, 4e; 17, 5e; v. Leicestershire, 30, 5b; 31, 5e; SEPT. 1, 5e; averages, 2, 5c
 Hampshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 1, 7d; 2, 7b; 3, 7d; v. Surrey, 5, 6d; 6, 7e; 7, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 12, 5g; 13, 7c; 14, 6c; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 7b; 16, 7b; 17, 7c; v. Yorkshire, 22, 7c; 23, 7c; 24, 5c; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 5b; 27, 6c; 28, 7d; v. Middlesex, 12, 6a; 13, 6a; 14, 4d; v. Lancashire, 16, 4d; 17, 5d; 18, 5d; v. Essex, 30, 5c; 31, 5e; SEPT. 1, 5c; averages, 2, 5c
 Kent v. Lancashire, JULY 1, 7d; 2, 7c; 3, 7a; v. Yorkshire, 5, 6c; 6, 7d; 7, 7c; v. Warwickshire, 8, 7c; 9, 8c; 10, 7d; v. Nottinghamshire, 12, 5f; 13, 7d; 14, 6d; v. Surrey, 19, 6b; 20, 7c; 21, 7b; v. Leicestershire, 22, 7d; 23, 7d; 24, 5f; v. Middlesex, 29, 6c; 30, 7d; 31, 6a; v. Hampshire, AUG. 2, 4e; 3, 5d; 4, 5d; (photos.), 3, 14; v. Essex, 5, 5a; 6, 6a; 7, 5b; averages, SEPT. 1, 5f
 Lancashire v. Sussex, JULY 5, 6c; 6, 7e; 7, 7c; v. Somersetshire, 8, 7c; 9, 8c; 10, 7b; v. Essex, 19, 6c; 20, 7e; 21, 7b; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 2, 4d; 3, 5a; 4, 5a; v. Middlesex, 5, 5b; 6, 6b; 7, 5d; v. Glamorganshire, 9, 5e; 10, 6d; v. Hampshire, 23, 4f; 24, 5e; 25, 5b; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 5c; 27, 5d; 28, 4b; v. Nottinghamshire, 30, 5c; 31, 5d; SEPT. 1, 5a; averages, 1, 5f
 Leicestershire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 5, 6d; 6, 7b; 7, 7b; v. Sussex, 12, 5g; 13, 7c; 14, 6e; v. Derbyshire, 19, 6b; 20, 7b; 21, 7c; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 5, 5b; 6, 6b; 7, 5c; v. Hampshire, 9, 5b; 10, 6b; 11, 6a; v. Essex, 16, 4e; 17, 5b; 18, 5e; averages, SEPT. 3, 5c
 Middlesex v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 24, 5c; v. Kent, AUG. 19, 5d; 20, 5a; 21, 13a; v. Gloucestershire, 26, 5c; 27, 5a; 28, 4a; v. Surrey, 30, 5b; 31, 5b; SEPT. 1, 5b; v. Worcestershire, 2, 5c; 3, 5c; 4, 5b; averages, 4, 5d
 Northamptonshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 5, 6c; 6, 7c; 7, 7b; v. Yorkshire, 12, 5b; 13, 7b; 14, 6b; v. Glamorganshire, 19, 6a; 20, 7d; v. Warwickshire, 29,

CRICKET:—

County championship:—

Northamptonshire (continued):—

6*d*; 30, 7*b*; 31, 6*e*; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*b*; v. Essex, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*b*; v. Kent, 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*; v. Sussex 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*b*; averages, 7, 5*f*

Nottinghamshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 8, 7*e*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 7*g*; v. Gloucestershire, 19, 6*b*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5*d*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 7*c*; v. Hampshire, 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*b*; 31, 6*e*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 9, 5*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*a*; v. Worcestershire, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 13*a*; v. Middlesex, 23, 4*c*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*f*

Positions—tables, JULY 3, 7*a*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*f*; 14, 6*c*; 17, 7*c*; 21, 7*a*; 24, 5*f*; 28, 7*b*; 31, 6*c*; AUG. 4, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*; 14, 4*d*; 18, 5*e*; 21, 13*d*; 25, 5*b*; 28, 4*a*; SEPT. 1, 5*e*; 4, 5*b*

Somersetshire v. Essex, JULY 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*d*; v. Lancashire, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 5*e*; v. Sussex, 29, 6*e*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 6*e*; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 5, 5*a*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 5*d*; v. Worcestershire, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*a*; v. Surrey, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 4*c*; v. Kent, 16, 4*c*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; v. Warwickshire, 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*c*; v. Yorkshire, 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*; averages, 7, 5*f*

Surrey v. Lancashire, JULY 12, 5*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 6*c*; v. Kent, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 7*b*; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 2, 4*b*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 5*b*; v. Middlesex, 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*a*; v. Yorkshire, 23, 4*d*; 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; v. Leicestershire, 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*b*; 28, 4*c*; averages, SEPT. 1, 5*f*

Sussex v. Hampshire, JULY 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*b*; v. Surrey, 22, 7*b*; 23, 7*c*; 24, 5*e*; v. Northamptonshire, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 7*d*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 2, 4*c*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*c*; v. Nottinghamshire, 5, 5*c*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 5*a*; v. Kent, 9, 5*b*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*a*; v. Leicestershire, 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 4*c*; v. Lancashire, 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 13*c*; v. Yorkshire, 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*c*; 28, 4*b*; averages, SEPT. 6, 5*d*

Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 7*f*; 3, 7*c*; v. Somersetshire, 5, 6*d*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 7*d*; v. Worcestershire, 19, 6*c*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*d*; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 7*a*; 23, 7*b*; 24, 5*b*; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*d*; v. Middlesex, 16, 4*f*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 5*e*; v. Surrey, 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 13*b*; v. Sussex, 23, 4*e*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*e*

Worcestershire v. Glamorganshire, JULY 12, 5*d*; 13, 7*e*; v. Sussex, 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; v. Warwickshire, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 7*d*; v. Essex, AUG. 2, 4*b*; 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*c*; v. Derbyshire, 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 5*b*; v. Lancashire, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 4*e*; v. Hampshire, 26

CRICKET:—

County championship:—

Worcestershire (continued):—

5*a*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 4*e*; averages, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
Yorkshire v. Sussex, JULY 8, 7*b*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 7*f*; v. Derbyshire, 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*e*; 17, 7*b*; v. Middlesex, 19, 6*d*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 9, 5*e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*a*; v. Northamptonshire, 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 4*e*; v. Worcestershire, 16, 4*c*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*; v. Hampshire, 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 21, 13*b*; averages, SEPT. 4, 5*d*

Cranleigh School v. Epsom College, JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Incogniti, 15, 7*d*; v. Grasshoppers, 21, 7*e*

Crockett, R.—to umpire at Lord's, JULY 31, 6*a*

Danish team—tour, JULY 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*f*; 6, 7*f*

Devon Dumplings v. Nondescripts, AUG. 13, 6*a*; v. Incogniti, 23, 4*g*; v. M.C.C., 30, 5*d*

Dover College v. Old Doverians, JULY 6, 6*f*; v. King's School, Canterbury, 15, 7*d*; v. Band of Brothers, 19, 6*f*

Dulwich College v. Free Foresters, JULY 6, 7*f*; v. M.C.C., 16, 7*e*

Eastbourne v. Old Malvernians, AUG. 5, 5*e*; v. Cryptics, 23, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 31, 5*f*; v. Yellowhammers, SEPT. 4, 5*c*

Emanuel School v. M.C.C., JULY 23, 7*e*

England v. Australia — previous matches reviewed: Leeds, JULY 10, 7*c*; Manchester, 24, 5*a*; Oval, AUG. 14, 4*a*; correspondence, 17, 11*d*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*

Essex County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*c*; ground: result of appeal, 11, 5*b*

Eton College v. Gentlemen of Denmark, JULY 2, 7*f*; v. I. Zingari, 5, 6*c*; v. Harrow School, 10, 7*a*, 17*c*; 12, 5*d*, 17*c*; (photo.), 10, 18; averages, 20, 6*f*

Eton v. Harrow—Challenge, original: facsimile (photo.), JULY 7, 20;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 15*e*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*

Eton Ramblers v. Wiltshire Club and Ground, AUG. 5, 5*a*; v. Lansdowne, 11, 6*d*; v. Old Cheltonians, 19, 5*f*

Exmouth v. Nondescripts, AUG. 19, 5*e*

Felsted School v. Gentlemen of Essex, JULY 15, 7*c*

Folkestone festival, SEPT. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*

Frinton v. Colchester Garrison, AUG. 13, 6*d*

Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 8, 7*d*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*e*; (Lord's), 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*; (Scarborough), SEPT. 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 5*a*

Glamorganshire County Club v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., AUG. 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*d*

Grasshoppers v. Lord Middleton's XI., AUG. 27, 5*f*

Greenjackets—week, JULY 20, 7*g*

Haileybury College v. Old Haileyburians, JULY 10, 8*a*; v. Wellington College, 13, 7*f*; v. M.C.C., 21, 7*e*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Hampshire Hogs v. Leamington Wanderers, AUG. 27, 5*f*; v. Free Foresters, 28, 4*c*
 Hampstead v. Cryptics, JULY 15, 7*e*; v. M.C.C., 20, 6*g*; v. Middlesex Club and Ground, 22, 7*d*; v. Teddington, AUG. 7, 5*c*; v. Lancing College Old Boys, 11, 6*c*
 Harlequins—tour: arrangements, JULY 8, 7*e*
 Harrow School—seat placed on Sixth Form ground, JULY 2, 11*g*; v. Harrow Wanderers, 3, 7*d*; 5, 6*f*; averages, 17, 7*f*; 28, 6*g*; Cock House Match, 26, 5*d*; new scoring box and board presented, AUG. 9, 7*g*; Goose match, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
 Hastings v. Yellowhammers, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
 Highgate School v. Old Cholmelians, JULY 20, 6*f*
 Hobbs, J. B.—127th century: presentation made, JULY 30, 7*f*; (photo.), 30, 18
 Hospitals Cup, JULY 15, 7*e*; 22, 7*d*
 Household Brigade v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 10, 8*b*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 10, 8*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, 16, 7*e*; v. Free Foresters, 17, 7*b*; v. I Zingari, 30, 7*f*
 Howard, W.—benefit, SEPT. 13, 6*c*
 Howell, H.—rejoins Warwickshire, AUG. 27, 5*b*
 Hythe v. Harlequins, AUG. 12, 6*e*
 Imperial Conference, JULY 31, 6*e*
 India—M.C.C. team's tour: arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*e*; composition, 26, 5*f*; arrangements, SEPT. 11, 5*c*; 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*;—Article, AUG. 28, 4*f*;—Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*;—Quadrangular tournament, SEPT. 16, 6*b*; 20, 5*g*; 23, 14*e*
 Indian Gymkhana v. M.C.C., AUG. 23, 4*g*
 Kent County Club—captaincy, AUG. 27, 5*e*; v. M.C.C., SEPT. 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*c*
 Lacy's (Sir P.) XI. v. Incogniti, JULY 19, 6*e*; v. Emeriti, AUG. 5, 5*d*
 Lancashire v. Rest of England, SEPT. 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 6*a*
 Leamington v. Free Foresters, AUG. 9, 5*f*; v. Lymington, 31, 5*f*
 Leeds Grammar School v. Giggleswick School, JULY 10, 8*a*
 Llandovery College v. Bangor University, JULY 10, 8*a*
 London Clergy v. Chichester Clergy, JULY 6, 7*g*; v. Canterbury Clergy, 23, 7*e*
 Lord's Ground—record individual score, AUG. 31, 5*b*
 Sparrow killed by ball—incident, AUG. 30, 5*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 8*e*; 7, 8*g*
 M.C.C. v. Anglo-Argentine XI., AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*
 Malvern College v. Repton School, JULY 10, 8*a*; v. Old Malvernians, 13, 7*g*
 Manchester Grammar School v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 20, 6*f*
 Marlborough College v. Free Foresters, JULY 22, 7*d*
 Mill Hill School v. Felsted School, JULY 6, 6*f*; v. Nomads, 19, 6*f*; v. Old Millhillians, 27, 6*e*
 Minor Counties Championship, JULY 1, 7*e*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*e*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 7*d*; table, AUG. 31, 5*a*; challenge match, SEPT. 7, 5*d*; 8, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Mote v. Oxford Harlequins, AUG. 18, 5*g*; v. Free Foresters, 23, 4*g*
 Navy v. Army, JULY 19, 6*e*; 20, 7*a*; 21, 7*d*; v. Incogniti, AUG. 11, 6*d*; v. Royal Air Force, 26, 5*e*; v. Royal Engineers, 27, 5*f*
 Netherlands—Free Foresters' tour, AUG. 17, 5*c*
 New Zealand XI.—to tour England in 1927, JULY 1, 7*b*
 Northamptonshire County Club v. Dublin University, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*d*
 Old Brightonians v. Sussex Martlets, AUG. 5, 5*d*; v. Repton Pilgrims, 11, 6*c*; v. Old Malvernians, 12, 6*e*; v. Lancing Old Boys, 12, 6*e*
 Old Cheltonians v. Old Marlburians, AUG. 19, 5*f*
 Old Eastbournians—week, AUG. 11, 6*c*
 Old Haileyburians v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 6, 6*f*
 Old Malvernians v. Lancing Old Boys, AUG. 11, 6*d*
 Old Merchant Taylors v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 12, 6*e*
 Oldroyd—injured, AUG. 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*e*
 Old Tonbridgians v. Charterhouse Friars, JULY 31, 6*f*
 Oxford University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 7*d*, 2, 7*b*; 3, 7*b*; v. Cambridge University, 6, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; averages, 8, 7*b*; correspondence, 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*
 Paignton v. Incogniti, AUG. 12, 6*e*
 Parkin, C.—leaves Lancashire County Club, JULY 6, 7*g*
 Public Schools v. Army, AUG. 5, 5*e*; 6, 6*e*; v. Next XV., 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*b*;—London Schools v. The Rest, SEPT. 7, 5*e*; 11, 5*b*;—Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 14, 4*e*; 16, 4*g*;—Richmond v. Exiles, AUG. 16, 4*e*; v. Southgate, 23, 4*g*; v. H. A. C., 27, 5*e*;—Tufnell's (Mr. C. F.) XI. v. Elementary Schools, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
 Radley College v. Berkshire Amateurs, JULY 1, 7*e*; v. Cryptics, 3, 6*a*; v. M.C.C., 10, 8*a*; v. Free Foresters, 10, 8*b*
 Rochester Diocese v. Chichester Diocese, JULY 15, 7*e*
 Rossall School v. Cryptics, JULY 3, 6*g*; v. Shrewsbury School, 10, 8*a*
 Royal Air Force v. Royal Artillery, JULY 2, 7*f*
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Corps of Signals, JULY 20, 7*d*; 21, 7*d*; v. Royal Army Service Corps, AUG. 17, 5*f*; 18, 5*f*
 Royal Artillery v. Harlequins, JULY 13, 7*g*; v. Royal Engineers, 14, 6*e*; v. West Kent Club, 20, 7*a*; v. Band of Brothers, 23, 7*d*
 Royal Corps of Signals v. Royal Tank Corps, AUG. 5, 5*e*; 6, 6*f*
 Royal Engineers v. Harlequins, JULY 20, 7*f*; v. I Zingari, 27, 6*d*; v. Royal Corps of Signals, AUG. 12, 6*d*
 Royal Horse Guards v. Emeriti, JULY 27, 6*d*
 Royal Marines v. Free Foresters, AUG. 19, 5*f*
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, v. Incogniti, JULY 6, 7*g*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Adm. Hickley's XII., JULY 8, 6*g* ; v. Incogniti, AUG. 7, 4*g*
- Rugby School v. Free Foresters, JULY 7, 6*e* ; v. Rugby Town, 22, 7*d* ; v. Marlborough College, 29, 6*b* ; 30, 7*c*
- Rules, suggested alteration of—article, AUG. 2, 4*a* ; —Correspondence, JULY 6, 12*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 23, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 17*a* ; 29, 13*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 13*e* ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 11*e*, 15*d* ; 4, 13*e* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 14, 6*a* ; 25, 15*c* ; —Gillingham, Rev. F. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*a* ; —Harris, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 7*e* ; (l.), 24, 13*d* ; —Leading article, AUG. 12, 11*d*
- St. John's School, Leatherhead, v. Stoics, JULY 22, 7*f*
- St. Lawrence Club v. Band of Brothers, SEPT. 4, 5*a*
- St. Paul's School v. Bedford School, JULY 6, 8*b* ; v. Old Wykehamists, 19, 6*f*
- St. Peter's School v. Giggleswick School, JULY 15, 7*e*
- Scarborough festival, SEPT. 2, 5*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*a* ; 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 5*c*
- Schoolboys—Mitchell, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b* ; —North-West London v. The Rest, SEPT. 16, 6*b* ; —Oxford scheme : Mr. J. R. F. Turner (l.), JULY 16, 10*e* ; National Playing Fields Association (l.), 26, 8*c*
- Seaton v. Nondescripts, AUG. 11, 6*d* ; v. Reigate Priory, 19, 5*g*
- Sedbergh School v. Old Sedberghians, JULY 6, 8*b*
- Shoebury Garrison v. Old Shoebury, JULY 27, 6*c*
- Shorncliffe Garrison v. Incogniti, JULY 15, 7*c* ; v. Hampstead, AUG. 7, 5*a* ; v. Band of Brothers, 19, 5*g*
- Shrewsbury School v. Free Foresters, JULY 1, 7*c* ; v. Uppingham School, 13, 7*f* ; v. Old Salopians, 21, 7*e*
- Shropshire Gentlemen v. Old Cheltonians, AUG. 18, 5*d*
- Sidmouth v. Nondescripts, JULY 9, 5*g* ; v. Incogniti, AUG. 19, 5*f* ; v. Old Marlburians, 27, 5*e*
- Somerset County Club—meeting, AUG. 6, 6*f*
- Staff College v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 6, 7*g* ; v. Household Brigade, 16, 6*g* ; v. Butterflies, 21, 7*e* ; v. Old Cheltonians, 27, 6*d* ; v. M.C.C., 31, 6*f*
- Stanmore v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 21, 7*e*
- Stonyhurst College v. Sedbergh School, JULY 31, 6*f*
- Suffolk Gentlemen v. Gentlemen of Essex, SEPT. 10, 5*e*
- Surrey County Club—Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Essex, AUG. 31, 5*f* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, 2, 5*e* ; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 4, 5*b* ; 6, 5*d*
- Sussex Martlets v. Lincoln College Imps, AUG. 16, 4*f*
- Teddington v. Southgate, JULY 20, 7*f*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Tennyson's (Maj. L. H.) XI. v. Mr. F. S. G. Calthorpe's XI., SEPT. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*d*
- Test Matches — Imperial Conference decisions, JULY 31, 6*e* ; article, AUG. 23, 4*a*
- Tidworth Garrison v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 6, 6*e*
- Tonbridge School v. Old Tonbridgians, JULY 6, 7*f* ; v. Band of Brothers, 10, 8*a*
- Tours—Imperial Conference decisions, JULY 31, 6*e*
- Tunbridge Wells—tents destroyed by fire, JULY 10, 11*g*
- United Services v. Cryptics, AUG. 31, 5*f*
- University College School v. Old Boys, JULY 20, 6*f*
- Uppingham Rovers v. Charterhouse Friars, AUG. 4, 5*f*
- Uppingham School—Preb. G. Royds (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
- Wellington College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 6*g* ; v. Bedford Club and Ground, 20, 6*f* ; v. Old Wellingburians, 31, 6*f*
- Wellington College v. Bradfield College, JULY 6, 6*g* ; v. M.C.C., 20, 6*f*
- West Kent Club v. Band of Brothers, JULY 15, 7*d* ; v. Royal Artillery, 20, 7*a* ; v. Free Foresters, 21, 7*e* ; v. Oxford Authentics, 31, 6*f* ; v. Devon Dumplings, AUG. 27, 5*f*
- West Malling ground—to be sold, AUG. 13, 13*f*
- Westminster School v. Free Foresters, JULY 1, 7*e* ; v. Charterhouse School, 5, 6*d* ; v. Sutton, 10, 8*a* ; v. Radley College, 13, 7*f* ; v. Old Westminsters, 27, 6*e*
- Weymouth College v. Old Weymouthians, JULY 31, 6*f*
- Wimbledon v. Cryptics, JULY 27, 6*d*
- Winchester College v. Greenjackets, JULY 14, 6*g* ; averages, 31, 5*g*
- Woolton House v. I Zingari, JULY 31, 5*g*
- Woolwich Garrison v. Nomads, AUG. 14, 4*e*
- Wrekin College v. Shrewsbury Club, JULY 27, 6*c*
- Yorkshire County Club—fixtures, AUG. 9, 5*e* ; v. M.C.C., SEPT. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; cap awarded to Mitchell, 8, 6*d*
- Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 7, 5*e* ; 9, 5*g*
- CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—meeting, JULY 15, 7*e*
- CRICKLEWOOD—St. Michael's Church : farthing collection, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
- CRIDGE, Mr. A. J.—on road repairs (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- CRIME :—
- Arrest—obstruction : wrongful : Mr. R. Cousins (statement), JULY 10, 11*a*
- Automatic machines, thefts from—Mr. Oulton (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- Bail—estreated, JULY 8, 13*d* ; 14, 20*g* ; SEPT. 14, 9*d*
- Children, offences against—official memorandum, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
- Confidence trick—warning, JULY 22, 5*f*
- Defence, dock—Sir E. Wild (statement), JULY 21, 16*d*
- Detection :—
- Finger prints :—
- Death, after—Chancellor, Capt. A. R. (l.), JULY 2, 19*c* ;—

CRIME :—

Detection :—

Finger prints :—

Death, after (continued) :—

Rundle, Mr. G. A. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*First Offenders—defence : Bill : provisions, JULY 10, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)Foreign warships—immunity : murder : instance, SEPT. 3, 7*e*Inciting—prosecution, JULY 26, 20*a*Indictments—joinder of charges : Lord Hewart (views), JULY 27, 5*b*Insanity plea—judicial observations, JULY 13, 5*a* ; Sir B. Donkin (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*Juvenile—Beaman, Sir F. C. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*a* ;—Burt, Prof. C. (p.), AUG. 10, 8*d* ;—Incorrigible boy : Manchester instance, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ;—King, Mr. L. St. J. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*Long firm frauds—prosecutions, JULY 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9*b* ; 19, 17*g* ; 14, 6*d*Newport Docks—shooting affray, JULY 20, 23*g*Pathological cases—instance at Bexhill, SEPT. 4, 7*g*"Pearl" combine—Mr. H. Halkett (statement), AUG. 30, 7*b*Penalties—increase : Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 22, 8*a* ; committee, 28, 8*a* ; third reading, 30, 8*e*

Prisoners :—

Awaiting trial—treatment : law case, JULY 15, 13*c*

Death in Bedford Prison : see RUSSELL, Mr. Reginald

Escapes—Fenchurch-street station : description, JULY 10, 16*d* ;—Parkhurst Prison : warder acquitted, JULY 12, 20*f* ;—Pentonville : prosecution, JULY 10, 5*f* ; 21, 11*b* ;—Wakefield gaol : two men, JULY 29, 9*g* ; 30, 11*g*Journeys—Sir H. E. Avory (views), JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)Letters to—instance at Staines, SEPT. 8, 14*c*Parkhurst prison—haymaking, JULY 5, 11*g* ; assault on warder : leave to appeal granted, 6, 5*d* ; appeal, 22, 19*b*Prosecutions—localities : Order in Council, JULY 1, 5*a*Psychology—Donkin, Sir B. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*c* ;—Drever, Dr. (p.), AUG. 7, 6*g* ;—Russell, Lord (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d* ;—Tredgold, Mr. A. F. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*e*Punishment—"cat" sentence, JULY 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)Robbery, highway—Benfleet, SEPT. 23, 7*f*Trials—procedure : expeditions, AUG. 18, 7*g* (3* 4*)CRIMEAN War—French veteran awarded Military Medal, AUG. 6, 11*g*CRIMES, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*CRIMINAL Court, Permanent International—establishment : International Law Association : conference : report, AUG. 7, 9*c* ; adopts resolution approving, 9, 9*c* ; discussion, 10, 11*b* ; 11, 14*b*CRIMINAL Justice Act, 1925—provisions in force, JULY 1, 5*a* ;—Bill, amending : in Lords : third reading, JULY 1, 9*a* ; Royal Assent, 1, 9*b* ;—Halkett, Mr. J. G. H. (statement), AUG. 31, 14*g*

CRINGLEFORD—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

CRIPP, Thomas W.—found dead : inquest, JULY 23, 16*g* (3* 4*)CRIPPLES (see also under CHILDREN)—Central Committee for the Case of Cripples : Welsh branch : meeting, JULY 2, 11*d* ; Prince of Wales (message), 2, 11*d*CRIPPS, Miss Kate—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford—on workmen's fares (evid.), JULY 15, 8*g*CRISP, Mr. Bernard—on rural amenities (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*CRISTOS, Senhor Homen (Portugal)—expelled, AUG. 19, 9*g* ; 24, 9*g*CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 20*f*CRITICISM—leading article ("The arm-chair critic"), SEPT. 8, 13*d*CRITTALL Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—capital : reconstruction scheme ; Mr. F. H. Crittall (s.), SEPT. 7, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*b* ; proposals confirmed, 30, 17*f* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 7, 19*a* ;—Report, AUG. 28, 16*g* (4*) ; (F.N.), 28, 16*b*CROALL, Mr. Colin—motoring experience, AUG. 24, 12*c* (6*f*, 3* 4*)CROCKER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 24, 15*c*CROCKER, Mrs. Constance M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*CROFT, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 17*c*

CROFT, Sir H. Page :—

at Hemel Hempstead, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 3, 7*e*at Royal Albert Hall, on Russian propaganda, JULY 16, 16*b*CROFTON, Sir Malby—death, SEPT. 24, 15*e*CROFTS, Mr. Thomas J.—at Ramsgate, on food contamination, SEPT. 11, 7*c*CROKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry L.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)CROMBIE, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*CROMER, Lord—audience of King : presents address from House of Lords, JULY 5, 17*b* ; accident ; health, SEPT. 29, 15*b*CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—chairman of Western Exits of London Committee, JULY 23, 7*f*on Western exits for London (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*CROMPTON, Mr. Ralph—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*CROMPTON and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23*e*CROMWELL, Oliver—sword of period : excavated at Pembroke Castle, SEPT. 17, 15*a*CROOK, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*CROOKSHANK, Col. C.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*e*CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F.—on Cathedrals : free admission (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*CROPPER, Mr. Fred—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*CROPPER, Maj. J. W.—at Kendal, on Lake District amenities, AUG. 30, 8*d*CROPPER and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*f*

CROQUET :—

Beddow Cup, SEPT. 14, 5*e* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*d* ; 18, 4*f*Championships, JULY 1, 6*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 8*f* ; 10, 8*b* ; 12, 4*e*

CROQUET (continued):—

Gilbey Cups, AUG. 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*c*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 6*d*
 Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 3, 4*g*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 6*c*
 Inter-Club Championship, SEPT. 23, 5*d*
Ladies Field Cup, SEPT. 14, 6*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 4*f*
 Stevenage tournament, SEPT. 6, 6*c*
 CROSBIE, Lieut.-Cdr. John M.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
 CROSEY Hall, Chelsea—International Hall of Residence: buildings commenced, AUG. 24, 13*c*; tablet to be unveiled, 16, 13*b*
 CROSFIELD, Lady—reception, JULY 15, 19*c*; health, AUG. 3, 13*a*
 CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H.:—
 on cricket (1.), JULY 21, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*
 on Liberal Party (1.), AUG. 16, 6*e*; 30, 11*c*; SEPT. 23, 8*c*
 on playing fields (1.), JULY 3, 10*a*
 CROSFIELD, Miss Dora M.—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
 CROSLAND, Mr. Thomas W. H.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
 CROSS, Mr.:—
 at Lancaster, on industrial disputes, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
 CROSS, Arthur—thrift charge, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
 CROSS, Mrs. G. F. (Ada Cambridge)—death, JULY 21, 16*c*; photograph, 22, 18; Rev. F. B. Heard (1.), 24, 15*d*
 CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—directors elected, AUG. 4, 17*c*
 CROSSLEY, Mr. A. E.—at Ramsgate, on air pollution, SEPT. 9, 14*d*
 CROSSLEY, Rt. Rev. Owen T. L.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
 CROSSLEY, Mr. Richard F.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
 CROSSLEY, Dr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
 CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21*e*
 CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16*g*
 CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—capital: reduction approved, JULY 21, 5*b*
 CROUCH, Mr. A. P.:—
 on coalminers' wages (1.), JULY 17, 17*c*
 on inheritance of wealth (1.), AUG. 13, 15*c*
 CROUCH, Amelia A.: see under MURDERS
 CROUCH, Mr. Charles P.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
 CROUCH, Frank: see under MURDERS
 CROWE, Joseph F.—thrift charge, AUG. 7, 6*g*
 CROWFOOT, Canon John—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
 CROWLAND Abbey—restoration work: progress, SEPT. 7, 15*d*;—Reopening: article, 21, 15*f*; (photo.), 21, 18; restored portion opened, 22, 14*d*; (photo.), 22, 16
 CROWN:—
 Arbitration—effect of Statute of Limitations: law case, JULY 20, 5*b*
 Companies—right as preferential creditor: see under COMPANIES
 Prerogative—in Dominions: South African opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*
 CROWSLEY, Mr. and Mrs. E.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 7*a*; inquest, 6, 9*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 7*g*; inquest, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
 CROWTIE, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
 CROWTHER, Dr. Charles—at Harper Adams College, on scientific poultry keeping, AUG. 11, 14*a*

CROWTHER, Mr. James S.—on initials (1.), AUG. 6, 13*e*
 CROYDON—Beating of Bounds: observed, SEPT. 22, 9*g*;—Library, public: committee's report, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
 CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on battle clasps (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
 CROZIER, Mr. John G.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
 CRUCIBLE Steel Company—dividend, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
 CRUDDAS, Miss Dora—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
 CRUMP, Mr. T. Graham—on rural amenities (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
 CRUTCHLEY, Mr. Ernest T.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 CRUTWELL, Mr. G. E.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*
 CRYSTAL Palace—accounts: Mr. H. J. Buckland (1.), JULY 12, 15*e*; London County Council General Purposes Committee: discussion, 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Firework displays: announcements, JULY 24, 9*g*; SEPT. 22, 9*g*
 CSEPEL Island—explosion: see under HUNGARY—Accidents
 CUBA:—
 Finance—loans: bonds drawn, JULY 26, 20*a*; AUG. 2, 15*f*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 17*b*
 Franchise—women: Mayors' congress passes resolution, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 Mayors—congress, AUG. 3, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 Roads—construction: tenders invited, JULY 31, 11*g*; AUG. 18, 15*g*; opened, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
 Spain—trade treaty: negotiations, SEPT. 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
 Sugar—next crop: no limitation: decree, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
 CUDWORTH, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
 CUENCA—particulars (F.N.), AUG. 10, 21*c*
 CUERVO-MARQUEZ, Dr. L. (Colombia):—
 on League of Nations—election of Colombia (1.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
 CUFF, Mr. William—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
 CULLEN, Mr. Charles—secretary of National Council of Port Labour Employers, SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 4, 18*a*
 CULPIN, Mr. E. G.:—
 at London County Hall, on advertisement hoardings in public parks, JULY 21, 11*d*
 on Charing Cross bridge schemes (1.), JULY 10, 10*c*
 CULSHAW, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 CULYER, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
 CUMBERLAND—electoral: Northern: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 CUMBERLEGE, Rear-Adm. C. L.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*
 CUMMING, Capt. George—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
 CUMMING, William—wounding charge, AUG. 4, 9*c* (9*g*, 4*) ; SEPT. 17, 9*c*
 CUMMINGS, Mr. John F. (Canada)—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 12, 9*g*
 CUMMINS, Senator A. B. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 2, 7*e*
 CUMMINS, Clara: see MURDERS—Cummins
 CUMMINS, Miss Geraldine—law case, JULY 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*
 CUMMINS, Rev. John P.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
 CUMMINS, Owen—murder charge: see MURDERS—Cole
 CUNARD, Capt. Alick M.—death, SEPT. 14, 16*b*; funeral, 17, 15*b*

CUNARD Company—anniversary, 86th : history, JULY 3, 12*b* ; celebrated at sea, 6, 11*c* ;—Director appointed, JULY 22, 21*g*

CUNDELL, Miss Nora L.—“ Mary ” (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18

CUNLIFFE, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 22, 15*b*

CUNLIFFE, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Lady—inaugurates new plant at Gas Light and Coke Company's Fulham station, JULY 23, 11*f*

CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip :—
Coalmining interests—personal statement in Commons, JULY 8, 11*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on trade revival, JULY 3, 11*b*
at Fulham, on gas industry, JULY 23, 11*f*
at Grocers' Hall, on trade : revival : private enterprise ; Socialism, JULY 2, 16*c*
at Hipperholme, on industrial relations ; relations with Russia ; general strike, JULY 12, 9*c*
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 2, 11*b* ; 10, 9*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 16, 16*c* ; 21, 19*c* ; 22, 11*g* ; 23, 8*g* ; 28, 8*g* ; 30, 16*c*
at Warrington, on trade revival ; coalminers' strike ; Empire goods campaign ; cinematograph industry : suggested trade backing, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Cinematograph industry—joint trade committee's report, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Coalmining industry—strike : Government coal purchases, JULY 8, 11*c*
Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8*e*
Russia—commercial contracts, JULY 2, 9*a*
Spain—import duties, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
on “ Come to Britain movement ” (message), AUG. 5, 7*d*

CUNNINGHAM, Father—captured by Chinese brigands, JULY 28, 11*g* ; released, AUG. 5, 9*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*

CUNNINGHAME Graham, Mr. R. B.—at Chelsea, on de Lara opera scheme, JULY 10, 12*a*

CUPRIAN (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 9, 9*b*

CURIOSITY—article, AUG. 4, 10*b*

CURLE, Mr. Alexander O.—member of Holyrood Palace Amenity Trust, JULY 10, 14*g*

CURRENCY :—
Counterfeiting—suppression : Financial Committee of League of Nations considers, JULY 24, 11*f*
Depreciation—Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 15, 18*c*
European (F.N.), JULY 21, 21*c* ;—Stabilization : Sir A. Salter (add.), JULY 27, 11*d*
Gold standard—restoration (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 16*a* ;—Gregory, Prof. T. E. (p.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
League of Nations memorandum—new edition (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19*d*
Notes :—
Lost bundle—found in rubbish heap, SEPT. 10, 6*g*
Returns, JULY 2, 22*c* ; 9, 24*b* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 20*g* ; AUG. 6, 19*c* ; 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; SEPT. 3, 16*a* ; 10, 18*b* ; 17, 20*a* ; 24, 18*a*

CURRENCY (continued) :—

Stability—Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*c* ;—Trotter, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 15, 18*c*

CURRIE, Mr. Laurence :—
at Grocers' Hall, on coalminers' strike ; bank rate, JULY 2, 16*c*
at House of Lords, on Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, JULY 22, 9*f*

CURTIS—law case, JULY 21, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 5*c*

CURTIS, Mr. (Tasmania)—accident, JULY 16, 13*d*

CURTIS, Capt. B.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

CURTIS, Mr. E.—on animals as workers : official recognition (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*

CURTIS, Harry—acquitted, AUG. 27, 7*b*

CURTIS, Mrs. Helen—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

CURTIS, Prof. Olis F. (U.S.A.)—exchanges post at Leeds University, SEPT. 6, 15*c*

CURTIS, Maj. P. P.—infant daughter christened, JULY 6, 19*c*

CURTIS, Mr. Randolph—will, JULY 15, 21*c*

CURTIS, Prof. W. A.—at Geneva, on Reformed Churches on Continent, SEPT. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CURTIS and Dumbrill, Messrs.—milk depôt : opened at Streatham, JULY 1, 21*d* ; visited by Health Minister, 28, 5*g*

CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

CURTIS, Herr (Germany) :—
at Düsseldorf, on unemployment, JULY 10, 13*e* ;—on Dawes plan of Reparation payments, SEPT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Russia—credits (statement), JULY 1, 15*c*

CURWEN, Rev. S. P. L.—deputy provincial grand master for Cumberland and Westmorland, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

CURZON, Mr. Francis—on Bodiam Castle and late Lord Curzon of Kedleston (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord :—
Statue in Carlton House-terrace—appeal : list of signatories, JULY 30, 15*e* ;—Cary, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 2, 9*e* ;—Evans, F. L. (l.), AUG. 7, 12*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 15*d*

CUSHNY, Dr. Arthur R.—will, JULY 20, 17*d*

CUST, Mrs.—on travel baggage (l.), AUG. 18, 12*d*

CUSTANCE, Charles—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

CUSTOM House—War huts : correspondence, JULY 3, 10*d* ; Sir A. Moore (l.), 6, 12*c*

CUSTOMS :—
Imperial Zollverein, proposed : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

CUSTOMS, ancient :—
Beating the Bounds—observed at Croydon, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
London, Corporation of—Parliamentary petitions : see under PARLIAMENT

Riding the Marches—Dumfriesshire, (photo.), AUG. 3, 14

Tiverton—perambulating the town leat : observed, SEPT. 10, 10*d*

CUSTOMS and Excise—Betting Tax Department : head appointed, SEPT. 30, 12*c* ;—Procedure : tourists' complaints, AUG. 20, 7*a*

- CUTFORTH, Mr. Arthur E.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
 "Methods of Amalgamation, and the Valuation of Businesses for Amalgamation and Other Purposes" noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21d
- CUTHELL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield : see under SHEFFIELD
- CUTTING, Mr. Charles—on camps and tooth-brushes (1.), AUG. 23, 15c
- CUTTING, Mr. George—will, JULY 2, 17e
- CUTTING, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 22, 17d
- CUTTLE, Mr.—at British Association, on excavations in Sparta, AUG. 7, 6a
- CYCLING :—
 One-wheeled — Hungarian sportsmen's world tour on, AUG. 31, 11g (3* 4*)
 Racing :—
 Catford Club—meeting, AUG. 16, 6d
 Championships — National Cyclists' Union : short-distance, JULY 19, 5g ; Birmingham and Midland Centre, 26, 5e ; London Centre, AUG. 9, 6g ; five miles, 16, 6d ; two miles club, SEPT. 6, 4e
 Denmark—Grand Prix, AUG. 24, 5c
 France—Tour de France, JULY 19, 7c ; (photo.), 20, 18
 Kentish Wheelers — championship, AUG. 20, 12c (12e, 4*)
 Polytechnic Club — championship, AUG. 20, 12c (12e, 4*)
 Records :—
 Grant, H.—attempt on hour tandem-paced : fails, SEPT. 6, 4e
 London-Brighton—by C. Marshall, SEPT. 9, 6b
 London - York - Darlington — by J. W. Rossiter, JULY 20, 6b
 Wyld, F. H.—new times, AUG. 12, 5d ; attempt on hour tandem-paced : fails, SEPT. 6, 4e
 Wren Club—championship, AUG. 20, 12c (12e, 4*)
 Taxation, proposed—Black, Mr. F. A. (1.), JULY 30, 10d ;—Cyclists' Touring Club (1.), JULY 28, 17b ;—Hopkinson, Mr. C. A. (1.), AUG. 11, 8d ;—Lee, Mr. M. B. (1.), JULY 24, 8d ;—Parry, Mr. C. H. (1.), AUG. 13, 15c
 Theft — prosecutions, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*)
 CYCLISTS' Touring Club—on taxation of cycles (1.), JULY 28, 17b
- CYPRUS :—
 Administration, British — correspondence, JULY 16, 10a ;—Frangoudis, Mr. G. S. (1.), JULY 1, 12b
 Agricultural Bank—Frangoudis, Mr. G. S. (1.), JULY 1, 12b ; AUG. 2, 10c ;—McKim, Mr. W. S. (1.), JULY 3, 10d
 Governor—Storrs, Sir R. : see STORRS, Sir R.
 CYPRUS Asbestos Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 19, 15g
- CYRENAICA :—
 Frontier, Egyptian—mixed commission : see under EGYPT—Italy
 Rebels—attack Italian force, JULY 12, 13g ; 14, 19f
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
 Accident—explosion at Kosice, JULY 31, 11c
 Army :—
 Academy, military—party of cadets at Belgrade, JULY 30, 13g
 General Staff—Chief : accusations against, JULY 16, 13b (3* 4*) ; retirement, AUG. 9, 9d ; 10, 11c (3* 4*)
 Uniforms—unauthorized : ban on wearing, AUG. 21, 7g
 Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
 Bledisloe, Lord (1.), SEPT. 9, 13d
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 Coal—British purchases, JULY 19, 11g
 Fascist movement—measures against, AUG. 21, 7g
 Finance—loan (1922) : bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 23g ; receipts from Customs duties, 21, 22d
 Hungary, relations with—trade treaty : negotiations, AUG. 2, 7g (4*) ; signed, 28, 9c
 Motors — Customs duties : change, JULY 10, 19g
 Politicians—attacks on, SEPT. 13, 11c
 President : see MASARYK, President
 Press—Censorship, SEPT. 13, 11c
 Slovakia — articles, JULY 23, 13d ; SEPT. 8, 13f
 Sokol festival : see under SLAVS
 Trade—Prague Fair opened, AUG. 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
 CZECH Society of Great Britain—on Carpathian Russia (1.), AUG. 30, 6e

D

- "D.B."—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 3, 10c
 "D.G.H."—on late Miss G. Bell (1.), JULY 14, 19a
- D'ABERNON, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 1, 9a ; to retire as Ambassador to Berlin, 15, 15d ; 16, 14b ; forthcoming conversations with Herr Stresemann, AUG. 13, 10d ; leaves for Berlin, SEPT. 23, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)
- DACCA :—
 Communal tension : see under INDIA—Crime — Riots — Hindu-Mahomedan
- DAKE, Ernest W.—acquitted, SEPT. 3, 7c
- DA COSTA, Mr. Herbert G.—death, AUG. 14, 13b
- DADE County—land mortgage companies : over-expansion : warning, JULY 17, 11b
- DAESCHNER M. Emile (France)—Ambassador to Constantinople, AUG. 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 9g
- DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd. —registered, AUG. 4, 17g (17e, 4*)
- DAFIR Tribe—feud with Anaiza tribe : see under ARABIA
- DAGENHAM—railway facilities : see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Company
- DAGORY, M. A. (France)—decoppering of guns : claim before Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 13, 8d
- DAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26f

- Daily Express*—flower show: see HORTICULTURE—Shows—London Gardens Guild
- Daily Herald*—Editor resigns, JULY 31, 9g; —“Nothing but the truth” article: demonstration before offices, AUG. 31, 7g; —Policy: Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 11, 15b
- Daily Mail*—Editor: resignation, SEPT. 16, 12f; appointment, 18, 10d
- Daily News, Ltd.*—law case, JULY 31, 4a
- DAIMLER-BENZ, A.G.—Dr. Nallinger (s.), JULY 2, 13b (3* 4*)
- DAINE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- DAINOW, Mr. Morley—on films for India (l.), JULY 30, 10b
- DAIRYING:—
 Empire—Imperial Economic Committee: report, AUG. 11, 12c; SEPT. 3, 12a; article, 3, 11f; leading article, 3, 11c
 Produce—marketing: Imperial Economic Committee’s report, AUG. 11, 12c; SEPT. 3, 12a; article, 3, 11f; leading article, 3, 11c
 Research—leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c
 Weddell and Company, Ltd.—review: noticed, SEPT. 21, 12b (3* 4*)
- DAKIN, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- DALADIER, M. (France)—Minister of Public Instruction, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- DALBY, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- DALE, Mr.—at Morecambe, on national insurance: extension to employers, SEPT. 27, 9e
- DALE, Miss A.—conducts party to New Zealand, AUG. 14, 12a
- DALE, Capt. A. B.—on Hyde Park horse rides (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
- DALE, Mr. Frederick T.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- DALE, Mr. H. E.—at Oxford, on education in agriculture, AUG. 9, 15e
- DALE, Mr. H. H.—member of therapeutical substances advisory committee, AUG. 19, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
- DALE, Flight Cadet H. R.—Sir Charles Wakefield Scholarship, AUG. 23, 19a
- DALEY, Dr. W. Allen—at Caxton Hall, on maternity welfare, JULY 8, 14d
- DALGETY, Maj. Frederick J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- DALGETY and Company—director appointed, JULY 13, 21e
- DALGLISH, Capt. R. C.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
- DALGLISH-BELLASIS, Mr. W.—on settlers in Kenya (l.), AUG. 9, 12d
- DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23d
- DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 19c; —Report, SEPT. 24, 18b; (F.N.), 24, 17c
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. James:—
 at Liverpool, on tramways: motor-omnibus competition, SEPT. 11, 12b
 at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9f
- DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, Cdr. F. H. G.—biographical, AUG. 26, 6g (3* 4*)
 on cricket (l.), AUG. 5, 13f
- DALRYMPLE-HAY, Mr. Harley—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7a
- DALTON, Mrs. Amelia—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- DALTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- DALTON, Dr. H.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9e; 22, 8b
- DALTON, Mr. Henry—drowned, JULY 28, 14a
- DALTON, Chief Engineer of Artificer Robert W.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12b
- DALTON, Robert W.—inquest, AUG. 14, 7f; body taken to Portsmouth, 16, 13b; funeral, 17, 7g; inquest, 21, 5a
- DALTON, Stanley—found dead: inquest, SEPT. 27, 18f; funeral, 28, 16d
- DALY, Maj.—wounded, AUG. 12, 9g
- DALY, Mr. M. de B.—on bread in Italy (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- DAMASCUS—revolt: see under SYRIA; —Tourists: party visits, AUG. 4, 11g; 9, 9g
- DAMIANOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- DANCING—Empress Rooms: programme, SEPT. 21, 12c; —Folk dancing: competition at Minehead, SEPT. 2, 8d (12d, 4*)
- DANDURAND, Senator R. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, SEPT. 27, 12d
- DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- DANIEL Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics—grant to Royal Aeronautical Society, SEPT. 9, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- DANIELL, Mr. G. H. S.—on lunar rainbows (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- DANN, Mr. W. H.—accident, JULY 15, 10e
- DANNEBERG, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Central Bank, JULY 8, 15c
- DANSON, Sir Francis C.—death, JULY 5, 17d
- DANUBE, River—article, AUG. 31, 15d; —Commission, international: meeting, JULY 13, 13d (3* 4*); —Floods, JULY 1, 15g; 5, 13b; 29, 11g
- DANZIG:—
 Coal—exports (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17d; statistics, 11, 17g
 Finance:—
 League of Nations—Financial committee: examines, JULY 24, 11f; council: discussion, SEPT. 21, 13d
 Reorganization—Bill, SEPT. 4, 9g (3* 4*); passed, 6, 11g
 Germany — attitude: Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 21, 13d
 Russian Consulate—acquired by Soviet, AUG. 28, 9g
- DARBISHIRE, Mrs. Frances—death, JULY 6, 11d; inquest, 8, 13e; will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- DARCIS, Lieut. (France)—Polar expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- D’ARCY, Vice-Adm. J.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- DARDANELLES—Russia: proposed annexation by Tsar: secret documents published, SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 11d (3* 4*); —Warships, sunken: *Bouvet*: reported proposal to blow up, SEPT. 24, 11d
- DARE, Virginia—birth at Roanoke Island in 1587: article, AUG. 18, 11f; memorial unveiled, 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- DARIAC, M. (France)—Minister of Colonies, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Company—Rintong estate: proposed purchase, JULY 15, 25g; —Share issue, JULY 15, 25g
- DARK, Rev. Walter A.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- DARKE, Capt. R. B.—biographical, JULY 21, 20c
- DARLEY, Cdr. F. C.—killed in Yangtze fighting, SEPT. 9, 12d; body at Ichang; funeral arrangements, 28, 14e
- DARLING, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 24, 13a; leaving Halifax; to travel across Canada to Pacific, SEPT. 6, 11b;

DARLING, Lord (continued):—

- at Toronto: entertained at dinner by Ontario Bar Association, 30, 11e
- at Canadian Bar Association, on administration of justice in England, SEPT. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- at Canadian Bar Association dinner, on invitation to visit Boston, SEPT. 6, 11b
- at Montreal, on appointment of lawyers from Dominions to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, SEPT. 10, 11c; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
- at Toronto, on retention of right of appeal from Dominions to Privy Council, SEPT. 30, 11e
- in Parliament, on—Auctions Bill, JULY 21, 8c; 28, 8a;—Criminal Justice (Increase of Penalties) Bill, JULY 22, 8a;—Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 3, 6a;—Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9a

DARLINGTON, Mr. C. D.—cherries: research, AUG. 16, 15b

DARMSTADTER and Nationalbank—claim: Anglo-German Tribunal judgment, JULY 20, 11b

DARNBOROUGH, Mr. Enoch—will, AUG. 24, 13c

DARNLEY, Lord—on arbitration (l.), AUG. 20, 6b

DARTMOUTH, Lord—on cricket (l.), JULY 24, 13d

DARWIN—Port: development: Sir G. Buchanan's report, JULY 22, 13b

DARWOOD, Mr.—at Leeds, on Works Councils, SEPT. 20, 9c

DARYNGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a

DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge, SEPT. 11, 9g; 15, 11c; 17, 11b; 24, 11d; 25, 9e (3* 4*); 29, 11c (3* 4*)

DAUKES, Mr. Wilfred H. — director of Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, AUG. 21, 14g

DAUNTSEY School—prize distribution, JULY 2, 11c

DAVANZATI, Signor Forges (Italy):—on Abyssinia (art. quoted), JULY 30, 13b
on economic problem (art. quoted), JULY 27, 11b
on French war debt to Great Britain settlement (art. quoted), JULY 16, 13c

DAVENPORT, Dr. C. J.—death, SEPT. 7, 17c

DAVENPORT, Mrs. Henry A.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

DAVENPORT, Capt. R. C.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 7e

DAVID, Albert M.—fraud charge, AUG. 19, 17g

DAVID, Mr. Laurent O. (Canada)—death, AUG. 25, 9c

DAVID, Sir Sassoon J.—death, SEPT. 28, 13b

DAVID, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Edgworth—receives D.Sc. degree at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 16d

DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on Charing Cross Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7a

DAVIDNELL, Mme. Alexandra (France)—awarded Académie des Sports Grand Prix for crossing Tibet, JULY 2, 13g

DAVIDSON, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 6, 15d

DAVIDSON, Mr. E. F.—on cricket at Lord's (l.), SEPT. 7, 8g

DAVIDSON, Miss Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 17, 15c

DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.:—in Parliament, on Elliott's Metal Company: contracts, JULY 13, 10d;—Magistracy: participation in

DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.:—

- in Parliament, on (continued):—General Strike, JULY 28, 8c;—Norway: British Naval war graves, AUG. 5, 6a
on coalminers' wages (l. quoted), JULY 3, 9e

DAVIDSON, Capt. James—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)

DAVIDSON, Sir James I.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

DAVIDSON, Lady (Mackenzie)—leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 20, 13a

DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—leaves for Sutherland, AUG. 10, 15a

Mercier, Cardinal—letters from, JULY 5, 21b

Portrait (de Laszlo)—private view, JULY 3, 17b; (photo.), 3, 18; unveiled, 9, 11b

at Blackheath, on late Rev. W. H. Campbell, JULY 12, 16b; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

at Church House, on coal royalties; Prayer-book revision, JULY 6, 11a

at Mansion House, on Prayer-book revision, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 11d (3* 4*)

at Westminster, on Araucanian Mission, JULY 3, 17c

in Parliament, on Clergy Pensions Measure, AUG. 4, 7a;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8d

DAVIDSON, Mr. William—on rural architecture (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c

DAVIDSON, William R. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 10, 5g

DAVIES, Mr.—imprisoned by Chinese at Wanhsein; released, SEPT. 18, 10c

DAVIES, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b

DAVIES, Capt. A. J.—Aide-de-Camp to King George, JULY 13, 17f

DAVIES, Dr. A. V.—in Parliament, on tuberculosis: Spahlinger treatment, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)

DAVIES, Sir Alfred—on road surface disturbance (l.), AUG. 2, 9e

DAVIES, Mr. C. L.—on English in Government documents (l.), JULY 10, 10c

DAVIES, Rev. C. P. D.—on Deane Church bells (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 15c

DAVIES, Caleb—forgery charge, JULY 15, 13b

DAVIES, Rev. Charles Freeman—captured by Chinese bandits, SEPT. 27, 12c; 28, 14e
Photograph, SEPT. 28, 18

DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bp. of Bangor—at Bangor, on Welsh Patronage Board, SEPT. 14, 17d

DAVIES, David (Dartmoor Shepherd)—absconds from workhouse, AUG. 31, 9c

DAVIES, Col. David:—in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7b

on coalmining industry—arbitration (l.), JULY 8, 17e; strike (l.), SEPT. 4, 11e; 23, 8c

DAVIES, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

DAVIES, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

DAVIES, Mr. David—Gwernycoc Farm: damaged by lightning, SEPT. 21, 14e

DAVIES, Mrs. de G.—on late Miss G. Bell (l.), JULY 21, 10c

DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—at Maidstone, on rural education, SEPT. 30, 9d

DAVIES, Mr. Edward W.—on General Strike (l.), AUG. 2, 10b

DAVIES, Frank—intimidation charge, SEPT. 10, 14f

DAVIES, Mr. G. E.—on Horta (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e

- DAVIES, Maj. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
- DAVIES, Mr. G. R. Bell—claim to be oldest volunteer (1.), SEPT. 2, 11d
- DAVIES, George—fatal accident: inquest, AUG. 2, 14b; AUG. 3, 12f (12f, 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Griffith—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- DAVIES, Mr. Griffith T.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- DAVIES, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17d
- DAVIES, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 11, 14d
- DAVIES, Mr. Jonathan—will, JULY 13, 19e
- DAVIES, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, SEPT. 21, 6d
- DAVIES, Rev. Rees—death, AUG. 3, 12f
- DAVIES, Mr. Rhys J. :—
at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9f; on Lead Paints Bill, 30, 11e
in Parliament, on Bolton: Poor Law relief, JULY 23, 8e;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 8, 11d
- DAVIES, Richard—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 7g
- DAVIES, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- DAVIES, Sir T.—in Parliament, on teachers: training, JULY 23, 8d
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas—robbed, AUG. 3, 7g
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas P.—on roads: kerbs (1.), AUG. 6, 14d
- DAVIES, Mr. William F.—County Court Judge, SEPT. 29, 9e
- DAVIS, Mr. A. Hudson—at Nottingham, on monotony in industry, JULY 24, 14d
- DAVIS, Albert M.—long firm charge, SEPT. 14, 6d
- DAVIS, Barnett—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 11c
- DAVIS, Rev. Charles—will, JULY 1, 21b
- DAVIS, Daniel L.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9d
- DAVIS, Sir David—on Birmingham electoral position (statement), SEPT. 9, 14c
- DAVIS, Mr. E. N. :—
at Glasgow, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, SEPT. 2, 7c
- DAVIS, Mr. Edmund—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Charterland and General Exploration and Finance Company, JULY 10, 21d; on Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, 23, 22c; on Rhodesia Broken Hill Development, 31, 18a
- DAVIS, Mr. Eric N.—on "from another angle" (1.), AUG. 20, 6c
- DAVIS, Ald. H. E.—birthday: reception, AUG. 10, 9d; entertains Italian sailors at Greenwich, 20, 15a
on fires—first aid (1.), AUG. 16, 6f
- DAVIS, Miss Jane—on receipts for French bills (1.), AUG. 12, 15c
- DAVIS, Ald. John—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- DAVIS, Mr. John T. E.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- DAVIS, Mr. Moss—on Auckland City Council preference to British steel rails (1.), AUG. 25, 15c
- DAVIS, Mr. Orlando J. H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- DAVIS, Mr. Owen—*Easy Come, Easy Go*: produced, SEPT. 14, 12c
- DAVIS, Lieut. W. W.—Ogilvy Gold Medal, JULY 29, 22c
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16g
- DAVISON, Dr. Charles—on earth tremors (1.), AUG. 26, 15c; 27, 11e
- DAVISON, Mrs. Charles—compensation by Soviet Government: question in Parliament, JULY 15, 9d
- DAVISON, Mr. J. P.—director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, JULY 12, 23g
- DAVISON, Sir Joseph (Northern Ireland)—
at Belmont, on boundary dispute, JULY 13, 8d
- DAWBARN, Miss Harriet Y.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- DAWBUR, Mr. E. Guy—at Architectural Association, on training, JULY 24, 7e
- DAWE, Ald. William—death, AUG. 19, 7g
- DAWKINS, Lady Bertha—on coal supplies (1.), SEPT. 29, 6e
- DAWKINS, Prof. Sir William B. :—
at British Association, on Neanderthal man, AUG. 6, 7a
on earthquakes (views), AUG. 17, 10d
- DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy P.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on British Celanese, Ltd. JULY 30, 20d; (F.N.), 30, 19a
- DAWSON, Alexander—drowned, AUG. 25, 12c
- DAWSON, Mr. E. M.—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 12e
- DAWSON, Mr. George A.—funeral, AUG. 28, 7g
- DAWSON, Col. John—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- DAWSON, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- DAWSON, Mr. W. R.—on motor-coach speed limit (1.), AUG. 31, 8d
- DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—on relics of old beliefs in Egypt (1.), SEPT. 29, 6c
- DAWSON-THOMAS, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- DAY, Mr.—at Savoy Hotel, on general strike, JULY 15, 11e
- DAY, Edward—drowned, AUG. 2, 5b
- DAY, Mr. Harry :—
on bathing: safety appliances (1.), AUG. 16, 6g
on Parliamentary questions (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- DAY, Mr. James—rescues drowning man, JULY 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- DAY, John F.—acquitted, JULY 23, 9b
- DAY, Miss Muriel—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14d
- DAYLIGHT saving (Summer time) :—
Belgium—ending date, SEPT. 20, 13g
Great Britain—ending; possibility of extension, SEPT. 10, 8g; end: date, 27, 12g
American market report—delay, SEPT. 30, 17e (4*)
Extension, suggested—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7c;—Early Closing Association (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d;—Newcastle Chamber of Commerce (tel.), SEPT. 22, 14d (14b, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, SEPT. 28, 8a;—Talbot, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (1.), AUG. 28, 11e
Netherlands—ending date, SEPT. 30, 11g
Portugal—ending date, SEPT. 30, 11g
United States—delay in reception of market reports in London, SEPT. 28, 19f (4*)
- DEACON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- DEACON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- DEAKIN, Mr. Frank B.—on Spanish plebiscite (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- DEAKIN, Mr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- DEAN, Mr. A. W.—in Parliament, on agriculture: proposed survey; land drainage, AUG. 3, 6c
- DEAN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 21, 17d
- DEAN, Florence E.—vitriol throwing charge, SEPT. 24, 9e
- DEAN, Mr. Nainby F.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- DEAN, Sidney—drowned, JULY 14, 7g
- DEAN Close School—scholarships, JULY 19, 14d;—Speech Day, JULY 5, 16e

- DEANE, Canon A. M.—death, JULY 8, 18*d* ; appreciation : correspondence, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- DEANE, Col. Dennis—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- DEANE, Mr. H. J.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
- DEANE, Mr. P. E. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- DEANE Church—bells : repair fund : appeal, AUG. 31, 15*c*
- DEAN-PITT, Capt. S. T.—Naval pension, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
- DEANS, Mr. Robert G.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- DEASY, Maj. H. H. P.—on animals : intelligence (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
- DEATH :—
Registration—Bill : Mr. B. Peto (s.), JULY 24, 14*e* ; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- DEATH duties—Mr. C. Beatty (p.), SEPT. 29, 14*b*
- DEATH-RATE—England and Wales : weekly return, JULY 2, 14*d* ; quarterly return, AUG. 19, 8*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines Company—director elected, JULY 22, 21*g*
- DEBENHAM and Freebody—sales, JULY 1, 11*e* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c* ;—Trade notices, JULY 29, 9*f* ; AUG. 5, 7*b* ; 13, 7*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; 27, 18*f*
- DE BERTODANO, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- DECAMPS, M. Jules, and wife (France)—killed, AUG. 7, 9*g*
- DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley R.—New South Wales Parliament : opening : State Government's decision, SEPT. 9, 11*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*b*
- DECIES, Lord—on income-tax on visitors (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
- DE CORDOVA, Mr. J.—on French loans (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
- DE COURCEY-IRELAND, Mr.—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
- DEDERICK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- DE DION Bouton, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
- DEE, Mr. Edward H.—on motorists and places of worship (l.), AUG. 21, 9*e*
- DEEBOOK Dredging Company—dividend, JULY 7, 23*b*
- DEER stalking—article, SEPT. 11, 11*f*
- DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Aerial—Lord Thomson (s.), JULY 16, 16*d*
Australia—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 5, 10*b*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Forces :—
Co-ordination—combined operations (Devon) : described, JULY 6, 5*c* ; 7, 8*d* ; 8, 9*d* ; correction, 10, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; map 6, 5*c* ; on Shandwick peninsula, SEPT. 28, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Naval :—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 9, 20*e*
New Zealand—Mr. Coates (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- DEFENCE, Ministry of—suggested : Lord Thomson (s.), JULY 16, 16*d*
- DEFOE, Daniel—Stoke Newington : bust to be placed in Public Library, SEPT. 21, 11*c* ; unveiled, 28, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter :—
on housing—cost (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
on Russian immigrants (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
- DEFRIES, Miss Amelia—on Chiswick House (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
- DE GROOTE, Raymond—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 27, 12*e*
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Company—*D. H. Gazette* : opening issue, AUG. 14, 8*e*
- DEIGHTON, Mr. T. H.—under sheriff to City Corporation, JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 21, 11*c*
- DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26*f*
- DE LABILLIÈRE, Mr. F. C. D.—on London traffic laws (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*e*
- DELACOUR, Mrs. John—death, SEPT. 24, 15*a*
- DE LA FOSSE, Sir Claude—on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
- DELAMERE, Lord :—
at Livingstone, on conference of settlers, SEPT. 4, 9*d* ; on East African Railways, 7, 13*d*
- DE LA MOTHE, Hugo—conviction quashed, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
- DELANEY (John) (Horton Limeworks), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 14, 21*a*, *d*
- DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—leaves for France, JULY 12, 17*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—portrait : private view, JULY 3, 17*b* ; (photo.), 3, 18
- DELAUNAY-BELLEVILLE Motors, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
- DELAWARE (River)—bridge : new Philadelphia-Camden, JULY 6, 15*f*
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company—Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh Railroad : see that title ;—Dividend, JULY 1, 22*f*
- DE LA WARR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 16, 8*a* ;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9*b*
- D'ELBOUX, Mr. L.—joint manager of fire department of Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 1, 22*f*
- DELF, Miss F. Geraldine—on passports (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
- DELHI—residential quarters : building : grant voted, SEPT. 1, 11*f*
- DELINGETTE, Capt. and Mme. (France)—awarded Académie des Sports Grand Prix, JULY 2, 13*g*
- DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord—garden party, JULY 5, 17*e*
- DELL, Mr. A. M.—headmaster of Braintree County High School, JULY 26, 9*g*
- DELL, Mr. M. O.—“The Valley of Poplars” (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16
- DELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
- DEMERTZIS, M. (Greece) :—
at Athens, on preservation of Republic, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
on proportional representation (statement), AUG. 30, 9*g*
- DEMING, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 15, 14*b*
- DEMOCRACY—Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10*e* ;—Butler, Mr. N. M. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c* ;—Carson, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*e* (17*f*, 4*)
- DEMONS, M. (France)—arrested for sinking of Turkish vessel *Bozkourt* : see under SHIPPING—*Bozkourt*
- DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey F.—K.C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*) ; member of Punjab Executive Council, 17, 11*g*
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.—on suggested imperial school of advanced legal studies (l.), JULY 9, 10*f*
- DEMOSTHENES—bust in British Museum (photo.), AUG. 10, 16 ;—Clemenceau, M. : book reviewed, AUG. 10, 13*f*
- DENBIGH—Hawk and Buckle Inn : Cockpit : scheduled as ancient monument, AUG. 30, 8*c* ; Mr. G. A. Tomlin (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*

- DENBIGH, Lord—on United States: Allied debts (l.), JULY 23, 15*d*
- DENBIGHSHIRE—Clerk of Peace, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- DENISON, Mr. W. E.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—on Liberal Party policy (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
- DENMARK:—
 Accidents—Copenhagen harbour: rescuer of English woman tourist rewarded, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
 Agriculture—Lord Bledisloe (s.), AUG. 6, 7*b*
 Fish and fishing—regulations: question in British Parliament, JULY 15, 9*d*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Iceland, relations with—Minister to Copenhagen appointed, AUG. 9, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
 Labour—tailoring trade: M. Van der Heeg (s.), AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Lawyers—party visit England: give luncheon, JULY 1, 13*f*; Dr. V Naser (s.), 1, 13*f* (l.), 20, 10*e*
 Prices—wholesale: index number, AUG. 9, 17*f*; SEPT. 8, 19*g*
 Railways—accident: horse-box on fire, SEPT. 17, 11*g*; 18, 9*g*
 Seagulls—Hals Island: see under HALS Island
- DENNING, Mr. W. F.—on supposed fireball, (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*; 13, 13*e*; 17, 13*d*; 23, 8*a*
- DENNISTOUN, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- DENNY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- DENNYS, Mr. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- DENSTONE College—scholarships, JULY 7, 18*a*
- DENT, Vice-Adm. D. L.—retirement, AUG. 11, 8*f*
- DENT, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- DENT, Canon Frederick—in railway accident, SEPT. 24, 12*e*; 25, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- DENT, James—suspect charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b* (4*)
- DENT, Maj. L. M. E.—on economics (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
- DENTAL health—Mr. H. A. Mahony (lect.), SEPT. 13, 9*c*
- DENTISTS—sale of practice: alleged false representations: law case, JULY 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*
- DENVILLE Hall—opening announced, JULY 15, 14*b*
- DENYER, Capt.—injured in accident, JULY 15, 15*g*
- DEPTFORD—numbering of houses: representation made, JULY 12, 11*g*
- DEPTFORD Fund—Col. Sir W. Wayland (l.), AUG. 4, 8*e*
- DERBY—diocese, new: progress of fund, JULY 5, 17*e*
- DERBY, Lord—LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*); presents prize for Press Club Rifle meeting, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
 Bury—receives freedom, SEPT. 10, 9*b* at Liverpool, on history of university, JULY 5, 21*g*
- DERBYSHIRE Miners' Association—Trustee removed from office, SEPT. 9, 14*b*
- DERBY Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—Census of Production Act prosecution: case dismissed, JULY 29, 9*c*
- DERHAM, Mr. John A.: see under MURDERS
- DE RIDDER, Mrs. Stephana A.—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
- DE ROEMER, Maj. C. W.—on tramcar driving (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*
- DE ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James—entertains King and Queen, JULY 20, 17*b*
- DERRICK, Percy S.—theft charge, JULY 31, 9*c*
- DERRY—R.C. Bishop: see O'KANE, Rt. Rev. Bernard
- DERRY and Toms—sale, JULY 15, 13*d*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
- DERTLIS, Col. (Greece)—to be tried, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
 Republican Guard disbandment—resistance, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- DESAI, Mr. M. A. (Kenya)—death, JULY 16, 13*g*
- DESART, Lord and Lady—golden wedding, JULY 20, 17*c*
- DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—birthday, JULY 17, 15*a*
- DE SAUMAREZ, Lady—on animal intelligence (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- DE SAUMAREZ, Sir Havilland—at Guernsey, on War memorial, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord:—
 at Hotel Victoria, on international athletics, JULY 13, 8*d*; 14, 19*d* (3* 4*)
 at Reading, on Royal Agricultural Society, JULY 8, 13*b*
 in Parliament, on Auctions Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*;—Criminal Justice (Increase of Penalties) Bill, JULY 22, 8*a*;—Motors and tramcars, AUG. 4, 7*a*;—Nationality: British children born abroad during the Great War, JULY 14, 8*b*
- DE SELINCOURT, Mr. Oliver—biographical; lecturer in moral philosophy at Queen's University, Belfast, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- DESSAIN, Mr. J.—on "laissez faire" (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
- DESTREE, M. J. (Belgium)—at Geneva, on protection for artists, JULY 30, 13*c*
- DETCHENDY, Mr. Henri—on Fell and Rock Climbing Club War Memorial (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*
- DET FORENEDE—law case, JULY 10, 5*c*
- DETILLOT, M. (Russia)—tried, SEPT. 8 11*e*
- DETROIT—Book Tower: work started, JULY 3, 13*e*
- DEUCHAR, Mr. J. L.—director of Castner-Kellner Alkali Company, JULY 3, 20*g*
- DEUTSCHE Bank—share issue, AUG. 9, 17*d*; 18, 15*g*
- DEUTSCHE Palestine Bank, of Frankfurt—claim against, JULY 8, 9*d*
- DEUTSCHE Werft, of Hamburg—report, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
- DE VAHL, Miss Ida—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- DEVAS, Mr. G. E.—on colour in men's clothes (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
- DEVENISH, Mr. W. H.—on malting barley (l.), JULY 5, 20*d*
- DEVERELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cyril J.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- DEVOLUY, M. Jacques (France)—awarded Military Medal, AUG. 6, 11*g*
- DEVON Estates (Malacca)—dividend, AUG. 2, 15*e*
- DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
- DEVONSHIRE—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- "DEVON Woman, A."—on blackberries (l.), SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- DEWAR, Lord—president of Poultry Club, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- DEWAR, Mr. M. B. A.—member of Government commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

- DEWEY, Mr. Leonard—at Birkenhead, on Blue Star Line: new service to Argentina, SEPT. 22, 14a; (F.N.), 27, 20c
- DEWEY, Sir Thomas C.—death, JULY 14, 19a; funeral, 19, 15c; bequest to Church Assembly, AUG. 9, 13c; will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- DEWITT, Prof. (Canada)—at Toronto, on autonomy, JULY 17, 11c
- D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennysen—chairman of shipbuilding management corporation of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, JULY 12, 23g
- DHAR, Maharajah of—death, JULY 31, 11f; 12d; Col. J. K. Tod (l.), AUG. 11, 14d
- DIABETES—insulin treatment: Dr. N. K. Gallichan (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d; Mr. H. Nye (l.), 4, 8c
- DIAMANDY, M. (Rumania)—on Franco-Rumanian treaty (int.), AUG. 14, 9d
- DIAZ, Maurice—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 1, 14e (9b, 3* 4*)
- DIAZ, Rt. Rev. Pascal, Bp. of Tabasco—Mexico: Anti-clerical regulations: reported arrest, JULY 24, 11b; (statements), AUG. 5, 10c; 6, 12c; 21, 8g; received by President Calles, 23, 10e; attitude of Episcopate (declaration), 28, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); (statement), SEPT. 1, 14b
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 8, 9a
- DIBDIN, Mrs. Marian—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g
- DIBNATH, James—sentence reduced, AUG. 2, 5d
- DICK, Mr. Allan B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- DICK, Mr. Browning—on earlier days of marine insurance (l.), AUG. 31, 17d
- DICK, Mr. Quintin—will: law case, JULY 2, 5b; estate claimed, SEPT. 18, 7g
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—notes, outstanding: redemption, JULY 14, 21g
- DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- DICKENS, Charles :—
Lemon, Mark—letters to: article, AUG. 7, 11f; (photo.), 7, 14; Mrs. Topham (l.), 11, 13d; Sir H. F. Dickens (l.), 18, 11d
"Pickwick"—Mr. C. W. James (l.), AUG. 20, 6c
Stage presentation—Mr. W. Farren (l.), JULY 30, 10d
- DICKENS, Capt. G. C.—appointment, AUG. 31, 20c
- DICKENS, Sir Henry—Bar: presentation, SEPT. 23, 15d; golden wedding, 25, 13b; (photo.), 25, 14; acknowledges congratulations, 27, 15b
Photograph, SEPT. 25, 14
on Charles Dickens and Mark Lemon (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
- DICKERSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 19e
- DICKINS, Capt. R. C.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—sale, JULY 15, 13d;—Trade notices, SEPT. 9, 9c; 16, 9c; 23, 9e; 27, 18f
- DICKINSON, Rev. Thomas—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby—member of Royal Commission on London Bridges, JULY 20, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- DICKSEE, Sir Frank—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art study, JULY 20, 19c
- DICKSON, Mr. Andrew—fatal accident, JULY 26, 4f
- DICKSON, Mr. Harry—at Manchester, on American Yarn Association, Ltd., AUG. 18, 16c
- DICKSON, Mr. Hilario H. W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- DICKSON, Mr. J. D. H.—on Sir W. Ridgeway (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
- DICKSON, Mr. Spencer S.—on Marseilles: Queen Alexandra Hospital (l.), JULY 8, 12c
- DICKSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- DIDEROT, Denis—"Le Neveu de Rameau," new English translation: article, JULY 28, 10b
- DIGNAM, Mrs. M. E.—art exhibition, JULY 10, 12c
- DIGNEFFE, M. (Belgium)—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14g
- DIGNON, Mr. Edward—*Ask Beccles*: produced, JULY 21, 12c
- DILLEY, Mr. A. G.—presentation, JULY 5, 11g
- DILLON, Mr. John (Irish Free State)—over-tures made to for formation of Centre Party, AUG. 24, 11f
- DILLON, Sir John F.—will, JULY 3, 17c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b
- DIMMER, Augustus R.—false pretences charge, AUG. 9, 8e; SEPT. 21, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
- DINOSAUR—British Museum: see under BRITISH MUSEUM
- DIOMEDE, Mr. A. M.—at Athens, on National Bank of Greece, AUG. 27, 16a; (F.N.), 27, 15a
- DIPLOMACY—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.), JULY 24, 14c
- DIPLOMATIC service—appointments, JULY 16, 14b; 27, 11c, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 15d; 18, 19e
- DIPPIE, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- DIRECT Omnibus Company, Ltd.—London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- DISCIPLINE—Maj. J. H. Beith (s.), AUG. 10, 14a
- DISCONTO Gesellschaft—share issue, AUG. 19, 15c
- DISEASE—Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8d, 9a;—Prevention: leading articles, JULY 16, 15b; SEPT. 4, 11c;—Relief of people overtaken by: International Federation for Mutual Assistance: adhesion of Ecuador, JULY 24, 11b; 26, 12g (3* 4*)
- DISEASES, industrial :—
Dermatitis—baking trade: Mr. T. Ferris (s.), AUG. 17, 12c
Medical Inspector of Factories, Senior—report for 1925, SEPT. 3, 7c
- DISTILLERS' Company—meeting, JULY 17, 19f;—Report, JULY 3, 21e
- DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21b
- DITCHFIELD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- DITMAS, Lieut.-Col. F. I. Leslic—on coal-miners' strike (l.), AUG. 4, 8c; SEPT. 20, 10c
- DIVALL, Mr.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11d
- DIVINE, Dr.—biographical, AUG. 24, 12d (3* 4*)
- DIVORCE :—
Decrees: see under LAW cases
Hotels—supply of information: Judicial observations, JULY 13, 5c
- DIX, Leonard—cruelty to horse charge, JULY 1, 13g
- DIX, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- DIXEY, Mr. A. C. N.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry strike, JULY 8, 11d

- DIXIE, Stanley E.: see MURDERS—Dixie, Mrs.
- DIXON, Mr. Alexander M.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- DIXON, Mr. H. G.—on damage to roads by heavy traffic (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
- DIXON, Harvey E.—fraud charge, JULY 20, 19c (4*)
- DIXON, Capt. Herbert—at Belmont, on Northern Ireland territory, JULY 13, 8d
- DIXON, Mr. James D.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- DIXON, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 19c
- DIXON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- DIXON, Miss Mary S.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- DIXON, Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—receives D.Eng. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- DIXON-JOHNSON, Mr. C. F.—on dissension between Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
- DJABONG (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 16, 18g; correction, 17, 20b;—Report, AUG. 26, 16g
- DJAHID Bey, Hussein (Turkey)—intrigues against Government: tried, AUG. 4, 11f; 5, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 7, 9c; 11, 11a; 13, 9b; 19, 9f (3* 4*); 25, 10c; prosecutor asks for acquittal, 26, 10f; pardoned, SEPT. 2, 10f
- DOBBIE, Mr. W.—president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 12, 11g at Weymouth, on railwaymen's conditions; General Strike; Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 6, 10e (3* 4*)
- DOBBIN, Mr. William C.:—on initials (l.), AUG. 9, 12d on motor-coach guides (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- DOBBS, Maj. Richard C.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- DOBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. M.—president of Royal Welch Fusiliers Officers' Association, AUG. 18, 18g
- DOBREE, Mr. Robert C.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- DOBRUJA:—Bulgaria and Rumania—frontier: article, JULY 20, 13a Minorities, Bulgarian—deliverance: congress in Sofia, AUG. 13, 10e Komitajis raid: see under MACEDONIA—Revolutionary Organizations—Rumania Land tenure—Bulgarian-Rumanian dispute, JULY 20, 13a Southern—group of families from Macedonia: land provided, JULY 19, 11a
- DOCKLAND Settlement—Club buildings. new: private view, JULY 3, 11d;—Meeting, JULY 6, 10d (1* 2*)
- DOCKRAY, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- DOCKRELL, Lady—death, JULY 1, 19b; will, AUG. 23, 13d
- DOCTOR, Mr. J. F.—on battle clasps (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- DODD, Mr. C. H.—at Caxton Hall, on United British Insurance Company, JULY 1, 24f
- DODD, Sir Edwin—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- DODDS, Mr. Thomas L.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- DODECANESE Islands:—Kondylis, Gen.—statement attributed: Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 31, 12f
- DODGE, Mr. Cleveland H. (U.S.A.)—services to Syria: memorial meeting at Beirut, JULY 30, 13g; gift to Near East Relief Fund, SEPT. 6, 11e
- DODGE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 27, 9c
- DODGSON, Dr.—experiments on oyster growing, AUG. 26, 13b
- DODMAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- DODSWORTH, John W.—sentence quashed, JULY 29, 9g
- DOGADOFF M. (Russia)—telegram to Trades Union Congress conference and General Council's reply, SEPT. 10, 14b on British coalminers' strike (tel. quoted), JULY 10, 13b (14c, 3* 4*)
- DOGGETT, Thomas—Coat and Badge race: see under ROWING: Sculling;—Rawlence, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8d
- Dogs:—Afghan hounds—Mrs. M. Amps (l.), JULY 20, 10d Chain, on—Mrs. A. Thursby-Pelham, (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c Cruelty to—Meyrick-Jones, Mr. L. M. (l.), JULY 31, 8c;—Prosecutions, JULY 29, 9g; AUG. 19, 7c (3* 4*), 12f; 20, 6e; SEPT. 8, 9b; 24, 9d "Curly"—fatal accident, JULY 26, 10d Greyhounds—exports to United States: increase, SEPT. 14, 6d Loss of Japanese spaniels—law case, JULY 1, 5c Quarantine—Evans, Dr. H. W. (l.), JULY 29, 8d;—Lockhart, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 21, 10d; 27, 17c;—Official statement, JULY 27, 17d;—Sutherland, Millicent Duchess of (l.), AUG. 4, 8d;—Swanson, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 23, 10d Rescues—Liverpool, SEPT. 23, 9b Run over—Mr. D. W. Stable (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- Sales:—Greyhounds—Melksham Kennel: announced, SEPT. 29, 6b Sheep dog trials—Criccieth, AUG. 16, 7d;—Frome, SEPT. 30, 14b;—International championship (Knavesmire, York): arrangements, JULY 31, 9d; SEPT. 14, 7c; 15, 10d; held, 16, 15f; 17, 15d; 18, 5e;—Keith, Banff, AUG. 27, 13b;—Scottish National (Stirling): arrangements, JULY 31, 9d; held, AUG. 5, 7e; 6, 15e;—Tring, AUG. 6, 15e; (photo), 6, 16;—Welsh National Sheep Dog (Aberystwith), AUG. 26, 12c
- Shows:—Basset hounds (Banbury), AUG. 7, 7f Grafton Hunt, JULY 24, 15d Great Missenden and District Canine Society—held, AUG. 14, 8b Kennel Club (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 28, 11f; 30, 14d Kent County Canine Society (Maidstone), SEPT. 9, 14e King's Lynn and District Kennel Society, AUG. 12, 12e Lancaster, AUG. 12, 12e Manmoth Show Society (Cambridge), AUG. 3, 12c (3* 4*) Pekingese Reform Association, JULY 1, 8f Peterborough Fox Hound, JULY 15, 8d Peterborough Harriers and Beagles, JULY 16, 11b Pomeranian Club, JULY 2, 12c (11f, 2* 3* 4*) Pytheley Hunt, SEPT. 3, 8c "Rag"—in aid of charity, SEPT. 16, 9c Richmond Dog Show Society, JULY 14, 7g

Dogs :—

Shows (continued):—

- Saluki Gazelle Hound Club, JULY 15, 8c
 Sleeve Dog Association, JULY 10, 11c
 Slough, Maidenhead and District Canine Society, SEPT. 10, 10c
 Southern Counties Canine Association (Brighton), SEPT. 2, 8d; 6, 19c; (photo.), 2, 14
 Surrey County Canine Association (Redhill), JULY 16, 5b; 20, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18
 Tunbridge Wells Canine Society, AUG. 5, 12d
 V.W.H. (Cricklade) Hunt, AUG. 20, 13b
 Yorkshire, JULY 23, 12c
 Trials, sheep dog: see *Sheep dog trials*, above
 Water troughs—Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (1.), JULY 21, 10c;—Newton, Mr. J. (1.), JULY 26, 8c
 DOHERTY, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
 DOIRAN—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
 DOLBY, Mr. J.:—
 on belief in immortality (1.), SEPT. 20, 10c
 on economics (1.), SEPT. 27, 8c
 on local government (1.), JULY 10, 10c
 DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—directors appointed, AUG. 12, 16g;—Report, SEPT. 10, 17f
 DOLIN, Mr. Anton—dancing noticed, AUG. 11, 10b
 on Elgar's music for ballet (statement), AUG. 10, 14a
 DOLLAN, Mr. P. J.—at Dunmow, on Mr. E. Fimmen: refusal of admission to England, AUG. 3, 7b
 DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—concert, AUG. 25, 8c
 DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
 DOLWYDELEN—Bethel Congregational Church: pastor inducted, SEPT. 4, 13d
 DOMINGO, Señor Marcelino (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13c
 DOMINION and General Trust—share issue, JULY 29, 17g
 DOMINION Bank—dividend, AUG. 30, 17g
 DOMINION Express Company—to change name, AUG. 18, 15g
 DOMINION Iron and Steel Company—application for appointment of receiver and manager granted, JULY 5, 13c; (F.N.), 26, 18b
 DOMINION Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd. dividend, SEPT. 16, 18c
 DOMRÉMY—basilica to memory of St. Joan of Arc consecrated (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
 DOMVILLE, Capt. B. C.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*); Aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 14, 10f
 DONALD, Mr. Patrick W.—motor accident, SEPT. 6, 11g
 DONALD, Sir Robert:—
 on cinematograph industry: American reciprocity (1.), JULY 15, 12c
 on coalmining industry (1.), JULY 26, 13c
 DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—at Church Assembly, on Missionary Council report, JULY 10, 10g
 DONAVAN, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 27, 6c
 DONCASTER—drainage: see under PROPERTY: Coalmining areas, subsidence in;—Town planning scheme, AUG. 20, 12c

- “DONCASTER”—on coalminers' hours (1.), SEPT. 3, 8d
 DONERAILE, Lord—at Westminster, on one-way traffic system, JULY 30, 14b
 DONINGTON Bridge—opening arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9g
 DONKIN, Sir Bryan:—
 on crime-psychology (1.), AUG. 16, 11c; 30, 6c
 on Page, Mr. H. W. (1.), SEPT. 10, 15c
 DONNAN, Prof. Frederick G.—member of Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 10, 10a
 DONNITHORNE, Mr. Hugh N.—will, JULY 29, 15c
 DONOGHUE, William—long firm fraud, AUG. 6, 9b (3* 4*)
 DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
 at Savoy Hotel, on Automobile Association, taxation of motors, JULY 15, 11c
 in Parliament, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, JULY 8, 11a;—Swindon Corporation Bill, JULY 28, 8a
 DONOVAN, James F.—highway robbery charge, SEPT. 23, 14a
 DONOVON, Capt. Edward—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
 DOOLAHAT Tea Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 28, 16g (4*)
 DOOMOO Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 15c
 DOORNKOP Sugar Estates, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
 DOOTON, Jesse—assault charge, SEPT. 25, 12d
 DORANAKANDE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20g
 DORCHESTER—German guns to be removed, JULY 15, 13g
 DORE, Mr. John B.—law case, JULY 30, 5d
 DORIOT, M. (France)—expelled from National Assembly, AUG. 11, 12d; 12, 10d
 DORIS, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 14, 16c
 DORMAN, Mr. Arthur—at House of Commons, on iron and steel trade, AUG. 3, 10d
 DORMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 24, 15c
 DORPMÜLLER, Herr (Germany)—appointment as general manager of German Railway Company: probable confirmation, JULY 7, 15g
 DORRIT Press, Ltd.—Communist leaflet prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9b
 DORRITY, Canon David—will, AUG. 28, 13c
 DORTMUND-EMS Canal: see under GERMAN—Canals
 DOSTOEVSKY, Fedor—*The Idiot*: produced, AUG. 24, 8c
 DOUBBLE, Mr. Meredith—on swallows (1.), AUG. 19, 13f
 DOUGLAS, Mrs.—dance, JULY 15, 19d
 DOUGLAS, Miss Ada R.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Charles J. C.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
 DOUGLAS, Col. H. E. M.—biographical, SEPT. 23, 7b
 DOUGLAS, Capt. H. P.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 14, 10f
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Mondon—on aviette garages (1.), JULY 7, 12c
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Robert O.—death, AUG. 25, 12c
 DOUGLAS-JONES, Mr. C. D.—appointment, JULY 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 DOUGLASS, Mr. Norman S.—death, JULY 1, 18c; funeral, 3, 17b
 DOUIE, Dr. M. B.—on telephone installation (1.), SEPT. 20, 10c

DOUMERGUE, President (France)—collar of Golden Fleece bestowed, JULY 14, 13*d*, 14*c*; at opening of Mahomedan Institute in Paris, 16, 13*f*; (s.), 16, 13*c* (3* 4*); presides over Council of Ministers, AUG. 21, 8*e*

DOVER—County School: coming-of-age celebrations, SEPT. 28, 12*e*;—Harbour Bill: before Parliament, JULY 9, 9*a*; 21, 20*d*; 28, 8*a*;—Pier, old: bequest for stopping treenail-holes: discussed by Town Council, SEPT. 9, 14*a*;—Promenade Pier: condition: Borough engineer's report, JULY 21, 17*d*;—Royal Victoria Hospital: contributions, JULY 30, 11*g*

DOVER, Capt. Robert—Sir T. Colyer-Fergusson (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*

DOVER College—prize distribution, JULY 27, 9*c*;—Scholarships: awarded, JULY 9, 16*d*

DOVERDALE, Lord—on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*e*

DOVER'S HILL—Mr. L. B. Taylor (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*

DOWBIGGIN, Mr. Herbert L.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

DOWLING, Mr. Thomas B.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*c*

DOWNES, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

DOWNING, Col. Cameron M. H.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*

DOWNING, Rev. Thomas W.—on Cirencester: pronunciation (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)

DOWNES, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*

DOWNTON, Mr. Arthur—on North London transport (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*

DOWNWARD, Miss Fanny—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

DOWSE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

DOWSETT, Mr. J. Morewood:—
on bull fight on Riviera (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
on motor-car parking in Hyde Park (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*

DOYLE, John (Irish Free State)—arrested in Vienna, JULY 27, 11*g*

DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey—on Poor Law reform (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*

DRAGONS—article, AUG. 10, 15*e*;—Carbonell, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*;—Cole, Mr. R. L. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

DRAGOON Guards, 1st King's—new standard presented, AUG. 21, 7*g*

DRAKE, Sir Francis:—
Birthplace—preservation scheme, AUG. 6, 15*c*; tablet to be placed, SEPT. 13, 9*g*; Mr. E. L. Radford (l.), 23, 15*b*
Spanish Armada, action against—Benson, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 8*b*;—Pain, Mr. B. H. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*;—Robinson, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*

DRAKE, Mr. John C. B.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. (Australia)—on industrial referendum (statement), JULY 24, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

DRAMA:—
After Dark—produced, SEPT. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*d* (4*)
Alexandra—production announced, JULY 19, 10*b*
Aloma—change in cast, AUG. 25, 8*b*
And So to Bed—production announced, JULY 1, 14*b*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*; produced, 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 8, 16
Arms and the Man—revived, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

Apache, The—production announced, SEPT. 16, 10*b*

Ask Beccles—produced, JULY 21, 12*c*

Awful Truth, The—production announced, JULY 19, 10*b*; produced, 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Balcony, A—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*b*; produced, 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*b* (3* 4*)

Berkeley-square—production announced, SEPT. 27, 10*c*

Best People, The—150th performance, JULY 26, 10*b*

Biddy—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*

Blackbirds—production announced, AUG. 30, 8*b*; produced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*

Blue Comet—produced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*

By the Way—revival announced, AUG. 16, 8*b*; revived, 18, 8*c*; 19, 8*d* (4*)

Caroline—change of cast announced, AUG. 2, 6*c*; noticed, 18, 8*c*

Cat's Cradle—reaches 100th performance, JULY 8, 14*b*; change in cast, AUG. 5, 8*b*

Charlot Show of 1926—announced, SEPT. 9 10*b* (2* 3* 4*)

Cherry Orchard, The—revived, SEPT. 29, 10*c*

Children of the Moon—production announced, SEPT. 27, 10*c*

Cochran's Revue—reaches 100th performance, JULY 22, 12*b*; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 2, 8*b*

Cock o' the Roost—produced, JULY 3, 12*d*

Confession—production: date, JULY 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; produced, 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Constant Nymph, The—production announced, AUG. 26, 8*b*; SEPT. 9, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); produced, 15, 10*c*; article, 29, 10*b*

Co-Optimists—12th programme announced, JULY 22, 12*b*; AUG. 12, 8*b*; postponed, 23, 8*c*; new date, 24, 8*a*; produced, 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*a* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14; 2,000th performance, 13, 10*c*

Coward, The—production announced, JULY 19, 10*b* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; produced, 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Curate of St. Chads, The—produced, AUG. 10, 10*a*

Deluge, The—production by Shoreham Players, AUG. 13, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

Distinguished Villa—production announced, JULY 8, 14*b*; produced, 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 28, 16

Down Hill—transferring to Princes' Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b*; 15, 14*b*; transferred, 29, 10*b*

Dresses—article, AUG. 18, 13*f*

Easy Come, Easy Go—production announced, AUG. 19, 8*b*; produced, SEPT. 14, 12*c*

Easy Virtue—50th performance, JULY 26, 10*b*; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 23, 10*b*

Escape—production announced, JULY 22, 12*b*; AUG. 5, 8*b*; produced, 13, 8*c*; (14, 12*e*, 3* 4*)

Everyman—performed at Salzburg (photo.), AUG. 14, 14

Fall Guy, The—production announced, SEPT. 9, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); produced, 21, 12*d*; 22, 10*c* (4*)

Geneva—"English Players" season: announced, SEPT. 23, 10*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Ghost Train, The*—300th performance, JULY 15, 14b; transferring to Garrick Theatre, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Glastonbury Festival—arrangements, JULY 12, 12b; 21, 11g; AUG. 12, 8c
- Golden Calf, The*—production announced, JULY 15, 14b; 29, 10b
- Harold* (Tennyson)—production announced, SEPT. 15, 9g
- Hearts and Diamonds*—new songs introduced, JULY 3, 12c (2* 3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 8, 14b; withdrawn, 15, 14b
- Heidelberg—festival announced, JULY 5, 12b
- Hippolytus* — performed by Balliol Players at Max Gate, Dorchester, JULY 1, 10d (3* 4*); West of England tour, 2, 12c
- House Divided, A*—produced, JULY 3, 12d
- Hullo Maskelyne* — production announced, JULY 19, 10b (3* 4*)
- Idiot, The* — production announced, AUG. 12, 8b; produced, 24, 8e; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Is Zat So*—reaches 200th performance, AUG. 16, 8c
- Joyful Path, The*—production announced, AUG. 12, 8b; produced, SEPT. 1, 10c
- Joyous Hours*—abandoned revue company; prosecution, JULY 1, 11d; 15, 13f; 26, 10b; 29, 9a
- Just a Kiss*—production announced, JULY 5, 12b; SEPT. 2, 8b; produced, 9, 10e
- Kimono*—production announced, JULY 26, 10b; produced, 28, 10e; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
- King John*—performed at Old Vic., SEPT. 6, 10c; scene (photo.), 6, 16
- Lady of the Camelias, The*—English version: production for charity announced, JULY 1, 14b
- Last of Mrs. Cheyney*—reaches 350th performance, JULY 22, 12b
- Life*—production announced, AUG. 23, 8c; produced, 31, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10c (4*)
- Light on the Mountain, The*—production announced, AUG. 16, 8c; produced, 17, 8c; 18, 8c (3* 4*)
- Links*—produced by Liverpool Repertory Company, SEPT. 25, 12a
- Love's a Terrible Thing*—production announced, SEPT. 23, 10b; 30, 10b
- Made in Heaven*—production announced, SEPT. 30, 10b
- Mayor of Casterbridge, The*—production announced, JULY 26, 10b; produced, SEPT. 9, 10c; scene (photo.), 9, 16; matinée at Weymouth, 21, 12c; (photo.), 21, 18
- Mercenary Mary*—withdrawal announced, SEPT. 13, 10b
- Merely Molly*—production announced JULY 8, 14b; AUG. 19, 8b; SEPT. 16, 10b; produced, 23, 10e; 24, 10c (4*)
- Merry Wives of Windsor*—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, JULY 6, 8d
- Midnight Follies*—new version announced, AUG. 26, 8b (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 8e; Entertainments Protection Association, Ltd. (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10b; produced, 22, 10d; 23, 10d (4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—

- Midsummer Night's Dream* — performed at Old Vic., SEPT. 28, 12c
- Minetta*—production announced, AUG. 19, 8b
- Month in the Country, A*—produced, JULY 6, 14d; 7, 14d (3* 4*)
- Music Master, The*—production announced, AUG. 23, 8c
- None But the Brave*—produced, JULY 20, 12c; 21, 12c (3* 4*); transferred to Garrick Theatre, 31, 10b; transferring to Royalty Theatre, SEPT. 6, 10b
- Novels, plays from—article, SEPT. 29, 10b
- Edipus at Colonus* (Sophocles) — production by Greek Play Society announced, JULY 1, 14b; 8, 14b; produced, 13, 12b
- Orphée*—produced in Paris, JULY 15, 14c
- Outward Bound*—revival announced, AUG. 5, 8b; revived, 13, 8a
- Padre, The*—reaches 100th performance, AUG. 16, 8c
- Palladium Pleasures*—addition to cast, JULY 21, 12c; reaches 250th performance, 22, 12b; withdrawal announced, AUG. 16, 8c; 300th performance, 19, 8b
- Paris, in—article ("Foreign plays in Paris"), SEPT. 15, 10b
- Pillars of Society*—revival announced, JULY 8, 14b; 12, 12b; revived, 14, 12c; transferring to Royalty Theatre, AUG. 2, 6c
- Portrait of a Gentleman in Slippers*—produced, SEPT. 6, 10d
- Princess Flavia* — production announced, JULY 8, 14b
- Prisoner of Zenda, The*: see *Princess Flavia*
- Punchinello*—produced, SEPT. 17, 10c
- Queen Was in the Parlour, The*—production announced, AUG. 7, 8b; produced, 25, 8c; 26, 8c (3* 4*); transferring to Duke of York's Theatre, SEPT. 9, 10d (2* 3* 4*); 13, 10b
- R.S.V.P.—new items announced, AUG. 2, 6c; 200th performance, 16, 8b; revised edition, 20, 8c
- Repertory season — announcements, SEPT. 3, 8e; 9, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
- Riverside Nights*—changes in cast, AUG. 25, 8c
- Robin Hood*—produced by Fair Oak Players, AUG. 5, 8e; scene (photo.), 5, 14
- Romance*—revival announced, AUG. 23, 8c; SEPT. 9, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
- Rookery Nook*—produced, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- Rose Marie*—200th performance, AUG. 16, 8c
- Rosmersholm* — revival announced, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Salutation, The*—produced, JULY 9, 12c
- Scaramouche*—production announced, AUG. 23, 8c
- Scarlet Lady, The*—production announced, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Seamark*—announced, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Second Blooming, The*—production announced, JULY 1, 14b
- Self*—production announced, JULY 14, 14b; 8, 14b; produced, 14, 12e
- Shakespeare Memorial Theatre matinée (Drury Lane)—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13e; 13, 10b

DRAMA (continued) :—

Simple Souls : see *Merely Molly*, above
Sleeping Partners—revival announced, JULY 12, 12b; revived, 29, 10e; 30, 12e (3* 4*); front piece changed, SEPT. 1, 10e (10c, 4*)
Strugglers, The—production announced, JULY 15, 14b
Sunny—production announced, SEPT. 9, 10b (2* 3* 4*); 13, 10b
Taming of the Shrew—production by Fellowship Players : announced, SEPT. 23, 10b
There's No Fool—produced, JULY 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 15, 14b
This Woman Business—reaches 100th performance, JULY 8, 14b; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 2, 8b; 3, 7e
Thy Name is Woman—produced, AUG. 18, 8c; 19, 8a (4*); transferring to Criterion Theatre, 19, 8b
Tip Toes—production announced, JULY 8, 14b; 15, 14b; law case, 17, 5a; 21, 5c; produced, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 8b (4*)
To Have the Honour—performed by Liverpool Repertory Theatre, SEPT. 6, 10d
Truth About the Russian Ballet, The—revival announced, JULY 12, 12b; revived, 29, 10e; 30, 12e (3* 4*); withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 10e (10c, 4*)
Twin, The—produced, JULY 1, 14b (2* 3* 4*)
Unnamed Play, The—production announced, SEPT. 27, 10c
Virginia's Husband—production announced, AUG. 20, 8c; SEPT. 2, 8b; 6, 10b; produced, 7, 10c; 8, 10d (3* 4*); withdrawal announced, 27, 10c
Wanted a Wife—production announced, SEPT. 9, 10d
Way You Look at It, The—production announced, JULY 8, 14b; produced, 28, 10e; 29, 10c (3* 4*)
What Might Happen—withdrawal announced, JULY 15, 14b
White Witch—production announced, SEPT. 2, 8b; 3, 7e; 16, 10b; produced, 30, 10b
Whole Town's Talking, The—production announced, AUG. 12, 8b; SEPT. 2, 8b
Widowers' Houses—revived, JULY 28, 10b (3* 4*)
Witness for the Defence, The—revival announced, JULY 26, 10b
DRAMONT—labour : see under **FRANCE**
DRAPER, Mr. Bernard M.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—recitals, JULY 1, 19c, d; *matinée* in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund : Prince of Wales (message), 21, 12b; arrangements, 28, 9f; farewell performance, 29, 15c
DRAPER, Rev. W. H. :—
 at Oxford, on science and religion, AUG. 9, 15d
 on "Come to Britain" movement (l.), SEPT. 27, 8d
DRAPER, Mr. Warwick H.—will, JULY 12, 17d
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—Summer School, AUG. 24, 12e; 25, 7c; 26, 7b; 27, 8a; 28, 12d; 30, 7f; 31, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Company—Charitable contributions, JULY 26, 9g; 28, 9g; 29, 5c;—master, AUG. 9, 13d
Draper's Record—purchased, SEPT. 24, 17g

DRAPERY trade :—

Buyers—Browne, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 26, 7b;—Skinner, Sir S. M. (s.), AUG. 24, 12e
 Education—Drapers' Chamber of Trade Summer School : discussed, AUG. 27, 8a
 Ormond, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 30, 7f
 Raine, Mr. H. A. (s.), AUG. 30, 7f
 Skinner, Sir S. M. (s.), AUG. 24, 12e
DRAPPER, Mrs. B. M.—at Greenwich, on Poor Law relief, JULY 16, 9b; AUG. 20, 12d (12a, 4*)
Drawing and Design—noticed, AUG. 18, 13f
DRAYTON, Donald—body found, AUG. 11, 9g
DRAYTON, Miss Gertrude—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Railways, JULY 10, 14e; Minister without portfolio, 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*); mentioned as President of National Railways, AUG. 4, 11c
 on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway debenture stock (statement), AUG. 17, 15c (15e, 4*); SEPT. 4, 15g
DREAN, Mr. Richard A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
DRESDNER Bank—capital : increase, AUG. 12, 16g;—Share issue, AUG. 19, 15c
DRESSEL, Mr. Dettmar—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 12b
DRESSELHUYNS, Mme. (Liberia)—luncheon, JULY 28, 15b
DREVER, Dr.—at British Association, on psychology of criminal punishment, AUG. 7, 6g
DREW, Mr. W. Newton—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 2, 19c
DREYER, Dr. John L. E.—death, SEPT. 15, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 14b; photograph, 16, 16
DREYFUS (Louis) and Co.—law case, JULY 23, 5f
DRINK :—
 Consumption—Liberal Party : questionnaire, JULY 13, 11c
 Control—Carlisle State-managed area : report issued, AUG. 24, 7c;—Lewis, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 15b;—Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), OCT. 28, 15b
 Drunkenness—arrests : statistics, JULY 24, 18d
 Hours—contravention : prosecution, AUG. 26, 12g (3* 4*)
 Licensing :—
 Clubs—Liberal Party : questionnaire, JULY 13, 11c;—United Methodist Church : resolution, JULY 14, 11f
 Holborn Licensing Justices—law case, JULY 29, 5a
 Liberal Party—questionnaire, JULY 13, 11c
 Prosecution, SEPT. 11, 5b (4*)
 Liquor Popular Control Bill of 1924—Ely Diocesan Conference : resolution to be put, JULY 1, 21c
 Local option—United Kingdom Alliance : forthcoming campaign, AUG. 21, 5g
 Prohibition—Butler, Sir W. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 16b;—Congress, International (Tartu) : arrangements, JULY 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); held, 23, 13g
 Public houses :—
 Management, disinterested—Committee, inquiry : arrangements, JULY 17, 10d (4*); visit to Carlisle, AUG. 4, 14f (9d, 4*)

DRINK :—

Public houses (continued) :—

Managers as licensees—law case, JULY 29, 5a

Sales—prosecution, AUG. 14, 7d (3* 4*)

Temperance—Liberal Party : questionnaire, JULY 13, 11c; Mr. W. P. Hammond (l.), 16, 10c;—McIlroy, Prof. L. (s.), JULY 23, 16b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 16, 12c (* 4*)

Women—McIlroy, Prof. L. (s.), JULY 23, 16b;—Pacey, Mr. G. W. (l.), JULY 30, 10d; AUG. 11, 8d;—Sewell, Mrs. C. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 8c; 13, 15c

DROGHEDA — Irish Packing Company's plant : see under IRISH Packing Company

DROMCOLLIHER—cinema fire : see under IRISH Free State—Fires

DROSSOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 27, 10g

DROWER, Mr. J. E.—on cost of building (art.), AUG. 26, 11f

DROWN, Rev. Harold—on appointment of Bishops (l.), JULY 17, 17c

DRUGS :—

Dangerous :—

Act—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 20, 16b

Authorizations — granted and withdrawn, JULY 26, 9g; AUG. 12, 7d; SEPT. 11, 7d (3* 4*)

Death from, SEPT. 28, 11g

Paraphenylene—Dr. R. W. McKenna (statement), JULY 22, 8g

Regulations, new, AUG. 7, 6g

Unauthorized possession — prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7e; 13, 9c

Plasmochin : see PLASMOCHIN

DRUG traffic :—

Berlin—international cocaine traffic : arrests, SEPT. 14, 13d

Hong-kong—Japanese arrested, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*)

London Institute clause — International Marine Insurance Union meeting : committee appointed, SEPT. 9, 18g; (F.N.), 18, 15b

New York—seizure, AUG. 6, 12b (3* 4*)

Portugal—restrictions, AUG. 28, 9g

Singapore—seizure, SEPT. 24, 11g

DRUMMOND, Miss Dolores—biographical, JULY 21, 11f

DRUMMOND, Capt. Francis C. B.—will, JULY 13, 19e

DRUMMOND, Miss Margaret—at British Association, on education of young children, AUG. 10, 8d

DRUMMOND, Mr. William M.—will, JULY 22, 17d

DRURY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 11, 15d

DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. Sidney—unveils painting at Geneva Town Hall, SEPT. 22, 11g; (l.), 27, 8d

on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 31, 8d

DUBLIN—Accidents : see under IRISH Free State;—Administration : Mr. E. P. McCarron (s.), SEPT. 3, 12d;—Crime : see under IRISH Free State;—Greater : report of commission, JULY 3, 9f;—Labour : see under IRISH Free State

DUBLIN, Dr. Louis (U.S.A.)—at Lake Mohonk, on cancer, SEPT. 25, 9g; 27, 11d (3* 4*)

DUBLIN Distillers Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 17d; (F.N.), 16, 16c

DUBLIN Dockyards Company (Vickers (Ireland), Ltd.)—contracts secured, SEPT. 1, 9d

DUBLIN General Steamship Company—British and Irish Steam Packet Company : see that title

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JULY 26, 18d

DUBLIN University—Consolidated Statutes : consents received, JULY 1, 21d;—Trinity College : honorary degrees : conferred, JULY 1, 21d

DUBOIN, M. Jacques (France)—on finance : foreign credits (l. quoted), JULY 26, 12a

DUBOIS, Cardinal—in Quebec : civic reception, JULY 5, 12d

DUBOIS, M. Louis (France)—in Parliament, on Sinking Fund Bill, AUG. 6, 12b

DUCANE, Gen. Sir John—presents new Standard to 1st King's Dragoon Guards, AUG. 21, 7g

DUCCI, Signor (Italy)—plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini : charged, JULY 29, 11e; 30, 13b (3* 4*)

DUCHESS Mill, Ltd.—law case, JULY 14, 5c

DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b

at Birmingham, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 17, 15c

DUCKWORTH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

DU CROS, Sir Arthur :—

at Hotel Cecil, on Parents' Trust and Finance Company, JULY 24, 18a

at Tavistock Hotel, on Beecham Estates and Pills, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 18d

DUDLEY, Sir William E.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

DUELLING :—

France—M. Zevaco and M. Suajoz Alvarez, JULY 9, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

Italy—Signor Campalongo and Signor Porta, SEPT. 10, 11g

DUERO (river) :—

Dams—erection : Spanish Cabinet approves, AUG. 14, 9b; royal decree, 26, 9f

DUFF, Sir Evelyn Grant—death, SEPT. 21, 16b; funeral, 24, 15b

DUFF, Mr. J. Stanley—at Bath, on national health insurance, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

DUFF, Miss Mary—will, JULY 17, 15c

DUFF, Mr. Stanley—at Bath, on national health insurance; dental benefit, SEPT. 17, 10d

DUFF, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 9, 17d

DUFF Development Company, Ltd.—Kelantan Government : award : sum received for costs, JULY 30, 19c

DUFFILL, Mrs. Emily—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

DUFLOS, Mlle. Hugnette (France)—resigns from Comédie Française, JULY 1, 15g

DUFTON, Mr. J.—at Newport, on Isle of Wight roads, SEPT. 16, 9a

DUGARDE, Miss Muriel—song recital, SEPT. 25, 12a

DUGGAN, Mr. E. M.—on Back Bay development (evid.), AUG. 20, 9b

DUKE of York's Column—repairs : question in Parliament, AUG. 4, 7c; progress, 18, 13b

DUKE of York's Royal Military School, Dover—prize distribution, JULY 22, 17d

DUKES, Mr. C.—at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7a

DUKINFIELD—grand stand : collapses, SEPT. 20, 14f

DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick—health, AUG. 14, 13a; death, 16, 12c; appreciation : correspondence, 19, 12c; funeral, 20, 13a; 25, 13b; sisters acknowledge sympathy, 25, 13a;

- DULEEP Singh, Prince Frederick (continued):—
Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings: resolution, 30, 13c
Thetford—bequest of pictures, AUG. 26, 13d; article, 28, 13f
- DULLAM, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- DULWICH—High School for Girls: prize distribution, JULY 24, 10c
- DULWICH College—chapel: memorial to Mr. W. Clifton: dedication arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15d; (photo.), 23, 16; dedicated, 27, 14c; 28, 12c (3* 4*);—Prize distribution, JULY 27, 9b
- DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—health, SEPT. 24, 9b
- DUMESNIL, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for War, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- DUMESNIL, Vice-Adm. (France)—request to be placed on retired list, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- DUMINI, Amerigo (Italy)—insulting Signor Mussolini charge, SEPT. 27, 11c
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew Roe—Canada: royal commission on claims of Maritime Provinces: see under CANADA—Maritime Provinces
- DUNCAN, Mr. Charles—on Workers' Union finance (1.), SEPT. 7, 8g
- DUNCAN, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 22, 17d
- DUNCAN, Mrs. Isabella—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- DUNCAN, Mr. J.—at Oxford, on agricultural education, AUG. 9, 15c
- DUNCAN, Sir James—will, JULY 16, 17d
- DUNCAN, Mr. Patrick (South Africa)—member of deputation to India, JULY 29, 11b; leaving for India, AUG. 31, 11f
- DUNCAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- DUNDALK and Newry Steampacket Company—British and Irish Steampacket Company: offer for shares of, SEPT. 29, 18e
- DUNDEE—Royal Infirmary: Sharp and Sons: gift of £30,000, SEPT. 3, 11g
- DUNEDIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Act, 1906 (Repeal) Bill, JULY 21, 8b
- DUNGENESS—coast accretion, JULY 24, 21e
- DUNHEVED College—Speech Day, JULY 27, 9c
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c
- DUNLOP, Dr. B.:—
on family allowances (1.), JULY 1, 12e
on fish supply (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d
on food and population (1.), AUG. 18, 12d
- DUNLOP, Mr. John A.—drowned, JULY 28, 9g
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 21d; (F.N.), 16, 19d
- DUNLOP Rubber Company (India), Ltd.—formation, JULY 9, 22d; Sir E. Geddes (s.), 16, 21d; (F.N.), 16, 19d
- DUNLOP Rubber Company (Uruguay), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 15, 19g
- DUNN, Cecil de S.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 6, 11d
- DUNN, Henry—shooting charge, SEPT. 14, 9d
- DUNN, Mr. Percy—on cancer (1.), JULY 31, 8d
- DUNN, Sir William H.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- DUNN (M.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 5d
- DUNN, Collin, and Company—contravention of Workmen's Compensation Act charge, SEPT. 6, 19e
- DUNNETT, Miss Jane A.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—Minister of Railways, SEPT. 27, 12d; to attend Imperial Conference, 30, 12f
on Parliament — dissolution (statement), JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
- DUNNING, Mrs. Gertrude F.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- DUNRAVEN, Lord—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- DUNSTAN, Dr.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Birmingham, AUG. 23, 19b
- DUNWICH Port—article, SEPT. 14, 17f
- DUOPHONE and Unbreakable Record Company—share issue, JULY 2, 21g
- DU Pont De Nemours Company—dividend, AUG. 17, 15e;—Stock, common: increase approved, SEPT. 14, 20c
- DU Pontet-de La Harpe, Rev. J. M. H.—death, SEPT. 17, 15d; funeral, 21, 17c
- DUPUIS, Lieut. (France)—visits England, JULY 13, 20c
- DURANCE, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 9, 17d
- DURETTI, Bonaventura: see under ALFONSO, King—Assassination plot
- DURHAM—appointments, JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)
- DURHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11c;—War Memorial Chapel (photo.), SEPT. 25, 14
- DURHAM University — examinations: honours lists, JULY 5, 21f;—Scholarships: awards, JULY 7, 18a
- DURNING-LAWRENCE, late Sir Edward—purchase by trustees of City property, JULY 2, 5g
- DURWARD, Capt.—to conduct aerial survey of Malayan forests, AUG. 21, 7g
- DURY, Mr. A. B.—law case, JULY 27, 5a
- DÜSSELDORF—Communists: see under GERMANY:—Scientific congress: see under SCIENCE
- DUTTON, Capt. Arthur B. S.—Aide-de-camp to King, JULY 13, 17f
- DUTTON's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 22b
- D'YVAL, Mr. Stephen S.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- DJWE, Mr. Christian H.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- DWYER, Aircraftsman C.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 9e
- D VYER, Sydney C.—inquest, JULY 28, 9c
- D VYER, Mr. William V. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for liquor smuggling, JULY 28, 12c
- DYEING—piece goods: prices, SEPT. 30, 18a (4*)
- DYER, Lieut. A. H.—bronze medal, JULY 1, 14b; 3, 11f (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- DYER, Rev. J. P.—death, SEPT. 1, 14d
- DYES:—
Industry—general strike: law cases, JULY 24, 4d;—Smith, Mr. H. S. (s.), JULY 28, 18d
- DYKE, Frank—wilful damage charge, AUG. 14, 7g
- DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 3, 6a
- DYSART, Lord—on England for foreign visitors (1.), AUG. 26, 11e
- DYSON, Miss Ethel M.—will, JULY 22, 17d
- DYSON, Sir Frank W.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*); receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8e
- DYSON, Mr. Sam.—will, JULY 30, 17d
- DYSON, Mr. T. G.—on country house fires (1.), JULY 5, 10d
- DZERZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—death, JULY 21, 13d, 14b; 22, 13b (3* 4*); Soviet tributes; body carried to Trade Union Hall for lying-in-State, 22, 13b (16d, 3* 4*); funeral, 23, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); 24, 11c; (photo.), 29, 16; stories of violent end, 26, 22f; AUG. 4, 2e (3* 4*)
- Economic system—collapse foretold: article, JULY 27, 11c
- at Communist Party—last speech at plenary session of executive committee: official report, AUG. 4, 12e (3* 4*)

E

"E."—on direct action (l.), AUG. 24, 15b
 "E. M. F."—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 21, 11d
 EADIE, Mr. Dennis—accident, SEPT. 29, 9d
 EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.:—
 at Oxford, on Liberal land policy, JULY 31, 7d
 on farming (l.), AUG. 23, 16e
 EAGLE, Miss Dorothy—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
 EAGLE, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f
 EAGLE Oil Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23d;—Report, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 21e
 EALES, Mr. Samuel C.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
 EALING—Borough Council: first election, SEPT. 17, 14c;—Boundaries: extension Bill: before Parliament, JULY 22, 9d
 EAMES, Maj.-Gen. W. L'Estrange (New South Wales)—at Hull, on Empire settlement, SEPT. 24, 7c
 EARLE, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 11, 15d
 EARLE, Lieut.-Col. T. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on land, JULY 10, 12d
 EARLY, Mr. J. H.—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 18, 12c
 EARLY Closing Association—on summer-time: extension (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
 EARNSHAW, Mr. Fred C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
 EARTHQUAKES:—
 America, North—shock recorded at Victoria (B.C.), JULY 17, 11d (3* 4*); theory of origin: Mr. A. Keith (report), AUG. 10, 11e (3* 4*)
 Austria—Vienna, JULY 7, 15b (16e, 3* 4*); tremors, SEPT. 29, 12g
 Azores archipelago—great damage, SEPT. 1, 12g; 2, 10g
 Bermuda, AUG. 7, 9g
 Candia, JULY 2, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 6, 16f
 Corfu, AUG. 31, 12c
 Crete—damage: Sir A. Evans (tel.), JULY 10, 13g;—Article, SEPT. 20, 15f;—Turner, Prof. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13c
 Egypt—details of damage, JULY 2, 14e
 Faenza—registered, JULY 12, 14a; SEPT. 11, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)
 Fayal, SEPT. 1, 12g; 2, 10g
 France—in East, JULY 1, 18c (16c, 3* 4*); Cherbourg, 31, 12f
 Greece—Government allocates sum for assistance of victims, AUG. 12, 9g; shocks, SEPT. 1, 12g
 Helwan Observatory—recorded, SEPT. 3, 9g
 Horta, SEPT. 1, 12g (3* 4*); 2, 10g; 4, 10c; 6, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16
 Japan—Tokyo and Yokohama, AUG. 4, 11b; September, 1923: anniversary commemorated, SEPT. 2, 9g
 Jersey, JULY 31, 12f
 Kew Observatory—records, AUG. 17, 10d
 Leading article, JULY 6, 17d
 Malta, AUG. 31, 12c
 Mediterranean, AUG. 31, 12c; SEPT. 1, 12g;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17d

EARTHQUAKES (continued):—

Mexico, SEPT. 1, 12g
 New York—recorded, SEPT. 11, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)
 Portugal—Lisbon, SEPT. 9, 11g
 Rumania—Galatz, AUG. 9, 9g
 Spain, AUG. 23, 9g
 Stonyhurst Observatory—records: Mr. J. P. Rowland (l.), AUG. 20, 6a
 Sumatra, JULY 1, 18c (16c, 3* 4*); 7, 15a (16e, 3* 4*);—Padang—Panjang: damage, JULY 6, 15g; 12, 14a; (photo.), AUG. 9, 14;—Relief fund opened in Netherlands, JULY 7, 15b (16c, 3* 4*)
 Turner, Prof. H. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 6c
 United Kingdom:—
 Bournemouth, JULY 31, 12f
 Devonshire, AUG. 2, 8f
 Hereford and other towns—reports, AUG. 16, 10f; correspondents' reports, 17, 13e; 18, 12e;—Adams, Mrs. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f;—Cheltenham: damage, AUG. 19, 13e;—Davison, Dr. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 15c; 27, 11e;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11d;—Oxford: Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), AUG. 16, 11e;—Pendleton fault: particulars, AUG. 17, 10d;—Randolph, Mr. G. St. L. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f;—Rose, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*);—Wearne Wyche: Mr. J. Kelway (l.), AUG. 30, 6e
 Insurance inquiries (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15d
 South coast tremors—Hancock, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 15d;—Lancaster, Mrs. E. P. (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
 United States—California, JULY 1, 18c (16c, 3* 4*)
 EARWAKER, Lieut.-Cdr. G. D'O.—appointment, JULY 7, 8g
 EAST, Mr.—at Bristol, on night baking, AUG. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
 EAST, Mr. Robert—on international language (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
 EAST, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 6, 19e
 EAST, Far—cinematograph: influence: article, SEPT. 18, 9a; Sir C. E. Yate (l.), 22, 13e
 EAST, Near—Relief Fund: gift to, SEPT. 16, 11e; 17, 11g (3* 4*)
 EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21g;—Report, JULY 20, 21c
 EAST African Investment Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 21, 22g
 EAST African Lands and Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22f
 EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23d;—Meeting, JULY 30, 22f;—Report JULY 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 20c
 EASTBOURNE:—
 Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9b; 30, 8e;—Electricity undertaking: profits, AUG. 23, 7g;—Omnibus service: profits, AUG. 23, 7g
 EAST Coast Enterprises, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 14, 5c

- EAST Cowes Conservative Working Men's Club—presentation to Sir G. Shedden, SEPT. 21, 17b
- EASTERN Bank—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 18b;—Report, AUG. 2, 15e; (F.N.), 4, 17d
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g;—Greece: contract with Government, JULY 14, 19c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
- EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—to be formed (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 19e
- EAST Ham—floods: see under FLOODS;—War Memorial Hospital: foundation stone: laying arrangements, AUG. 23, 13b
- EAST Indies, Dutch:—
Administration—article, AUG. 23, 9a; increased autonomy, SEPT. 22, 11b
Africa, South; relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Disorder—suppression: Jonkheer A. C. D. de Graeff (s.), SEPT. 8, 11d
Governor: see GRAEFF, Jonkheer A. C. D. de
- EAST Kent Art Society—opening, JULY 24, 10c; 26, 14c (3* 4*)
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meetings, AUG. 23, 16c; SEPT. 20, 20c
- EAST Kent Regiment (Buff)s—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- EAST Lewisham Divisional Labour Party—disaffiliated by Labour Party, JULY 31, 9e
- EAST London College—dramatic study course: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 8c
- EASTMAN, Dr. Mack—on coalmining trade: proposed international agreement (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 14b
- EASTMAN Kodak Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 17d
- EASTON, Col. George:—
on cruelty to animals: punishment (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
on first class fares; abolition (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- EASTON, Mr. H. A.—Master of Carmen's Company, JULY 19, 14e
- EASTON Lodge: see TRADE union college, proposed
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines Company—Cinderella Consolidated Gold Mines: proposed acquisition: agreement, JULY 22, 23d; (F.N.), 22, 21b; meeting announced, SEPT. 17, 19g; resolutions approving, 28, 20g
- EAST Surrey Liberal Association—fête, JULY 5, 9b
- "EAST Sussex"—on coal supplies (l.), JULY 15, 12d
- EASTWOODS, Ltd.—meeting: date, JULY 31, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 1, 17g; (F.N.), 1, 17a
- EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 17, 20c;—Report, SEPT. 8, 19b
- EAST Yorkshire Regiment—reunion dinner, SEPT. 27, 14d
- EATON, Mr. W. (South Africa)—Flag Bill: attitude, AUG. 5, 9d
- EAVES, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 26, 15d
- EBBETT, Ernest J.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 17, 9g
- EBBS, Miss Maria—will, JULY 24, 15c
- EBERT, Herr Fritz (Germany)—proceedings against, SEPT. 27, 11g
- EBRO (river)—navigation scheme, AUG. 10, 9a
- EBURY, Lord—on hospital pensions (l.), SEPT. 30, 8a
- ECCLES, Mr. T. E.—on Mr. A. P. F. Chapman (l.), AUG. 23, 15c
- ECCLES, Dr. W. H.—at Radio Society, on relative values of long and short waves, SEPT. 23, 4d
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Measure, 1926: Royal Assent: motion agreed in Commons, JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 16, 8d;—National Church League: resolution, JULY 1, 21c
- ECCLESIASTICAL Courts—Commission's report: Church Assembly: discussion, JULY 8, 9a; leading article, 10, 15d;—Knox, Rt. Rev. E. A. (l.), JULY 5, 10c;—Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JULY 1, 12a;—Reform: Convocation (Canterbury): discussion, JULY 15, 21a
- ECONOMIC Conference, International:—
Agenda—questions of domestic concern: discussed in Australian Parliament, JULY 28, 11f; 31, 11e
Bank of Liverpool and Martins Review (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 22c
League of Nations Assembly—discussion, SEPT. 22, 11f
Preparatory commission—documents (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19d; report, 17, 11d; considered, 18, 9c
- ECONOMIC History Society—Sir W. Ashley (l.), JULY 24, 8a
- ECONOMIC Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, AUG. 17, 15g
- ECONOMICS—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6c;—Central Council of Economic Leagues (l.), AUG. 31, 8d;—Dent, Maj. L. M. E. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e;—Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c;—Finn, Capt. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d;—Forecasts: Prof. A. L. Bowley (evid.), JULY 22, 16d;—Goodman, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c;—Holden, Mr. H. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 13f;—National Constitution Defence Movement (l.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*);—Ord, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 15b;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), AUG. 6, 7d; (l.), 27, 12b (12d, 4*)
- ECROYD, Mr. Edward C.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- ECUADOR—disease: adherence to International Federation: see under DISEASE
- EDDINGTON, Dr. Arthur S.—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8e
- EDE, Mr. Chuter—at Mitcham, on proposed loan, SEPT. 9, 9c (4*)
- EDE, Very Rev. W. Moore—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 10, 14b
- EDEN, Capt. R. A.—Parliamentary private secretary to Sir A. Chamberlain, JULY 28, 13e
in Parliament, on France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9b
- EDEN, Dr. T. Watts—at Caxton Hall, on maternity welfare, JULY 8, 14d
- EDENS, Mr. G.—M.A. degree at Oxford, JULY 26, 7c
- EDERAPOLLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c
- EDERLE, Miss Gertrude—Channel swim: see under SWIMMING: English Channel; visits Bissengen, AUG. 14, 9g
- EDGAR, Rev. John—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- EDGBASTON—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
- EDGCUMBE, Sir Robert—on picketing (l.), AUG. 31, 13d
- EDGE, Sir John—death, AUG. 2, 8f, 11d
- EDGE, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 14, 19b

EDGE, Sir William—at Coalville, on coal-miners' strike, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

EDINBURGH—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), JULY 1, 12d; — Deputy-lieutenant, SEPT. 11, 13b; —Electricity: plant for Corporation station: Swiss tender accepted, JULY 2, 12c; —Freedom to be conferred on Duke of York, JULY 2, 16c; —Memorial Maternity Hospital: "Lady Golfers' Bed" (Elsie Inglis Memorial): progress, AUG. 19, 6f; 23, 13e; —War memorial: see under WAR, The Great

EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JULY 30, 19g; — Dividend, JULY 24, 20d

EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d; —Report, JULY 21, 22b

EDINBURGH Collieries Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c

EDINBURGH *Evening Dispatch* — bound copy of General Strike numbers placed in House of Commons library, JULY 22, 12c

EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c

EDINBURGH University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 21, 16d; —Rector: candidates, AUG. 2, 5c

EDISON Bell, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 18, 15c; 21, 19e

EDISON Swan Cables, Ltd.—registered, JULY 1, 22f (4*); —Shareholders, offer to (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16a

EDMOND, James H.—theft charge, AUG. 24, 7e; 31, 9b; escapes from custody, SEPT. 14, 11e

EDMONDSON, Miss Alice J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d

EDMONDSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

EDMONSON (J.), Ltd.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c

EDMONTON (Alberta)—circus elephants: see under ELEPHANTS; —Railway locomotive No. 103 presented, AUG. 6, 11g

EDMONTON, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 11, 12c (4*)

EDMONTON, Dunvegan, and Central Canada Railway: see under ALBERTA

EDMUNDS, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 17d

EDUCATION:—

Administration—Prof. J. Strong (p.), AUG. 10, 8d

Adult—prisons: Howard League for Penal Reform: report, AUG. 23, 15f

Atholl, Duchess of (s.), AUG. 2, 11g

Backward children—Mr. W. S. Hodson (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d

Books, selection of—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Campagnac, Prof. E. T. (lect.), AUG. 4, 9c

Cinematograph: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH

Continuation—evening classes: discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8b

Empire:—

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 30, 11c

Dominion tours — first: arrangements, JULY 21, 17f; party leave for Australia, AUG. 4, 14e (11c, 3* 4*); arrive, SEPT. 11, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); luncheon given 14, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); party of schoolboys at Adelaide, 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 14e (11c, 3* 4*)

EDUCATION (continued):—

English tradition — Lord E. Percy (s.), AUG. 4, 14d

Finance:—

Estimates—memorandum, JULY 14, 11e; vote agreed in committee of supply, 23, 8b

Expenditure — Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Gosse, Sir Edmund (s.), AUG. 12, 17d

Government policy—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*); —Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Grants—higher education: official circular, JULY 24, 10a; 26, 14g (3* 4*)

Happiness, and—Gray's Inn Debating Society debate, JULY 17, 14c

Hewart, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 7e

Holidays—Mr. R. Barclay (l.), JULY 13, 19d

Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

Manual—Sir G. Hume (s.), SEPT. 23, 7c

1924-25—Report, JULY 21, 19d

Normanton, Mrs. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 13b

Nunn, Prof. T. P. (s.), AUG. 10, 8d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 13, 16a; 24, 7d

Public schools—British Association: discussion, AUG. 11, 7a; —Butler, Mr. H. D. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c; —Charges: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c; —Diet: see FOOD: *Diet: Children*; —Gurner, Mr. R. (p.), AUG. 11, 7a; —Leading article ("The new boy"), SEPT. 30, 13d; —Standard dress: correspondence, AUG. 2, 10b; 5, 13f; Mrs. H. E. Forrester (l.), 4, 8e; Mr. R. A. G. Cane (l.), 9, 12b

Religious teaching in schools—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 25, 12d; —Commission of inquiry: names, JULY 26, 15d; —Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (s.), JULY 29, 9g

Rural—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Scholarships—Bourne, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 25, 12d; —Bush scholarship for educational research: award, JULY 31, 14d; —Fyfe, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 6f

School buildings—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b

Secondary — Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8b; —Regulations, new draft published, AUG. 11, 15d

Simson, Lady (s.), AUG. 11, 10c

Vacation Course (City of London)—arrangements, JULY 27, 15d; inaugural dinner, 30, 11c; meeting at Guildhall, 31, 14d; luncheon, AUG. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); lectures, 3, 16g; 4, 9c; 6, 9c (3* 4*); 7, 13b; 10, 14a; 11, 10a; 12, 7d

Voluntary schools—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 3, 6g; 4, 7g (4*)

Wales—report, JULY 31, 14e (3* 4*); —Williams, Sir J.: bequest, SEPT. 1, 12d

EDUCATION, Board of:—

Finance — estimates: memorandum, JULY 14, 11e; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 23, 8b

Inspectorate—reorganization scheme, JULY 22, 9c

Library—closing notice, JULY 16, 11g

Report (1924-25), JULY 21, 19d

EDWARDS, Mr. H. J. W.—on postal orders (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

EDWARDS, Cdr.—at Westminster, on dustmen's wages, JULY 31, 7d (4*)

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—at St. Asaph, on religious teaching in schools, JULY 29, 9g

EDWARDS, Don Augustin (Chile)—disclaims connexion with firm of Guggenheim and Co., JULY 6, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. C.—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9c; 21, 19a

EDWARDS, Rev. Cyril—on swifts (1.), AUG. 24, 15c

EDWARDS, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 13, 15c

EDWARDS, Mr. Evans (U.S.A.)—round world record: progress of attempt, JULY 5, 13f

EDWARDS, George—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 9c

EDWARDS, Mr. George—at Bournemouth, on agricultural labourers and unemployment insurance, SEPT. 7, 7d

EDWARDS, Dr George F.—death: appreciation, JULY 2, 20e (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 23, 15e

EDWARDS, John F.—libel charge, JULY 10, 16e (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Dr. N. J.—diamond jubilee as organist of Barnstaple Parish Church, SEPT. 28, 12b (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. P. Harrington—on coal-mining industry: co-partnership (1.), JULY 19, 8d

EDWARDS, Mr. Richard G.—will, JULY 14, 19c

EDWARDS, Mr. W.—on rates: summonses (statement), AUG. 27, 12f

EGERTON, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, AUG. 10, 15c

EGERTON, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 25, 13d

EGERTON, Commodore W. de M.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 20c

EGGLESTONE, Frederick C.—fatal accident, JULY 23, 16e (14f, 3* 4*)

EGGS :—
Marketing—Clapham, Mr. P. (1.), JULY 8, 12e;—Correspondence, JULY 13, 19c;—Fyfe, Mr. C. (1.), JULY 5, 20d;—National Farmers' Union: decision, JULY 16, 9b; 19, 18e;—Smithfield values: article, SEPT. 20, 20d;—Walter, Mr. A. T. (s.), JULY 22, 12e;—West of England Egg and Poultry Merchants' Association: resolution, JULY 8, 13b (3* 4*)

Prices—article, JULY 1, 13d

EGOISTS—leading article, AUG. 25, 11d

EGYPT :—
Accidents :—
Drowning—at Sidi Bishir, AUG. 9, 10g
Motor — at Alexandria, SEPT. 13, 11g
Agriculture—State-aid scheme, JULY 6, 15g; 7, 15b (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army—efficiency: discussed in Chamber, SEPT. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
Children—infants: mortality, AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9c (3* 4*)
Civilization, ancient: links with Caucasus—Onians, Mr. R. B. (1.), AUG. 20, 6b; SEPT. 2, 6f;—Petrie, Prof. Sir W. F. (lect.), AUG. 11, 7e;—Smith, Prof. G. E. (1.), AUG. 21, 9d
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murders—trial: leading article, AUG. 9, 11c

EGYPT (continued) :—

Customs, survival of old: see *Superstitions*, below

Diplomatic service—proposed economies, JULY 28, 11c; abolition of certain Legations and Consulates voted, AUG. 16, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 23, 9c

Diseases—incidence of ankylostomiasis and bilharziosis among peasants, AUG. 12, 9c; article, 13, 9c (3* 4*)

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—El Azhar University: Rector: remuneration: discussed in Chamber, AUG. 13, 9d; 14, 9e (3* 4*);—Reforms introduced by Ali Maher Pasha: Chamber of Deputies commission's recommendations, SEPT. 3, 9g

Electoral laws—Ziwar régime decree annulled, AUG. 24, 9d; 25, 9g (3* 4*)

Finance :—
Budget—debate in Chamber, JULY 14, 13c; 26, 12f; SEPT. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); statistics, 17, 11c (11b, 3* 4*)

Loans :—
Tribute—bonds drawn, AUG. 10, 20f; SEPT. 22, 21f;—Interest payment: Chamber Finance Committee's recommendation, SEPT. 1, 17g; (F.N.), 4, 20f; Chamber adopts, 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Royal expenditure—growth: discussed in Chamber, AUG. 13, 9d; 14, 9e (3* 4*)

Finance, Ministry of—Director-General of direct taxation resigns, SEPT. 15, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

Foreign Affairs, Ministry of—estimates: discussed in Chamber, AUG. 16, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 23, 9c

Government, dual system of—supposed origin :—
Bell, Sir C. (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
Brown, Mr. F. H. (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
Myers, Prof. J. L. (1.), SEPT. 8, 13d
Smith, Prof. G. E. (1.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 9, 8a; 18, 6a; 27, 8e
Temple, Sir R. (1.), SEPT. 17, 8a; 23, 8a

Government officials—cost: Finance Commission's recommendations, JULY 26, 12f

Great Britain, relations with :—
Administration—question in British Parliament, JULY 1, 9a
High Commissioner—Acting: Mr. N. Henderson officiating, JULY 10, 13b (14b, 3* 4*)
Legation (London)—Bute House, purchase of: discussed in Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 9e (3* 4*); 23, 9c
Palmerston, Lord—letter to Mehemet Ali Pasha dated 1840 discovered, JULY 10, 13d
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 28, 8c
Residency—staff moving to Alexandria, AUG. 6, 11f; 16, 9g

Health, Department of Public — estimates: discussed in Chamber, AUG. 12, 9c

Health, Ministry of Public—proposed creation, AUG. 6, 11f; 12, 9c

Hejaz, relations with—Emir Saud's mission, JULY 28, 11g; AUG. 17, 10e; 10, 11g; 19, 9g

EGYPT (continued) :—

Italy, relations with :—

Frontier, western—mixed commission : difficulties, JULY 5, 13e; 8, 15c; 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 24, 14e (13a, 3* 4*); AUG. 27, 9e

Jarabub : see JARABUB

King : see FUAD

Law :—

Judges—Kershaw, Judge : resignation : see KERSHAW, Judge

Law courts—Mixed Court of Appeal : commission, JULY 5, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Laws—Ziwar administration : report of Parliamentary commission, AUG. 4, 12e; 5, 9g; leading article, 9, 11c; Chamber approves, 9, 10b; annulled, 24, 9d; 25, 9g (3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Local Government—proposed elective principle : Bill, AUG. 27, 9e; SEPT. 9, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

Mahomedans—Mecca pilgrimage : see under MAHOMEDANS ;—Mosque of 'Amru : see under CAIRO

Medical School—new hospital : question in Parliament, AUG. 12, 9e; site approved, SEPT. 14, 13b

Ministry (Ziwar)—campaign of defamation of Ministers, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 9c (3* 4*); 23, 9c

Laws : see *Laws*, above

Ministry (Adly)—Under-secretary for Public Works dismissed, SEPT. 18, 9e (3* 4*)

Municipalities :—

Funds—directed to transfer to Bank of Misr, AUG. 19, 9g

Opium : see under OPIUM

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies—owl incident, JULY 29, 11g

Salaries—Cabinet approves rate, JULY 15, 15g

Speeches—alleged tampering with official report, SEPT. 2, 9b; 3, 9c (3* 4*); 18, 9e (3* 4*)

Persia, relations with—Legation at Teheran : proposed abolition withdrawn, AUG. 16, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Political situation—leading article, AUG. 9, 11c

Press—Law : modification : annulled, AUG. 24, 9d; 25, 9g (3* 4*)

Public Works Ministry—proposal for Higher Council approved, AUG. 6, 11f

Railways—adjudications and purchases, past : committee formed, SEPT. 10, 11g;—Coal : order placed, JULY 21, 5d

Religion—Blackman, Miss W. (p.), AUG. 6, 7c;—Mahomedans : see *Mahomedans*, above;—"Pro-Islamic Poetry" : see under HUSSEIN, Dr. Taha E.

Religious institutions—Grand Mufti : proposed abolition of post, AUG. 13, 9d; overruled, 16, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Spain—abolition of Legation in Madrid voted, AUG. 16, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Sudan : see under SUDAN

Superstitions—Dawson, Mr. W. R. (1.), SEPT. 29, 6c;—McBarnet, Judge A. C. (1.) SEPT. 27, 13e

EGYPT (continued) :—

Telephones—automatic : installations contract : law case, JULY 15, 5d; 16, 5c;—Cairo and Alexandria, between : vote for subterranean cable, AUG. 31, 11e

Wakfs—discussion in Chamber of Deputies, SEPT. 10, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); Budget : Bill to be introduced, 18, 9g

Water—polluted, AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9c (3* 4*);—Supply : Gebel Aulia dam postponed, JULY 10, 13c (3* 4*); article, AUG. 2, 7e (4*)

EGYPT Exploration Society : see under ARCHEOLOGY—Egypt

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways—meeting, JULY 24, 18d;—Report, JULY 10, 20b

EHRMINGER, M. (Alsace)—sentenced, JULY 29, 11g

1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : see under AFRICA, South—Immigration

EIGHTY Club—dinner, JULY 6, 18d

EILA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 15c

EILEEN Alannah Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 22g

EINBUND, M. (Estonia)—opens temperance congress, JULY 23, 13g

EISELSBERG, Prof. A. F. von (Austria)—Lister medal, JULY 9, 21c

EISLER, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Central Bank der Deutscher Spaarkassen, JULY 15, 15g (3* 4*)

ELCHE—date palms : see under SPAIN

ELDER, Sir James—received by King, JULY 26, 15b

ELDER Dempster and Co., Ltd.—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING

ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 17d

ELDON, Lord—death, AUG. 11, 14d; funeral, 16, 13b

ELDRIDGE, Mr. E. A. D.—breaks motor record, SEPT. 25, 9c

ELECTIONS, municipal—provincial : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9f;—Newport (Mon.) : gift to Labour candidates, SEPT. 30, 9f

ELECTORAL reform—Muit, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 26, 9e;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 14a

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 18f

ELECTRICAL Trades Union—law case, SEPT. 6, 9c (3* 4*)

ELECTRICITY :—

Campaign—British Electrical Development Association : meeting, SEPT. 18, 7e

Development—Sir J. Snell (add.), AUG. 7, 6d

Fraudulent use—prosecution, SEPT. 10, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Generation—Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd. (1.), JULY 20, 10e

Power supply :—

Development :—

Bill : before Standing Committee, JULY 2, 8f; 6, 13b; 7, 5f; 9, 6g; 13, 11c; 14, 9e; 16, 9d; 20, 5d; 21, 19b; 23, 8g; (P.N.), JULY 14, 14g; note, 23, 14e;—Anticipatory measures : question in Parliament, SEPT. 28, 8a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution referred to Executive Council, SEPT. 24, 7b;—Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7b

Graham, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 21, 9f

ELECTRICITY :—

Power supply (continued) :—

London and Home Counties Joint Authority—proposed power station at Chiswick, JULY 30, 11e; SEPT. 9, 9f

Prices—Leicester : increased, SEPT. 29, 8d;—London : increased, SEPT. 25, 10b

Supplies — emergency regulations prosecutions, SEPT. 28, 11g

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22g**ELECTRON**—energy : Dr. J. F. Norris (add.), SEPT. 9, 11d**ELEPHANT Repertory Company**—report, JULY 5, 12c**ELEPHANTS :—**

Africa : see under AFRICA

Circus—stampede at Edmonton, AUG. 3, 9g;—in British Columbia, 10, 11g; 13, 9c; 16, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); 18, 9g (3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 9g; animal recaptured, 4, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

ELEY, Sir F.—on late S. Provis (l.), JULY 17, 17c**ELGAR, Sir Edward**—Mr. A. Dolin (statement), AUG. 10, 14a**ELGEE, Mr. H. A.**—on Back Bay development (evid.), AUG. 14, 9g; 18, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)**ELGIN, Lord**—director of Royal Bank of Scotland, JULY 30, 19b (19g, 4*)**ELGIN (Mary Nisbet), Lady**—"Letters" : reviewed, AUG. 3, 15f**ELGIN Cathedral**—gates and pillars removed, JULY 5, 17e**ELGIN marbles**—suggested return to Greece : Mr. G. Calvocoressi (l.), AUG. 2, 10c**ELGOOD, Miss Annie F.**—will, AUG. 9, 13d**ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.**—on housing (statement), JULY 28, 14e; (l.), AUG. 3, 15c**ELGOO, Dr. John**—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)**EL GRECO**—pictures : see under ART**ELIOT, Capt.**—rescues drowning Frenchman, AUG. 12, 9g**ELIOT, Sir Charles**—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)**ELIOT, Dr. Charles W. (U.S.A.)**—death, AUG. 24, 9a, 10e; photograph, 24, 14
Oxford University—offer of honorary degree of D.C.L. in 1897 : Mr. J. Wells (l.), AUG. 31, 13f
Smith, Rev. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e**ELISABETH, Queen of Greece**—guest of Mr. T. P. O'Connor, JULY 30, 16f; health, AUG. 23, 13b**ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital**—Christmas Market in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15b**ELIZABETHIAN Literary Society**—president, JULY 1, 13g**ELLARY, Frederick**—theft charge, AUG. 7, 7d (4*)**ELLERMAN, Sir John**—purchase of newspaper interests, SEPT. 24, 17g**ELLESMEIRE, Dgr. Lady**—death, SEPT. 24, 15e; memorial service, 29, 15c**ELLESMEIRE College**—chapel : foundation-stone laying arrangements, SEPT. 20, 16d;—Scholarships, JULY 23, 17f**ELLESMEIRE Island**—Canadian police post : see under CANADA—Police**ELLIF, Capt. M.**—deprived of Army rank, JULY 7, 8e**ELLIOT, Maj. Sir Edmund H.**—death, SEPT. 22, 15e; funeral, 23, 15b**ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.**—Under-Secretary of State for Scotland, JULY 27, 12f**ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E. (continued) :—**

in Parliament, on Chester-le-Street : Poor Law relief, SEPT. 1, 7a;—Scotland : transport; housing, JULY 29, 7f, g;—"Seven Sisters, The" : building scheme, SEPT. 1, 7a

ELLIOTT, Mr. A. B.—shot while accompanying Mr. A. J. Cobham on flight from England to Australia, JULY 6, 16b; death, 7, 16f (3* 4*); 8, 16f (3* 4*); messages of sympathy, 8, 16f; leading article, 8, 17d; photograph, 8, 20; scene of shooting located, 9, 14g; tribesmen arrested, 12, 14f; two released, 14, 13g; question in Parliament, 29, 7e; inquest, 21, 5d; Arab charged, SEPT. 24, 11c; will, 20, 17d**ELLIOTT, George**—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9d**ELLIOTT, George W.**—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12b; inquest, 14, 7f; funeral, 16, 13b**ELLIOTT, Mr. J. C. (Canada)**—Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 27, 12d**ELLIOTT, Mr. L. E.**—on Spain : era of Spanish conquest : article (S.N.), AUG. 19, 12c; castles : article (S.N.), 10, 22b**ELLIOTT, Miss Maud**—returns from Greece, JULY 24, 15a**ELLIOTT, Dr. R. T.**—death, AUG. 7, 15a**ELLIOTT, Mr. Ralph**—will, SEPT. 11, 13d**ELLIOTT, Mr. Thomas**—will, JULY 2, 17e**ELLIOTT, Sir Thomas H.**—will, JULY 29, 15e**ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.**—attacked in Shanghai, AUG. 10, 11e**ELLIOTT'S Metal Company**—government contracts : Parliament : discussed, JULY 13, 9c (3* 4*); questions, 13, 10d; 14, 9c (3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 3, 15g**ELLIS, Archibald**—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 28, 12a**ELLIS, Mr. Arthur R.**—will, AUG. 11, 15d**ELLIS, Mr. Ernest**—will, AUG. 16, 13d**ELLIS, Mr. G. Everest**—master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 5, 11g**ELLIS, Mr. Geoffrey**—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 11, 13e**ELLIS, Mr. Horace**—death, SEPT. 3, 7g**ELLIS, Mr. J. M.**—appointment, JULY 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)**ELLIS, James**—fatal accident, JULY 5, 11g**ELLIS, Mr. R. E.**—on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f**ELLIS, Mr. R. G.**—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8e**ELLIS, Mr. Sydney**—master of Leather-sellers' Company, AUG. 9, 13d**ELLIS, Mr. Tom V.**—will, SEPT. 20, 17d**ELLIS Island** : see under UNITED STATES—Immigration**ELLISON, Mr. Christopher**—will, JULY 27, 15f**ELLISON, James**—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11e; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4a**ELLISON, Rev. John H.**—on City Churches (l.), JULY 8, 12d**ELLISON, Mr. W. C.**—on oldest Volunteer (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e**ELLSWORTH, Mr. Lincoln (U.S.A.)**—welcomed at New York; sails for Norway, JULY 5, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)**ELPHINSTONE, Mr. Henry W.**—will, AUG. 9, 13d**ELSBURY, Mr. S. :—**

at Bournemouth, on trades councils, SEPT. 8, 7b; on single international trade union, 11, 15a

at Leeds, on tailoring trade, AUG. 3, 7d

ELSINORE—Quincentenary : celebrated; exhibition opened, JULY 5, 13d; 12, 13b; photographs, 13, 18

ELTHAM—electricity scheme: opposition, SEPT. 18, 12c (3* 4*)

ELTON, Mr. Godfrey—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 13, 11e

ELTON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

ELTRINGHAM, Dr. H.—at British Association, on vision of insects; photograph by glow worm's eye, AUG. 6, 7f

ELVEDEN, Lord—deputy-lieutenant for Surrey, JULY 10, 17a

ELVIN, Mr. A. J.—proposal for Wembley Sports and Social Club, SEPT. 23, 10d (14e, 3* 4*)

ELVIN, Mr. H. H.:—
at Bournemouth, on tuberculosis, SEPT. 7, 7d; on trades councils, 8, 7b; on Poor Law relief, 11, 15b

ELVINGTON (new town)—commenced, SEPT. 11, 7e

ELWELL, Mr. Arthur H.—on London monuments (l.), AUG. 24, 15c

ELWIN, Rev. Richard F.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

ELY—Bishop: see WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard;—Diocese: conference (Cambridge), JULY 21, 17d; Clergy School: arrangements, AUG. 26, 13e

ELY, Isle of—education director, AUG. 4, 9g

EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.:—
on coinage (l.), JULY 30, 10d
on Royal Academy of Art exhibition (l.), JULY 23, 10b

EMBASSY Club, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 5a; 21, 5c

EMBLETON, Mr. Henry C.—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b

EMBLING, Rt. Rev. Hugh J.—biographical; Assistant Bishop in Korea, SEPT. 3, 10d; consecrated, SEPT. 30, 15c

EMERALD Rubber and Coconut Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b

EMERGENCY Powers Act—Mosley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 8, 7b

EMERY, Mr. Frank—assaulted, AUG. 14, 10a

EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within:—
Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 13d
Amery, Mr. L. S.—receives Lancashire and Cheshire Unionist Members' deputation, JULY 29, 12g; (s.), AUG. 5, 7d
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 24, 7c; leading article, 25, 11c
Australia, to: see under AUSTRALIA
—Immigration
Canada, to: see under CANADA — Immigration
Chaplains for voyages — Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (l.), JULY 6, 12e
Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9f
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 11e
Holbrook, Sir A. (l.), JULY 30, 10c
Labour Party attitude — Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d (9f, 3* 4*)
Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (p.), JULY 14, 20b; (l.), 30, 10c
Liberal Party—questionnaire, JULY 24, 7d
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JULY 15, 13d; (l.), AUG. 2, 9e
Miners — Australia: see under AUSTRALIA;—Guest, Dr. L. H. (l.), AUG. 31, 8a;—Irwin, Miss M. H.: notes on interview with

EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within:—
Miners (continued):—
miners, AUG. 31, 8a;—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 11d;—Parliament: questions, JULY 20, 8d;—Stanley, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 15a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 9a
Patriotism: see under PATRIOTISM
Pilcher, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 8b
Settlement Act, State-Aided — extension, AUG. 13, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Settlements—leading article, AUG. 10, 13c
Training farms for settlers—Mr. Robb (statement), AUG. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

EMPIRE House—opened, JULY 10, 11a

EMPIRE Industries Association—meeting, JULY 9, 10e;—Officers elected, AUG. 4, 8c

EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—Australia: visit of delegates: see under AUSTRALIA;—Canada: visit of delegates: see under CANADA;—Committees: joint meeting, JULY 1, 11d;—United Kingdom Branch: meeting, JULY 28, 17d

EMPIRE Theatre—rebuilding scheme, JULY 29, 10e (14e, 3* 4*)

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18c;—Law case, JULY 30, 5c

EMU Bay Railway Company—director elected, JULY 15, 22g

ENAN Pasha, Saleh (Egypt)—dismissed, SEPT. 18, 9e (3* 4*)
in Chamber, on irrigation works: alleged tampering with: official report, SEPT. 2, 9b; 3, 9e (3* 4*)

ENCARNACION — cyclone: see under WEATHER—Paraguay

ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—case at Burleydam, SEPT. 29, 10d (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8d

ENDERBY, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 3, 13c

ENFIELD—Old Rectory: sold for housing estate, JULY 24, 7e; 26, 14e (3* 4*)

ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 19c; (F.N.), 6, 18d

ENGALL, Mr. F.—on lavatory carriages for workmen's trains (l.), AUG. 28, 15c

ENGI—moving mountain: evacuation ordered, SEPT. 11, 10b; 14, 13b

ENGINEERING:—
Boiler—railway rates: Mr. F. Carter (evid.), JULY 20, 5f
Brown, Prof. G. B. (l.), SEPT. 18, 11d; 23, 8d
Chair of Highway Engineering: see under LONDON University
Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
Exhibition (model) — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 17b; held, 18, 5d; 23, 9c; (photo.), 18, 14
Power supply:—
Conference, world (Basel)—held, SEPT. 1, 11g; 2, 9b (3* 4*); 4, 9e; 10, 11g; article, 11, 9b (3* 4*)
Robert Blair fellowships — awards, JULY 19, 9d
Trade—coalminers' strike: effect: Mr. D. A. Bremner (s.), AUG. 3, 12d
Women—Mrs. L. A. Willson (s.), SEPT. 4, 12e

ENGLEHEART, Mr. George—on York: cobbled way (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

ENGLISH Channel—canoe, crossing by: see under ROWING;—Swimming: see under SWIMMING

- ENGLISH China Clays—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*g*
- ENGLISH Electric Company—Great Indian Peninsula Railway contract placed, AUG. 13, 9*g* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- ENGLISH Place-Name Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
- English Review*—noticed, AUG. 7, 8*b*
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company—dividend (F.N.), JULY 15, 22*a*;—Report, JULY 8, 23*b*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING peoples—unity: Col. M. A. McRae (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*
- ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union — At Home, JULY 6, 13*g*; arrangements, 24, 14*c*;—Conference on child welfare: see under CHILDREN: *Welfare*;—Dartmouth House: opening arrangements, SEPT. 4, 13*b*;—Luncheon, JULY 21, 11*c*;—Reception, JULY 19, 15*b*
- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY: 30, 19*g*; 31, 17*g*
- ENHAM Village Centre—council meeting, JULY 15, 14*b*
- "ENLIGHTENED"—on peaceful picketing (l.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
- ENRIQUEZ, Maj. C. M.—on heredity: Burmese instance (l.), AUG. 13, 15*c*
- ENSOR, Mrs. Beatrice—at Westminster, on progressive schools in America, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- ENSOR, Mr. Henry T.—death, AUG. 30, 12*f*
- ENTERTAINMENTS Protection Association, Ltd.—on revue at hotels (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*b*
- ENTRE Rios Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*;—Traffic: interruption (F.N.), JULY 2, 21*c*
- EPPING Forest—articles, AUG. 10, 15*d*; SEPT. 21, 17*f*;—McNulty, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*;—Mosquitoes: prevalence, AUG. 13, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- EPPS, Mr. George S. W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- EPPS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- EPSOM—Christ Church: jubilee: appeal, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
- EPSOM College—chemical block, new: opened, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Founders' Day, JULY 26, 7*a*; (photo.), 26, 16
- EPSTEIN, Mr. Jacob—Liverpool Walker Art Gallery: criticism of exhibit: correspondence with Chairman of Arts Committee, SEPT. 22, 14*a*; statement, 23, 10*c*
- EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 23*d*
- EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, AUG. 27, 15*g*;—London management: retirement, JULY 6, 22*g*; appointment, SEPT. 21, 19*g* (4*);—Report, SEPT. 7, 19*c*
- ERICSSON memorial stamp: see under STAMPS—United States
- ERIE Railroad Company—notes sold, SEPT. 9, 18*d*
- ERITREA—irrigation: scheme for Plain of Tessenei completed, JULY 26, 12*c*
- ERLANK, Mr. James — death, JULY 17, 14*c*
- ERNEMANN Werke A.G., Dresden—combine: see under GERMANY—Photographic combine
- ERNLE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 6, 15*b* at London Library, on efficiency of staff, JULY 10, 10*f*
- ERRINGTON, Rev. Roland—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*
- ERROR—Prof. C. Spearman (p.), AUG. 6, 7*g*
- ERSKINE, Lady (wife of 1st Baron)—Colne, Mr. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 15*c*;—Hopwood, Mr. J. R. (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*;—Lugg, Mr. A. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*;—Nicholson, Mr. I. G. (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*;—Powys, Rev. E. V. R. (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*
- ERSKINE, Lord—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- ERSKINE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- ERSKINE, Mrs. Amelia—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- ERSKINE, Mr. Monteith—tea-party, JULY 6, 19*e*
- ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell—secretary of British Museum, AUG. 9, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); president of Johnson Society, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) at Lichfield, on Samuel Johnson, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- ESDAILE, Mrs. Arundell—on Rysbrack's bust of Sir R. Walpole (art.), SEPT. 3, 13*e*; (photo.), 3, 14
- ESDAILE, Mr. J. K.—at Leeds, on official attitude to literature, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
- ESHER, Lord—on George III. and Lord North (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*
- ESPERANTO—Bible translation: dedicated, AUG. 2, 5*c*;—Congress (Edinburgh), AUG. 2, 5*e*; 3, 17*d*; 7, 13*b*
- ESSAID, Nuri Pasha (Iraq)—to visit London, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
- ESSEX—Churches: thefts from, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- ESSEX, Mr. B. S.—on shots in Birmingham church weathercock (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
- ESSEX Agricultural Society—farm competitions: result, AUG. 31, 15*a* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
- ESSEX County Territorial Association—meeting, JULY 15, 8*e*
- ESSEX Regiment—Essex Fusiliers, Canada: affiliated, AUG. 14, 18*f*
- ESTATE agents—commission claim: law case, JULY 7, 5*e*;—Registration: Mr. F. H. Rex (s.), JULY 17, 9*e*
- ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 23*g*;—Report, JULY 1, 24*c*
- ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain)—to visit Paris, JULY 6, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*); in Paris: hostile demonstration, 13, 13*b*; visits President Doumergue: hands Insignia of Order of Golden Fleece, 14, 14*c*; accompanies Marshal Pétain to Chantilly; visits Rambouillet and Fontainebleau; leaves, 17, 12*g*; visiting Valencia, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Barcelona, 31, 11*g*; health, AUG. 26, 9*g*; support for, SEPT. 2, 10*f*; need of rest, 2, 10*f*; rumour of resignation as Prime Minister, 4, 9*f*; invited to visit Philadelphia Exhibition, 10, 12*g*; returns to Madrid, 13, 12*b*; plans, 28, 13*e*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); degree to be conferred by Salamanca University, 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Administration — plebiscite: see under SPAIN—Ministry
- Army—artillery officers' demonstration of hostility, AUG. 27, 9*f*; SEPT. 2, 10*f*; mutiny: attitude, 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); (statement), 14, 14*f*; article, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Assassination, attempted — at Barcelona, AUG. 2, 7*b* (8*f*, 4*); 3, 9*c*; Señor Sabater's appeal and reply, SEPT. 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Conspiracy, political—note, JULY 5, 13*c*
- France — trade treaty (statement), JULY 14, 14*e*
- Great Britain — message to *The Times* (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*a*

ESTELLA, Marquis de (Spain) (continued):—
 League of Nations Council—claim to permanent seat (int.), JULY 17, 12*g*; (message, S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*a*; abstention: reply to telegram from Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
 Maranon, Dr.—reply to petition for release, JULY 1, 15*d*
 Ministry: see under SPAIN
 Morocco—agreement with France: signs, JULY 14, 14*e*; Spanish progress (int.), JULY 17, 12*g*
 National Assembly (int.), SEPT. 28, 13*e*
 Photograph (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*d*; 11, 14
 Tangier (statement), JULY 14, 14*e*; (int.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
 Trade—British market (int.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 at Patriotic Union Congress on Ministerial record; plot against King and Queen, JULY 9, 13*b*
 ESTENSORO, Don Jose R. (Bolivia)—Minister of Finance, JULY 26, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 ESTIMATES: see under SUPPLY
 ESTONIA:—
 Baltic conference: see under BALTIC States
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Finance—Germany: credit negotiations, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Ministry (Teument)—composition, JULY 26, 11*g*; Parliament: vote of confidence passed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Shipping—tonnage: certificates of registry: Order in Council, JULY 31, 11*g*
 ESTRADA, Gen. (Mexico)—arrested, AUG. 17, 10*c*
 ESTREMADURA—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18*a*
 ETON College—Hamilton, Lord F. (s.), JULY 9, 11*f*;—Holidays: arrangements, JULY 28, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—House dinners, JULY 9, 17*c*; 10, 17*b*;—Officers' Training Corps: inspection, JULY 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16;—Prizes: awards, JULY 9, 16*e*; 29, 9*d*
 ETON Society—members, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
 ETRETAT—accommodation: Mrs. C. G. Seymour (l.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)
 EUCKEN, Prof. Rudolf—death, SEPT. 16, 12*f*, 14*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); photograph, 16, 16
 EUGENIS—Mr. R. G. Hogarth (s.), JULY 21, 11*a*
 EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—Minister of Customs and Excise, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
 EUPEN and Malmedy—possible return by Belgium to Germany: reported negotiations, AUG. 20, 9*f*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 9*d*
 EUROPE:—
 Fauna—wild fowl protection: Mr. P. R. Lowe (report), SEPT. 6, 15*f*
 Finance—monetary progress (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19*d*;—Reconstruction (F.N.), JULY 21, 21*c*; Sir A. Salter (add.), 27, 11*d*
 Germany—Association for a European Understanding: appeal, JULY 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 Pan-European Union: see that title
 Security Pact (Treaty of Mutual Guarantee between Germany, Belgium, France, Great Britain, and Italy): see LOCARNO Pact

EUROPE (continued):—
 Tariffs—model by Sir C. Morrison-Bell to be exhibited, SEPT. 30, 18*a*
 Trade—National Free Trade Congress, Manchester: discussed, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
 Treaties—leading article ("The zest for treaty making"), AUG. 28, 11*c*
 United States attitude—Baker, Mr. N. D. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*f*; 31, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Bonn, Prof. M. J. (evid.), AUG. 24, 9*c*
 EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
 EUTAXIAS, M. Athanasios (Greece)—to form Ministry, JULY 19, 12*c*; Prime Minister, 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); biographical, 20, 14*b*; photograph, 28, 16
 Press restrictions—(statement), AUG. 9, 9*c*; promises to Athens editors, 11, 11*c* (12*b*, 4*)
 EVAN, Mr. H.—at Bournemouth, on tuberculosis, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
 EVANGELICAL Free Churches—council: meeting, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
 EVANS, Mrs. Amy—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
 EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 8, 11*d*
 EVANS, Mr. Alfred—Master of Cooks' Company, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
 EVANS, Sir Alfred H.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 EVANS, Sir Arthur:—
 at British Association, on shaft graves of Mycenæ, AUG. 7, 6*b*
 on Crete—earthquakes (l.), JULY 10, 13*g*; article, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
 on Knossos—excavations (tel.), JULY 6, 16*f*
 EVANS, Mr. B. J.—professor of English Literature at Sheffield University, JULY 12, 12*d*
 EVANS, Mr. Christmas—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
 EVANS, Capt. E.:—
 in Parliament, on agriculture: proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6*c*;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*d*
 EVANS, Mr. Edward C. (U.S.A.)—round the world record, JULY 15, 15*g*; 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
 EVANS, Mr. Edward T.—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
 EVANS, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
 EVANS, Canon F. R.—fifty years rector of Bedworth, AUG. 14, 13*c*
 EVANS, Frances L.—on memorial to Lord Curzon (l.), AUG. 7, 12*c*
 EVANS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
 EVANS, Mr. Geoffrey—acting principal of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, SEPT. 16, 6*e*
 EVANS, Capt. H. A.—on coalminers' wages and hours (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*
 EVANS, Dr. H. W.—on quarantine for dogs (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*
 EVANS, Dr. Herbert N.—on Volunteers (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
 EVANS, Mr. J. W.—diamond wedding, AUG. 7, 7*g*
 EVANS, Rev. John L.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
 EVANS, Rev. John T.—receives M.A. degree at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 16*d*
 EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—
 Army—employment of non-Regular officers (statement), JULY 22, 19*c*
 at Hampton Court, on coalmining industry, AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8*e*; 7, 21*b*; 9, 6*f*; 14, 9*d*; 16, 9*c*; 21, 19*a*

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Knights of Windsor—appointments,
JULY 28, 8c
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7a,
b, c ; 28, 8e
EVANS, Mr. Peter M.—law case, JULY 14,
7g
EVANS, Mr. Richardson—on advertising
hoardings (l.), JULY 24, 8c ; 30, 10a
EVANS, Mr. T. R.—at Brighton, on pri-
mary schools, SEPT. 25, 12d
EVANS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 4,
15d
EVANS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 28,
17d
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—
amalgamation, reported : contra-
dicted, SEPT. 25, 15g ;—Dividend,
SEPT. 16, 18e ;—Trade notice, SEPT.
2, 7b ; 27, 18f
EVANS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—law case,
JULY 7, 5b
Eve—acquires *Gentlewoman*, AUG. 16, 7f ;
purchased, SEPT. 24, 17g
EVE, Mr. Frank T.—on cricket (l.), JULY
29, 13e
EVE, Sir Trustram—at Huntingdon, on
Rating and Valuation Act, JULY 5,
12d
EVERARD, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 1,
21b
EVERED, Mrs. Constance L.—will, JULY 23,
17f
EVEREST, Mount—altitudes : effect on
respiration : Dr. J. S. Haldane (p.),
AUG. 11, 7f
EVERETT, Albert E.—inquest, SEPT. 1, 14e
(9b, 3* 4*)
EVERETT, Mr. Isaac A. H.—will, JULY 17,
15c
EVERITT, A.—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 7e
EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
EVETTS, Mr. George—H. E. Jones London
Gold Medal of Institution of Gas En-
gineers, SEPT. 22, 9d
EVOLUTION :—
Leading article, AUG. 9, 11d
Origin of species—Lamarckian theory :
Prof. W. McDougall (p.), AUG. 11,
7d ;—Poulton, Prof. (p.), AUG. 11,
7d
Osborn, Prof. H. F. (p.), AUG. 6, 7c
Racial—Prof. H. J. Fleure (add.), AUG.
10, 7e
EWART, Mr. J. S. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Governor-General's re-
fusal of dissolution, JULY 17, 11c
EWBANK, Mr. R. B.—member of committee
on Bombay reclamation scheme, JULY
21, 13b
EWBANK, Rev. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 21,
17e
EWENS, Mrs. Harriet J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
EWENS, Mr. J. K. A.—on cricket (l.), JULY
26, 13e
“ Ex Country Parson ”—on marketing of
eggs (l.), JULY 13, 19c

EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under
ORDERS (foreign)—China
EXETER—diocesan Synod : arrangements,
SEPT. 24, 15c ;—Earthquake : see
under EARTHQUAKES
EXHIBITION of 1851—scholarships awards,
JULY 13, 16a
EXHIBITIONS—“ one way ” direction : Mr.
L. H. Leslie-Smith (l.), SEPT. 27, 8e
EXMOOR—“ Echoes of Exmoor ” : see under
BOOKS
EXMOUTH, Lord—returns from United
States, AUG. 25, 13b
Exmouth training ship—prize distribution,
JULY 7, 13c (18d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7,
20
“ EX-PATIENT ”—on nurses' salaries (l.),
JULY 5, 10d
EXPENDITURE, national—pre-war and post-
war : Treasury memorandum, AUG. 18,
7c
Retrenchment :—
Act—National Conference of
Friendly Societies : executive
committee's report, SEPT. 16,
9b ; resolution, 18, 12b (12b, 3*
4*) ;—National Union of Rail-
waymen : resolution, JULY 9,
11e ;—Saunders, Mr. A. J. E.
(s.), SEPT. 17, 10d
Association of British Chambers of
Commerce—resolution, SEPT.
24, 7b
League to Enforce Public Economy
—memorandum, SEPT. 16, 9f
Runciman, Mr. W. (message), JULY
3, 9f
Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7b
“ EXPERIENCE ”—on coal wagon journeys
(l.), JULY 23, 10c
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—in Com-
mons : first reading, JULY 10, 9a ;
second reading, 21, 9c ; 22, 8c (3* 4*) ;
committee, 22, 8f ; 23, 8f (3* 4*) ; third
reading, 30, 9e ; 31, 7d (4*) ; in Lords :
first reading, AUG. 3, 6a
EYDES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13c
EYERS, Miss Charlotte—fatal accident,
SEPT. 29, 8d
EYRE, Rev. Dr.—on miners in the Great
War (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e
EYRE, Rev. Edward J.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
EYRE, Mrs. Florence A.—will, JULY 30,
17d
EYRE, Rev. G. F.—presents Cottage Hos-
pital to Lyme Regis, JULY 9, 12a
EYRES, Mr. C. J.—on coalminers' strike (l.),
AUG. 11, 13e
EYRES, Mrs. Lydia A.—will, AUG. 11,
15d
EYTON-JONES, Rev. H. M.—on Chinese
Eastern Railway (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c
EYUB Sabri Bey (Turkey)—tried, AUG. 4,
11f ; to be acquitted, 7, 9c
EZECHIEL, Mr. P. H.—chairman of Pales-
tinian Currency Board, SEPT. 1, 11f
EZRA, Mr. Alfred—on cranes in Sussex (l.),
JULY 26, 8e

F

“ F.D.M.”—on first English regatta (l.),
AUG. 12, 15b
F.I.D.A.C. : see INTER-ALLIED Federation
of Ex-Fighting Men
FABER, Mr. Geoffrey—on coalminers' strike
(l.), SEPT. 14, 15e ; 18, 11e

FABER, Mr. O.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.),
SEPT. 18, 7b
FABER (August) and Co., Ltd.—directors
elected, SEPT. 30, 18g
FABRE, Jean Henri—portrait bust : pre-
sented to British Museum, JULY 26, 17e

- FACKRELL, Jack—window-breaking charge, SEPT. 3, 7c (3* 4*)
- FACTORIES and workshops :—
 Accidents—Chief Inspector's Report, 1925, SEPT. 3, 7c ;—Circular saw, unguarded : prosecution, SEPT. 10, 14g (4*) ;—Laundries : Home Office pamphlet, SEPT. 1, 9c ;—Stephenson, Mr. A. (p.), AUG. 10, 7d
 Bill—provisions, AUG. 3, 6g ; introduced in Commons, 3, 6c ; provisions, 6, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Robinson, Mr. H. L. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d ;—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 24, 12d ;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association : resolution, AUG. 24, 12d
 Condition—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 11, 15b
 Report, Chief Inspector's, 1925, SEPT. 3, 7c
- FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal, AUG. 23, 12f ;—Contributions, JULY 17, 8d (4*) ;—Report, AUG. 6, 10d (4*)
- FAGAN, Mr. J. B.—*And So to Bed* : produced, SEPT. 7, 10c ; 8, 10d (3* 4*)
- FAIK Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha : tried, JULY 1, 15d ; 2, 13c ; 5, 13b (3* 4*) ; 6, 15b ; 8, 15b ; 13, 13c ; 14, 13c ; 15, 16d
- FAILURES—Asche, Mr. O., SEPT. 22, 10c (9c, 4*) ;—Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. E., JULY 22, 5e ;—Cohen, Mr. Sam, JULY 31, 4d ;—Collins, Mr. A. G., JULY 8, 5c ;—Coopman, Mr. E. H., JULY 16, 5c ;—Collins, Miss J. : see *Innes-Ker*, below ;—Diaz, Mr. M., SEPT. 1, 14e (9b, 3* 4*) ;—Gazette notices, JULY 3, 25b ; 7, 26a ; 10, 20e ; 14, 22f ; 17, 18g ; 21, 20d ; 24, 20g ; 28, 21g ; 31, 20d ; AUG. 4, 18g ; 7, 18g ; 11, 20c ; 14, 17g ; 18, 16g ; 21, 16c ; 28, 18e ; SEPT. 1, 20c ; 4, 18a ; 8, 21c ; 11, 18g ; 15, 23c ; 18, 18f ; 22, 20e ; 25, 18c ; 29, 23d ;—Hayden, Mr. F., JULY 24, 4d ;—Innes-Ker, Lady Josephine, JULY 14, 5f ;—Kinnoull, Lord, JULY 31, 4e ;—Lake, Mr. Lew, JULY 10, 5d ;—Lloyd, Mr. F. G., JULY 3, 5d ;—Macleod, Mr. Donald, SEPT. 29, 8e ;—Mandell, Mr. P., JULY 24, 4c ;—O'Dare, Miss J., JULY 17, 5d ;—Pembroke, Lord, JULY 8, 5b ; AUG. 5, 4g ;—Smith, Mr. A. I. E., AUG. 7, 7d ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* : notices, JULY 12, 23g ; 19, 21e ; 26, 19c ; AUG. 2, 15e ; 9, 18g ; 16, 16g ; 23, 17g ; 31, 17g ; SEPT. 6, 18g ; 13, 18g ; 20, 22f ;—Terrington, Lord, JULY 13, 5c ; AUG. 4, 6g ;—Unwin, Lieut.-Col. C. H., JULY 1, 5c
- FAIRBAIRN, Sir George—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 on education—scholarships for British boys (l.), JULY 5, 15e ; (statement), SEPT. 4, 13e
- FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g
- FAIRBANK, Sir William—on British war graves (l.), JULY 31, 13e
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—in Warsaw, JULY 20, 13g
- FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas : see PICKFORD, Miss Mary
- FAIRBANKS, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 29, 14d
- FAIRBROTHER, Miss Mary A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- FAIRREE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- FAIRFAX, Sir James O.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H. R.—on Highland roads (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c
- FAIRFIELD, Dr. Letitia—on witches and Dr. Harvey (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G. :—
 on cruelty to birds (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
 on donkey Derbys (l.), JULY 27, 17c
 on water-troughs for animals (l.), JULY 21, 10c
- FAIR Oak Players—performance announced, JULY 28, 10b (9f, 3* 4*)
- Fairplay—half-yearly special issue : noticed, JULY 8, 26c
- FAIRS—Barnet : arrangements, AUG. 31, 9g ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16 ;—Mitcham, AUG. 13, 13d ; 17, 8e ;—Newton Abbot : fire, SEPT. 9, 9g ;—Oxford : St. Giles (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
- FAITHFUL, Walter—fatal accident, JULY 24, 14c
- FAITHFULL, Miss Lillian M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b ; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
- FAKI, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—mission to Imam Yahya, AUG. 16, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- FALCON Mines Company, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 17, 19g
- FALKIRK—infirmity : first sod cutting : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13b
- FALKIRK Iron Company—meeting, JULY 1, 24f
- FALKLAND Islands :—
 Colonial Secretary—appointed, JULY 27, 11c (11f 3* 4*)
- FALL, Mr. Albert B. (U.S.A.)—Teapot Dome naval reserve oilfield lease : judgment, SEPT. 30, 11f
- FALL, Rev. John W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- FALLA, Canon—motor accident, AUG. 19, 7d
- FALLA, Señor (Spain)—“El Retablo de Maese Pedro” : noticed (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20f
- FALLIÈRES, M. André (France)—Minister of Labour, JULY 24, 12a
- FALMOUTH—docks : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 10, 9a
- FALMOUTH, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on London County Council (Money) Bill, JULY 1, 9a
 on Charing Cross Bridge—suggested (evid.), SEPT. 17, 17a
- FAMILIES—endowment : Trades Union Congress women's conference : discussed, SEPT. 8, 7c
- FAMILY allowances—wages : see under LABOUR : Wages
- FAMOUS Players Lasky Corporation—British National Pictures, Ltd. : contract with : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Industry—United States
- FANSHAW, Alfred—acquitted, SEPT. 11, 12c
- FANSHAW, Lady—death, AUG. 9, 13d ; funeral, 9, 13d
- FANSHAW, Vice-Adm. B. H.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 8, 18e
- FANSHER, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—re-nominated as candidate for Last Mountain, AUG. 6, 12f (3* 4*)
- FANSTONE, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 21c
- FARADAY, Michael—memorial in Southwark : scheme, JULY 2, 12d
- FARAGHER, Mr. Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 14e
- FARBENINDUSTRIE Company : see under GERMANY—Dye Trust
- FARINGDON, Lord—at Institute of Chartered Accountants, on British Trade Corporation : amalgamation with Anglo-Austrian Bank, SEPT. 9, 19b
- FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—*After Dark* : produced, SEPT. 21, 12c
- FARJON, Senator R. (France)—on visit of London cadets (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 13c

- FARMER, Mr. J. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
- FARMER, Sir John—at Cambridge, on tropical agriculture, JULY 15, 13*c*
- FARMER, Mr. Josiah J.—will, JULY 14, 19*c*
- FARMER, Mr. Samuel W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- FARMER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust—dividend, JULY 19, 21*e*
- FARMINER, Norman J.—killed, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
- Farming*—new publication, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- FARNFIELD, Mr. Herbert E.—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*
- FARNHAM Castle—closing: notice, AUG. 4, 15*e*
- FARNSWORTH, Mr. John—on miners' housing (l.), AUG. 21, 11*d*
- FARQUHAR-SMITH, Cdr. C.—biographical, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
- FARRANDS, Mr. H. F. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- FARRAR, Mr. Campbell—at Waldorf Hotel, on motor-boat design, JULY 13, 16*d*
- FARRELL, Mr. John—death, JULY 5, 11*g*
- FARREN, Lady—on caterpillars (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
- FARREN, Mr. William:—
on battle clasps (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
on Dickens characters on stage (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*
- FARRER, Ven. Walter—Provincial Grand Master for Somerset, JULY 16, 5*d*
- FARRIERS' Company—master, JULY 5, 11*g*
- FARRINGTON, Vice-Adm. A.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- FARRINGTON, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—joins Peabody Coal Company, AUG. 31, 14*b*
- Labour—reduction of coalminers' wages (views), AUG. 31, 14*b*
- FARROW, Mr.—rescues drowning Indian, SEPT. 9, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- FARROW, Mr. R. R. (Canada)—irregularities in Customs Department: services dispensed with, AUG. 20, 9*d*
- FATEUX, Mr. (Canada)—defeated at general election, SEPT. 16, 12*a*
- "FATHER of Four Schoolboys"—on standard clothes for schoolboys (l.), AUG. 2, 10*b*
- FAULDER (Henry) and Company—dividend, JULY 17, 18*d* (4*)
- FAULDS, Mr. A. Galbraith—on King George's half share in rabbit (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- FAULKES, Mr. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- FAULKNER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
- FAULKNER and Winsor (Eastern) (Ltd.)—incorporated, SEPT. 4, 16*b*
- FAULKNER and Winsor (General), Ltd.—incorporated, SEPT. 4, 16*b*
- FAULKNER and Winsor (Rubber), Ltd.—proposed formation, AUG. 7, 16*b* (4*); incorporated, SEPT. 4, 16*b*
- FAUTEUX, Mr. André (Canada)—Solicitor-General, AUG. 25, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- FAVERSHAM—coastal road: see under ROADS
- FAWCETT, Mr.—honey confectionery demonstration, SEPT. 4, 12*a*
- FAWCETT, Dame Millicent—on family allowances (l.), JULY 15, 12*d*
- FAWCETT, Mr. William—death, AUG. 20, 13*e*
- FAWKES, Adm. Sir Wilmot H.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
- FAYAL—storm: see under WEATHER—Azores
- FEARN, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 20, 10*c*
- FEAST, Mr. Walter G.—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, Mrs. Nannie—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- FEDELE, Signor (Italy)—opens university at Perugia, AUG. 3, 9*g*
- FEDERATED Home Grown Timber Merchants' Association—on timber houses (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 6*g*
- FEDERATED Malay States:—
Administration—annual report, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) (12*b*, 2*)
Chief Secretaryship—ultimate abolition: Sir L. Guillemard (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Council, Federal—member appointed, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Population—statistics, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) (12*b*, 2*)
Survey, aerial—of forests: arrangements, AUG. 21, 7*g*
Tin—export statistics, AUG. 13, 17*g*
Trade—condition: report, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*), (12*b*, 2*)
- FÉDÉRATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.): see INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
- FEDERATION of British Industries:—
China Committee—meeting, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
German Industries' Federation—conversations between representatives, SEPT. 23, 12*g*
on Belgium—special tax on foreigners: letter to Board of Trade, AUG. 4, 9*d*
on French debt settlement—compensation for British firms (statement), JULY 15, 10*e* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10*e*
on Imperial Conference—agenda: memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—conference, JULY 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); 8, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs—sports: arrangements, JULY 2, 17*b*; held, 5, 7*d*
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners—meeting, JULY 14, 11*d*
- FEDERATION of Master Printers—North and South Wales sections: conference, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
- FEDERATION of Women Civil Servants—on Civil Service Societies (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
- FEILING, Mr. Keith—on Cardinal Newman (art.), AUG. 6, 13*f*
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—leaves for England, JULY 2, 13*a*; at Marseilles, 10, 13*f*; at Vichy, 12, 13*g*; in London, AUG. 18, 10*f*; leaves London, 26, 9*f*; at Montreux, SEPT. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- FEISAL, Emir (Hejaz)—to preside at inauguration of Mosque at Wimbledon, SEPT. 4, 9*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); leaves for England, 11, 9*g*; in London, 24, 15*a*; (photo.), 24, 16; guest of Government at luncheon, 30, 15*c*
- FELL, Mr. Eric W.—biographical; Robert Blair fellowship, JULY 19, 9*d*
- FELL, Sir G. B. Hunter—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- FELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Matthew H. G.—Honorary Physician to King George, SEPT. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
at Millbank, on late Sir H. Thompson, AUG. 5, 7*b*
- FELLOWES, Mr. Howard—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- FELLOWS, Mrs. Emily H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

- FELLOWSHIP Porters ("Dandies, Dirties, and Smellies")—particulars, AUG. 19, 8a (12c, 4*)
- FELTMAKERS' Company—dinner, JULY 5, 12c
- FELTON—Memorial Hall opened, AUG. 23, 13e
- FENBY, Mr. T. D.:—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c; AUG. 3, 6d
- FENCING:—
Albert Feyerick Cup, AUG. 2, 3c
Championships—Epee, JULY 7, 7f; 8, 7g; 10, 8b; 13, 6e; 14, 7e; 15, 6g; 16, 7f; 20, 6g
Epee Club—competitions, JULY 5, 4g; 12, 4e; 26, 5f
Fixtures, SEPT. 28, 5f
International competition (La Boule), SEPT. 7, 6c
Services championships, JULY 14, 7e; 15, 8c; 16, 7f; 17, 6g; 19, 14c; 20, 6g; 21, 6e; 22, 6g; 23, 6g; 24, 5g; 26, 5f
Stowe School v. Salle Tassart, JULY 26, 5g
Tassart, Salle v. Grosvenor Club, SEPT. 25, 12c
- FENG Yu-hsiang (China)—leaves Moscow; believed arrived at Pingtichuan, AUG. 19, 9e (12c, 4*); in Moscow, 23, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); admitted into Canton Kuomintang Party; appointed member of Canton Government, 30, 10d; leaves Moscow, SEPT. 10, 12d (3* 4*); 14, 14e
Civil war: see under CHINA
- FENN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 13, 19e
- FENTON—law case, JULY 2, 5b
- FENTON, Dr. James—at Caxton Hall, on fathercraft, JULY 7, 21d
- FENWICK—sale, JULY 19, 19g (9c, 3* 4*)
- FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford—president of British College of Nurses, AUG. 11, 15d
- FENWICK, Frederick W. H.—drink selling charge, JULY 22, 11g
- FENWICK, Mr. John—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- FERNAND, King of Rumania—reports of impending reconciliation with elder son contradicted, JULY 19, 11g; leaves Bled, 20, 13g; in Paris, 21, 13g; at Vichy, 29, 11g; birthday, AUG. 24, 13a; at Rheineck, 31, 11g; at Venice, SEPT. 6, 11g; at Sinaia, 15, 11g; operation, 23, 11g
- FERENS, Mr. H. E.—at Durham, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 30, 12d
- FERGUSON, Mr. A.—at Battersea, on General Strike, AUG. 30, 7c
- FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—on Scottish constabulary (report), SEPT. 8, 9e (3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mr. Daniel — will, AUG. 16, 13d
- FERGUSON, Mr. Earl (U.S.A.)—at Mansion House, on Anglo-American relations, AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mr. George H. (Ontario)—visit of Empire Parliamentary Association (s.), AUG. 20, 12b
at Ottawa, on trade relations in Empire, AUG. 25, 9f; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
at Toronto, on Lord Byng of Vimy, SEPT. 23, 11c; on Imperial Conference, 30, 11e
- FERGUSON, Mrs. J. (Texas)—in railway accident, JULY 16, 13g; defeated in contest for Democratic nomination for Governor; to resign office, 28, 11e (12f, 3* 4*); defeated in second Primary election for Governor, AUG. 31, 12b
- FERGUSON, Mrs. J. (Texas) (continued):—
Administration as Governor—to be investigated, SEPT. 18, 9d
- FERGUSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 17f
- FERGUSON, Sir John:—
at Oxford, on character in business, SEPT. 20, 16a
at Trocadero Restaurant, on banking; Empire Trade; emigration within Empire, JULY 2, 11e
- FERGUSON, Robert P.—drowned, JULY 6, 13g
- FERGUSON, Gen. Sir Charles:—
York, Duke and Duchess of—invitation to visit New Zealand (tel.), JULY 27, 12f
- FERGUSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James—received by King, JULY 20, 17b
- FERID BEY Ahmed (Turkey)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 23, 13b
on *City of Rochester*, on exhibition ship *Kara Deniz*, JULY 12, 24g
- FERMOR-HESKETH, late Lady Florence — bequest to Prince of Wales General Hospital, JULY 12, 11g
- FERNALD, Senator B. M. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 25, 9d
- FERNANDEZ, M. Raoul (Brazil)—Ambassador to Belgium, JULY 10, 14e (3* 4*)
- FERRANTI, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 15g
- FERRAR, Maj. M. L.—on Ferrar family of Little Gidding (1.), SEPT. 27, 8e
- FERRAR family—Maj. M. L. Ferrar (1.), SEPT. 27, 8e
- FERREIRA, Dr. Jose E. D. (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- FERREIRA, Dr. Vincente (Portugal)—leaves for Angola, SEPT. 4, 9g
- FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b
- FERRIES — train: Harwich - Zeebrugge: traffic returns, SEPT. 17, 15b
- FERRIS, Mr. T.—at Bristol, on coalmining industry; bakers and dermatitis, AUG. 17, 12c
- FERRY, Señor R. Ruiz (Spain)—on motor transport development: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10b
- FERTILIZERS—Bill: in Lords: Report, JULY 9, 9a; third reading, 14, 8b
- FEVRALSKY, Mr. A.—on Rimsky - Korsakoff's *Kitesh* (art. quoted), JULY 16, 12b
- FEZY, Maj. (Italy)—drowned, AUG. 4, 11g
- FENNELL, Mr. Raymond W.—"Town Planning at Oxford" noticed, SEPT. 7, 15e
- FIAT-ITALIAN Automobile Company — bond issue in New York, JULY 7, 22f; 8, 22d
- FIDDES, Sir George V.—"The Dominions and Colonial Offices" reviewed, JULY 16, 10e
- FIELD, Albert—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9a
- FIELD, Bessie—fraud charge, JULY 29, 9b
- FIELD, Charles—intimidation charge, JULY 31, 9d
- FIELD, Mr. David—death, SEPT. 27, 19e
- FIELD, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- FIELD, Mr. Napier—will, JULY 12, 17d
- FIELD, William—cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 8, 9b
- FIELDER, Mr. C. L.—on post-mark advertising (1.), SEPT. 10, 8f
- FIENNES, Sir Eustace—at Colonial Office, on steamship service between Canada and West Indies, SEPT. 28, 16d
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 18f
- FIFE Linoleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 18f

"FIFTY years of Cathay"—on Chinese aspirations (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b

FIGGIS (S.) and Company, Ltd.—on rubber shipments: review (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c
Fighting Forces, The—editorship, SEPT. 27, 7c

FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland) — motor accident, SEPT. 8, 11g

FIJI:—

Birth-rate—statistics, AUG. 28, 9g

Death-rate—statistics, AUG. 28, 9g

Empire Parliamentary Association — visit of members, SEPT. 11, 9g

FILM Society—meeting, JULY 30, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 30, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

FIMMEN, Mr. Edo—refused permission to land in England, AUG. 3, 7b

FINANCE:—

Bill: see under BUDGET

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b; (F.N.), 16, 19c

Currency: see CURRENCY

Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22c; 21, 21d; 28, 18d; AUG. 4, 17c; 11, 17a; 18, 15d; 25, 16b; SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 18b; 15, 19c; 22, 17b

Exchange—fluctuations, JULY 2, 14e; (F.N.), 3, 21a; 6, 22c; 9, 14d; (F.N.), 9, 22b; 10, 14a; 12, 13f; 13, 14d, e; (F.N.), 13, 21d; 17, 12d; (F.N.), 19, 20d; 20, 14a; (F.N.), 21, 21c; 22, 12a; (F.N.), 22, 21a; 23, 14a; (F.N.), 23, 21c; 27, 12d; (F.N.), 30, 19a; AUG. 4, 17c; 6, 18c; 7, 10c; (F.N.), 7, 16a; 9, 7b; 10, 12d; 11, 14a; 12, 10d; 13, 10c; (F.N.), 18, 15c; 19, 10g; 20, 10f; (F.N.), 20, 16a; 23, 17b; 26, 10g; (F.N.), 27, 15a; 30, 9c (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 9e; (F.N.), 16, 17d; 22, 12c; (F.N.), 22, 17b; 23, 12f; 25, 15a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b

Half-year—tables, JULY 3, 25c

Stabilization—International Chamber of Trade resolution (F.N.), JULY 2, 21b

Table for converting dollars into sterling—noticed, SEPT. 18, 15d (4*)

Loans:—

Certificates, National Savings:—

Conversion—announcement, JULY 3, 14e; Treasury statement, 10, 14e

Movement—tenth anniversary celebration at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 10, 16b; East Anglian Regional Conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 28, 23a

Sales—statistics: for one quarter, JULY 1, 22c; weekly, 3, 9f (9d, 4*); 7, 18f; 14, 22b; 17, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 21, 21e; 24, 9g; 28, 19c; 31, 4d; AUG. 4, 18b; 11, 17d; 13, 8c; 17, 12b (3* 4*); 18, 16b; 23, 7g; 25, 16f; 31, 9g; SEPT. 1, 18a; 8, 19b; 13, 7g; 15, 22g; 17, 9g; 22, 17e; 29, 9g

Statistics, AUG. 4, 7c

Conversion:—

Four-and-a-Half per Cent.—yield (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a

Dominion:—

Trustee Act, 1900—suspension for three years: questions in Parliament, JULY 27, 7b

Foreign—Britain's lending capacity (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16a

FINANCE:—

Loans (continued):—

War, The Great—Five per Cent. (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16a

Money market—condition (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b; AUG. 13, 16b; 14, 15a; 19, 15a; 26, 16a; SEPT. 11, 16a; 22, 17b; 23, 17b

National Debt: see NATIONAL Debt

Treasury bills:—

Continental purchases (F.N.), JULY 27, 18c

Sales (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b; 10, 19c; 17, 18a; 31, 17a; AUG. 7, 16a; 14, 15a; 21, 14a; 28, 16a; SEPT. 4, 15b; 11, 16a; 18, 15a; 25, 15a

Treasury bonds, Five per Cent.—maturing February 1, 1927: conversion offer, SEPT. 29, 12f; (F.N.), 29, 18b; prospectus, 30, 17g; (F.N.), 30, 17c

FINCH, Walter—death from accident, AUG. 18, 7g

FINCHLEY:—

Holy Trinity Church—closed on week-days, SEPT. 22, 9g

FINDEN, Charles E.: see MURDERS—Thompson

FINDLAY, Prof. Leonard—"Childlife in Scotland in slum and country" report, JULY 30, 11f

FINE Art Commission: see under ART

FINLAND:—

Baltic conference: see under BALTIC States

Communists — sentenced, JULY 12, 13g

Finance—loan: in united States, SEPT. 15, 19d (19e, 4*)

Navy—submarine ordered, SEPT. 14, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

FINLAY, Campbell and Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 1, 25b

FINN, Capt. J. F.—on economics (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d

FINN, Rev. Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 14c

FIOCCHI de MacMahon, Mme.—at home, JULY 8, 19d

FIRBANK, Mr. Arthur A. R.—will, AUG. 21, 11b

FIREARMS—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 12c (7e, 3* 4*)

FIRE Brigades—London Private Fire Brigades' Association: tournament: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9g

FIRES:—

Bishop's Stortford—Blythwood, AUG. 12, 10f; (photo.), 12, 14

Brighton—engineering works, SEPT. 2, 10c; Fire Brigade Chief Officer's statement, 8, 12f (3* 4*)

Brooklands—"Fork" Grandstand, SEPT. 24, 12f (12c, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 16

Bryanston-square, JULY 31, 14c

Burton-on-Trent—boot factory, AUG. 21, 5g

Caversham Park — Oratory School, AUG. 31, 9e; (photo.), 31, 16

Chester—Y.M.C.A., SEPT. 21, 7d

Chorlton-on-Medlock — factory, SEPT. 29, 8d

Cinematograph—East Ham Broadway, AUG. 23, 7d; 24, 8b;—Irish Free State: see under IRISH Free State

Cookham—Crown Hotel, JULY 30, 16f

Country house—Dyson, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10d;—Meares, Capt. D.H. (l.), JULY 31, 8d

Cranfield—cottages, SEPT. 20, 11g

FIRES (continued) :—

Darlington—van on Clifton Hill, AUG. 24, 12b (3* 4*)
 East Ham—Broadway Cinema, AUG. 23, 7d; 24, 8b
 Eltham—haystacks, SEPT. 11, 7g (3* 4*)
 First-aid appliances — supply for police : suggested scheme, AUG. 10, 9d;—Davis, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 6f;—Fire Brigade : expert views, AUG. 11, 9f
 Gateshead—Timber yard, AUG. 16, 12d (4*)
 Goring and Streatley electric light station, JULY 26, 9g
 Haggerston — cabinet works, JULY 24, 9g
 Handsworth-Holyhead-road garage, AUG. 14, 7g
 Hatton-garden—Charles-street, JULY 10, 11c
 Highgate—golf clubhouse, JULY 22, 16a
 Houndsditch — Harrow-alley, SEPT. 17, 14b
 Howsham Hall—prosecution, AUG. 20, 7d; 23, 16b; 25, 7c
 Kingsland High-street—Boleyn-road, SEPT. 7, 6c
 Leeds—Norseland Canning Company's factory, SEPT. 21, 9c
 Leicester—motor garage, AUG. 23, 7d
 Llangollen — Trevor Hall estate, SEPT. 21, 14e
 Losses—statistics : six months' (F.N.), JULY 8, 22c; for July (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17b; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15b
 Luton—garage, SEPT. 7, 9g
 Marchwood, Hants—Manor Farm, SEPT. 16, 21d
 Market Drayton — Rowney Farm, AUG. 31, 9g
 Millwall—South West India Docks, SEPT. 13, 9g
 Mount Annan, AUG. 21, 5e
 Newton Abbot, AUG. 18, 7g; fair, SEPT. 9, 9g
 Oswestry Grammar School, JULY 3, 5g
 Perry Farm, near Whittington, AUG. 23, 7g
 Romsey—cottage at Nursling, AUG. 9, 7g
 Rookley (I.W.)—Sibdown Farm, AUG. 10, 9g
 St. Asaph, Rhyl, AUG. 11, 9g
 St. Pancras—station goods yard, SEPT. 14, 16d; 15, 10c (3* 4*)
 St. Paul's Railway Bridge—Southwark side, JULY 21, 16f
 Sandford, Whitchurch — lorry on London-road, JULY 31, 9g
 Sheffield—market, AUG. 26, 7g; celluloid factory, SEPT. 17, 14d
 Southwark—paint warehouse, AUG. 16, 12d; (photo.), 16, 14
 Sproatley—farm, SEPT. 20, 11g
 Stepney — Medland Hall, JULY 5, 11g (3* 4*)
 Tunbridge Wells — cricket ground, JULY 10, 11g
 Twickenham—garage (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
 Upper Thames-street — warehouse, SEPT. 16, 9g
 Watchet—Wansbrough Paper Company, AUG. 2, 5g
 Woolwich Arsenal—rubbish heap, AUG. 20, 12e
 Worksop — St. Cuthbert's College, AUG. 7, 7g; 10, 9g

FIRESTONE Rubber Company — reduces prices, SEPT. 27, 20g
 FIREWORKS—Crystal Palace : see under CRYSTAL PALACE
 FIRMAN, Mr. Bertram—Royal Humane Society award, SEPT. 15, 10e (3* 4*)
 FIRST Aid and Life Saving Congress, International (Amsterdam)—arrangements, JULY 7, 15g (3* 4*)
 FIRST Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 27, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 15, 22g
 FIRST Division Association—secession from Civil Service Whitley Council, JULY 1, 11d
 FIRTH, Sir Algernon F.—deputy lieutenant of Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 13b
 FIRTH, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
 FIRTH, Jack—suspected person charge, AUG. 20, 12e
 FIRTH, Mr. Reuben—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
 FISCAL policy :—
 Free trade :—
 Conference, International (Copenhagen), JULY 23, 13g
 Congress, national (Manchester)—arrangements, AUG. 6, 9g; SEPT. 14, 9b; 30, 19b; held, 30, 14d
 Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18d
 FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
 Africa, South—Gen. Smuts (s.), AUG. 19, 9c
 Customs union (Zollverein), proposed —Parliament : discussed, JULY 30, 9e
 Preference—periods : Finance Bill : clause agreed, JULY 7, 9e;—British Empire Producers' Organization : decision, AUG. 9, 15d;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14a;—Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 14e;—Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—National Free Trade Congress, Manchester : discussed, SEPT. 30, 14d;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 30, 9a
 FISCHER, Mr. Edwin C. M.—will, JULY 16, 17d
 FISCHER, Ruth (Germany)—expelled from Communist Party, AUG. 21, 7d
 at Berlin, on condition of Russian workers, AUG. 19, 9d
 FISH, Archdeacon—memorial at Harrow School, JULY 2, 11g
 FISH, Mr. Walter G.—biographical; editor of *Daily Mail*, SEPT. 18, 10d
 FISH and fishing :—
 Angel-fish : see *Monk-fish*, below
 Angling — exhibition (British Sea Anglers' Society) : arrangements, AUG. 23, 12b
 Atlantic, North—championship : fleet races to be resumed, AUG. 2, 7d (4*)
 Blessing of the Fisheries—festival at Folkestone held, JULY 5, 11g
 Boats—caught by gale off Seaham Harbour, AUG. 23, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)
 Bream—report, JULY 23, 7f; notable takes, AUG. 6, 5c; SEPT. 3, 12e
 Carp—notable take, AUG. 20, 5b
 Chub—notable take, AUG. 6, 5c
 Clubs, new—formed, JULY 10, 6b
 Congers—notable take, AUG. 14, 5d
 Deep sea—Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 20e;—Regan, Dr. C. T. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
 Fuller, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

- Goldfish—alleged poisoning, SEPT. 20, 16b ; 21, 12d (3* 4*)
- Halibut—weighing 30 stone landed at Grimsby, JULY 13, 11g
- Herrings—Grimsby : statistics, SEPT. 23, 9g ;—Monro, Miss K. F. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a ;—Turner, Mr. R. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- Inspection—Mr. C. Hathersley (s.), SEPT. 11, 7c
- Leading article ("Not enough fish"), AUG. 31, 13c
- Luminous bait—article, AUG. 30, 8c
- Monk fish—specimen caught, SEPT. 10, 5d
- North Sea—distribution : report, SEPT. 23, 9d
- Pike—notable takes, AUG. 6, 5e ; SEPT. 17, 6e
- Pilchards—Andrew, Mr. C. K. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8a ;—Bennet, Col. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d ;—Honeywill, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d ;—Rowland, Mr. W. J. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e ;—Tiekel, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
- Pollution of streams — committee, standing : third report, AUG. 30, 8a
- Prices—Mr. E. D. W. Lawford (l.), SEPT. 6, 7e
- Report for 1925, SEPT. 8, 9d ; leading article, 8, 13g
- Research — leading article, SEPT. 8, 13c
- Roach—notable takes, AUG. 6, 5e ; SEPT. 10, 5d
- Sales :—
Unfit—prosecutions, JULY 17, 5d ; 24, 9b
- Salmon—Aray, River (photo.), AUG. 21, 12 ;—Wye : letting announced, AUG. 14, 12d
- Shell—cleansing tanks : leading article, SEPT. 8, 13c
- Supplies—Billingsgate Market : report, JULY 12, 11g ; statistics, AUG. 20, 7g ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 10d ;—Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- Thames—reports, JULY 12, 6b ; AUG. 21, 4f ; SEPT. 6, 5e ; 25, 5c
- Topc—notable takes, JULY 1, 6e ; SEPT. 10, 5d
- Trawlers — bunkering : vessels at Ymuiden, JULY 2, 11d ; 12, 13d ; 13, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 11g ; 13, 9g (3* 4*) ; 18, 9g
- Trout—notable takes, JULY 2, 6c ; 9, 16a ; AUG. 21, 4f
- Trout, sea—prospects, JULY 31, 5d
- FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret—at Birmingham, on smokeless domestic heating, SEPT. 10, 9a
- FISHER, Adm. Lord—on China : taking of Peiho forts in 1859 : unpublished letter, SEPT. 15, 8c
- FISHER, Col. B. D.—aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 31, 15b ; biographical, SEPT. 1, 20e
- FISHER, Mr. Daniell—will, JULY 17, 15c
- FISHER, Mrs. Grace D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14e ; inquest, 30, 9c
- FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on character training, JULY 30, 11c ; on teaching of history, AUG. 3, 16g ; on League of Nations, 12, 7d
at Sheffield University, on jubilee celebration, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- FISHER, Dr. Henry S.—law case, JULY 22, 5a
- FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on Napoleonic mind (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- FISHER, Joseph A.—bound over, JULY 23, 11f
- FISHER, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- FISHER, Mr. Philip—death, SEPT. 15, 15f
- FISHER, Mr. Robert D.—will, JULY 30, 17d
- FISHER, Sir Stanley—biographical ; Chief Justice of Ceylon, SEPT. 4, 10d
- FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on foreigners in bankruptcies (l.), AUG. 26, 15c
- FISHER, Rt. Rev. Thomas C., Bp. of Nyasaland—leaving Likoma, AUG. 25, 13e
- FISHER, Rear-Adm. W. W.—distributes prizes on *Arethusa* training ship (s.) JULY 29, 10e ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; Director of Naval Intelligence, AUG. 11, 12f
- FISHER-BODY Corporation — dissolved ; assets absorbed by General Motors Company, JULY 2, 21d
Notes, Five per Cent.—outstanding : to redeem, SEPT. 20, 22c
- FISHMONGERS' Company—Fordham, Mr. E. W. (l.), JULY 23, 10b ;—Members : prosecution, JULY 17, 5d
- FITCH Lady—memorial to son Alex : dedicated at Harrow School, JULY 2, 11c
- FITZALAN, Lord :—
at Catholic Union, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, JULY 17, 15d
in Parliament, on House of Lords debates : use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9b
- FITZCLARENCE, Maj. Harold E.—death, AUG. 30, 7c ; funeral, SEPT. 3, 13c ; 6, 15b
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
League of Nations—claim for non-permanent seat : *Irish Times* comment, SEPT. 17, 14d
- FITZGERALD, Miss Marion—at Birmingham, on activities of Smoke Abatement League, SEPT. 9, 7e
- FITZGERALD, Mr. W.—at British Association, on road systems of Lancashire, AUG. 12, 12c
- FITZHERBERT, Capt. Herbert—biographical, AUG. 7, 12f
- FITZMAURICE, Capt. Raymond—biographical, SEPT. 21, 6d
- FITZMAURICE, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue—on marine engineers : deficiency (statement), JULY 28, 9g
- FLAVELL, Herbert—intimidation charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on Churches interference on non-religious questions (l.), JULY 21, 15e
on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 14, 11e
on Pug's Hole, Bournemouth ; Trades Union Congress (l.), SEPT. 10, 8a
- FLEMING, Mr. E. P. (New South Wales)—member of Australian Migration and Development Commission, SEPT. 7, 11g
- FLEMING, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- FLEMING, Reid and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d
- FLEMING and Ferguson—dividend, SEPT. 25, 13g
- FLERS—capture in 1916 : see SOMME, Battle of
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister—at Southampton-row, on ancient architecture, SEPT. 30, 10a (10c, 3* 4*)

- FLETCHER, Maj. Benton—on English folk-life (1.), AUG. 20, 6c
- FLETCHER, Miss Charlotte M.—death, AUG. 7, 15b
- FLETCHER, Dr. George—on University cricket match (1.), JULY 8, 12e
- FLETCHER, John—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12b; inquest, 14, 7f; 21, 5a; funeral, 16, 13b
- FLETCHER, Rev. John C. B.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- FLETCHER, Rev. Joseph—librarian of Washington Cathedral, SEPT. 25, 13d
- FLETCHER, Mr. W. G. D.—on coalminers' wages (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- FLETCHER, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- FLEURE, Dr. H. J.—at British Association, on hairlessness of mankind, AUG. 10, 7e; on racial evolution, 10, 7e
- FLEURIAU, M. de (France)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 27, 13a
- Photograph (with M. Caillaux), JULY 13, 18
- at Connaught Rooms, on international relations, JULY 3, 11b
- at London Embassy, on financial difficulties, JULY 15, 15c
- FLIES :—
- Hoare, Miss M. L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9d
- Horse—Hedges, Mr. K. (1.), SEPT. 17, 8d;—Rootham, Dr. C. B. (1.), SEPT. 6, 8e;—Tims, Mr. B. D. (1.), AUG. 31, 8d
- FLINN, Mr. Charles—selling unfit food charge, JULY 17, 5d
- FLINN, Dr. David E.—death, AUG. 21, 10a
- FLINT, Mr. Charles—visited by Queen, AUG. 5, 13b
- FLINT, Mr. Frank—motor accident, SEPT. 18, 12e
- FLINT, Mr. Henry — will, AUG. 9, 13d
- FLOOD, Willoughby A. G.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 29, 5g
- FLOODS—Bala, JULY 20, 11d;—Corwen, JULY 20, 11d;—East Ham, SEPT. 2, 10c;—Hackney Wick, SEPT. 2, 10c; Public Health Committee: report, 30, 7c;—Merseyside, SEPT. 21, 14e
- FLORIDA — Bank failures: see under UNITED STATES;—Floods: see under UNITED STATES; — Hurricane: see under WEATHER: United States
- FLOUR :—
- Milling—Mr. W. Banfield (s.), AUG. 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- Prices—increased, JULY 15, 16b (16f, 3* 4*); reduced, AUG. 10, 12f; 28, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 10c; increased, 18, 10e; reduced, 28, 16b
- FLOWERS, Sir Ernest F. S.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- FLOWERS, Mr. William V.—drowned, JULY 31, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
- FLOYD, Harry—fraud charge, JULY 5, 21c
- FLOYER, Rev. Dr. J. K.—on betting by boys (1.), JULY 31, 8c
- FLUX, Mr. A. W.—at British Association, on British export trade, AUG. 12, 12c
- FOCH, Marshal (France)—statue to be unveiled at Bouchavesnes-Bergen, JULY 1, 15g; with Gen. Pershing (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- at Lille, on reserve army, JULY 27, 11d
- FOCK, Mr. D. (Netherlands)—in Batavia People's Council, reviews Governorship, SEPT. 8, 11d
- FOGG-ELLIOT, Lieut. O.—wounded in Yangtze fighting, SEPT. 9, 12d
- FOLEY, Col. Algernon C.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- FOLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 8, 19f
- FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick, R. C. Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin—death, JULY 26, 14c
- FOLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- FOLGERO, Capt. Gerhard (Norway)—voyage in *Leif Ericson*, AUG. 12, 9c
- FOLKESTONE—Sunday dancing: licenses refused, JULY 29, 9b
- FOLKESTONE, Lord—on cooperative bacon factories (1.), SEPT. 27, 18d
- FOLK life :—
- Museums—Fletcher, Maj. D. (1.), AUG. 20, 6c;—Simpson, Mr. J. (1.), AUG. 19, 13f;—Watts, Mr. G. C. (1.), AUG. 17, 13f
- FOLLEN, Charles P.—burglary charge, AUG. 17, 12b (3* 4*); 21, 11b; 22, 9d
- FONES, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- FONSECA, Dr. Antonio da (Portugal)—dismissed as Minister in Paris, JULY 10, 14g; not to be recalled, 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- FONTAINBLEAU, Chateau of—Grapes from Treille du Roi: sold, SEPT. 18, 9g; 20, 13g
- FONTAINE, M. (Switzerland)—mountaineering accident, SEPT. 4, 9c
- FOOCHOW—cathedral: dedication: arrangements, AUG. 28, 13d
- FOOD :—
- Adulteration—Health, Ministry of: report quoted, AUG. 26, 7c;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13d;—London, City of: statistics, AUG. 18, 6b
- Canned—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), SEPT. 27, 18c (4*)
- Contamination—Mr. T. J. Crofts (s.), SEPT. 11, 7c
- Council—executive committee: meeting, JULY 2, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); 6, 11d (3* 4*); to resume inquiries, AUG. 24, 10e; SEPT. 28, 11e; meeting, 29, 12f
- Diet—Belfrage, Dr. S. H. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*);—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 23, 16b;—Children: Dr. H. C. Mann: report, AUG. 4, 7g; Miss A. Lester-Garland (1.), 9, 12d;—Lane, Sir W. A. (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d;—Oliver, Dr. J. (1.), SEPT. 22, 8b;—Wheatley, Dr. J. (p.), JULY 23, 16b
- Home production :—
- Allotments :—
- Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7b
- Bill: see under SMALLHOLDINGS
- Conference, international (Luxembourg)—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*)
- Flowers: see under HORTICULTURE
- Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 28, 7a
- London and North Eastern Railway Company—statistics, JULY 8, 13g
- West, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 7b
- Imports :—
- Dominions, from :—
- Marketing :—
- Fruit displays: see under FRUIT
- Graham, Mr. W. (1.), AUG. 21, 9f
- National Farmers' Union—decision, JULY 16, 9b
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 9a
- Prices—particulars, AUG. 13, 7c
- Wholesale—index number for June, JULY 1, 22d; for July, AUG. 2, 14f; for August, SEPT. 1, 17c
- Refrigeration—British Association: discussion, AUG. 6, 7c

FOOD (continued):—

Sales:—

Shortweight:—

Bill—provisions, JULY 7, 21*d*; in Lords: second reading, 16, 8*a*; committee, 23, 8*a*; third reading, 29, 7*d*;—Federation of Grocers' Associations: decision, JULY 8, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Jessop, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 7, 18*d* (3* 4*);—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

Samples—Ministry of Health: report quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c*

Supplies:—

Population relation to—article, AUG. 23, 6*e*;—British Association: discussion, AUG. 10, 7*b*;—Dunlop, D. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 12*d*;—Hall, Sir D. (add.), AUG. 10, 7*a*; article, 23, 6*e*; (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*;—Harry, Dr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 16, 15*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*;—Newton, Sir D. (l.), SEPT. 13, 7*d*;—Rew, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 30, 15*e*;—Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 23, 16*e*;—Wyatt, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11*b*

Food and Drugs Act (1875)—Bill, amendment: question in Commons, JULY 28, 8*d*

Food Department—American packers' claims: question in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*

FOORD, Mr. F. A.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 24, 9*g*

Foot, Maj. Hammond—rotary tiller: exhibited, JULY 12, 21*d*

FOOT, William T. A.—fraud charge, AUG. 11, 9*d*; SEPT. 22, 9*c*

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease:—

Belgium—outbreak, SEPT. 21, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*

Cheshire—outbreak, JULY 2, 14*e*; 19, 19*d*; 24, 12*b*

Colchester—restrictions relaxed, JULY 22, 16*a*

Germany—outbreaks, JULY 14, 13*g*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JULY 8, 13*b*

Hythe, Kent—outbreak, SEPT. 16, 12*b*; embargo in force, 17, 12*e*; inquiries, 18, 10*c*

Imports restrictions: see MEAT—Import—Continental

Infection—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*

Ireland, Northern—protection Order, JULY 13, 11*d*

Kent—restrictions, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

Liverpool abattoir—disinfected by fire brigade, SEPT. 14, 16*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Nuneaton—sheep sale postponed, SEPT. 17, 12*e*

Oswestry show—sheep and cattle classes cancelled, SEPT. 11, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Reading—Royal Show: moving order, JULY 12, 21*c*

Restrictions order—contravention: regulation, JULY 3, 9*g*

Scotland—outbreak, JULY 24, 12*b*; SEPT. 4, 7*f*

Shrewsbury—outbreak, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*f*; market closed, 9, 12*c*; precautionary measures, 11, 10*c*; cub hunting cancelled, 14, 16*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued):—

Slaughter — compensation: National Farmers' Union: resolution, SEPT. 17, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Statistics, SEPT. 3, 11*f*; 4, 7*f*

Somerset—outbreak, AUG. 4, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 10*d*; 26, 12*f*

Wellingborough—outbreak, SEPT. 28, 16*b*; 30, 14*b*

FOOTBALL:—

Minerva Britannia, print from (photo.), AUG. 28, 14

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur:—

Amateur Football Association affiliation rule—Football Association committee's report, JULY 5, 4*g*

Arthur Dunn Cup—draw, SEPT. 8, 6*g*

International fixtures, JULY 5, 5*g*

North v. South, SEPT. 27, 5*b*

Amateurs v. Professionals—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 5*g*

Army—secretary, AUG. 11, 9*c*

Canada—Football Association XI.: matches played, JULY 2, 7*f*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 16*c* (3* 4*); 12, 16*d*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*f*

Civil Service v. Navy, SEPT. 30, 6*c*

Glasgow Cup, SEPT. 15, 5*g* (3* 4*); 28, 5*g*

Irish League v. English League—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 5*g*

League championship, AUG. 30, 6*b*; SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*e*; 3, 12*e*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*

London Challenge Cup, SEPT. 28, 5*g*

Navy—decisions, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Public Schools—matches played, SEPT. 28, 5*g*

Schoolboys—National Playing Fields Association: appeal, SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Scotland—international fixtures, SEPT. 23, 5*d*

Scottish League—results, AUG. 16, 12*d* (4*); 23, 6*d*; 30, 6*b*; SEPT. 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*g*; 13, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*g*

Shropshire Football Association Jubilee match—arrangements, JULY 5, 4*g*

Southern Counties Amateur Championship, SEPT. 30, 6*c*

Spain—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18*f*

Worcester v. Worcester County, Mass.—arrangements, AUG. 17, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 5*d*

Chamberlin, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

Matches played, SEPT. 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*; 13, 5*b*; 15, 5*g* (3* 4*); 16, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 5*g*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*

New Zealand team—visit: at Southampton, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; in London, 4, 5*d*; practice (photo.), 8, 16; matches played, 16, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 5*d*; 27, 6*d*

Wales—attempt to introduce: ground leased at Llanelly, SEPT. 8, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Abertillery v. Aberavon, SEPT. 21, 5*f*

Africa, South—New Zealand team to tour in 1926, JULY 24, 5*g*

Army—secretary, SEPT. 11, 5*a*

Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 20, 6*a*; v. Birkenhead Park, 27, 6*a*

Bristol v. Old Blues, SEPT. 27, 6*d*

Cardiff v. Bristol, SEPT. 20, 6*c*

Cheltenham v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 21, 5*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—

- Club matches, SEPT. 6, 6a; 13, 5c; 20, 6c; 27, 6d
 County championship—fixtures, JULY 19, 5e
 Fatalities—Rugby, SEPT. 16, 14a
 Glasgow Academicals v. Instonians, SEPT. 20, 6b
 Gloucester v. Moseley, SEPT. 27, 6d; v. Cinderford, 29, 6a
 Gloucestershire v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 24, 5g
 Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 20, 6c
 Harlequins v. Wasps, SEPT. 13, 5c
 Hawick v. Glasgow Academicals, SEPT. 28, 5b
 Heriots v. Hawick, SEPT. 27, 6b
 Kent County Union—inceting: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5a
 Leicester v. Coventry, SEPT. 13, 5c; v. London Welsh, 27, 6b
 Llanelly v. Bridgend, SEPT. 22, 5d
 Maori team—tour: in Australia, AUG. 2, 3g; in Ceylon, 19, 6c; at Marseilles, SEPT. 4, 5d; matches played, 13, 14c; 21, 5f; 27, 6a
 New South Wales team—tour: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 5a
 Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Thomas's Hospital, SEPT. 27, 6d
 Pontypool v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, SEPT. 27, 6d
 Public Schools—matches played, SEPT. 27, 6a; 30, 6c
 Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, SEPT. 27, 6c; (photo.), 27, 16
 Royal Military Academy, Woolwich v. Harlequins, SEPT. 30, 6c
 Royal Naval College, Greenwich v. Blackheath, SEPT. 30, 6c
 Somersetshire v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 27, 6d
 Stratford v. Coventry, SEPT. 21, 5f
 Stroud v. Gloucester, SEPT. 10, 5d
 Swansea v. Cardiff, SEPT. 27, 6c
 United Services v. Bath, SEPT. 20, 6b; v. Blackheath, 27, 6d
 Wales—fixtures, JULY 2, 8d; new scrummage rule (art.), SEPT. 23, 4g
 Watkins, E.—becomes professional, SEPT. 24, 5g
- FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, JULY 5, 4g
- FOOTPATHS—Mr. E. Le Cren (l.), JULY 7, 12e
- FORBES, Mr. A. C.—at Dublin, on afforestation in Irish Free State, JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- FORBES, Mr. A. M.—death, JULY 24, 15d; will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- FORBES, Sir Charles — health, SEPT. 1, 15b
- FORBES, Mr. G.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 1, 21d
- FORBES, Mr. William—director of Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., JULY 24, 17g
- FORD, Mr. F. G. J.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
- FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
 Motor works—five-day and 40-hours' week experiment, SEPT. 27, 11f
 "To-Day and To-Morrow" reviewed, SEPT. 14, 7c
- FORD, Mr. J. R.—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b
- FORD, Mr. R. Charles—at Leeds, on labour copartnership, SEPT. 20, 9b
- FORD, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- FORDHAM, Mr. (South Africa)—member of deputation to India, JULY 29, 11b

- FORDHAM, Mr. C. J.—contempt of Court charge, AUG. 4, 9g
- FORDHAM, Mr. Edward W.—on Fish-mongers' Company (l.), JULY 23, 10b
- FORDHAM, Sir H. G.—on East Yorkshire meteorite (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- FORDHAM, Mr. Montague — on wheat prices (l.), JULY 12, 21f
- FORD Motor Company—Yugoslavia: offer to Government, JULY 27, 18g
- FOREIGN, American and General Trust — dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
- FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b
- FOREIGN Office—doorkeeper retires, JULY 24, 9g;—Near East Department, suggested: Lord Lamington (l.), AUG. 19, 13d;—Wooden buildings in quadrangle demolished, JULY 5, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- FOREIGN policy :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14a
 Dominions, consultation of :—
 Allen, Sir J. (int.), AUG. 3, 9c
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12f
 Canada—article, JULY 24, 11d;—
 Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15c
 New Zealand—Parliament: discussion, SEPT. 2, 10f
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 9a
 Treaty obligations — discussed in Parliament, JULY 8, 11a (and 3* 4*)
 National Left Wing Conference — resolution, SEPT. 20, 11d (4*)
- FOREIGN relations :—
 Afghanistan — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 7a;—Yunus, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 11d
 Albania—Minister to Durazzo appointed, SEPT. 17, 12f
 Argentina — friendship: Argentine deputies' declaration, AUG. 28, 10g;—Legation (London): suggested making into Embassy, AUG. 28, 10g
 Belgium—London Embassy: removal notice, SEPT. 28, 16d
 Bulgaria — British Companies' compensation claims for damage during Balkan war: settlement, JULY 27, 9d; ratified in So-branye, SEPT. 16, 11g; 23, 11b;—Debts, pre-war: Anglo-Bulgarian Mixed Arbitral tribunal: meetings, JULY 27, 9d; 28, 5f
 China: see under CHINA—Great Britain
 Debts, enemy — claim for interest: law case, JULY 3, 5c
 Denmark—Dr. V. Naser (s.), JULY 1, 13f
 Egypt: see under EGYPT—Great Britain
 Estonia—extradition of fugitive criminals: convention, 1925 (white paper), JULY 31, 11g
 France—Abyssinia, economic interests in: see under ABYSSINIA;—British visitors at Granville: incident: see under FRANCE: Foreigners: Demonstration;—Debts: contracted with British firms: Paris judgments: see under TRADE;—Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great;—Gouraud, Gen. (s.), JULY 19, 9e
 Germany—Ambassador at Berlin: new appointment, JULY 15, 15d; 16, 14b;—Debts, pre-war: mixed

FOREIGN relations :—

Germany (continued) :—

arbitral tribunal: decisions, JULY 7, 15b; 8, 9d; 20, 11b; 22, 5g; 23, 5f;—German Foreign Office archives: covering period of 1911-12, JULY 16, 15f; 17, 13f; 19, 13f

Greece—war debt: see under WAR, The Great—Finance

Hungary: see under TRADE

Iraq: see under IRAQ—Great Britain

Italy—Abyssinia: economic interests: see under ABYSSINIA;—Chamberlain, Sir A.: to meet Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 30, 12e;—Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance

Military attachés—luncheon, JULY 2, 17c

Naval attachés—luncheon, JULY 2, 17c

Netherlands—arbitration renewed, SEPT. 4, 9b;—Mecca pilgrims: see under MAHOMEDANS: *Pilgrimages*

Persia—article (“British policy”), JULY 22, 13d

Peru—Minister to London, JULY 12, 13c; SEPT. 28, 17b

Portugal—convention to facilitate procedure in civil and commercial affairs: suggested negotiations, JULY 6, 15g;—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 11c;—Debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance;—Trade: see under TRADE

Rumania: see under TRADE

Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Siam—new regulations in regard to British jurisdiction in criminal cases, JULY 7, 15g

Spain—Alfonso XIII, King (s.), JULY 6, 13a;—Article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22a;—Bailey-Churchill, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 8c;—Embassy (London): Counsellor appointed, AUG. 24, 9c;—Estella, Marquis de (message, S.N.), AUG. 10, 11a;—Merry del Val, Marquis de (message, S.N.), AUG. 10, 11b;—Rumbold, Sir H. (message, S.N.), AUG. 10, 11b;—Tangier: see under TANGIER

Sweden—Air Attaché in London, AUG. 11, 11g

Turkey—Ambassador at Constantinople appointed, JULY 15, 15d; 16, 14b

United States :—

African mandated territories: see under AFRICA—German territories

Alvord, Prof. C. W. (s.), JULY 14, 11c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 14, 11a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 11c
Braddon, Sir H. (s.), JULY 21, 11c
Butler, Mr. M. M. (s.), JULY 6, 11c
Chamberlin, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 7, 12d

Claims by nationals: see under WAR, The Great

Drink—prohibition: see under UNITED STATES

Finance—debt, war: see under UNITED STATES: Finance: War, The Great;—Loans: debts to Great Britain: see under UNITED STATES: Finance

Food Department, American packers' claims against: see under Food Department

FOREIGN relations :—

United States (continued) :—

Houghton, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 5, 11c

Kellogg, Mr. (s.), AUG. 19, 9a, 10e

Martin, Prof. T. P. (s.), JULY 14, 11c

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 6c

Trade: see under TRADE

Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 5, 11c

Weymouth (England)—party from taking gifts to Weymouth (Mass.), JULY 5, 13g

Venezuela—Minister at Caracas appointed, SEPT. 20, 13c

Yugoslavia—debt, war: see under WAR, The Great: Finance;—Trade: see under TRADE

FORE-STREET Warehouse Company—dividend, JULY 16, 20c

FORESTRY :—

Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 7, 9a

British Association—discussion, AUG. 9, 15d

Commission—report, JULY 29, 9a; leading article, 29, 13c; schemes outlined, SEPT. 25, 7d

Durham—acquisition of acres: negotiations, SEPT. 15, 12f

Eastbourne—area acquired, SEPT. 16, 12g (3* 4*)

Ennerdale Valley scheme: see LAKE, District—Ennerdale Valley

Grants—scheme, JULY 31, 14c

Quantocks—scheme: Somerset County Council attitude, JULY 1, 11b

FORGERY—prosecutions, JULY 15, 13b; SEPT. 10, 9e (3* 4*); 14, 11b

FORKE, Mr. Robert (Canada)—resigns as Progressive leader in Parliament, JULY 1, 16d; returned at general election; mentioned as Cabinet Minister, SEPT. 16, 12a; Minister of Immigration, 27, 12d

on Governor-General's powers (statement), JULY 5, 14a

FORMAN, John—attempted murder charge, JULY 7, 13c (3* 4*); 15, 8e; SEPT. 16, 9e

FORRES, Lord—at Winchester House, on Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., JULY 7, 23f

FORRES Academy—opened, SEPT. 2, 13a

FORREST, Mr. James—will, AUG. 9, 13d

FORREST, Mr. Walter—on coalminers' strike: unemployment relief claims (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e;—Stationery Office: removal (l.), JULY 19, 8e

FORRESTER, Miss Flora E.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c

FORRESTER, Mrs. H. E.—on standard dress for schoolboys (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

FORRESTER, Mr. R. D.—Fellow of Institution of Quarry Managers, SEPT. 8, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

FORRESTER, Richard—theft charge, JULY 15, 13d

FORSTER, Lord—member of Melanesian Mission committee, JULY 10, 11g; lays foundation-stone of St. John's Church, Southend, 19, 15d; (photo.), 19, 16

FORSTER, Prof. A.—death, JULY 8, 15g (3* 4*)

FORSTER, Mr. A. Lindsay—at Birmingham, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 8, 17c

FORSTER, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

FORSTER, Mr. John—deputy umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act, JULY 28, 9g

FORSTER'S Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21f; (F.N.), 30, 19b

FORTESCUE, Lord—at Exford, on Oare deer park, AUG. 13, 13a

- FORTESCUE, Sir John W.—K.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
on Brigade of Guards (art.), JULY 8, 17f
on George III. and Lord North (art.), SEPT. 16, 13f; 17, 13f
- FORTH and Clyde Navigation Order—commission appointed, JULY 20, 19b
- FORTUNE, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- FORTUNE Theatre—law case, JULY 22, 5d
- FOSS, Mr. William—on pit queues at Gaiety Theatre (l.), JULY 9, 10g
- FOSTER, Police Constable—accident, AUG. 28, 12c
- FOSTER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- FOSTER, Mr. Ardeen—on Sadler's Wells Theatre (l.), SEPT. 24, 8b
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 7g
at League of Nations Assembly, on composition of Council, SEPT. 16, 12g
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory—at University College, London, on Sir W. Ramsay, JULY 3, 11b
- FOSTER, Mr. H.—on national war memorials (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
- FOSTER, Sir Harry :—
at Guildhall, on Sir W. Pryke, SEPT. 30, 9a
on Henley—Y.M.C.A. Memorial Building (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- FOSTER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- FOSTER, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- FOSTER, Miss Mary D.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- FOSTER, Mr. Vivian Le N.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- FOSTER, Sir William—"John Company": reviewed, SEPT. 28, 10e
- FOSTER, Porter, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*)
- FOSTER and Dicksee—contract for new Horticultural Hall: secured, SEPT. 9, 14e
- FOSTER (M.B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
- FOTHERGILL, Dr.—at Nottingham, on education in public health, JULY 21, 11a
- FOULERTON, Mr. A. G. R.—at Central Hall, on bacteriology, JULY 7, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- FOULKES, Col. C. H.—appointment, AUG. 20, 6e
- FOUNDERS' Company—master elected, SEPT. 30, 18a (18c, 4*)
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bourne, Mr. T. W. (l.), JULY 1, 12e;—Camp (photo.), AUG. 23, 14;—Redhill: children arrive at St. Anne's Schools, SEPT. 15, 7c
- FOUNTAIN, Mrs.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- FOUNTAIN, Rear-Adm. Charles A.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 8, 18e; retirement, 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Dr.—report on classification of mosquitoes in Aldershot area, AUG. 3, 7f; report on mosquitoes in Surrey, 31, 10b
- FOWLER, Prof. A.—at British Association, on analysis of line spectra, AUG. 10, 7d
- FOWLER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- FOWLER, Charles D.—law case, JULY 15, 5e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d
- FOWLER, Miss Harriett A.—will: law case, JULY 15, 5e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d
- FOWLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- FOWLER, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- FOWLER, Miss M. A.—at Caxton Hall, on maternity welfare, JULY 8, 14d
- FOWLER, Wilfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 11c
- FOX, Agnes S.—on London squares (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
- FOX, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- FOX, Sir Frank—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- FOX, George—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 7g
- FOX, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- FOX, Prebendary Henry E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- FOX, Dr. R. Fortescue—on disabled men in industry (l.), JULY 10, 10a
- FOX, Father W. E.—appointment at Honiton, AUG. 12, 13d
- FOX, Maj. W. H.—on British war graves in Algeria (statement), SEPT. 20, 17f
- FOX-CROFT, Capt. C. T.—at Slindon House, on Southern Irish loyalists, JULY 24, 8e
- FOY, Mr. H. S. A.—death, SEPT. 29, 9g
- FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—master, JULY 5, 11g
- FRAMPTON—law case, JULY 30, 5d
- FRANCE :—
Academy—King Albert to be admitted, SEPT. 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning—Brittany Coast, JULY 28, 14a;—Carteret, JULY 31, 11f (12b, 3* 4*);—Mécrim, JULY 16, 13g;—Rescues: at Le Croisic, AUG. 12, 9g;—Wimereaux, AUG. 31, 8c
Explosion—Alaincourt: paper mill, JULY 21, 13g;—Paris: acetylene generator, SEPT. 20, 13g;—Pointe du Malheur: hand-grenade, SEPT. 8, 11g (3* 4*);—Shells, JULY 16, 13g; 29, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); AUG. 12, 9d
Motor—Genouilhac, AUG. 7, 9g;—Loches Forest, SEPT. 6, 11g;—Mans, Le, AUG. 27, 9d;—Paris, JULY 31, 11g;—Talloires, AUG. 10, 11b
Radium—hospital patient, JULY 31, 12c
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Administration :—
Constitution—revision: precedents, AUG. 2, 8a
Addition—Sinking Fund: see under *Finance*—Debt, below
National Assembly: see *National Assembly*, below
Poincaré, M. (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 10e
Economies: see under *Finance*—Expenditure, public, below
Advertising—postal authorities: Mr. E. M. O. Marshall (l.), SEPT. 7, 8g
Agriculture :—
Corn—land sown: compulsory return to be made, AUG. 26, 10g
Crop—condition (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16a;—Harvest: deficiency, SEPT. 11, 9b; 16, 11c (3* 4*); 22, 12c
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Animals—slaughter: demonstration in Paris, JULY 24, 9a
Army :—
Administration—economics, SEPT. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
Bridges, military—trials, AUG. 31, 11b
Economies—discussed, AUG. 27, 9g; SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
Exercises—by VIII. Army Corps: cancelled, AUG. 12, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Fatigue duties—proposed reduction, SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*)

FRANCE :—

Army (continued) :—

Manœuvres, SEPT. 15, 11c (3* 4*);
16, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Prisoners, military—to be transferred to civil prisons, SEPT. 23, 11b

Reduction — Bill announced, SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*); M. Painlevé (statement), 13, 11f; effect in United States, 13, 11f; 14, 13f (3* 4*)

Reserve — Foch, Marshal (add.), JULY 27, 11d;—Officers: Union of Reserve Officers: meeting, JULY 27, 11d

St. Cyr Military College — officer instructors visit England, JULY 13, 20c

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking — forgeries of notes in Hungary: see under HUNGARY;—Rate, discount: raised, AUG. 2, 15a;—Savings Banks: deposits and withdrawal from Caisse des Dépôts: statistics, JULY 22, 14a

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Births — statistics, JULY 17, 11d: congress of National Birth Association, SEPT. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

Bull-fights—Fréjus: announced, AUG. 19, 10b; Mr. J. M. Dowsett (l.), 20, 6c; Mr. H. R. Thomson (l.), 26, 15b;—Nice, SEPT. 14, 13g

Canals and waterways — Basel - Strasbourg Canal: proposed construction, SEPT. 4, 9d (3* 4*)

Channel Islands, relations with: see under CHANNEL ISLANDS

Circuses—escape of lions and tigers, SEPT. 27, 12f (12c, 3* 4*)

Civil servants and Government employees — pay: M. Caillaux's statement, JULY 9, 16d; attempted demonstration, 28, 12b; raised, SEPT. 1, 11b;—Statistics, SEPT. 6, 11e (3* 4*); 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining—export to England: prohibited, AUG. 10, 12d;—Output: statistics, SEPT. 10, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 30, 12a

Commodities — quotations: Bourse de Commerce decision, JULY 21, 14b

Communists — conference at Hellemmes: Soviet representative incident, SEPT. 10, 11g;—Nancy: disturbance, SEPT. 21, 13g

Crime :—

Church—robbed at Cléry, JULY 28, 11f; 29, 11d (3* 4*); 30, 13c (3* 4*); AUG. 7, 9g

Forged Bank of England notes — arrests, SEPT. 4, 10g (9c, 3* 4*)

Motor-car passengers robbed—near Tertry, SEPT. 13, 11g

Murder—Gordon, Mrs. A. St. Juan les Pins, JULY 21, 13d; 22, 13b; 23, 13g (3* 4*);—Marge, M.: M. Lancel: acquitted, JULY 22, 16c;—Paris: policeman found shot, JULY 2, 13g

Nice—Mr. D. Sherwood: tried for causing death of soldier: acquitted, AUG. 6, 11d (3* 4*)

Paris—American war monument damaged by Russian, JULY 20, 11c; sentenced, SEPT. 24, 11g

FRANCE :—

Crime (continued) :—

Prisoners—attempted escape in Paris, SEPT. 14, 13b

Rochefort-sur-Mer—body of president of local dockers union found, JULY 21, 13g

Semenoff, Mme.—arrested on charge of fraud, AUG. 7, 9g

Toulon—alleged fraud: M. Joseph Barrel arrested, JULY 7, 15c (3* 4*)

Deaths—statistics, JULY 17, 11d

Devastated areas: see under RECONSTRUCTION, below

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Families, large—mother of 16 children awarded Cross of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 21, 13g

Fertilizers—containing pure potash: export decree, SEPT. 16, 17g

Finance :—

Bank of France—advances increased (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18c

Budget (1927)—estimates introduced, JULY 1, 16c

Capital levy plan—M. Blum (s.), JULY 8, 16d; M. Caillaux (s.), 9, 14d; (F.N.), 20, 20b

Condition—committee: to watch market: appointed, JULY 15, 16e;—Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 15, 15c;—Leading article, JULY 26, 13b;—Sarraul, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Credits—supplementary: Bill: dispute between Chamber and Senate, JULY 2, 14e

Currency :—

Dividend—payment: law case, JULY 29, 17g; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18b

Foreign—Government purchases: M. Romier (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 9e

Notes—circulation increase, JULY 30, 19g; AUG. 6, 18c (18f, 4*); SEPT. 3, 9e

Debts :—

Foreign—M. Caillaux (s.), JULY 7, 16d; 12, 14d

Sinking Fund—proposed creation, JULY 17, 11d

Bill—making part of the Constitutional Law; National Assembly to meet at Versailles, AUG. 2, 8a; Council of Ministers' decision, 3, 10a; provisions, 4, 11a; Chamber of Deputies Finance Committee approves, 5, 10f; Chamber passes, 6, 12b; Senate Finance Committee adopts, 7, 10c; Senate passes, 9, 10d; Chamber and Senate passes resolution, 9, 10d; (text), 11, 12d; National Assembly adopts, 11, 12d, 14a; 12, 10d

Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11b; 12, 11b

Lebrun, M. (add.), SEPT. 16, 11d

Loan: see under LOANS, below

Management Board—particulars, AUG. 4, 11a; appointments, 9, 10d; working arrangements, SEPT. 6, 18d; meeting, 16, 11d

Poincaré, M.—meets bankers, SEPT. 8, 11g (12g, 3* 4*)

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Debts :—

Sinking Fund (continued) :—

Voluntary contributions—performance in aid (photo.), AUG. 3, 14

War : see under WAR, The Great : Finance

Exchange—fluctuations, JULY 2, 14*e*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*; 6, 22*c*; 9, 14*d*; (F.N.), 9, 22*b*; 10, 14*a*; 13, 14*d*; (F.N.), 13, 21*d*; 17, 12*d*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; 20, 14*a*; (F.N.), 20, 20*b*; 21, 14*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*; 22, 12*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*; 23, 14*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*; 27, 12*d*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*; AUG. 6, 18*c*; 7, 10*c*; (F.N.), 7, 16*a*; 9, 7*b*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*c*; 19, 10*g*; 20, 10*f*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*; 23, 17*b*; 26, 10*g* (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 9*e*; (F.N.), 16, 17*d*; 22, 12*c*; (F.N.), 22, 17*b*; 23, 12*f*; 25, 15*a*

Article, JULY 23, 20*d*

Broadcasting—decision, JULY 21, 14*b*

Poincaré administration—restrictions imposed in 1924 (F.N.), JULY 23, 21*c*

Stabilization (F.N.), JULY 15, 22*a*; AUG. 6, 18*c*

Bank of France—use of gold reserve to support, JULY 1, 16*c*; explanation, 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; action, AUG. 19, 10*g*; 20, 10*f*; (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 17*d*

Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 7, 16*d*; 12, 14*d*

Committee of experts—report, JULY 5, 13*a*, 14*c*; 12, 15*f* (16*c*, 4*); interview with M. Poincaré, AUG. 5, 10*f*

Credits—negotiations between Bank of France and British and American banks, JULY 1, 16*c*; prospects, 3, 14*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*; 20, 14*a*; from England and Netherlands : possibility, AUG. 2, 8*b*

Bokanowski, M. (s.), JULY 10, 14*a*

Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 17, 12*d*

Morgan : see under *Treasury*, below

Reichsbank—offer, JULY 3, 14*d*

Germany—opinion, JULY 19, 11*a*; 21, 13*a* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Jerusalem—committee formed to start fund, JULY 24, 11*f*

Leading articles, JULY 2, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; AUG. 3, 11*b*; SEPT. 28, 15*c*

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*; 14, 10*e*

Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*c*, 8*a*; attitude, 3, 10*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*; (s.), 6, 12*b*; (F.N.), 9, 17*b*

Salter, Sir A. (add.), JULY 27, 11*d*

United States—Treasury view on decline; Wall-street rumours, JULY 22, 16*b*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Expenditure, public—retrenchment, JULY 16, 14*d*; council of Ministers' decisions, AUG. 10, 12*d*; 21,

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Expenditure, public (continued) :—
8*e*; decree, SEPT. 4, 9*b*; 11, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); programme, 23, 11*b*; 25, 10*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Army : see under *Army*, above

Committee—appointed, AUG. 10, 12*d*

Mayors, provincial—deputation to M. Poincaré, SEPT. 25, 10*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 12*c*

Members of Parliament—meeting, SEPT. 30, 11*d*

Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*d*

Loans :—

British holders of Government securities—compensation for losses owing to depreciation of franc (F.N.), JULY 15, 22*a*; 20, 20*b*

Correspondence, JULY 7, 17*e*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*; 20, 20*b*, 22*c*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*

National defence—bonds : interest increased, AUG. 2, 8*b*, 15*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*b*

Railways, for—Netherlands, in, SEPT. 11, 16*g*; 13, 18*g*; 24, 17*g*;—Switzerland, in, AUG. 25, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 28, 16*g*; oversubscribed, SEPT. 10, 17*g*

Sinking fund bonds—issue : M. Lebrun (add.), SEPT. 16, 11*d*; conditions, 17, 11*c*

United States, in—reported impending : denied, AUG. 7, 10*c*; contemplated mortgaging of Paris telephones as security, 10, 12*c*

Reform :—

Committee of experts (Sergent)—report : summary, JULY 5, 13*a*, 14*c*; reception, 6, 16*c*; (F.N.), 6, 22*c*; discussed in Parliament, 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*a*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*

Article, JULY 12, 15*f*

Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*

Poincaré, M.—interview, AUG. 5, 10*f*

Government (Briand) plans :—

Bill (special powers)—tabled, JULY 12, 16*e*; 13, 14*d*; provisions, 16, 14*d*; 17, 11*d*; Finance Committee of Chamber : hears M. Caillaux's explanation, 17, 12*d*; rejection, 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*a*; debate in Chamber; Government defeated, 19, 12*a*; 20, 14*b*; (F.N.), 19, 20*d*

Bokanowski, M. (s.), JULY 10, 14*a*

Caillaux, M. (statement), JULY 6, 16*c*; (s.), 7, 16*d*; 9, 14*d*

Leading article, JULY 19, 13*b*

Parliament—attitude, JULY 1, 16*c*; discussed, 12, 14*d*; resolution carried, 13, 14*d*

Government (Herriot) policy—M. de Monzie (s.), JULY 22, 14*a*; leading article, 23, 15*c*

Government (Poincaré) plans, JULY 26, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*; Bill : provisions, 29, 13*d*; explanatory memorandum, 29, 12*e*; Finance Committee of Chamber consider, 29, 12*e*; approval, 30, 14*c*; 31, 12*e*;

FRANCE:—

Finance:—

Reform:—

Government (Poincaré) plans (continued):—

Chamber of Deputies: decision respecting amendments, 31, 12e; debate, AUG. 2, 7c, 8c; Senate Finance Committee examines, 3, 10a; report, 4, 11a; Senate: debate; passes, 4, 11b

Leading articles, JULY 28, 13b; AUG. 3, 11b

Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 20f
Inter-group of Public Safety—M. Morinaud's manifesto to Deputies, JULY 24, 12b

Leading articles, JULY 2, 15b; 6, 17b; AUG. 28, 15c

National City Bank of New York —bulletin, AUG. 2, 15e

Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 30, 14e; (F.N.), 30, 19a; (s.), AUG. 2, 7c, 8a; SEPT. 28, 13d

Salter, Sir A. (add.), JULY 27, 11d
Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JULY 20, 14b; AUG. 14, 9c

Switzerland, debt to — terms for repayment, JULY 15, 27e

Taxation — appeal to taxpayers, JULY 26, 12a

Bill (Briand special powers) — provisions, JULY 17, 11d

Bill (Poincaré)—provisions, JULY 29, 11d; discussed by Finance Committee of Chamber, 30, 14e

Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 7, 16d
Committee of experts — report, JULY 5, 13a, 14c

Evasion—receipts for bills:—
Davis, Miss J. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
Phillips, Mr. P. A. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 15d

Richardson, Mr. G. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 14d

Receipts—for six months, JULY 16, 14d

Foreigners: see under FOREIGNERS, below

Treasury—position: M. Caillaux, JULY 7, 16d

Bank of France, account at:—
Morgan loan, transfer of — Governor's reply to M. de Monzie's letter, JULY 22, 14a; 23, 14b; Bill passed, 23, 14a; M. Cheron's statement, 23, 14a; amount of balance, 28, 12b; M. Poincaré's statement, AUG. 4, 11b; convention published, 9, 10d

Leading article, JULY 23, 15e

Fires—Annonay, AUG. 23, 9g; 24, 9g;—Bordeaux, AUG. 20, 9g; — Forest, JULY 30, 14f; AUG. 16, 9c; 23, 9g; 24, 9d; SEPT. 1, 11g; 2, 9g; 15, 11g;—Grand Naves, SEPT. 6, 11g;—Marseilles: docks, JULY 20, 13g;—Paris: Jardin d'Acclimatation, JULY 31, 12b; AUG. 2, 7d (7g, 4*); Bourse: Central Telegraph Office, AUG. 6, 11g

Floods, JULY 6, 15c

Food:—

Bread—price, AUG. 26, 10g

Lyons—attitude of bakers: see under LYONS

FRANCE:—

Food (continued):—

Prices — high: new regulations, AUG. 26, 10g; Paris committee fixes, SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Paris Market (*Les Halles*)—visit of MM. Sarraut and Boujin, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*)

Restrictions — on consumption, AUG. 19, 10g; 21, 8e

Committee—appointed, AUG. 10, 12d

Paris hotels and restaurants — two-course meals, SEPT. 6, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

Speculation — Moulins district council resolution, AUG. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Foreigners:—

Demonstrations against, JULY 22, 14b; 24, 12b; 26, 12b; 27, 11g; 28, 12b; 31, 12d; SEPT. 6, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

British visitors at Granville — *Kinloch* passengers incident, AUG. 9, 9b; 13, 9b

Parliament, British — questions, AUG. 5, 6a

Taxation — discussed by Finance Committee of Chamber, JULY 30, 14e; Royal Automobile Club's statement, AUG. 27, 8c; M. Boyer's proposals, SEPT. 1, 11b

Identity cards—fcs raised, AUG. 2, 8b

Foreign policy:—

European — M. Briand's declaration, AUG. 9, 9b

German opinion, JULY 23, 14c

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15c

Franchise:—

Woman — motor-coach campaign, SEPT. 9, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Fruit—crops: report, JULY 12, 21d;—
Grapes: Fontainebleau: from Treille du Rio: sold, SEPT. 18, 9g; 20, 13g

Game—toll levied at Octroi: new system, SEPT. 23, 11b

Germany, relations with—our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9b

Briand, M. (int.), AUG. 4, 12d; (s.), SEPT. 11, 12c

Hamburg *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 13e

Metal industries — conference, see under IRON and Steel—European agreement

Press views, German, JULY 23, 14c
Rapprochement — interview between M. Briand and Herr Stresemann at Thoiry, SEPT. 18, 10d; M. Briand's statement to Press, 20, 13a; our Geneva correspondent's message, 20, 13b; French Press comment, 20, 13a; 21, 13c; 25, 10d; opinion in Germany, 20, 14d; 24, 12d; French Cabinet attitude, 21, 13c; M. Briand reports to Cabinet, 22, 12c; Herr Stresemann (int.), 23, 12f; reports to President von Hindenburg, 24, 12d; 25, 10d; Cabinet approves, 25, 10d; appoints committee of Cabinet Ministers, 25, 10d; (int.), 28, 14d; German Nationalist Press comment, 28, 14d; French political opinion, 30, 12d

FRANCE:—

- Germany, relations with:—
Rapprochement (continued):—
 Article ("Question of mutual concessions"), SEPT. 20, 13a
 Great Britain—attitude: *Germania* (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 10d
 Leading articles, SEPT. 22, 13b; 28, 15c
 Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 11b; 28, 13d, 14d
 Stresemann, Herr (statement), SEPT. 15, 12c
 Trade—treaty: negotiations, AUG. 2, 7g; provisional agreements signed, 6, 12a (3* 4*); 7, 10c; 9, 9a
 Government, Parliamentary—failure: Italian Fascist Press comment, JULY 20, 14b; 23, 14c
 Government Departments—administration: plans for reducing cost and increasing efficiency, SEPT. 18, 9c
 Government employees: see *Civil servants*, above
 Greece—trade convention: signed, SEPT. 10, 11b (3* 4*)
 Hotels—English visitors: demand for payment in sterling: correspondence, AUG. 2, 10c; 26, 15b
 Housing—article, AUG. 7, 9a (and 3* 4*)
 Income Tax Department and Registration Office—amalgamated, SEPT. 18, 9c
 Inland Revenue Department—economies, projected, SEPT. 23, 11b
 Insanity—disturbance by patients in private asylum, JULY 13, 13g
 Iron and steel—European agreement: see under IRON and steel
 Italy, relations with—our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 25, 9a
 Abyssinia—economic interests: see under ABYSSINIA
 Anti-French agitation—incidents in front of consulates at Trieste and Leghorn: Italian regret, SEPT. 17, 11g; flag incident at Venice, 18, 9e
 Fascist Press attacks, SEPT. 14, 14d; 15, 12e; 17, 11f
 Briand, M. (int.), SEPT. 15, 12e
 Corsica—anti-Italian incident, SEPT. 21, 13b (3* 4*)
 Mussolini, Signor—on liberty to reside in France enjoyed by anti-Fascists (s.), SEPT. 13, 12c; French Press comments, 13, 11c; 14, 14d; 15, 12e
 Bernard, M.—conversation with M. Poincaré, SEPT. 18, 9e; interview with Signor Mussolini, 20, 13f
 Tangier: see under TANGIER
 Tunisia, Italian colony in: see under TUNISIA
 Labour:—
 Bakers—Amiens: strike, SEPT. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
 Coalmining—congress, national (Lens), SEPT. 14, 13g; 20, 13b; —Hours: national congress: resolution, SEPT. 20, 13b; —Strike, one-day: fiasco, AUG. 10, 12e (3* 4*)
 Dockers—locked-out at Dunkirk: money from Russia received, AUG. 2, 7g; ends, SEPT. 27, 11g

FRANCE:—

- Labour (continued):—
 Foreign—Bill: provisions, JULY 9, 14e
 Post Office employees: see under *Post Office*, below
 Quarries—strike at Dramont, AUG. 16, 9f
 Textile Unions Federation—congress, SEPT. 15, 11g
 Unemployment—statistics, JULY 20, 13c
 Law—administration: economies: draft decree approved, SEPT. 4, 9b; 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 23, 11b; 25, 10c (9f, 3* 4*); 27, 12c; 30, 11d;—Paris Bar: Capt. Sadoul to be expelled, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*)
 Living, cost of: see *Prices*, below
 Ministry (Briand):—
 Defeated, JULY 19, 12b; 20, 14b; leading article, 19, 13b
 Parliament—vote of confidence carried, JULY 12, 14d; 13, 14d
 Resignation, JULY 19, 12a
 Ministry (Herriot)—M. Herriot invited to form, JULY 19, 12b; composition, 20, 14a; prospects, 21, 14a; leading article, 21, 15b
 Defeated, JULY 22, 14a; 23, 14a
 Opposition—Union Républicaine Démocratique group: meeting, JULY 21, 14a
 Programme—declaration: debate in Parliament, JULY 22, 14a
 Resignation, JULY 22, 14a
 Ministry (Poincaré)—M. Poincaré invited to form, JULY 22, 14a; consultations, 23, 14a; German opinion, 23, 14c; composition; biographical notes, 24, 12a; Press opinion, 26, 12a
 Cabinet Council, AUG. 19, 10g; 20, 10f
 Council of Ministers—meeting, AUG. 10, 12d; 21, 8e; SEPT. 11, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 18, 9c; 22, 12c
 Leading articles, JULY 26, 13b; AUG. 12, 11b
 National Republican League—resolution, JULY 26, 12b
 Parliament—vote of confidence passed, JULY 28, 12a
 Photograph, JULY 26, 16
 Policy—declaration: forecasts, JULY 27, 12d; debate, 28, 12a; leading article, 28, 13b
 Romier, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12c
 Under-Secretaryships of State—suppression, JULY 26, 12a
 Ministry of Public Safety—manifestoes presented to President, JULY 23, 14b
 Morocco: see under MOROCCO
 Motor taxes paid in 1925—statistics, SEPT. 21, 13g
 Municipal elections—women candidates: Council of State decision, AUG. 4, 11g (3* 4*)
 National Assembly—meeting to be convoked, AUG. 2, 8a; 3, 10a; 9, 10d; meeting, 11, 12d; Communist Deputy expelled, 12, 10d; (photo), 11, 16
 Leading article, AUG. 3, 11b
 National Fête—preparations, JULY 10, 13d; celebrated, 15, 15c, 16e (and 3* 4*); (photos), 15, 20; 16, 18
 Navy:—
 Administration—reforms, SEPT. 11, 9c (9b, 3* 4*); M. Leygues (s.), 16, 11d

FRANCE :—

Navy (continued) :—

Bouvet—wreck in Dardanelles : see under DARDANELLES

Building programme—*Moniteur de la Flotte* (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 6d (4*)

Desaix—proposed purchase for Polish Navy, JULY 14, 13g

Jeanne d'Arc—returns from Liverpool, JULY 6, 15g

La Railleuse—launched, SEPT. 11, 9g

Le Mars—launched, AUG. 30, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

Tourville—launched, AUG. 25, 9c

Ville D'Ys—to visit Montreal, JULY 13, 11e

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies :—

Deputies' salaries—Finance Committee decision, JULY 30, 14e ; increase voted, AUG. 2, 8b

President — M. Herriot resigns, JULY 21, 14b ; vacancy : candidates, 21, 14b ; election : result, 23, 14b

Procedure — reform discussed, JULY 16, 14d ; 21, 14b ; M. Poincaré's statement, 27, 12d

Session—adjourned, AUG. 3, 10c ; re-assembly : prospects, 13, 10c ; 20, 10c ; (F.N.), 20, 16a

Committees, permanent—tyranny : M. Poincaré (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 10e

Senators—elected, JULY 19, 12c (11b, 3* 4*) ; salaries raised, AUG. 2, 8b

Speeches—suppression of practice of placarding throughout country voted by Chamber, JULY 16, 14d

Parties, political :—

Socialist Party—*Cartel des Gauches* : rupture in Department of Rhone, JULY 30, 14e

Population—not declining, SEPT. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

Portugal—Minister in Paris : change, JULY 10, 14g ; 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 26, 9g

Post Office—employees : salaries increase : demands, JULY 3, 14d ;—Headquarters, departmental : proposed changes, SEPT. 18, 9c ;—Letters and postcards : new international rates, AUG. 2, 7g

Press—*Paris Times* : *The Times* not associated with, SEPT. 30, 12g

Prices and cost of living—index number, JULY 13, 14d ; (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16a ; SEPT. 11, 16d (4*)

Committee—appointed, AUG. 10, 12d ; meeting, 13, 10c

Reduction—Cabinet decisions, AUG. 19, 10g ; 20, 10f ;—Council of Ministers : meeting, AUG. 21, 8e ;—Romier, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 10g

Public buildings—new : construction postponed, JULY 16, 14d

Public works—economies : measures adopted, SEPT. 18, 9c ; 23, 11b

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Argenteuil, SEPT. 25, 10f (3* 4*)

Fontainebleau, near, SEPT. 24, 12c

Havre-Paris express train near

Achères, JULY 5, 14f ;

(photos.), 5, 18 ; number of

deaths, 7, 15g (15e, 3* 4*)

Les Andelys, AUG. 20, 9g

FRANCE :—

Railways :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Mail train wrecked—near Noisy-le-Sec station, JULY 31, 11c (12e, 3* 4*)

Montpellier, AUG. 23, 9c (9e, 2*)

Paris—Gare de Lyon, AUG. 17,

10c ; Gare du Nord, SEPT. 25,

10f (3* 4*)

Paris-Boulogne boat train —

coach on fire, SEPT. 11, 9a

(9g, 3* 4*)

Paris-Cherbourg express, JULY 10,

13f (3* 4*)

Saint Christol (Hérault), SEPT. 25,

10f (3* 4*)

Serquigny, JULY 10, 13c

Tour de Millery and Vernaison,

between, AUG. 31, 11b ; SEPT.

2, 9g

Vierzon, AUG. 17, 10c

Vulaines-sur-Seine, near Fontaine-

bleau, SEPT. 25, 9d (10g, 3*

4*) ; (photos.), 25, 14

Companies—fusion : see CHEMIN de

Fer d'Orleans

Finance—loans : see under Finance,

above

Paris—suburban service : to be re-

vised, SEPT. 18, 9c ; 20, 13f (3*

4*)

Position (F.N.), JULY 31, 17b

Pullman car trains between Paris

and Calais, SEPT. 13, 11d (11f,

3* 4*) ; 16, 11g

Rates—increased, JULY 29, 11d, 12e ;

(F.N.), 31, 17b ; AUG. 2, 7g ; 13,

10c

Reconstruction :—

Devastated areas—Buhl bequest :

committee formed, JULY 19, 11a

(3* 4*) ; 26, 11f

Resources, natural — development :

Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 14, 13b ;

committee : meeting, 17, 11c

(3* 4*)

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—

visit of party from : see under

ROYAL Military Academy, Wool-

wich

Rumania, relations with—treaty of

friendship and arbitration con-

cluded, AUG. 13, 10e ; 14, 9d ;

Russian attitude, 20, 10f

Russia, relations with : see under

RUSSIA

Service men, ex—National Union of

Wounded ex-Service Men : lun-

cheon given, SEPT. 27, 11b

Shipping—sailing ships to be broken

up, SEPT. 30, 11b (3* 4*) ;—Stow-

aways' deaths on *Sidi Ferruch* :

see under SHIPPING

Shooting—season opened, SEPT. 6, 11g

Siam—M. Varenne to visit, AUG. 27, 10f

Spain, relations with :—

Morocco : see under MOROCCO

Refugees, Spanish political—alleged

persecution by Spanish agents,

SEPT. 18, 9e

Trade—new convention : negotia-

tions, JULY 2, 13g ; 3, 13f ; Mar-

quis de Estella's statement, 14,

14e ; signed, 17, 10e

Sport : see under SPORT

Suicide, attempted—Garonne river,

JULY 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Switzerland, relations with—Savoy

free zone : arbitration agreement :

Bill ratifying passed by Chamber,

JULY 19, 11f (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Syria, relations with : see under SYRIA
Tangier : see under TANGIER

Telephones :—

Headquarters, departmental—proposed change, SEPT. 18, 9c

Paris—contemplated mortgaging as security for loan, AUG. 10, 12c ; projected installation of automatic exchanges, SEPT. 23, 11b ; direct lines with Berlin opened, 27, 11g

Tiles—Beauvais : visited by Mr. Barnett and Dr. R. E. Stradling, SEPT. 9, 14d (3* 4*)

Tobacco :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10d

Imported—duty : Rev. J. O. H. Carter (l.), AUG. 23, 15c ; SEPT. 17, 8c

Larken, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

Monopoly — contemplated use as guarantee for loan, AUG. 2, 8b ; 3, 10a ; Bill, 4, 11a ; passed, 6, 12b ; proposed issue of bonds, SEPT. 8, 11g (12g, 3* 4*)

Committee, AUG. 4, 11a : composition, 6, 12b

Lebrun, M. (s.), SEPT. 16, 11d (3* 4*)

Tourists—holiday : article, AUG. 3, 13c

Trade :—

Debts :—

Payment in foreign currency—decision of Paris Court, AUG. 3, 17g

British firms, to : see under TRADE

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 16, 13c (14d, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 16, 16g ; 17, 15g

Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), SEPT. 22, 17b

Industries—production, increased : M. Sarraut's statement, SEPT. 17, 11c (3* 4*)

Travel—article ("The little town : French provincial friends"), AUG. 24, 13f ;—Vignon, M. Maurice (l.), AUG. 17, 13f

Turf—Omnium Cup, SEPT. 13, 4c ;—President de la République, Prix du, JULY 5, 8c

Turkey, relations with :—

Ambassador at Constantinople—appointed, AUG. 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 4, 9g

Shipping—sinking of *Bozkurt* by *Lotus* : Lieut. Demons charged : see under SHIPPING—*Bozkurt*

United States, relations with :—

Anti-American demonstrations, JULY 22, 14b ; 27, 11c ; 28, 11e ; President Coolidge's attitude, 28, 12c ; Mr. J. M. Cox (statement), AUG. 11, 11c

Army, reduction of : see under ARMY, above

Debt, war : see under UNITED STATES—Finance

West Indian Islands—sale : *Chicago Tribune's* advocacy, AUG. 10, 12c

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop : deficiency, AUG. 26, 10g ; SEPT. 11, 9b ; 16, 11c (3* 4*) ; 22, 12c ;—Robson, Sir H. T. (l.), AUG. 30, 15c

FRANCE (continued) :—

Wolves—incident at sheepfold at Hiesse, SEPT. 18, 9g

Yugoslavia, relations with — our Geneva correspondent's message, SEPT. 25, 9a

Article, AUG. 18, 9a

Friendship, pact of—proposed signature, SEPT. 17, 11e

Putnik, Marshal, and other eminent Serbs—bodies to be taken to Serbia for reburial, SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

FRANCE-HAYHURST, Mrs. Annie E.—will, JULY 16, 17d

FRANCE (William) Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d ; (F.N.), 24, 17b

FRANCEY, Miss May—fatal accident, JULY 14, 7g

FRANCHISE :—

Companies—Mr. C. Marshall (l.), JULY 16, 10c

Equality — women's demonstration, JULY 5, 11d

Lodger vote — Finchley Revision Court : incident, SEPT. 8, 9g

Register—yearly (P.N.), JULY 16, 14g ; notice, 30, 11g

Shipley—Communists removed from register, SEPT. 15, 5f

Women—Wales and Monmouth Unionist Council : women's section passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 7d

Wood Green—increased electorate, SEPT. 13, 9b

FRANCIS, Mr. G. Futvoye—on coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d

FRANCIS, Miss Marian F.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—governor of Bank of Belgium, SEPT. 27, 11f ; 28, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
at Le Zouté, on Christian missions in Africa, SEPT. 20, 13e

FRANCKEISS, Mr. John H.—law case, JULY 15, 5e ; 16, 5d ; 17, 5d

FRANKENSTEIN, Baron Georg (Austria)—to start travel bureau in London, SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*)

FRANCO, Senhor Mello (Brazil)—representative to conference of American jurists on code of international law, JULY 12, 13f

FRANCO-BRITISH Ship Store Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 5b

FRANCOIS Cementation Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 21f ;—Report, JULY 9, 23d

FRANCOIS-MARSAL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, AUG. 4, 11b

FRANCQUI, M. (Belgium)—in Paris, JULY 31, 12e ; AUG. 2, 8b ; interview with M. Poincaré, SEPT. 29, 12e ; 30, 12d
on financial restoration (statement), SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*) ; 23, 11d

FRANGOUDES, M. G. S. (Greece)—on Cyprus (l.), JULY 1, 12b ; AUG. 2, 10c

FRANK (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 9, 9b

FRANK, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d

FRANK, Sir Howard—on agricultural produce : prices (l.), JULY 26, 17d

FRANK, Mr. Max A.—will, JULY 31, 15c

FRANKENSTEIN, Mr. Geoffrey P.—on postmark advertising (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c ; 24, 8b

FRANKFURT — Communists : attack on editor : see under GERMANY—Communists

FRANKLAND, Prof. P. F.—D.Sc. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

- FRANKLIN, Mr. P. A. S. (U.S.A.)—on White Star Line: development plans (statement), AUG. 4, 12e
- FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—in Parliament, on American war debt agreement, JULY 8, 16d
- FRANKS, Max A.—burglary charge, JULY 9, 11g; 20, 19c (4*)
- FRANKS, Mr. W. S.—on cloud burst at East Grinstead (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- FRANKS, Mr. William T.—death, JULY 5, 17d
- FRANKS, Mr. Wilson—will JULY 23, 17f
- FRASER, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 20, 17d
- FRASER, Miss Annie M.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- FRASER, Miss Catherine—will, JULY 21, 17d
- FRASER, Mr. Donald—will, JULY 17, 15c
- FRASER, Dr. Donald—at Le Zoute, on Christian missions in Africa, SEPT. 15, 11b
- FRASER, Capt. Ian—in Parliament, on broadcasting, JULY 15, 10c
- FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—on United States and League of Nations (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
- FRASER, Mr. Lovat G.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- FRAZER, Sir J. G.—on late Mr. H. Houtin (l.), AUG. 4, 8d
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince — on The Great War: letter to Herr Reehberg on August 6, 1919, quoted, AUG. 16, 9b
- FREDRIKSVERN—memorial hall to seamen killed in Norwegian vessels during the War opened, AUG. 2, 7g
- "FREE Forester"—on cricket (l.), JULY 20, 15e
- FREEMAN, Mrs. Amy—thief charge, JULY 3, 11g
- FREEMAN, Mr. J. J.—on telephone installation (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- FREEMAN, Mr. Joseph—"Dollar Diplomacy": reviewed, JULY 20, 5f
- FREEMAN, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 19, 7g; SEPT. 8, 15d
- FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—on industrial reform (l.), JULY 28, 13d
- FREEMASONS:—
- Africa, South—mission leaves for tour, JULY 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
 - Ambresbury Mark Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 25, 13e
 - Assiduity Lodge—consecrated, JULY 20, 17d
 - Cumberland and Westmoreland — deputy provincial grand master, SEPT. 29, 15b
 - Deptford Lodge—consecrated, JULY 30, 12d (3* 4*)
 - Egypt and Sudan—district grand master, JULY 7, 14c
 - Essex—150th anniversary Provincial Grand Lodge celebration, JULY 20, 19c (4*)
 - Hertfordshire—meeting of Provincial Grand Lodge, SEPT. 30, 6d
 - Hong Kong and South China—grand master and deputy appointed, AUG. 20, 15b
 - Jubilee Masters' Lodge—meeting, SEPT. 18, 8c
 - Ken Wood Lodge—consecrated, AUG. 24, 13f
 - Leyton St. John Lodge—consecrated, AUG. 26, 8b (3* 4*)
 - Motherland Lodge—meeting, JULY 9, 21b
 - Norfolk — provincial grand master, JULY 7, 14c
 - Peace memorial—new buildings in Great Queen-street: foundation-stone: laying arrangements, AUG. 24, 13f
- FREEMASONS (continued):—
- Pitsea Lodge No. 4837—consecrated, SEPT. 11, 13e
 - Prince of Wales Lodge—consecrated, SEPT. 24, 10c
 - Royal Arch—Supreme Grand Chapter: convocation, AUG. 5, 7c
 - St. Bride Lodge (Fleet-street)—meeting, SEPT. 29, 15b
 - Somerset—provincial Grand master, JULY 16, 5d
 - Surrey—Provincial Grand Lodge meeting, JULY 1, 13b
 - United Grand Lodge—George V.: gift, AUG. 24, 13f;—Quarterly communication, SEPT. 2, 13e
 - United States—annual returns, JULY 13, 8c
 - Warwickshire — Masonic Memorial Temple: foundation-stone laid, JULY 9, 17d (4*)
 - West Smithfield Lodge—jubilee of consecration, SEPT. 17, 15c (15a, 4*)
 - West Yorkshire — provincial grand master: installation arrangements, JULY 28, 15e
- FREEMASONS' Hospital and Nursing Home —report, SEPT. 7, 15f (3* 4*)
- FREEMEN'S Guild—summer festival (Bedford): arrangements, JULY 7, 11c (3* 4*)
- FREEMEN'S Orphan School: see FREEMEN'S School
- FREEMEN'S School—title changed, JULY 9, 20c;—Admission of local paying scholars: Committee's recommendation, JULY 7, 13g; decision, 9, 20c
- FREE Trade Union—meeting, JULY 9, 5c
- FREIR, Mr. W. E.—on General Strike (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- FREKE, Mr. Hussey—assumes office as Associate Chief Inspector of Chinese Salt Gabelle, AUG. 17, 10f
- FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir Edmund R.—G.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
- in Parliament on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e;—
 - Maternity homes, JULY 14, 8e
 - on Seven Sisters Cliffs — preservation (l.), SEPT. 1, 13d
- FRENCH, Albert E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b
- FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom—at York, on Methodist Church Union, JULY 16, 11d; 23, 16d
- FRENCH, Capt. Sir Houston—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- FRENCH, Mr. J. D.—at Oswestry, on printing unions; revolution, JULY 12, 19c
- FRENG, Mr. R. T. (U.S.A.)—on hurricane at Miami (statement), SEPT. 23, 12d
- FRENSHAM Ponds—sewage scheme: deferred, AUG. 12, 7e;—Farnham Rural Council meeting, 28, 13b;—Fawler, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 25, 13d;—Lawrence, Mr. A.T. (l.), AUG. 4, 8e;—Parish meeting held: resolution, JULY 19, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Society of Southern Artists: letter of protest, JULY 26, 14c
- FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H., Bp. of Truro:—
- at Convocation (Canterbury), on Ecclesiastical Courts: reform, JULY 15, 21a
 - at Truro, on Rev. J. Bucknall, JULY 1, 11b; 2, 16c (3* 4*)
- FRESH Air Fund—appeal, JULY 1, 12d; contributions, 15, 14b; 29, 22c
- FRESHFIELD, Mr. Edwin H.—master of Scrivners' Company, AUG. 9, 13d

- FRESNAYE, René—crosses English Channel in canoe, AUG. 7, 7*d* (4*)
- FREW, Mr. John G.—biographical; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10*d*
- FREYRE y Santander, Señor Manuel de (Peru)—Minister to London, JULY 12, 13*c*; in London, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
- FRIED, Capt. (U.S.A.)—presentation to commemorate rescue of crew of *Antinoe*, JULY 3, 13*g*
- FRIEND, Miss Lucy—killed, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- FRIENDLY Societies—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*e*;—Conference, national: agenda; executive committee's report, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; held, 17, 10*d*; 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Name omitted from advertisement: prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*a*;—Works, in: Mr. H. Lesser (s.), SEPT. 14, 16*e*
- FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation—chairman, JULY 22, 17*f*
- FRIENDS of the Poor:—on coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
- FRIIS, Henning A.—inquest, SEPT. 10, 14*g* (4*)
- FRINK, Mr. F. C.—on earth tremors (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
- FRITH, Mrs. Isabella J.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7*g*
- FRÖDIN, Dr. (Sweden)—archæological discoveries in Greece, SEPT. 10, 13*g*
- FRODSHAM, Rt. Rev. G. H., vicar of Halifax—circular letter to proctors in Convocation, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
- FROGGATT, John—malicious damage charge, JULY 6, 13*b*
- FROMAGEOT, M. (France):—League of Nations Council seats—conversations in London and Berlin, AUG. 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*e*
at League of Nations, on composition of Council, AUG. 31, 12*e*
- FROST, Mrs. Gibbons—death, JULY 8, 18*d*
- FROST, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- FROST, Mr. John—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- FROST, Thomas—inquest, AUG. 31, 9*g*
- FROYLE Place—let, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
- FRUIT:—
Apples:—
Arsenic in—Dr. W. J. Howarth (statement), AUG. 30, 15*d*
Crop—Essex: failure, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Kent: report, AUG. 10, 14*a*;—Whiteway, Mr. (report), SEPT. 22, 9*c* (4*)
Royal Horticultural Society—exhibit, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Storage—article ("Value of oil wraps"), SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Tickel, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
Bags, protective—article, SEPT. 27, 18*c* (18*f*, 4*)
Blackberries—article ("A matter of taste"), SEPT. 24, 15*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 15*e*;—Death from over-eating, SEPT. 11, 7*g*;—Grigs, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*;—Rilstone, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Black currants—article, JULY 12, 21*e*
Cherry—article ("Origin of the cherry"), AUG. 16, 15*b*
Crops—Agriculture, Ministry of: return, SEPT. 6, 7*d*;—Harvest: article, AUG. 12, 13*d*
Dried—Australian: Dame M. Cook (statement), AUG. 27, 13*e*
Empire and home grown:—
Window dressing—competition arrangements, SEPT. 20, 20*d*; announcement SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Figs—leading article, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
- FRUIT (continued):—
Gooseberries—dessert: article, JULY 26, 17*b*
Growing—article, AUG. 2, 14*c*
Imports:—
Dominions, from—marketing: Food Council: discussed by Executive Committee, JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Mulberries—Hart, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 11*d*
Plums—crops: article, AUG. 9, 16*c*
Refrigeration in transport—British Association: discussion, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Sales—short weight: prosecution, JULY 13, 11*g*
Strawberries—cultivation: articles, JULY 5, 20*e*; 7, 13*f*; 23, 16*d*;—Leading article, JULY 2, 15*d*
- FRUITERERS' Company—presentation to Lord Mayor: arrangements, AUG. 21, 5*g*
- FRY, Mr. E. C.—partner with A. J. Allen and Son, SEPT. 16, 18*b*
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—golden wedding, JULY 27, 15*b*; presentation, 28, 15*b*
at Lincoln, on Cathedral repairs, JULY 14, 17*e*
on Lincoln Cathedral Preservation Fund (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
- FRY, William J.—burglary charge, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
- FRYATT, Capt. Charles—shooting by Germans: tenth anniversary (article, "Ten years ago"), JULY 27, 13*f*; observed, 29, 9*c*; memorial service at Bruges, AUG. 2, 7*e*
- FRYATT, Mount—first ascent, JULY 19, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- FRYATT Memorial Fund: see under IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild
- FRYER, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- FUAD, King of Egypt—cancels European visit, JULY 10, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Court—to be transferred from Cairo to Alexandria, JULY 5, 13*c*
Expenditure—discussed in Chamber, AUG. 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- FUEL:—
Alcohol—Chemical Congress: discussion, JULY 23, 10*e*
Economy—standing committees appointed, AUG. 21, 8*b*
Wood—Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Lucas, Mr. H. H. (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*d*
- FUJISAWA, Mr. I. (Japan)—Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- FULHAM, Bp. of: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.
- FULLAGAR, Mr. Walter P.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—on deep sea fishes (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*
- FULLER, Col. Cuthbert G.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FULLER, Vice-Adm. Cyril T. M.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on warships—visit to Scarborough (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 10*c*
- FULLER, Mr. Frederick U.—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- FULLER, Col. John F. C.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- FULTON, Mr. L. J.—on belief in immortality (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- FULTON, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- FURKERT, Mr. F. W. (New Zealand)—in England, AUG. 9, 9*g*
- FURNESS, Mr. G. J.—presents residence for secretary of Willesden Hospital, JULY 26, 9*g*

FURNESS, Mr. Robert A.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19c; 5, 16b (3* 4*)

FURNESS, Withy, and Company, Ltd.—contract for motor-ships with German company: article, SEPT. 11, 10f;—Meeting, JULY 29, 18d; (F.N.), 29, 17c;—Oceanic Steam Navigation Company, offer to purchase: abandoned, JULY 17, 12b; Sir F. Lewis (s.), 29, 18d; (F.N.), 29, 17c; negotiations to be resumed, SEPT. 4, 10d; (F.N.), 7, 18b;—Report, JULY 19, 21e; (F.N.), 19, 20d

FURNITURE:—

Sales:—

Allexton Hall—oak panelling and pieces: announced, SEPT. 24, 20b
by Messrs. Christie, JULY 23, 12c (3* 4*); 28, 9c (3* 4*)
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, SEPT. 21, 11c
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 3, 11b (2* 3* 4*)
by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher and Harding, JULY 23, 12c (3* 4*)
of Adcote, Baschurch—contents, JULY 21, 12e
of Bateman Hanbury heirlooms, JULY 9, 11c
of Bitteswell Hall collection, JULY 30, 11e (3* 4*)
of Croughton House—contents, JULY 14, 19b
of Mr. P. Holland's property, JULY 16, 11e
of Mr. H. P. Horne's property, JULY 9, 11c
of Horsley Towers—contents: announced, SEPT. 4, 13b; 14, 5g

FURNITURE:—

Sales (continued):—

of late Mr. C. E. Hugman's property, JULY 24, 10e
of late Lord Leverhulme's property, JULY 10, 12d (3* 4*)
of Thornham Friars—contents, SEPT. 25, 13f

FURRER, Victor (Canada)—adventure with bull moose, JULY 31, 11b

FURS:—

Rat—Aldred, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d;—Faithfull, Rev. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d

Thefts—Knightsbridge: Universal Fur Company, SEPT. 23, 7d;—Prosecution, SEPT. 2, 7c

FURSE, Dame Katharine—on London squares (l.), AUG. 7, 12c

FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of St. Albans—health, AUG. 14, 13a; to dedicate South African War Memorial at Delville Wood, 16, 13b

at Church Assembly, on Press and Publications Board report, JULY 10, 10g

FYFE, Miss Ada F.—death, SEPT. 24, 10c

FYFE, Mr. Cleveland—on egg marketing (l.), JULY 5, 20d

FYFE, Mr. Theodore—on rural architecture (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b

FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—resigns editorship of *Daily Herald*, JULY 31, 9g
at British Association, on scholarship examinations, AUG. 7, 6f

FYNES-CLINTON, Rev. H. J.—on St. Magnus the Martyr (statement), AUG. 27, 13b

G

"G. A. F."—on Lane bequest (l.), AUG. 3, 15c

GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, AUG. 25, 16b

GADWAL:—

Hyderabad, Nizam of — charges against, AUG. 5, 9c

GAELIC Mod: see under SCOTLAND

GAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on Mental Deficiency Bill, JULY 23, 8a

GAGRAM, Abbé Philippe (Canada) — on medical inspection of immigrants (l.), AUG. 18, 12b

GAILETY Theatre, AUG. 18, 8c; — Pit queues: correspondence, JULY 7, 12e; 9, 10g

GAINFORD, Lord:—

at Hotel Cecil, on British Broadcasting Company's report, JULY 9, 5e
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9b; 8, 11a (3* 4*); — Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8b

on cricket (l.), JULY 23, 15e

GAINSBOROUGH, Lord—will, AUG. 25, 13c

GAJDA, Gen. (Czechoslovakia) — biographical; accusations against, JULY 16, 13b (3* 4*)

GALAH Ceylon Tea—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b

GALATZ — earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Rumania

GALBRAITH, Mr. Matthew—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

GALE, Mr. Henry D.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

"GALINDO, Beatriz"—on women in Spain: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20c; on Spanish dances (S.N.), 10, 22f

GALLAGHER, Martin—inciting to crime charge, JULY 26, 20a

GALLAGHER, William — released from Wandsworth Prison, SEPT. 11, 7g

GALLEN, Gen. (Russia)—reported leader of Canton Army, SEPT. 7, 12d; 8, 11d (14c, 3* 4*)

GALLI, Signor (Italy)—killed, SEPT. 20, 13g

GALLICHAN, Dr. N. K.—on late Dr. J. Glover and insulin treatment (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d

GALLIENI, Marshal (France) — statue unveiled in Paris, JULY 12, 13f

GALLOWAY, Mrs. Joan S.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

GALLOWAY, Robert — fatal accident, JULY 27, 9g

GALSWORTHY, Mr. John:—

Escape—produced, AUG. 13, 8c
Freeland—sale announced, AUG. 28, 8e
on Eton and Harrow cricket match (l.), JULY 5, 15e
on stag-hunting (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 12e

GALTON, Miss M.:—

at Westminster, on housing for working classes, JULY 9, 21c
on houses converted into flats (l.), JULY 15, 12c

GALVARRO, Don Enrique V. (Bolivia) — Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 26, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

- GALVIN, Miss Mary—on cinema fire at Dromcolliher (story), SEPT. 9, 9d
- GALWAY, Lord—in Parliament, on Motor Vehicles Compulsory Insurance Bill, JULY 1, 9a
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—motor transport: articles, I., JULY 29, 22a; II., AUG. 5, 12e
- GAMBLE, Mr. Arnold—on swifts (l.), AUG. 25, 15c
- GAMBLE, Prof. F. W.—death, SEPT. 16, 12f, 14c
- GAMBLE, Canon John—on belief in immortality (l.), SEPT. 21, 10c
- GAMBLE, Capt. Victor F.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- GAMBLING—prosecution, JULY 12, 8b
- GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Philip — inspects Royal Air Force Electrical and Wireless School, Flowerdown, JULY 24, 7g
- GAMES :—
 Monotony—leading article, SEPT. 24, 13d
 Sunday—Bournemouth: Rev. F. S. Roose (add.), AUG. 24, 8b
- GAMMAN, Mr. Frank S.—will, JULY 7, 19c
- GANDHI, Mr. (India)—appeal to resume political leadership, SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); reply, 9, 11g
- GANN, Mr. H. M.—on steam lorries in London (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- GANTT, Dr. Horsley—report on disease in Russia: leading article, AUG. 24, 11c
- GARBASSO, Signor (Italy)—ambassador in Chile, JULY 1, 15g
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark — declines invitation to America, SEPT. 15, 15b; report denied, 17, 15b
 at Westminster Abbey, on health, JULY 6, 14d
 in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8c
 on City Churches (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 13b
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—conference, SEPT. 20, 11a; 21, 9c; delegates visit Sheffield, 23, 8e
- GARDENERS' Company — presentations of fruit and flowers to Lord Mayor, JULY 10, 10f (3* 4*)
- GARDEN Island: see under SYDNEY — Harbour
- GARDEN Sunday, suggested — Leighton, Mr. F. E. (l.), JULY 7, 12d;—Ropner, Mr. W. (l.), 1, 13e; 13, 19d; 30, 10d;—Tatchell, Rev. F. (l.), JULY 17, 17c
- GARDHAM, Charles R.—attempted murder charge, JULY 1, 5f; wounding charge, 23, 11d
- GARDNER, Mr. William F. W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- GARDNER, Mrs. Alice J.—will, JULY 23, 17f
- GARDNER, James—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12c
- GARDNER, Mr. L. B.—at Savoy Hotel, on European air travel, JULY 31, 9b
- GARDNER, Lieut.-Cdr. L. G.—appointment, JULY 26, 7f
- GARDNER, Miss Lilian G.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- GARDNER, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—
 at British Association, on Leonidas statue discovered at Sparta, AUG. 7, 6a
 on postmark advertisements (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
- GARDNER, Mr. Soames F.—Master of Founders' Company, SEPT. 30, 18a (18c, 4*)
- GAREIS, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Schweicherdt
- GARIA, Col. Segundo (Spain)—sentenced, JULY 30, 13c
- GARLAND, Mr. (Canada)—in Parliament, on right of Governor-General to refuse dissolution, JULY 3, 14a; 5, 14a
- GARLE, Mr. Robert H. W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- GARNETT, Mrs. Elizabeth—memorial tablet unveiled in Ripon Cathedral, AUG. 28, 13d
- GARNETT, Dr. J. C. Maxwell—at British Association, on psychology of patriotism, AUG. 7, 6c
- GARNHAM, Horace W.—theft charge, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*)
- GARNIER, Canon E. S.—resignation, JULY 24, 15f
- GARNSEY, Sir Gilbert—at Winchester House, on Wolseley Motors, Ltd., SEPT. 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 18b
- GARRARD, Rev. W. A.—on "from another angle" (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
- GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—on farming (l.), AUG. 9, 16d
- GARRETT, Mr. Edward — will, AUG. 27, 13c
- GARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Frank—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c
- GARRETT, Mr. J. D.—luncheon, JULY 28, 15b
- GARRETT, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- GARRICK Theatre, JULY 3, 12d; SEPT. 14, 12c; 21, 12c
- GARROD, Miss D. A. E.—at British Association, on Gibraltar skull, AUG. 6, 7a
- GARRO-JONES, Capt. G. M.—in Parliament, on United States: Allied debts, JULY 20, 9b
- GARROW, Dr. R. P.—at Nottingham, on poor law reform, JULY 22, 11a
- GARSCADDEN, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 17d
- GARSTANG, Mr. E. G.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7g
- GARSTANG, Prof. J.—leaves for Jerusalem, JULY 5, 17b
- GARTLAND, Annie, and daughter—found dead, SEPT. 14, 11d (11b, 4*)
- GARTHWAITE, Maj. Alan—at Queen Anne's Gate, on Enham Village Centre, JULY 15, 14b
- GARTON, Sons, and Co., Ltd.—Mambré Sugar and Malt, Ltd.: amalgamation: terms (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 18c; 9, 18a; Mr. A. E. Berry (s.), 14, 20e
- GARTONS, Ltd.—seed catalogue: issued, AUG. 30, 15b
- GARTZ—bridge: collapse: see under ODER (river)
- GARVAN, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—resigns as chairman of board of governors of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, AUG. 27, 15g (15f, 4*)
- GARVEY, Miss Kathleen—information received, SEPT. 15, 9g (3* 4*)
- GARVIN, Mr. F. C.—on Woodchester Roman pavement (l.), AUG. 6, 14d
- GARZA, Señor (Mexico)—confined to gaol, AUG. 4, 12c; temporarily bailed; public debate with Señor Casaurano, 5, 10e
- GAS :—
 Industry—Botley, Mr. C. F. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 23, 11f;—Honey, Mr. H. C. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d (3* 4*);—McLusky, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10c (4*);—Sunnner, Mr. A. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10c (4*)

GAS (continued):—

Prices—notice of increase, JULY 1, 16e; increase, 7, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—Barnet: Mr. W. Cash (s.), AUG. 24, 6g;—Birmingham: increase, AUG. 20, 12a;—Colchester: increase, SEPT. 27, 9g;—Leicester: increase, SEPT. 29, 8d;—London: increase, SEPT. 8, 9g; 9, 8e; 25, 10b;—Municipal enterprise, under: Mr. E. T. Good (l.), AUG. 3, 15d;—Reduction: announced, JULY 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

Research—Prof. J. W. Cobb (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d

GASCOIGNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William J.—death, SEPT. 13, 15e; correction, 23, 8e

GASCOINE, Harold—acquittal, AUG. 11, 9e

GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—on Australian wines (l.), AUG. 5, 13g

GASH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 13b

GASKELL, Harry—drunk while driving charge, JULY 13, 11g

GAS Light and Coke Company—Beckton Works: new unloading plant: described, JULY 10, 17c; opened, 12, 11b; (photo.), 12, 18;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 9a; 9, 9a; 22, 9f; 23, 11d (3* 4*); 30, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 5, 6a;—Charges: increased, AUG. 7, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—Dividend, JULY 24, 20d; (F.N.), 24, 17b;—Fulham Station: plant extensions inaugurated, JULY 23, 11f;—Stock issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22b

GASON, Mrs. Mary I. H.—will, JULY 13, 19e

GASPARRI, Cardinal—on Mexico: anti-clerical regulations (l. quoted), JULY 27, 11e

GASPERINE, Dr. John—death, AUG. 16, 9g

GATHORNE-HARDY, Maj.-Gen. John—appointment, AUG. 25, 7f

GATLEY, Mr. Clement—on Bath Club case (l.), JULY 30, 10c

GATLIFF, Gen. A. F.—on Morden-Edgware tube (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d

GATTI, Mr. J. M.—on London cross river traffic: finance (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7c

GAUDI, Antonio (Spain)—architect of Cathedral of Holy Family, Barcelona (photo.), JULY 6, 20

GAUL, Mr. Percy G.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

GAULT, George—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 15, 9g

GAUNT, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

GAUSS, Herr (Germany)—leaves for Geneva, AUG. 30, 10e; delegate to League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 10e; 9, 11a

League of Nations—conversations with M. Fromageot, AUG. 26, 10f; 27, 10e

GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France)—on League of Nations: admission of Germany (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 11c (3* 4*)

GAVAZZI—law case, JULY 9, 6e

GAVRILOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—meets President Pangalos at Salonika, JULY 2, 13c

GAYDA, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—retirement as Chief of Staff, AUG. 9, 9d; 10, 11c (3* 4*)

GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on finance: stabilization of lira (l.), AUG. 20, 9b

GAZE, Miss Florence S.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

GEARY, Sir William N.—on malaria; Sir R. Ross's research (l.), JULY 19, 8c

GEBBIE, Sir Frederick—leaves for Bombay, AUG. 14, 13a

GEBEL Aulia—proposed dam: see under NILE

GEDDES, Sir Auckland—at Oxford, on venereal disease, JULY 27, 10b

GEDDES, Sir Eric:—

at Hotel Cecil, on Dunlop Rubber Company (India), Ltd., JULY 16, 21d; (F.N.), 16, 19d; on Imperial Airways, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 18b

on National Radio Exhibition (message), AUG. 27, 8d

GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23d

GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—production (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 19e

GEE, Mr. George—will, JULY 7, 19e

GEE, Mr. Philip—on coalminers: wages (l.), JULY 13, 15e; houses (l.), AUG. 20, 6a

GEE, Mr. Ryall—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

GELDARD, Maj. Christopher—court-martial, SEPT. 29, 14d

GELL, Mr. Philip L.—will, AUG. 17, 13b

GELLER, Arthur I.—offence against Bankruptcy Act charge, JULY 6, 13g

GELSTON, Mr. Percival J. V.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

GEM, Rev. S. H.—on Oxford town planning (l.), JULY 6, 12e

GEMMEL, Dr. Archibald B.—will, AUG. 28, 13c

GEMMELL, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—director elected, SEPT. 24, 17g;—Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g

GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b

GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f

GENERAL Cigar Company—dividend, JULY 2, 21d

GENERAL Election:—

Early, proposed—Cook, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 10b;—Russia: Press comment, AUG. 20, 10b

Next:—

Liberal Party policy—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

GENERAL election, 1924—Battersea, North: see BATTERSEA: Electoral: North

GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23d;—Report, JULY 1, 26g; (F.N.), 1, 22c

GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, AUG. 30, 17e

GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—council meeting, JULY 9, 16e (3* 4*); 10, 10e

GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f

GENERAL Medical Council—appeal, right of; British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 19, 9c;—Hogarth, Mr. R. G. (s.), JULY 21, 11b;—Parliament: questions, JULY 9, 10b; note, 10, 9c;—Public representatives: Sir W. Collins (s.), SEPT. 9, 14d

GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23d

GENERAL Motors Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, AUG. 13, 16f;—Report, JULY 29, 17c

GENEVA—crime: see under SWITZERLAND;—Dramatic season: see under DRAMA;—Exhibition, international: organized by World's Christian Students' Association, SEPT. 25, 9b (3* 4*);—Freedom: conferred upon Princess Juliana of The Netherlands, JULY 12, 13g;—League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations;—Painting presented by League of Nations Union unveiled, SEPT. 22, 11g; Vice-Adm. S. R. Drury-Lowe (l.), 27, 8d

GENOCHIS, Mr. H.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

Gentlewoman—acquired by *Eve*, AUG. 16, 7f
GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—summary, AUG. 3, 17c

GEORGE III., King :—

North, Lord—relations with (arts.), SEPT. 16, 13f; 17, 13f; leading article, 18, 15b; Lord Esher (l.), 25, 11e

“Papers”—publication announced, JULY 30, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)

GEORGE V., King :—

JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 3, 17a; 5, 17b; 6, 19b; 7, 19b; 8, 19b; 9, 17a; 10, 17a; 12, 17b; 13, 17b; 14, 17b; 15, 19b; 16, 17a; 17, 15a; 19, 15b; 20, 17b; 21, 17b; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 15a; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; at Goodwood, 28, 15e; 29, 15b; 30, 6a, 17c; 31, 5a, 15a; at Cowes, 31, 15a

AUG.—at Cowes, 2, 11b; 3, 13a; 4, 15b; 5, 13a; 6, 15b; 7, 13a; 9, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15a; 11, 15b; at Bolton Abbey, 12, 13a; 13, 10g; 17, 13a; 18, 13b; at Abbeystead, 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23, 13b; 24, 13b; 25, 13b; at Balmoral, 25, 13b; 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 28, 13b; 30, 13b; 31, 15a

SEPT.—at Balmoral, 1, 15b; 2, 13a; 3, 13b; 4, 13b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15a; 11, 13b; 13, 15b; 14, 17b; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 15a; 18, 13b; 20, 17b; 21, 17b; 23, 15b; 25, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 17b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b

Aides-de-Camp—appointed, JULY 9, 14f; 13, 17f; AUG. 13, 13b; 14, 10f; 31, 15b; SEPT. 21, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Australia—reply to Governor-General's request to permit Duke and Duchess of York to visit, JULY 20, 14e; Lord Stonehaven (message), 22, 13g

Balmoral—ghillies' ball, SEPT. 17, 15a; 18, 13b

Braemar gathering—attends, SEPT. 10, 15a; (photo.), 11, 14

Broadwood (John) and Sons, Ltd.—visits factory at Old Ford, JULY 21, 17b; (photo.), 21, 18

Canada—suggested visit, SEPT. 11, 9g

Cattle—visits Royal Agricultural Society's show at Reading; wins prizes, JULY 7, 10a; (photo.), 7, 20

Charities—contributions, JULY 17, 8d (3* 4*)

City Guilds exhibition—visits, JULY 26, 15b

Coalminers' strike—re-proclamation of state of emergency: messages read in Parliament, JULY 1, 9c; 3, 9a; 28, 8a, d; AUG. 26, 12b; SEPT. 28, 8a, b

Colchester oyster fisheries (message), SEPT. 20, 20c

Councils, JULY 27, 15b; AUG. 11, 15b; 26, 13a; SEPT. 23, 15b

Courts—held, JULY 8, 10a; 9, 14c, 19a; dresses: described, 8, 10b; 9, 19e; list of presentations, 9, 19b; 10, 9d

Cricket—Fifth Test Match: message, AUG. 23, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)

de Rothschild, Mr. and Mrs. J.—guest at luncheon, JULY 20, 17b

Devonshire, Duke of—visit to Bolton Abbey (photo.), AUG. 14, 14

Elliot, Sir E.—represented at funeral, SEPT. 23, 15b

Empire Parliamentary Association—message and reply, AUG. 11, 15f

Esperanto Congress (message and reply), AUG. 3, 17d

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

Florida hurricane—message to President Coolidge, SEPT. 22, 12d

Freemasons—gift to United Grand Lodge, AUG. 24, 13f

Fresh Air Fund—donation, JULY 15, 14b

Garden party—arrangements, JULY 8, 16e; 19, 15b; 22, 17f; held, 23, 14f, 17d; (photo.), 23, 18

Gas, Light, and Coke Company—in-augurates new unloading plant at Beckton Works, JULY 12, 11b; (photo.), 12, 18

Guards Division War Memorial—wreath: particulars, SEPT. 28, 14e

Household :—

Chaplains, JULY 3, 19e (19g, 3* 4*)

Librarian, JULY 3, 14b

Physician, Honorary, SEPT. 21, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Sergeant-at-arms, JULY 31, 15g

Surgeons, honorary, AUG. 17, 10b; SEPT. 8, 12b

Institute of Journalists—replies to message, SEPT. 1, 14c

Investitures—arrangements, JULY 5, 17b; held, 13, 17b; 14, 17b

Iraq, King Feisal of—represented at departure, AUG. 26, 13a

Irish Free State—message of sympathy on cinema fire disaster, SEPT. 8, 12a

King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—presents new colours to 1st battalion, JULY 6, 19b, d

Marriage—anniversary, JULY 6, 19b; celebrated at Windsor, 7, 19d

New Zealand—consents to visit of Duke and Duchess of York, JULY 27, 12f

Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace: arrangements, JULY 21, 17g; held, AUG. 27, 13f; SEPT. 3, 13b; 10, 15a; 17, 15f; 24, 15c

People's League of Health—donation, JULY 6, 13c; (message), 28, 9e

Portrait by Sir A. Cope—presented to Royal College of Music by late Mr. R. F. McEwen (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16; Sir H. P. Allen (l.), 29, 13e

Poultry farm, Windsor—manager appointed, SEPT. 8, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); work to commence, 29, 15d

Rabbit—buys half-share: incident: correspondence, AUG. 26, 15c; 28, 15c

Royal Air Force—Baghdad accident: message of sympathy, JULY 29, 11b;—Display: attends, JULY 5, 11a

Royal Tournament, Olympia—opens, JULY 9, 11a

Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association—donation, JULY 10, 11d (3* 4*)

Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Reconstruction Fund—to attend Drury Lane Matinée in aid, SEPT. 3, 13e

Spain, King and Queen of—exchanges visits, JULY 5, 17b; entertains at dinner, 15, 19b

Theatres—visits Drury Lane Theatre, JULY 26, 15f; Empire Theatre, AUG. 10, 12f; Duke of York's Theatre, 11, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Turf—Goodwood: to be guest of Duke of Richmond and Gordon, JULY 24, 15a; attends meeting, 28, 15c; 29, 15b; 30, 6a, 17c; 31,

GEORGE V., King:—

Turf (continued):—

5*a*, 15*a*; (photo.), 28, 16;—
Sandown Park: attends races,
JULY 17, 15*a*

United States — Naval ammunition
dépôt explosion: message of sym-
pathy, JULY 14, 13*e*

Westminster Abbey—presents auto-
graphed copy of Ackermann's
"History of Westminster
Abbey," JULY 17, 12*g*, 15*e*;
(photo.), 16, 16

Williamson, Very Rev. A. W.—repre-
sented at funeral. JULY 14,
17*c*

Yachting — Cowes Regatta: arrange-
ments, JULY 28, 15*d*; arrives at
Portsmouth, 31, 15*a*; movements,
AUG. 2, 11*b*, 13*b*; (photo.), 2,
12; 3, 13*b*, 16*a*; 4, 6*a*, 15*c*; 5,
12*b*, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*, 17*d*; 7, 5*f*, 13*a*;
9, 13*b*;—Royal Thames Yacht
Club regatta: competes, AUG. 9,
6*a*, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*)

GEORGE II., ex King of Greece—lunches
with King and Queen. JULY 5, 17*b*;
attends Royal Air Force display, 5,
11*a*; guest of Mr. W. Chance, 21, 17*b*;
lunches with Mrs. Stansfield, 22, 17*c*;
at Penshurst Place, 23, 17*b*; guest of
Mr. T. P. O'Connor, 30, 16*f*; leaves
Cromer for Charlton Banbury, AUG.
27, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT.
7, 15*b*; at Radio exhibition, 8, 9*g*;
accepts wireless receiver, 9, 15*d*; in
Paris, 14, 17*b*

GEORGIA (U.S.A.)—bank failures: see
under UNITED STATES

GEORGIAN Bay Canal: see under CANADA—
Canals

GEPP, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—chairman of
Migration and Development Commis-
sion, AUG. 6, 11*a*; 11, 11*g*; delegate to
Imperial Conference, 13, 9*g*; SEPT. 30,
12*f*
on Migration and Development Com-
mission—policy (statement), AUG.
17, 10*f*

GERBAULT, M. Alain (France) — cruise
round world in *Firecrest*: progress,
JULY 8, 15*f*; at Wallis Island, SEPT.
30, 11*g*

GERHARDS, Walter: see under GERMANY—
Crime—Treason

GERMAN Hospital—medical officer: criti-
cized, SEPT. 11, 7*b*; Dr. E. Smith
(statement), 21, 9*c*

GERMANY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under
ABYSSINIA

Accidents:—

Motor—Berlin, JULY 14, 13*g*;—
Burgbernheim, AUG. 6, 11*g*

Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Sandbank—at Ihringhausen, SEPT.
7, 11*g*

Wall, collapse of—Woltersdorf, JULY
6, 15*c*; (photo.), 8, 20

Administration — constitution (Wei-
mar): anniversary, AUG. 10, 11*g*
(11*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*e*

Allied occupation:—

Administration, civil — complaints,
JULY 26, 11*f*; revision: pro-
gress, AUG. 9, 9*a*

Amnesty — agreement between
Government and Rhineland
High Commission, SEPT. 13,
12*b*; 15, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); in
operation, 22, 11*d*; prisoners

GERMANY:—

Allied occupation:—

Amnesty (continued):—

handed to German authorities,
28, 13*f*; deportees returning to
Rhineland, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Armies—strength, AUG. 13, 10*d*;
14, 9*f*

Reduction — German request for
further, JULY 21, 13*a*; 23,
14*c*; AUG. 4, 12*d*; 11, 11*e*;
13, 10*d*; SEPT. 13, 12*f*; 20,
14*d*;—Bell, Herr (state-
ment), JULY 26, 11*f*;—
Briand, M. (int.), AUG. 4,
12*d*; conversations with Herr
Stresemann, SEPT. 18, 10*d*;
20, 13*b*;—Leading article,
AUG. 14, 11*c*;—Marx, Herr
(s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*;—Strese-
mann, Herr (int.), SEPT. 23,
12*g* (3* 4*)

British Army — Adjutant-General,
assistant: appointment, AUG.
26, 12*c*;—Manœuvres: ar-
rangements, AUG. 24, 9*g*; SEPT.
27, 11*d* (3* 4*); held, 30,
11*c*;—Officers mobbed: in-
cident at Dotzheim, AUG. 17,
9*e*; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Crime — Graff, Lieut.: murder:
see GRAFF, Lieut.;—Müller,
August: sentenced, JULY 10,
13*g* (3* 4*)

French zone—German memorandum
presented, AUG. 9, 9*b*

Army — commander-in-chief ap-
pointed, JULY 26, 11*g*;—
Manœuvres, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
(11*d*, 3* 4*);—Schloss
Oranienstein: to be
evacuated, AUG. 24, 9*g*

British visitors — treatment:
Mr. P. E. Woods (l.), AUG.
18, 12*d*

Concessions — article ("Question
of mutual concessions"),
SEPT. 20, 13*a*

Shooting incident at Germer-
sheim — Lieut. Rouchier
shoots citizens, SEPT. 29,
11*b*; arrested, 30, 12*c* (12*e*,
3* 4*)

Hoesch, Herr von—reported con-
cessions denied, AUG. 28, 12*b*

Hoetzsch, Prof. O. (art. quoted),
AUG. 6, 12*a*

Press — *Kladderadatsch* prohibited,
AUG. 26, 9*g*;—*Saarbrücker
Zeitung* suspended, AUG. 20, 9*g*

Separatists — request for protection
against reprisals after departure
of troops, AUG. 11, 11*e*

Armaments — disarmament under
Peace Treaty: our Berlin cor-
respondent's message, AUG. 4, 12*d*

Inter-Allied Military Control Com-
mission (note), JULY 14, 13*a*;
Cabinet discusses, 21, 13*a*;
notes dispatched by Conference
of Ambassadors, 28, 12*b*; 30, 10*e*

Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*

Parliament, British — questions,
JULY 22, 8*a*; 27, 7*c*; 28, 8*a*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*

Tageblatt comments, JULY 23, 14*e*

Army:—

Guards regiments, old — former
members assemble at Mulheim,
JULY 19, 11*g*

Insulting — proceedings against
Herr F. Ebert, SEPT. 27, 11*g*

GERMANY :—

Army (continued) :—

Manœuvres — troops stationed in Hanover: decision, SEPT. 27, 11g

Parade of cavalry regiments — at Sennelager, JULY 26, 12b

Rosbach, Lieut. — desertion: tried, JULY 9, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)

16th Infantry Regiment — reunion of former members at Cologne, AUG. 30, 9d

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking — Prussian State Bank scandal: see under *Finance*: Scandal, below; — Rate, discount: reduction, JULY 7, 22c

Benzole—increased demand, JULY 31, 17g

Canals and waterways — Aix-la-Chapelle: canal to connect with Rhine: official approval, AUG. 21, 7g (7f, 3* 4*); estimated cost, SEPT. 24, 11e (3* 4*); — Dortmund-Ems canal: proposed widening, AUG. 28, 9d (3* 4*); — Lahn (river): canalization: operations to be begun, AUG. 27, 9g; — Mittelland canal: to be completed, JULY 10, 13e

Coal and coalmining :—

British strike, effect of — German Federation of Industries: estimate of situation, SEPT. 3, 9c; — Janscheek, Herr (statement), SEPT. 1, 11b; — Profit, SEPT. 30, 11d (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia—orders placed in, JULY 6, 16b (16g, 3* 4*)

Exports—particulars, JULY 5, 24f; 8, 15d; 12, 13d; 21, 13c; 22, 13c; 24, 17g; 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8e; SEPT. 4, 10b (12b, 3* 4*)

Transport — shipping: Rhine freight charges: rise, JULY 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

Industrial Economic Inquiry Committee—coal section: preliminary programme, JULY 9, 13f

Marketing—proposed international arrangement, JULY 28, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Output—Ruhr statistics, JULY 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*); 5, 14e, 16a (13c, 3* 4*); 19, 11c; 21, 13c; 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8e; 9, 9g; 20, 9c; 23, 12e (9c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 12b; 22, 11g; 27, 11b; 30, 12a, 17f

Machinery, coal-getting—inquiry, AUG. 9, 9g

Prices—regulation: article, AUG. 14, 11f

Reichs Coal Association—report, JULY 28, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Reparation—price: agreement, SEPT. 17, 11c

Syndicates—articles, AUG. 13, 11g; 14, 11g

Colonies :—

German Union of Colonial Societies (Korag)—petition, JULY 31, 11d

Hamburg Congress, AUG. 2, 10d; 3, 9f; 5, 9d

Leading article, JULY 29, 13b

Mandate—article ("The mandate question"), JULY 28, 11a; —

Leading article, JULY 29, 13b

Parliament, British—questions, JULY 2, 9c; 7, 9b

GERMANY :—

Colonies (continued) :—

Peru—reported project, SEPT. 11, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

Stresmann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 23, 12f (3* 4*)

Tägliche Rundschau (art. quoted), JULY 31, 11d

Communist Party :—

Dissensions, AUG. 19, 9d; Deputies expelled, 21, 7d; declaration signed by 700 members, SEPT. 14, 13b

Düsseldorf—members sentenced for assaulting police, AUG. 2, 7g; attack members of Marksman's Club, 10, 11g

Frankfurt—editor of *Freiheitsfahne* attacked, AUG. 28, 9g (3* 4*)

Munich—attempts to blow up building in 1923: sentences, AUG. 9, 9b

Nationalists, fight with—between Cologne and Düsseldorf, AUG. 3, 9d; 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Ruhr—disturbances, JULY 20, 13g; 21, 13c

Crime :—

Berlin—jewel robbery in Tauchentzstrasse, SEPT. 27, 11c (3* 4*)

Cloth frauds, SEPT. 1, 11c

Communists: see *Communist Party*, above

Counterfeit coiners—arrests in Hagen, SEPT. 30, 11g

Hamburg—tricking passengers on Atlantic liners at: Irishmen arrested, JULY 27, 11g

Murder :—

Helling, Herr (Magdeburg)—Herr Haas: arrested, AUG. 3, 9d; released, 11, 11b; Schröder: story, 3, 9d; new arrest, 6, 11e (3* 4*); confession and retraction, 7, 9b (3* 4*); attempted escape, SEPT. 7, 13c; tried: sentenced, 17, 11b; 18, 9b

Schweicherdt, Hans—charged with murder of Deputy Gareis and servant girl, JULY 10, 13d (3* 4*)

Police sergeant kills criminal—libel charge at Elberfeld, AUG. 23, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

Railway outrages: see under *Railways*, below

Treason—Gerhards and Ingenlauff sentenced, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Crown Prince, ex: see FREDERICK William

Danzig, relations with: see under DANZIG

Divorce case—Ludendorff v. Ludendorff, JULY 10, 13a

Drink—Rhine wine orgy (fatal), JULY 7, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)

Dye Trust—Benzine, synthetic: negotiations with Standard Oil and Shell groups, JULY 14, 21d; 16, 20f; AUG. 16, 10c; —Capital: increase, AUG. 16, 10c; approved, SEPT. 2, 15g; —Coal: liquefaction: plans, AUG. 27, 9d; —Expansion: plans, AUG. 16, 10c; 27, 9d; —Höchst Farbwerke at Frankfurt: to dismiss number of employees, AUG. 5, 9g; —Köln - Rottwell Gesellschaft: absorbed, JULY 12, 23c; 26, 18d; —Leverkusen branch: selling abroad chemical patents property of: Cologne business men sentenced, SEPT. 25, 9g; —Meeting, JULY 26, 18d

GERMANY (continued):—

Economic revival—leading article, SEPT. 29, 13c;—Report, SEPT. 24, 11a

Education — students' conference (Bonn), AUG. 2, 7b; 3, 9g

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA

Europe, relations with: see under EUROPE

Finance:—

Condition — Reinhold, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11f; 8, 11c (3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 24, 11a

Currency—gold: rumours, SEPT. 7, 11f; 8, 11c (3* 4*);—Marx, Herr (s.), JULY 16, 13d (3* 4*)

Dividend tax (F.N.), JULY 7, 22b

Exchange—rate, AUG. 26, 16g (4*); (F.N., 27, 15a; 30, 17b)

Expenditure, public—retrenchment: Herr Reinhold's policy, SEPT. 10, 11c

Loans:—

Debentures, old mortgage to revalorize, AUG. 28, 16b (4*)

External—bonds drawn, SEPT. 14, 23a; 24, 17g, 20d

Foreign—new issue (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18a

Interest—estimate, SEPT. 24, 12d

Reinhold, Herr (statement), SEPT. 10, 12f

Schacht, Herr (s.), SEPT. 29, 19g

Mark—conversion: terms, AUG. 13, 16a; (F.N.), 13, 16b; 17, 15a; correspondence, 18, 16a; (F.N.), 18, 15c; announcement, SEPT. 24, 17e

Municipalities, consolidated—negotiations in United States, AUG. 19, 15f; (F.N.), 20, 16a

Valorization Law—organizations agitating for revision, AUG. 31, 11d

Revenue—returns for July, AUG. 14, 12b

Scandals—Prussian State Bank: sentences, JULY 1, 15f

Finance, Ministry of—administration economics: decree, SEPT. 10, 11c

Fires—Grossendorf, AUG. 13, 9g (3* 4*)

Flag dispute—Fascist Party in Reichstag introduce motion, JULY 2, 13b; incident at Bonn conference of students, AUG. 2, 7b; 3, 9g; Foreign Office memorandum, 12, 10e

Floods—damage, JULY 5, 13b; 6, 15c

Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT and MOUTH disease

Foreign Office—records: Volumes 30-33, JULY 16, 15f; 17, 13f; 19, 13f

Foreign policy:—

Hamburg *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 13e

Marx, Herr (s.), AUG. 23, 10c

Nationalist Party attitude—Prof. O. Hoetsch (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12a

Pre-war—leading article, JULY 19, 13c

Stresemann, Herr (s.), AUG. 27, 10e; SEPT. 23, 12f

Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 11, 9d

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations

GERMANY (continued):—

Housing—Prussian State assistance, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 9c (3* 4*)

Hungary, relations with—party of Socialist members of Reichstag in Budapest, SEPT. 6, 11g

Iron and steel:—

European agreement: see under IRON and steel

Output of raw steel—statistics for August, SEPT. 25, 15g

Prices—for export: AUG. 31, 17g

Raw Steel Association—to increase output, AUG. 2, 15c

Trade—condition, JULY 29, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); Mr. Kavanagh (report), SEPT. 24, 11a;—International agreement: see under IRON and steel

Trust, Ruhr Steel:—

Finance—debenture issue, JULY 2, 22a; 5, 22g; 7, 22d; share issue, AUG. 24, 16c

Holstein A.G., ironworks in Rendsburg—to close down, AUG. 13, 16c m

Insurance organization—founded, SEPT. 1, 17g

Japan—dyestuffs: agreement, AUG. 12, 16g

Labour:—

Building trade—Prussian Government help, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 9c (3* 4*)

Capital, relations with—Leipart, Herr (view), SEPT. 16, 11b;—Silverberg, Dr. T. (add.), SEPT. 6, 12e

Coalmining:—

Hours—conference (Saarbrücken), JULY 5, 16a (13c, 3* 4*); resolutions, 8, 15b;—Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 5, 16a (13c, 3* 4*); 8, 15b

Ruhr—conditions, JULY 5, 14e; 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 9g; 20, 9c; 23, 12e (9c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 10b

Wages:—

Aix-la-Chapelle area—dispute settled, SEPT. 24, 12b (2*)

Ruhr—agreement: to terminate, AUG. 3, 10a (3* 4*); 12e, 4*); 9, 9g; negotiations, 20, 9c; 21, 7b; 23, 12e (9c, 3* 4*); 26, 9g; arbitration committee's award, 28, 9c; 30, 9e; enforced, SEPT. 2, 9d

Union of Technical Officials—dispute, SEPT. 24, 12b (2*)

Silesia, Upper—dispute, JULY 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Dockers — Hamburg: hours and wages claim, SEPT. 29, 11g

Lignite industry — Rhenish: wage agreement, AUG. 9, 11g

Metal workers—demands, SEPT. 11, 10b

Trades Union Federation — congress, JULY 10, 13c

Unemployment — Berlin Exchange: brawl, JULY 14, 13c (14f, 2* 3* 4*);—Relief: Government policy, JULY 10, 13e; programme, 16, 13d;—Statistics, JULY 12, 13d; 30, 13d; AUG. 2, 8e; 13, 10d; 14, 12b; 30, 9d; SEPT. 27, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

West German—demonstrations in Cologne, AUG. 9, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 11c (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Latvia — trade treaty: provisions, JULY 31, 11*g*
- Law — administration: dispute between Magdeburg and Berlin, AUG. 3, 9*d*;—Reform: Bills, AUG. 11, 11*b*;—Judges: impartiality: criticized, AUG. 11, 11*b*
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Libel, political — action by Dr. Schacht against Herr Roll, AUG. 31, 11*d*
- Lithuania — trade statistics, JULY 10, 19*d*
- Locarno Treaty: see under LOCARNO Treaty
- Memel, relations with — Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 21, 13*d*
- Ministry (Marx)—Minister of Justice appointed, JULY 19, 17*e*
- Cabinet—meeting, AUG. 13, 10*d*; 14, 9*f*; SEPT. 25, 10*d*
- Nationalist Party — overtures for inclusion, JULY 23, 14*c*; AUG. 6, 12*a*; SEPT. 11, 9*d*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 9*d*
- People's Party — National Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
- Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*f*
- Prospects, AUG. 9, 9*a*
- Socialist Party — suggested inclusion: Dr. Silverberg (add.), SEPT. 6, 12*e*; meeting of industrialists at Cologne attached to Nationalist Party: resolution, 10, 12*f*; attitude of Parties, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Monarchists — parade at Nuremberg, AUG. 30, 9*d*; 31, 14*d* (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- Motors — amalgamation of firms: see DAIMLER-Benz A. G.;—Racing: see under MOTORS
- Navy—submarines: rumours, AUG. 28, 12*b*;—Torpedo boats: launched, JULY 16, 13*g*;—*Ziethen*: Polar research cruise, AUG. 7, 9*a*
- Netherlands — trade treaty: ratified in Second Chamber, JULY 3, 21*g*
- Paper mills — sold, SEPT. 25, 15*g*
- Parliament (Reichstag) — Foreign Affairs Committee: meeting, AUG. 27, 10*e*;—Political parties: groupings, JULY 23, 14*c*
- Parties, political:—
- Nationalists:—
- Cologne — demonstrations, AUG. 2, 7*b*; 3, 9*d*; 18, 9*e*
- Communists, fight with: see under *Communists*, above
- Congress (Cologne), SEPT. 10, 12*f*; 11, 9*d*
- Ministry (Marx): see under *Ministry* (Marx), above
- Policy—Prof. O. Hoetzsch (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*a*
- Republican Party — Dr. Wirth's appeal, JULY 23, 14*c*
- Socialist Party—Ministry (Marx): see under *Ministry* (Marx)
- Photographic industry — combine, SEPT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Poland, relations with — our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9*a*
- Minister in Berlin — probable change, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
- Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper
- Trade—tariff war, AUG. 3, 9*b*; treaty: Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 21, 13*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Police — exhibition: at Berlin, SEPT. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Women: system to be introduced, SEPT. 14, 14*g*
- Portugal, relations with—Assyrian antiquities: seized cases in Oporto University: projected exchange, JULY 6, 15*d*
- Potash—Baden: new deposits: particulars, JULY 24, 19*g*;—Industry: reorganization scheme: effect discussed, JULY 21, 22*g* (4*);—Syndicate: see POTASH Syndicate of Germany
- President: see HINDENBURG, President von
- Press — conference (Breslau), AUG. 23, 10*c*;—Elberfeld: editor of Social-Democratic newspaper tried, AUG. 20, 9*g*;—*Freiheitsfahne*: editor attacked, AUG. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*);—*Rote Fahne*: member of staff sentenced, AUG. 23, 9*e* (9*g*. 3* 4*)
- Railways:—
- Accidents—Langenbach, AUG. 14, 10*f*
- Bonds—proposed marketing, SEPT. 20, 14*e*; 22, 11*c*; 24, 12*d*
- Directors — Herr Luther appointed, JULY 7, 15*g*; correspondence between Herr Marx and Herr Brauns, 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- General manager — appointment: probable confirmation, JULY 7, 15*g*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- Locomotive, Diesel — tender for construction accepted, JULY 19, 11*g*
- Outrages — attacks on passenger trains, AUG. 31, 11*d*;—Berlin: attempt to wreck train, AUG. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Cologne express train near Leiferde, AUG. 20, 10*d*; 21, 8*f* (photo.), 24 14; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); confession, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; compensation to be paid, 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—München-Gladbach, near: attempted derailment of train, SEPT. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Reports—issued, AUG. 20, 9*g*
- Services—Wiesbaden-Calais express to be discontinued, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- Tourist travel bureau for London, AUG. 24, 8*a*
- Works—proposed loan to complete, JULY 10, 13*e*
- Reichstag: see *Parliament*, above
- Rhine plain—plans for draining stretches, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- Roads, motor—between Mannheim and Heidelberg: credit sanctioned, AUG. 16, 9*g*
- Royal Houses—property claims:—
- Compromise Bill: see *Court, Special*, below
- Court, special — for settlement: Government Compromise Bill: prospects, JULY 2, 13*b*; Herr Marx's statement, 2, 13*b*; withdrawn, 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Hohenzollern, House of—negotiations with Prussian Government: offer, JULY 7, 15*d*; 23, 13*d*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Africa, South-West: see under AFRICA, South-West
- Postponement law delaying negotiations between States and Ruling Houses—Bill to prolong: Herr Marx (statement), JULY 2, 13*b*; passed. 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

GERMANY:—

Royal Houses — property claims (continued):—
 Settlements—proposed Courts: see *Court*, special, above
 Russia, relations with: see under *RUSSIA*
 Shipbuilding—construction: British contract for five motor ships: article ("Undercutting at a Loss"), SEPT. 11, 10f
 Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
 Sugar (beet)—British export commission to visit: constitution, JULY 12, 11f; at Rossleben, 19, 18e
 Switzerland—trade treaty signed, JULY 15, 15g
 Syndicalist-Anarchist Youth Movement—demonstration in Cologne, AUG. 2, 7b
 Telephones—direct lines to Paris opened, SEPT. 27, 11g
 Telephony, wireless: see under *TELEPHONY*, wireless
 Toys — Nuremberg exhibition: see under *NUREMBERG*
 Trade:—
 Fairs—Cologne: held, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*);—Leipzig: daily air service from London, AUG. 19, 12a (12e, 4*); opened, 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
 Federation of Industrialists—congress (Dresden), SEPT. 6, 12e; 7, 11f; 8, 11c (3* 4*)
 Great Britain, with: see under *TRADE*
 Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 22, 13c; AUG. 23, 17g; 24, 16c; SEPT. 22, 11d
 Industries—conditions: report of Prussian Chambers of Commerce, JULY 8, 22e (4*)
 Report, JULY 5, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)
 Revival—report, SEPT. 24, 11a; leading article, 29, 13c
 Ruhr—conditions, JULY 21, 13c
 Transport facilities—Dortmund-Ems Canal: see under *Canals*, above
 Subsidies, State—return, JULY 5, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)
 Wholesalers—congress, SEPT. 17, 11b (3* 4*)
 Travel—Passports: see under *PASSPORTS*
 Typhoid fever: see under *TYPHOID fever*
 Unity—Herr Marx (s.), AUG. 12, 10e
 War, The Great: see under *WAR, The Great*
 Weather: see under *WEATHER*
 GERMERSHEIM—Germans shot by French officer: see under *GERMANY*—Allied occupation—French zone
 GERRARD, Mr. A. H.—memorial stone to hunter on view at Tate Gallery, JULY 7, 11e; (photo.), 7, 20
 GERRARD, Harry D.: see *NATIONAL Hospital Aid Society*
 GERRARD, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
 GERTSCH, Edward and Edward (Swiss alpinists)—ascent of Jungfrau, AUG. 27, 9b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
 GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—on Japan: relations between labour and capital (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
 GETHING, Col.—infant son christened, JULY 9, 17b
 GETHING, Mr. George—will, JULY 22, 17d
 GEUS, Mevrouw de (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 4, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

GEUSEN, Herr (Germany)—death, SEPT. 13, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
 GHENT—Château des Comtes: performance of *Hamlet* in ruins, JULY 1, 15g;—Missions to Seamen Institutes building: see under *MISSIONS to Seamen Institutes*;—St. Peter's Chapel: consecrated, JULY 3, 13c
 GHOSE, Sir Charu C.—arrives from Calcutta, AUG. 18, 13b
 on late Mr. N. M. Samarth: appreciation, SEPT. 22, 15e
 GIAUR Ada: see under *GREECE*—Turkey—Frontier
 GIBANSKY, Edward—obstruction charge, JULY 23, 11d (3* 4*)
 GIBB, Mr. H. A. R.—on archæological research in North-West Africa (l.), SEPT. 9, 8a
 GIBB, Mr. J. A.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
 GIBBINGS, Miss Agnes—will, JULY 24, 15c
 GIBBON, Mr. I. G.—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 26, 9c
 GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—chairman of Royal Botanic Society, JULY 2, 11g
 GIBBS, Lieut. Geoffrey H.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 9c
 GIBBS, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 1, 21b
 GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—on late Sir G. Holford (l.), SEPT. 21, 16c
 GIBOT, Chief Pierre, and son (Canada) — punished for killing buffalo, AUG. 9, 9e (3* 4*)
 GIBRALTAR:—
 Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.
 Governor: see MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles
 La Linca, visitors to: see under *LA Linea*
 GIBRALTAR Diocesan Association — meeting, JULY 15, 21b
 GIBSON, Bp. — Memorial tablet in Gloucester Cathedral — dedication: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 13c
 GIBSON, Councillor C. G.—leaves Liberal Party, JULY 3, 9d; 6, 13c
 GIBSON, Mr. Edward M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 GIBSON, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 15, 21c
 GIBSON, Sir Henry—at Law Society, on defence of poor persons, JULY 10, 5e
 GIBSON, Sir Herbert — on Argentina: agriculture (pamphlet quoted), AUG. 23, 16a
 GIBSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
 GIBSON, Sir Robert—Chairman of Commonwealth Bank of Australia, SEPT. 14, 20b
 GIBSON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
 GIBSON, Dr. W. H.—director of Linen Industry Research Association, JULY 28, 10a (3* 4*)
 GIBSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17e
 GIBSON, Mr. William J.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
 GIBSON-CRAIG, Mr. Henry V.—will, JULY 5, 17d
 GIBSON - CRAIG - CARMICHAEL, Sir Henry—death, SEPT. 7, 17c; funeral, 10, 15b
 GIDDINGS, Mr. Low—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 GIELGUD, Mr. Val—*Self*: produced, JULY 14, 12e
 GIESEL and Co. (Germany)—claim against, JULY 23, 5f
 GIFFORD, Mr. W. S.—on pottery firing (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d
 GILBERT, Mr. Alfred:—
 Spielmann, Mr. M. H. (l.), AUG. 2, 9e
 Victoria and Albert Memorial Chapel—unfinished tomb of Duke of Clarence (photo.), AUG. 2, 12
 GILBERT, Allen—death, SEPT. 6, 14e

- GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at London County Hall, on tramways report, JULY 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- GILBERT, Inspector of Machinery J. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, AUG. 27, 12*a*
- GILBERT, Mr. J. H.—manager of King's poultry farm at Windsor, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- GILBERT, Sir John :—
at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E. Pollitt, JULY 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*) ;—Street trading, JULY 28, 14*d*
- GILBERT, Mr. Jonathan—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
- GILBERT, Madame Marion — *Bookman* prize, JULY 7, 18*e*
- GILBERT, Mr. W. J.—National Farmers' Union All-English loaf prize, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- GILBERT, Mr. W. V.—secretary of Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, JULY 16, 11*g*
- GILBERT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- GILBERTSON, Mr. Francis W. — receives LL.D. degree at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 16*d*
- GILBERTSON, Mr. James — will, JULY 31, 15*c*
- GILBEY, Mrs. Beatrice E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. Daniel—bequest to Prince of Wales's General Hospital, JULY 12, 11*g*
- GILCHRIST, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- GILES, Mr. G. C.—headmaster of Acton County School for Boys, JULY 21, 5*f*
- GILL, Mr. E. W. B. :—
on life-saving at sea (1.), AUG. 19, 13*f*
- GILL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- GILLBANKS, Mr. Plaskett—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- GILLESPIE, Mr. Edward R.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
- GILLETT, Mr. G. M. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8*e* ;—France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9*b*
- GILLETTE Safety Razors, Ltd.—Army contract, SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dividend, JULY 16, 20*c* ; 20, 21*c*
- GILLIGAN, Mr. A. E. R.—“ Collins's Men ” : reviewed, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
- GILLINGHAM, Rev. F. H.—at Ashted, on cricket, SEPT. 21, 12*a*
- GILLISON—law case, JULY 30, 5*d*
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 6, 12*d*
- GILLSON, Messrs.—secure conviction against Walthamstow Urban District Council, JULY 23, 10*e*
- GILMAN, Mr. C. S.—death, JULY 13, 22*e* (4*) ; will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- GILMOUR, Mrs.—son born, JULY 10, 17*a*
- GILMOUR, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
- GILMOUR, Mrs. Alice S.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
- GILMOUR, Sir John—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JULY 27, 15*b* ; sworn as Secretary of State for Scotland, 27, 12*f* ; candidate for rectorship of Edinburgh University, AUG. 2, 5*c* ; audience of King, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; plays himself in as Captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, 30, 6*a*
at Aberdeen, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on sanitary work in the Great War, JULY 9, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Scotland: steel houses: State scheme, JULY 21, 8*d* ; roads, 29, 7*f* ; housing subsidy, AUG. 5, 6*b*
- GIL Robles, Prof. José M. (Spain)—on Local Government reform: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21*a*
- GILROY, Capt. Dudley—on totalisator (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
- GILSON, Mr. J. P.—at Malet-street, on transference of English historical manuscript to American, JULY 17, 10*c*
- GILSON, Mr. Walter E.—will, JULY 7, 19*c*
- GINGELL, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14*a*
- GINN, Qucenie—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
- GIRARD Grocery Company, of Philadelphia—receivership, JULY 17, 18*b*
- GIRDERS' Company—Master, AUG. 9, 13*d* ; presentation to Sheriff, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. E. S.—biographical, JULY 28, 17*e*
- GIRL Guides :—
Bury St. Edmunds—four-county display, JULY 5, 17*f*
Conference (Foxlease Park), JULY 17, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*c*
Conference, International—article, AUG. 31, 14*a*
- GIRVIN, Mr. James—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- GISBORNE, Mr. H. P.—on advertising by postmark (1.), SEPT. 6, 9*e*
- GIULIANI, Capt. A. (Italy)—search for body of Capt. Bottego in Abyssinia, AUG. 11, 11*d*
- GIVEN, Sec.-Lieut. L. B.—deprived of Army rank, SEPT. 11, 15*e*
- GLADSTONE, Sir John—memorial service. JULY 1, 19*d*
- GLADSTONE, William Ewart—Glenalmond College: memorial cloisters: foundation-stone laid, JULY 28, 14*b*
- GLANVILLE, Mrs. Edith M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b* ; 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- GLASGOW :—
Corporation—Bills: issue, SEPT. 23, 18*a*
Hospital, new—opened, AUG. 7, 7*e*
Motor-omnibuses—first vehicle described, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Riots: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
Tramways—advertising: special committee to consider, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal Tramways Association: discussed, SEPT. 11, 12*b* ;—Trolley wire: German tender recommended, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- GLASGOW, Col. A. E.—biographical, AUG. 17, 12*e*
- GLASGOW, Mrs. Margaret—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 18*f*
- GLASGOW American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*f* ;—Report, AUG. 23, 17*g*
- GLASGOW General Omnibus and Motor Services—share issue, JULY 1, 22*g* ; 3, 21*g*
- GLASS—exhibition: Mansard Gallery, JULY 9, 12*b* ;—Railway rates: Mr. R. A. Pilkington (evid.), JULY 6, 11*d* ; Mr. L. R. Lipsett (evid.), 7, 11*c* ;—Stained: theft: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
- GLASS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
- GLAZEBROOK, Mrs. Ethel—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- GLAZEBROOK, Canon Michael G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- GLEADELL, Mrs. Katharine—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- GLEED, Mr. R. C.—master of Plumbers' Company, JULY 5, 11*g*
- GLEESON, Mr. William—on cinema fire at Dromcolliher (story), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
- GLENALMOND—Trinity College: commemoration day, JULY 28, 14*b* ; Gladstone memorial cloister: foundation stone laid, 28, 14*b*

- GLENBOIG Union Fire Clay Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17c (4*)
- GLENDENNING, Cecil H.—obstruction charge, SEPT. 2, 7e (7b, 3* 4*); 6, 14d
- GLENDYNE, Lord—donation to new organ for South Harrow Baptist Church, SEPT. 13, 14e (3* 4*)
- GLENISTER, Dr.—fatal accident, JULY 22, 9c
- GLENISTER, Mrs.—accident, JULY 22, 9c
- GLEN Line, Ltd.—director and joint general manager appointed, JULY 28, 19e (19g, 4*)
- GLENN, Mr. Walter W.—will, JULY 7, 19c
- GLENTAFFE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g
- GLENTANAR, Lady—house party, AUG. 16, 13b
- GLEW, Mr. Fredrick H.—death, JULY 14, 19b (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- GLOBE Telegraph Trust—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18f
- GLOSSOP, Maj. W.—address, AUG. 18, 13b
- GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Diocese: Yate: advowson purchased, SEPT. 2, 13c;—Library, public: cataloguc: grant from Carnegie Trustees, JULY 2, 20d
- GLOUCESTER Liberal Federation — fête, AUG. 17, 7g (12c, 3* 4*)
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE—ancient church discovered at Grafton, AUG. 25, 13d
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: Regimental privilege: Lieut.-Col. A. H. Radice (1.), AUG. 25, 15c
- GLOVER, Sir Ernest—at House of Commons, on shipping trade, AUG. 3, 12d
- GLOVER, Mr. H. J.—on motor driving (1.), SEPT. 7, 8g
- GLOVER, Mr. J. M.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 6g
- GLOVER, Dr. James—motor driving charge, AUG. 14, 7c; death, 30, 12e; Dr. N. K. Gallichan (1.), SEPT. 2, 6d; will, 30, 15d
- GLOVER, Mr. R. H.—at 1912 Club, on internationalism; alien propaganda; Labour Party, AUG. 18, 7d
- GLUR, Mr. Werner—severs connexion with Messrs. Faulkner and Winsor, AUG. 7, 16b (4*)
- GLYN, Maj. Ralph—leaves for Canada, AUG. 25, 13b
at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 23, 8g; on Money-lenders Bill, 28, 8g
- GLYN, Mills, and Company—registrars to Vickers, Ltd., JULY 15, 22c (22g, 4*);—Balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 10, 19d
- GLYNN, Mr. John—on coalmining profits (1.), AUG. 11, 8d
- GLYNN, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- GOA—revolt of Portuguese army officers: see under INDIA, Portuguese
- GOALEN, Mr. Thomas G.—will, JULY 14, 19c
- GODALMING—mayor, SEPT. 30, 10b
- GODDARD, Arthur—sentence reduced, JULY 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
- GODDARD, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 22, 17d
- GODED, Gen. (Spain)—leaves for Morocco, AUG. 31, 12g
- GODFREY, Albert—appeal allowed, JULY 20, 16e
- GODFREY, Rear-Adm. H. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8f
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman—"A Village on the Thames: Whitchurch Yesterday and To-Day": reviewed, JULY 6, 21c
- GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—inspects 1st Cadet Battn., London Regiment, JULY 26, 9b; inspects Officers Training Corps at Tidworth (photo.), 31, 16; presents National Artillery Association King's Cup to winning battery, AUG. 5, 12d
- GODLEY, Col. Richard—received by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 21, 17b
- GODRICK, Mabel L.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 14, 11b
- GODTSCHALK, Mr. A. J.—luncheon; presentation, SEPT. 21, 17f
- GOEGOES, Ignatius (Hungary)—sentenced, AUG. 5, 9f
- GOERZ (C. P.) A. G. (Berlin)—combine: see under GERMANY — Photographic combine
- GOHN, Baroness de—death, funeral, SEPT. 28, 17b
- GOITEIN, Mr. H.—on suggested Imperial school of advanced legal studies (1.), JULY 17, 13d
- GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g
- GOLD:—
Bank of England: see under BANK of England
Imports—Africa, West, from, JULY 19, 21c
Imports and exports, JULY 3, 21d; 10, 20a; 17, 18d; 24, 17d; 31, 17d; AUG. 7, 16d; 14, 15d; 21, 14d; 28, 16d; SEPT. 11, 16d; 18, 15d; 25, 15d
Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: see that title
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company — liverymen: application for authority to increase, SEPT. 21, 11g
GOLDBLATT, Maurice W.—biographical; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10d
GOLD Coast Amalgamated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Civil Service—dinner, JULY 21, 16c; 22, 16e (3* 4*)
Commercial Intelligence Bureau: see under TRADE: Gold Coast, with
Development—Guggisberg, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JULY 20, 5g; 21, 16c; 22, 16e (3* 4*); — Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 21, 16c; 22, 16e (3* 4*)
Governor—tour, SEPT. 30, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
Mining — mortality: discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 9a
Platinum—discovery: Mr. A. E. Kitson (lect.), SEPT. 23, 11c
Trade—Sir G. Guggisberg (s.), JULY 30, 5g
GOLDERS Green—Manor House Hospital: ambulance to be presented by London General Omnibus Company's employees, SEPT. 28, 11g
GOLDHAWK, Rev. I.—to direct West London Mission, AUG. 3, 13c; assumes charge, SEPT. 14, 12d
GOLDIN, Horace — advertising medium: fine, SEPT. 27, 18c
GOLDMAN-MONK, Major M. E. de B.—appointment, JULY 19, 19d
GOLDS, Mr. Thomas — will, JULY 14, 19c
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd.—debenture-stock: double income-tax grievance (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b
GOLDSMITH, Rev. Alfred G.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
GOLDSMITH, Mr. Horace H.—will, JULY 26, 15d
GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L. — biographical, AUG. 26, 6g
GOLDSTONE, Mrs. Bertha—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
GOLF:—
Ainslie, Mr. T.—new record for Leven course, SEPT. 6, 6d

GOLF (continued):—

Amateur matches and tournaments:—

- Aberdovey, AUG. 30, 5f; SEPT. 2, 5g; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 6, 6d; 7, 6c (4*)
 Abersoch, AUG. 17, 6f; 18, 6e (3* 4*); 19, 6f; 20, 5f; 23, 6a
 Bishops Stortford, SEPT. 27, 5g
 Bushey Hall, JULY 12, 7c
 Camberley Heath — arrangements, AUG. 17, 6e
 Criccieth, AUG. 18, 6e (3* 4*); 19, 6f; 20, 5f
 Cruden Bay, JULY 3, 6c; 5, 7g
 Deal (Borough of) Challenge Cup, SEPT. 6, 6d; 7, 6b; 8, 6b
 Dorset County foursomes, SEPT. 23, 4f
 East Lothian, JULY 12, 7c; 24, 6f; 26, 4e
 English County Association, SEPT. 18, 5a
 Gleneagles—Silver Tassie, SEPT. 13, 5e
 Golf Illustrated Gold Vase, AUG. 2, 13d
 Hadley Wood, JULY 12, 7d
 Highlands tournament, AUG. 26, 5g; 27, 4g; 28, 4g
 Hunstanton, SEPT. 10, 6b
 Llandrindod Wells, SEPT. 24, 5f
 London Amateur Foursomes — arrangements, AUG. 13, 5e
 London Press foursomes, JULY 10, 6e; 16, 6f
 Midland Association, SEPT. 16, 6a
 Nevin, AUG. 11, 6e; 12, 5g (4*); 13, 5d; 14, 4g; 17, 6e; 20, 5f
 North Foreland—Peace Cups, AUG. 3, 16d; 4, 4g
 Oxhey—arrangements, JULY 19, 7d
 Portmadoc, AUG. 4, 6c; 6, 5g; 12, 5g (4*); 13, 5d
 Pwllheli, AUG. 5, 5g; 6, 5g; 9, 6g; 14, 5e
 Romford, SEPT. 24, 5f
 Rowlands Castle, SEPT. 18, 5a
 Royal and Ancient Club—Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 10, 6b; 11, 5b
 Royal St. Davids, AUG. 16, 6b; 17, 6e; 18, 6e; 19, 12d (4*); 20, 5f; 21, 13d; 23, 6b; 24, 5g (4*); SEPT. 6, 6d
 Rye—Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 16, 6b
 St. Andrews—Victory Cup, JULY 19, 7d; Eden tournament, AUG. 11, 6e; 12, 5g; 13, 5d; 14, 4g; 16, 6b; Calcutta Cup, SEPT. 15, 5g; 16, 6a; 17, 6e
 St. Augustine's, SEPT. 14, 6b
 St. Enodoc, AUG. 19, 6f
 Saunton, AUG. 26, 5f
 Scottish amateur foursomes, SEPT. 25, 4f; 27, 5f
 Sheringham, AUG. 6, 5g
 Thornton Cup, JULY 26, 4e
 Whitley Bay, JULY 12, 7c
 Worthing, AUG. 7, 4a

Army—Ulster: championship, SEPT. 23, 4f; 24, 5f; 25, 4f; 27, 5g

Articles ("After-thoughts from St. Annes"), JULY 3, 6e; ("The competitive spirit"), 10, 6e; ("The game of make-believe"), 16, 6f; ("A hot day's golf"), 21, 6g; ("The first ball"), 30, 6f; ("In the long"), AUG. 6, 15f; ("Golf architecture"), 14, 13c; ("An ancient law"), 20, 5e; ("Rye royal"), 20, 13d; ("Sabbath at St. Andrews"), 27, 4f; ("The new course"), SEPT. 4, 5e; ("The accountants"), 14, 6a (6c, 3* 4*)

GOLF (continued):—

- Artisan Association — tournaments, SEPT. 8, 6c
 Australia:—
 Championships—Queensland open, JULY 16, 6g; Amateur, AUG. 30, 5e, f
 Balls—size: Anglo-American conference, JULY 6, 6f
 Bedfordshire v. Leicestershire, JULY 19, 7d; v. Letchworth, 20, 6e
 Belgium—Open Championship, JULY 14, 6f;—Ostend Grand Prix, AUG. 13, 5e
 Boys—England v. Scotland, AUG. 14, 5g
 Burton, Mr. R. R.—creates new record for Royal Wimbledon course, JULY 5, 7g; SEPT. 27, 5f
 Caddies—Highgate: assault on caddie master: prosecution, AUG. 24, 6a
 Cairnes, Mr. H. M.—with G. Duncan v. Dr. J. D. MacCormack and A. G. Havers, SEPT. 29, 6b
 Canada—open championship, AUG. 10, 6g; Ladies' championship, SEPT. 13, 5e
 Championships—gate money, AUG. 5, 5g; arrangements for 1927, 10, 6g
 Berkshire and Buckinghamshire—professional, SEPT. 8, 6c
 Boys, AUG. 25, 6d; 26, 5g; 27, 4g; 28, 4g
 Cheshire—amateur, JULY 9, 8g; 10, 6e; 12, 7c
 Club Stewards, SEPT. 9, 6a
 Devon—amateur, SEPT. 30, 6b
 English, SEPT. 8, 6b; 9, 6a; 10, 6a; 11, 5a; (photo.), 11, 14
 Essex—amateur, SEPT. 20, 6e
 Girls, SEPT. 15, 5e; 16, 6b; (photo.), 16, 16
 Hertfordshire—amateur, JULY 3, 6f; 5, 7e
 Ladies—close: draw, SEPT. 21, 5e
 Lancashire—amateur, SEPT. 16, 6a; 17, 6e; 18, 5a
 Midland Counties — professional, SEPT. 9, 6b
 Sheffield—amateur, AUG. 20, 5f
 Sussex—professional, JULY 8, 6f; 9, 8g; amateur, SEPT. 27, 5f
 West of England—open, JULY 22, 6e; amateur, AUG. 19, 6f; 20, 5f; 21, 13d; 23, 6a
 Yorkshire — team, JULY 6, 6e; amateur, 7, 6f; 8, 6f; 9, 8g; 10, 6e; professional, 15, 6g
 Club competitions, JULY 3, 6e; 5, 7e, f, g; 6, 6e; 7, 6g; 8, 6f; 9, 8g; 12, 7c, d; 13, 6d; 15, 6g; 16, 6f, g; 19, 7d, e; 20, 6e; 21, 6g; 27, 5f; 28, 7g; 29, 5g; 30, 6g; AUG. 2, 13e; 3, 16c, d; 4, 4g, 6c; 5, 5f (4*); 6, 5g; 9, 6c, d, g; 11, 6e; 16, 6b; 17, 6f; 20, 5f; 23, 6a, c; 24, 5g (4*); 27, 4f; 30, 5f; 31, 5g; SEPT. 1, 6c; 2, 5f, g; 3, 5g; 4, 5f; 6, 6d, e; 7, 6b; 8, 6c; 9, 6b; 10, 6b; 11, 5a; 13, 5e; 14, 6b, c; 15, 5g; 16, 6a, b; 17, 6e; 18, 5a; 20, 6d, e; 21, 5e; 22, 5g; 23, 4f; 25, 4f; 27, 5f, g, 6g, 14e (3* 4*); 28, 5c, f; 30, 6b
 Courses:—
 Architecture—article, AUG. 14, 13e
 Cobham—article, JULY 21, 6g
 Municipal—London County Council: regulations, AUG. 7, 13c;—Southend: opened, SEPT. 13, 5e
 Royal Musselburgh—new: opened, SEPT. 30, 6b
 Rye—article, AUG. 20, 13d

GOLF:—

Courses (continued):—

St. Andrews—article, AUG. 27, 4f;
new course: article, SEPT. 4, 5e
Crane, Mrs. A. R.—lowers record at
Hadley Wood, AUG. 5, 5f (4*)

Dorset v. Wiltshire, JULY 5, 7g

France—championships: Open Amateur, JULY 7, 6g; Open, 8, 6g; 9, 8g; Amateur, 15, 6g; Professional, 16, 6g

Germany—Open championship, AUG. 23, 12f (7e, 4*)

Gloucestershire v. Wiltshire, SEPT. 27, 14e (3* 4*)

Hartley, Mr. W. L., and Mr. R. W. v. A. Mitchell and E. Ray, AUG. 30, 5f

Highgate Club—pavilion and clubhouse damaged by fire, JULY 22, 16a

House of Commons v. Harewood Downs Club, JULY 12, 7d; v. Crowborough Beacon Club, 19, 7d

Inglis, Elsie—memorial: see EDINBURGH: Memorial Maternity Hospital

Ireland—Championships: Northern Professional, AUG. 26, 12g (12e, 3* 4*);—Open Amateur, SEPT. 6, 6d; 7, 6b; 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 10, 6a;—Southern Amateur, AUG. 12, 5g (4*); 13, 5d; 14, 4g;—Professional competition, Clontarf, SEPT. 17, 6e; 18, 5a

Jones, Mr. R. T.—elected to Royal and Ancient Club, SEPT. 30, 6a

Kent v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 4g

Kent Union—competition, SEPT. 30, 6b

Ladies:—

Berkshire—championship, SEPT. 24, 5f; 25, 4f

County championship, JULY 7, 6g; 22, 6e; AUG. 11, 6e

Dorset—championship, SEPT. 30, 6b

Essex—championship, SEPT. 29, 6b; 30, 6b

Inter-association competition, JULY 16, 6g

Lancashire—team championship, SEPT. 29, 6b

Leicestershire—championship, SEPT. 25, 4f

Open meetings, JULY 8, 6f; 9, 8g; AUG. 10, 6g; 11, 6e; 12, 5g (4*); 14, 4g; 20, 5f

Pearson trophy, JULY 8, 6e; 13, 6d; 16, 6g; 21, 6g; 30, 6g; SEPT. 29, 6b

Star inter-club competition, JULY 7, 6g; 13, 6d; 23, 6g; SEPT. 28, 5f; 30, 6b

Warwickshire—championship, SEPT. 25, 4f

Ladies v. Men (Moor Park), JULY 5, 7e

London open spaces: see under Courses: Municipal, above

Middlesex Union—competition, SEPT. 30, 6b

Northumberland v. Yorkshire, JULY 26, 4e

Northumberland and Durham Alliance—competition, AUG. 13, 5e; 14, 4g

Oxford Clergy v. Southwark Clergy, JULY 22, 6e

Oxford University v. Oxford and Cambridge Society—arrangements, AUG. 23, 12f

Panmure Club—article, AUG. 20, 5e

Parliamentary handicap, JULY 5, 7e; 19, 7d; AUG. 3, 4d

GOLF (continued):—

Payne, Mr. F. L.—creates new record for Prince's course, AUG. 23, 6a

Powell, Mr. W. A., and Mr. G. N. Foster v. F. Robson and H. Vardon, AUG. 30, 5f

Professional matches and tournaments:—

Braid, J., and A. Herd v. J. H. Taylor and H. Vardon, SEPT. 30, 6b

Compton, A., and T. Williamson v. A. Mitchell and T. Barber, JULY 19, 7d

Duncan, G.—W. Hagen's reply, AUG. 28, 4g; with Nolan v. A. G. Havers and W. Holley, SEPT. 30, 6a

Glasgow Herald, JULY 1, 8b; 2, 6g; 3, 6f; 5, 7e

Greenkeepers' tournament, AUG. 11, 6e

Mitchell, A., v. A. Boomer, JULY 10, 6e; with G. Tully v. G. Duncan and G. Howey, 26, 4e; v. R. A. Whitcombe, SEPT. 15, 6e

Professional Golfers' Association—Findlater Shield, JULY 29, 5g; AUG. 5, 5g;—*News of the World* £1,040 tournament: qualifying competitions, JULY 16, 6f; 23, 6g; 24, 6f; AUG. 19, 6f; 26, 5g; 28, 5g; SEPT. 2, 5g; 9, 6b; final stages, 22, 5f; 23, 5f; 24, 5e; 25, 4e; 28, 5f; (photo.), 24, 16

Ray, E., and F. Robson v. A. Mitchell and H. Vardon, AUG. 30, 5f

Sherlock, J., v. T. King, SEPT. 1, 6e

Vardon, H., and J. H. Taylor v. J. Braid and A. Herd, SEPT. 15, 5e; 17, 6e

Yorkshire Evening News tournament, AUG. 18, 6e; 19, 6f; 20, 5f; 21, 13d; 23, 6a

Yorkshire foursomes, SEPT. 29, 6b; 30, 6b

Reith, W. E.—Canadian appointment, JULY 21, 6g

Royal Air Force—championship, SEPT. 28, 5f; 29, 6b; 30, 6a

Royal and Ancient Club v. Local Clubs, SEPT. 27, 5g; business meeting, 29, 6b; new captain plays in, 30, 6a

Rules:—

Ball, unplayable and lost—article, AUG. 20, 5e;—Low, Mr. J. L. (1.), AUG. 28, 15a

Scotland—championships: Lothians, JULY 5, 7g; Amateur, 28, 7g; 29, 5g; 30, 6g; 31, 5d; AUG. 2, 13d

Sheffield Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 30, 6b

Sidebotham, Mr. I.—record score for Ringway course, JULY 26, 4e

Somersetshire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 12, 7c

Southwark Clergy v. Rochester Clergy, SEPT. 24, 5f

Stage Society—Theatre Shield, JULY 6, 6e

Sussex v. Sussex Artizans, JULY 12, 7d

Switzerland—Bernese Oberland amateur championship, AUG. 28, 4g;—Locarno: new course, AUG. 5, 5f (4*)

United States—amateurs: ranking list, AUG. 27, 4f;—Championships:

GOLF:—

United States (continued):—

Amateur, SEPT. 14, 6c; 15, 5f; 16, 14e (14b, 4*); 17, 14e; 18, 5a; 20, 6d; Ladies, SEPT. 29, 6b; 30, 6b; Open, JULY 12, 7c; Professional, SEPT. 21, 16e; 22, 14e; 23, 14e; 25, 12e; 27, 5f

Wales—championships: Amateur: Welsh Union decisions, AUG. 23, 12f; Club, AUG. 17, 6e; 18, 6e (3* 4*); 19, 6f; 20, 5e; 21, 13d; 23, 6a; Native Amateur, AUG. 24, 5g; 25, 6d; 26, 5g; 27, 4g; Professional, JULY 8, 6g; 9, 8g

Wiltshire Union—competitions, SEPT. 20, 6e

Winchester Clergy v. Southwark Clergy, SEPT. 10, 6b

Yorkshire v. Cheshire, AUG. 16, 6b; v. Lancashire, SEPT. 6, 6c; v. Durham, 13, 5e; amateurs v. professionals, 15, 6c; 16, 6a

GOLLANCZ, Lady—art exhibition, JULY 8, 14d

GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel:—

on newly discovered sonnet on St. Christopher Columba (l.), JULY 6, 17e

on Salisbury—spelling variants (l.), JULY 8, 12c

GOLZEY, Arthur—thrift charge, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*)

GOMESS, Dr. A. F. B.—appreciation: correspondence, JULY 26, 15f; Requiem Mass, 28, 15b

GOMEZ, Gen. Arnulfo (Mexico)—supports Government's Church policy, AUG. 5, 10c

GOMPERTZ, Sir Henry H. J.—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

GONDAL, Thakur Sahib of—biographical; promoted Maharajah, JULY 10, 13f

GONNE, Maj. Charles M.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

GONTHIER, Mr. (Canada)—member of Commission on Customs Department, AUG. 11, 12b

GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16e

GOOD, Mr. E. T.—on municipal gas enterprises (l.), AUG. 3, 15d

GOOD, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 27, 13c

GOOD, Mrs. Lydia M.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

GOODACRE, Lester C.—fraudulent conversion, SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*)

GOODACRE, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 16, 17d

GOODALL, Mrs. Ada J.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

GOODCHILD, Mr. G. A.—on foreign barley (l.), JULY 12, 21e

GOODCHILD, Mr. John—on shot weather-cocks (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d

GOODCHILD, Mr. W. A. C.—member of committee on Poisons and Pharmacy Acts, AUG. 21, 5b

GOODCHILD and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 14, 5c

GOODE, Sam—contravention of Official Secrets Act charge, JULY 3, 11c (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13e

GOODE, Mr. Samuel W.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)

GOODHART, Sir Ernest—on coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

GOODING, Senator F. R. (U.S.A.)—on International Justice, Permanent Court of (views), AUG. 27, 9c; 28, 9e (3* 4*)

GOODING, Thomas—acquitted, SEPT. 15 14g

GOODLAND, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 17d

GOODLASS, Wall and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16f

GOODMAN, Mr. A. W.:—

on telegraph service (l.), AUG. 13, 15c

on telegraphic addresses (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

GOODMAN, Mr. Abraham—will, JULY 6, 19e

GOODMAN, Mr. Cyril—on economics (l.), AUG. 20, 6c

GOODMAN, Mr. Peter C.—will, JULY 22, 17d

GOODMAN, Percy A.—theft charge, AUG. 27, 6d

GOODWIN, Mr. John M. H.—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 16, 6e

GOODWIN, Miss Mary M.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c

GOOLD, Sir James S.—death, AUG. 11, 14d

GOOLDEN, Mr. Hugh J.—on will to work (l.), AUG. 24, 15b

GOOLE—centenary: history of port; celebrations, JULY 3, 11f; pageant: see under PAGEANTS

GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c

GOPP, Mr. John I.—actuary of University Life Assurance Society, JULY 31, 17g

GORDON, Mr. (Canada)—not to seek re-election, AUG. 10, 11d

GORDON, Mrs. Annie—murdered at St. Juan les Pins, JULY 21, 13d; 22, 13b; 23, 13g (3* 4*)

GORDON, Sir David (South Australia)—on Murray Valley: proposed sea outlet (views), JULY 15, 15d (3* 4*)

GORDON, Lady Duff—at Birmingham, on Russian boots, SEPT. 9, 9c

GORDON, Mr. Frederick J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Granville C. D.—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

GORDON, Sir Horne:—

"Eton v. Harrow at Lords"—noticed, JULY 7, 8a

on cricket (l.), JULY 26, 13e

GORDON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 21, 17e

GORDON, Nathan—lottery charge, SEPT. 29, 14d

GORDON, Mr. R. B.—death, AUG. 21, 10a

GORDON, Dr. Samuel T.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

GORDON, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c

GORDON-GILMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert G.—baronetcy, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—on new scheme for industry (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b

GORE, Col. Charles C.—death, AUG. 16, 12c

GORE, Col. Clitheroe—appreciation; correspondence, AUG. 18, 13c

GORE, Col. Fred—health, JULY 24, 15a; SEPT. 29, 15b

GORE-BOOTH, Miss Eva—death, JULY 7, 11d; Miss E. Underhill (l.), 7, 11d

GORELL, Lord:—

at Holborn Restaurant, on children and poetry, AUG. 7, 13b

in Parliament, on Kensington High-street: widening scheme, JULY 2, 9a

GORLESTON—lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution

GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e;—Trade notice, JULY 26, 9a

GORSEDD: see BARDIC Circle

GOSCHEN, Lady—leaves for Madras, AUG. 30, 13b

GOSLING, Mr. G. L.—on emigrant ship chaplains (l.), JULY 6, 12e

GOSPORT—mayor, SEPT. 21, 11g

GOSSE, Sir Edmund:—

at Holborn Restaurant, on education, AUG. 12, 7d

- GOSSE, Sir Edmund (continued) :—
 at Institut Français, on literary friendship of France and England, JULY 7, 18e
 at Princes' Restaurant, on Gen. Gouraud, JULY 19, 9e
- GOSSIPS—leading article ("On eminent gossips"), AUG. 5, 11d
- GOSSOP, Mr. A.:—
 at Battersea, on General Strike, AUG. 30, 7c (4*)
- GOTZE, Hildegard: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Helling
- GOUGH, Preb.—at Caxton Hall, on English character; Socialism; Communism, JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*)
- GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert—on Liberal Party policy (l.), SEPT. 27, 8d
- GOULDING (W. and H. M.)—dividend, JULY 15, 22g;—Report, AUG. 4, 18f
- GOULDREY, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- GOURAUD, Gen.—to be guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, JULY 14, 17c; in London, 17, 12c; attends Royal tournament, 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); lunches with King and Queen, 21, 17b; appointment as Military Governor of Paris renewed, 28, 12g (12b, 3* 4*).
 Gosse, Sir E. (s.), JULY 19, 9e
 at Princes' Restaurant, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 19, 9e
- GOURLAY, Mr. F. Page—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 18, 11c
- GOURLAY, Mr. James—director of Bank of Scotland, JULY 29, 17g
- GOVERNMENT :—
 Dual system—supposed origin: see under EGYPT
 Hargreaves, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
 Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12c
 Monarchical system—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), AUG. 12, 7d
 Sadler, Sir M. (add.), JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
- GOVERNMENT buildings :—
 Façades, cleaning of—Mr. W. Woodward (l.), JULY 16, 10c
 Foreign Office quadrangle, wooden buildings in: see under FOREIGN Office
 Hutments—Mr. W. Woodward (l.), JULY 16, 10c
 Whitehall—proposed development: Parliament: discussed, AUG. 4, 7a; questions, 5, 6a
- GOVERNMENT Chemist—report, AUG. 27, 12e
- GOVERNMENT departments :—
 Staff—statistics, AUG. 30, 7g (7d, 4*)
 Servicemen, ex—statistics, SEPT. 14, 7d
 Treasury memorandum, AUG. 18, 7c
- GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f
- GOVERNMENT publications :—
 Committee, select—report, AUG. 6, 9f (3* 4*); Mr. J. Leng Sturrock (l.), 9, 11c
 Documents :—
 English in—Christich, Miss A. (l.), JULY 27, 17c;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 12c; 22, 15d; 29, 8c; 31, 8a;—Davies, Mr. C. L. (l.), JULY 10, 10c;—Leading article, JULY 17, 12d;—Mackinnon, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 30, 10a;—Maxwell, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 13d
- GOVERNMENT Service Clerical Society—formation: circular, AUG. 27, 7a
 on Civil Servants and trade union affiliations (l.), SEPT. 8, 8b
- GOWER, Sir Robert—on Thomas Jackson (l.), AUG. 20, 6a; 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- GOWERS, Sir Ernest A.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
 on coalminers' strike (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a
- GOWERS, Sir William—on Uganda: progress (int.), JULY 8, 15c (3* 4*)
- GRAAFF, Sir David P. de V. (South Africa)—purchases land in Southern Rhodesia, JULY 13, 21e; returning to South Africa, AUG. 5, 13a
- GRABHAM, Dr. Michael—on clocks for street corners (l.), AUG. 26, 11d
- GRABSKI, M. (Poland)—conflict with Diet, SEPT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
 on match monopoly—contract (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- GRACEY, Mrs. Eleanor J.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- GRADIDGE, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- GRAEFF, Jonkheer A. C. D. de (Netherlands)—in Batavia People's Council, on suppression of disorder, SEPT. 8, 11d
- GRAFF, Lieut. (Belgium)—murder at Hamborn in 1922: sentences: decision of arbitration tribunal, AUG. 16, 9b
- GRAHAM, Mr. Archibald K.—member of committee of Hudson's Bay Company, JULY 24, 17g
- GRAHAM, Mr. D.:—
 at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8e; 9, 6f; 14, 9d
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10c (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mr. Edward A.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- GRAHAM, Lady Evelyn—health, JULY 8, 19b
- GRAHAM, Capt. Fergus—candidate for North Cumberland, AUG. 23, 15e; 24, 7e; nominated, SEPT. 9, 14c; (photo.), 17, 16; returned, 20, 14b; (photo.), 20, 18; takes seat in Commons, 28, 8b
- GRAHAM, Mr. George P.—sworn privy councillor, JULY 27, 15b
 at Toronto, on selection from among Canadians for office of Governor-General, SEPT. 27, 12d
- GRAHAM, Sir Guy—infant son christened, AUG. 24, 13b
- GRAHAM, Lady Helen V.—lady in waiting to Duchess of York, JULY 7, 19b
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. Douglas—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 31, 8a; correction, SEPT. 6, 8e
- GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, JULY 2, 17e
- GRAHAM, Sir John H. N.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- GRAHAM, Lady Mabel C., AUG. 13, 13c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Norman—on humane slaughter (l.), SEPT. 1, 9d
- GRAHAM, Sir Ronald W.—G.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Mrs. Rosemary—on children and cinematograph (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
 Ruthenes, The—article ("A primitive community"), SEPT. 16, 11a
 on Carpathian Russia—article, AUG. 23, 11f
 on Slovakia—article, SEPT. 8, 13f
- GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
 at Edinburgh, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 4, 12b
 at House of Commons, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, JULY 2, 8f

GRAHAM, Mr. William (continued):—

- in Parliament, on Africa, East: transport loan, JULY 22, 8e; 23, 8f (3* 4*);—Broadcasting, JULY 15, 10d;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9d;—Palestine: British loan, JULY 22, 8e; 23, 8f (3* 4*);—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
- on building societies and housing (l.), AUG. 7, 11c
- on land problem (l.), JULY 19, 18d
- on trade recovery (l.), AUG. 21, 9f: leading article, 21, 9b (F.N.), 23, 17b

GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir William M.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

GRAIN—transport: shipping: freight rates (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b; 12, 23b; SEPT. 6, 18c; 29, 18c

GRAINGER, Alfred T.—assault charge, AUG. 23, 19b

GRAMOPHONES:—

- Electric records—demonstration, SEPT. 17, 10b; Sir G. C. Marks (s.), 17, 10b; Sir H. Wood (s.), 17, 10b
- Psychology—article, SEPT. 4, 8b
- Records, new—noticed, JULY 5, 12e; 20, 12e; 29, 10b; AUG. 2, 6f; 9, 8f; 23, 8c; 30, 8b; SEPT. 6, 10e; 20, 12d; 28, 12e

GRANADA:—

- Alhambra—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12b;—Ladies' Tower (photo., (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12;—Photograph (S.N.), AUG. 10, 16

Corpus Christi festival—pillion rider (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 17

GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e

GRANDI, Signor Dino (Italy)—in Rumania, AUG. 27, 9g: delegate to League of Nations, 30, 10e

on Tangier (int.), AUG. 20, 9c

GRAND Naves—fire: see under FRANCE

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway:—

- Debentures, Four per cent. (F.N.), JULY 28, 18d; discussions (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a; Advisory Committee appointed (F.N.), 16, 16b; Sir H. Dayton (statement), 17, 15c (15e, 4*); history of dispute; agreement reached (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17a; terms, 2, 16b; (F.N.) 2, 15b; leading article, 2, 11c; (F.N.), 3, 15b; Sir H. Thornton's view, 3, 15d (15f, 4*); opinion in Canada, 4, 15g; valuations (F.N.), 8, 18b; assent of bondholders, 27, 20f
- Earnings—statistics, JULY 28, 19g

GRANGER, Mrs. Phyllis A.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

GRANGE Trust, The, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 2, 15a, g

GRANNUM, Sir Edward A.—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. Alexander—claim to Seafield pceage abandoned, SEPT. 30, 9c

GRANT, Lady (Alexander)—opens new Forbes Academy, SEPT. 2, 13a

GRANT, Mr. Angus R.—will, JULY 2, 17e

GRANT, Canon Arthur R.—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. Douglas—death, JULY 13, 26a; will, SEPT. 24, 15d

GRANT, Mrs. E. V.—health, AUG. 24, 13a

GRANT, Sir James A.—baronetcy, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

GRANT, Mr. Neil—*Thy Name is Woman*: produced, AUG. 18, 8c; 19, 8a (4*)

GRANT Duff, Sir Evelyn: see DUFF

GRANTOWN-ON-SPEY-BRIDGE: fund: bazaar in aid, AUG. 21, 11a

GRANVILLE—alleged attack on, British tourists: see under FRANCE—Foreigners

Graphic—purchased SEPT. 29, 12f

GRASMERE—rush bearing festival, AUG. 9, 8b; sports, 20, 7b

GRASMERE Church Bridge—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6e

GRAVES, Clarissa, John and Alfred—on English names for English plants (l.), SEPT. 25, 11e

GRAY, Sir Albert—on cricket (l.), JULY 22, 15e

GRAY, Mrs. Amelia—will, AUG. 27, 13c

GRAY, Mr. Edward—world tour: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 14a

GRAY, Mr. E. J.—sixty years' service as Clerk of Peterborough Diocese, AUG. 19, 13c

GRAY, Rev. Henry B.—will, JULY 2, 17e

GRAY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

GRAY, Thomas—Horace Walpole: appreciation (l. quoted), JULY 30, 15e

GRAY, Mrs. W. H.—British travellers abroad (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e

GRAY (William) and Company—West Hartlepool shipyards to re-open, AUG. 18, 7e

GRAY'S Inn—Bacon scholarship: award, JULY 29, 14f;—Debating Society: laides' night, JULY 17, 14c;—Gardens: opening: notice, JULY 29, 14b

GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21e

GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Company, Ltd.—bonds drawn, JULY 6, 26c

GREATER London Council of Grocers' Associations—meeting, SEPT. 21, 9d

GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Edmonton: fête in aid: arrangements, AUG. 5, 8d;—Geranium Day: result, AUG. 13, 8b

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway—contract placed, AUG. 13, 9g (10g, 3* 4*); 17, 7g

GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Annuities—report, JULY 12, 23f

GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 30, 19g

GREAT Northern Telegraph Company—China: communication with: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

GREATREX, Ferdinand B.—awarded consular service scholarship, AUG. 17, 12e

GREAT Southern of Spain Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 27, 11g;—Report, JULY 16, 21d

GREAT Southern Railways Company (Ireland)—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g;—Pullman cars service, JULY 2, 12c

GREAT Western Railway Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 13g; 15, 9a;—Dividend, JULY 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a;—Holidays: services: arrangements, JULY 3, 16a; 6, 8e; 19, 9d (4*); traffic, SEPT. 13, 15b;—Launceston Castle engine: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Seats, reserved: resumption notice, JULY 10, 11g;—Services: to Swansea: new arrangements, JULY 12, 9a;—South Greenford: new halt, AUG. 25, 7g;—Winter time table: announced, SEPT. 16, 21d

GREAVES, Rev. James—will, JULY 24, 15c

GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—at Victoria-street, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 8g

GRECO-TURKISH war:—

Peace Treaty (Lausanne) — United States: ratification delay, JULY 5, 13*g*; campaign against, AUG. 24, 10*f*
 Victory, Kemalist — commemorated, AUG. 31, 11*g*

GREECE:—

Administration:—

Constitution — voted by Parliamentary Commission of Fourth National Assembly to be restored, JULY 14, 13*c*; promulgated, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Dictatorship: see under *Government*, below

Agriculture — British company drains lake at Kopais, AUG. 17, 9*a*

Archæology: see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*

Army:—

General Staff—Chief resigns, AUG. 28, 9*c*

Officers—pay: increase prospects, JULY 7 15*g* (15*f* 3* 4*); 8, 15*g*

Politics, interference in — officers deprecate, AUG. 28, 9*e*

Articles, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; 21, 13*a*

Revolt against: see under *Revolution*, below

Republican Guard—history, SEPT. 11, 9*b*

Article, SEPT. 21, 13*a*

Disbandment of remaining battalions ordered — resistance: fighting, SEPT. 10, 12*g*; 11, 9*b*, 10*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*a*; officers to be tried, 21, 13*b*

Belgium, relations with: see under *BELGIUM*

Bulgaria, relations with: see under *BULGARIA*

Celibates—taxation, JULY 3, 13*b*

Church — Patriarch of Alexandria: conference of Bishops summoned, JULY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*)

Communist Party—demonstration in Athens, AUG. 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Corps de Sécurité Générale de l'Etat—abolished, AUG. 28, 9*e*

Currants—crop damaged, JULY 2, 21*g*

Earthquake: see under *EARTHQUAKES*

Electoral — proportional representation: law establishing: publication ordered, AUG. 27, 10*g*; controversy, 30, 9*g*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*); revision under consideration, SEPT. 8, 12*c*; proposed adoption at general election, 13, 11*a*; 20, 13*c*; discussed at conference of party leaders, 29, 12*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*c*

Finance:—

Condition — article (“Pangalist debts to pay”), SEPT. 23, 11*a*;—Dionysios, Mr. A. M. (s.), AUG. 27, 16*a*

Debt—revenues assigned, JULY 21, 23*d*; AUG. 18, 16*g*; SEPT. 16, 21*a*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 24, 10*d*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

Dionysios, Mr. A. M. (s.), AUG. 27, 16*a*

Expenditure, public — retrenchment measures, JULY 21, 13*d* 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Loans—offer in return for concession, AUG. 21, 14*g*

GREECE:—

Finance:—

Loans (continued):—

Refugee — revenues assigned for June, SEPT. 4, 15*g*; bonds drawn, 29, 23*f*

Sweden, in—rumours denied, JULY 10, 19*e*

Policy — *Politeia* criticism: see under *Press*, below

Foreigners — Antiquities tax: to be abolished, SEPT. 20, 13*g*

France, relations with: see under *FRANCE*

General election, forthcoming — arrangements, JULY 14, 13*c*; AUG. 27, 10*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (3* 4*); prospects, 14, 6*c*; date fixed, 20, 13*c*; 30, 12*c*

Army — attitude: Col. Tsangaris's statement, SEPT. 29, 12*e*

Campaign—begun, SEPT. 21, 13*b*

Conference of political parties — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13*b*; held, 29, 12*e*

Kondylis, Gen.—conditions, SEPT. 13, 11*a*; attitude, 28, 13*b*

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*c*

Proportional Representation system: see under *Electoral*, above

Venizelos, M.—invitation to contest, AUG. 30, 9*g*; 31, 11*b* (3* 4*); advice, SEPT. 28, 13*b*

Government:—

Dictatorship—abolition: President Pangalos overthrown: flight in warship, AUG. 23, 10*d*; prisoner, 24, 10*d*; (int.), 24, 10*d*; to be tried, 24, 10*d*; exiled, 25, 10*e*; Adm. Konduriotis's proclamation, 26, 10*e*; attempted escape, 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*g*; removed to Crete, 27, 10*g*; at Athens (photo.), 31, 16

Articles (“Greece under a Dictator”), JULY 31, 11*a*; (“Gen. Pangalos's mistakes”), SEPT. 14, 6*e*

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*

Ministries under — members of Eutaxias Cabinet arrested, AUG. 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; trial ordered, SEPT. 1, 12*f*; 30, 12*c*; members prohibited from leaving country, 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Plastiras, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 4, 9*c*

Responsibility for instituting—judicial committee of inquiry, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Government employees—conditions: agitation for improvement, AUG. 21, 8*g*

History—myth: leading article (“The ‘legends’ of Greece”), SEPT. 6, 13*d*

Italy, relations with—Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f*

Labour—tobacco workers' strike at Agrinion: rioters shot, AUG. 11, 11*c*

Legislation—commission of experts to prepare decrees, JULY 23, 13*e*

Macedonia: see *MACEDONIA*

Martial law — withdrawn, SEPT. 21, 13*b*

Matches—monopoly concession, JULY 3, 21*c*

Ministers, former — under Pangalos régime: trial for high treason: see under *Government*: Dictatorship, above

GREECE (continued):—

- Ministry—new: negotiations, JULY 3, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 13*c*; 17, 11*g*; 19, 12*c*
- Ministry of Affairs—advised by M. Zavitzianos, JULY 12, 13*d*; President's attitude, 14, 13*c*
- Ministry (Eutaxias)—composition, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); members to be tried: see under *Government*: Dictatorship, above
- Ministry (Coalition)—formation: negotiations, AUG. 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; plan abandoned, 27, 10*g*; demands of demonstrators in Athens, SEPT. 11, 10*g*
- Ministry (Kondylis)—composition, AUG. 27, 10*g*; proffered resignation of Gen. Kondylis, SEPT. 24, 12*g*; 29, 12*c*; declined, 30, 12*c*
- Criticisms—Gen. Kondylis's protest, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
- Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
- Party leaders—discuss representation, SEPT. 29, 12*e*; 30, 12*c*
- Policy—Gen. Kondylis's statement, AUG. 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Programme—declaration, AUG. 28, 9*d*
- Ministry (Business)—demand for formation, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
- Minorities—education: special commission appointed, AUG. 10, 11*g*
- Monarchy—restoration: our Athens correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
- Navy—British officers: request for services, SEPT. 1, 12*f*;—Commander: reported insubordination, JULY 30, 13*b*;—*Kilkis*: at Malta, JULY 16, 5*e*
- Oil—Zante Island: report, AUG. 9, 9*g*
- Parties, political:—
- Conference of party leaders—held, SEPT. 29, 12*e*; 30, 12*c*
- Opposition leaders—arrested, JULY 19, 12*c*; deported, 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); 23, 13*e*; return to Athens, 28, 11*d*; M. Kaphandaris: renewed detention: protests, 29, 11*d*; permitted to return, 30, 13*b*
- Reconciliation—M. Venizelos accepts President's request, JULY 6, 15*b*
- Royalist Party—revival, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
- Political situation:—
- Anti-Venizelists' demands—President Konduriotis receives leaders: reply, SEPT. 27, 11*d*; Gen. Kondylis's attitude, 27, 11*d*
- Article, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
- Peasants—article ("Rural Greece"), AUG. 17, 9*a*
- Presidents—Knapp, Capt. C. A. (I.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*;—Kondouriotis, Adm.: see KONDOURIOTIS, Adm.;—Pangalos, Gen.: see PANGALOS, Gen.
- Press:—
- Censorship—proposed conference of editors, JULY 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); held, AUG. 11, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- Eutaxias, M. (statement), AUG. 9, 9*c*; 11, 11*c* (12*b*, 4*)
- Hestia*—Editor tried, AUG. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); suspended, 23, 10*d*
- Newspapers—suspended: to resume publication, AUG. 4, 11*c*

GREECE:—

Press (continued):—

- Politeia*—suppressed, JULY 30, 13*b*; writer of article criticizing financial policy: court-martial held, AUG. 9, 9*c*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); 12, 9*c*; sentenced, 14, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*d*
- Rizospastis*—re-issue prohibited, AUG. 19, 10*f*
- Refugees—settlement:—
- Articles, JULY 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 17, 9*a*
- Commission—chairman: resigns, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
- Revolutions:—
- Athens—against military interference in political affairs, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 10*g*; 13, 11*a*; 14, 6*e*
- Article ("Athens after the rising"), SEPT. 21, 13*a*
- Photographs, SEPT. 16, 16
- Kondylis, Gen.—headed by, AUG. 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*
- Italian interest, AUG. 24, 10*d* (2*)
- Navy—attitude, AUG. 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*
- Photographs, AUG. 30, 14
- Plot, reported—politicians and officers arrested, AUG. 17, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 19, 10*f*; 21, 8*g*
- Republican Guard: see *Republican Guard* under *Army*, above
- Roads—in provinces, AUG. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- Rumania, relations with—Greek official statement, JULY 23, 13*e*
- Shipping—Trust: meeting of Greek Maritime Union to discuss formation, AUG. 30, 17*g*
- Telegraphs—contract with Eastern Telegraph Company, JULY 14, 19*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Tobacco—monopoly of manufacture denied, JULY 8, 15*g*
- Turkey, relations with:—
- Frontiers—Giaur Ada, AUG. 5, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); report of commission, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
- Minister to Angora—recalled, AUG. 23, 9*f*; new appointment, 28, 9*e*
- Populations—exchange: negotiations, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*); AUG. 21, 8*g*; 23, 9*f*
- Commission, mixed—Spanish member resigns, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
- War with—alleged plans for: Gen. Kondylis's statement, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- Yugoslavia, relations with:—
- Michalakopoulos, M. (I. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11*a*
- Salonika Free Zone—railways: see under SALONIKA
- Treaty, secret—denied, AUG. 30, 10*g*; 31, 11*c*
- Treaty of friendship and conciliation—signed, AUG. 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 10*f*; ratification: procedure, 25, 10*e*; modification prospects, SEPT. 22, 11*c*; 29, 11*b*
- Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*b*
- Turkey—interest, AUG. 20, 10*f*; 23, 9*f*

GREDOs, Sierra de—article ("A tramp round the Gredos," S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*g*

- GREEN, Rev. Alan—in charge of Columbia Coast Mission vessel, JULY 3, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- GREEN, Mr. E. Unsworth—on first volunteers (l.), SEPT. 27, 8e
- GREEN, Ernest—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- GREEN, Mr. Everard—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- GREEN, Mr. Frank S.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- GREEN, Mr. Herbert W.—on coalminers' hours (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- GREEN, Mr. Herbert W.—on earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 12c
- GREEN, Hugh V.—death, SEPT. 16, 14a
- GREEN, Mr. J. Frederick—on City churches (lect.), AUG. 27, 13b
- GREEN, Mr. L. H.—on passports (l.), JULY 26, 8e
- GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on osprey seen in Kent (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
- GREEN, Rev. Samuel W.—death, JULY 14, 19b
- GREEN, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- GREEN, Mr. William (U.S.A.):—
on British coalminers' strike (statement), AUG. 9, 10b
on labour shorter day (views), AUG. 25, 16f
- GREENALL, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- GREENALL, Sir Gilbert—at Reading, on Royal Agricultural Society, JULY 8, 13b
- GREENE, Mr. Edward—at King William-street, on San Paulo Coffee Estates Company, SEPT. 2, 16c
- GREENE, late Mr. J. W.—memorial window to be erected in Bury St. Edmunds Cathedral, AUG. 12, 13f
- GREENE, Senator W. Massy—director of Emu Bay Railway Company, JULY 15, 22g
- GREENER, Benjamin T.—acquitted, AUG. 10, 9g
- GREENFIELD, Mr. H. (Alberta)—in charge of survey on land settlement, AUG. 5, 9d; SEPT. 20, 13g
- GREENFORD—Ealing: inclusion in: see EALING: *Boundaries*;—Wembley, proposed inclusion in: see WEMBLEY: *Boundaries*
- GREENHALGH, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- GREENHALGH, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 20, 15d
- GREENHILL Park—acquisition by Barnet Urban District Council: scheme, JULY 8, 8d
- GREENHOW, Flying Officer E. K.—court-martial, AUG. 4, 21a
- GREENING, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*)
- GREENLAND:—
Charcot expedition: see under CHARCOT, Dr.
Geological expedition, Koch — arrangements, JULY 22, 13b
- GREENLEES, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 28, 14c
- GREENLY, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- GREENSTREET, Mr. Frank B.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- GREENWICH Hospital—income and expenditure: particulars, AUG. 4, 15c
- GREENWICH Royal Hospital School—Greenwich site: utilization: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 9a;—Prize distribution, JULY 24, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
- GREENWOOD, Dr. A.—at Maidstone, on education in public health, SEPT. 30, 9d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21b
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 9, 10c; 10, 9b;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7d;—Lichfield: Poor Law relief, JULY 23, 8f; 24, 7c (4*);—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8e;—Poor Law relief, JULY 14, 8c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11c
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—at Royal Albert Hall, on Russian propaganda, JULY 16, 16b
- GREENWOOD, Mr. J. H.—at Westminster, on Piccadilly-circus one-way traffic system, JULY 30, 14b
- GREENWOOD, Dr. Major—on cancer research (report), JULY 23, 11d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. P. M.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on teaching of English, AUG. 11, 10c
- GREENWOOD, Canon Sydney—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 15, 25b;—Report, JULY 5, 23d
- GREENYER, Leslie B.—bail estreated, JULY 14, 20g
- GREER, Lieut.-Col.—death, AUG. 2, 10g
- GREER, Elizabeth G.: see FIELD, Bessie
- GREER, Sir Frederick (Mr. Justice)—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 12, 12d
- GREG, Mr. Robert H.—in Bucharest, AUG. 11, 11g
- GREGORY, Mr. A. G.—biographical, AUG. 19, 18e
- GREGORY, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, on African native races, AUG. 6, 8c
- GREGORY, Sir Roger—at Birmingham, on conveyancing, SEPT. 29, 14c
- GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—at British Association, on re-establishment of gold standard, AUG. 11, 7c
- GREGORY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- GREGSON, Mrs. Isabella—will, JULY 23, 17f
- GREGSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—health, AUG. 17, 13a; 28, 13b
- GREIG, Laurie: see NATIONAL Hospital Aid Society
- GRENADA:—
Council, Executive—members appointed, AUG. 14, 9g
- GRENADIER Guards—3rd Batta.: march through City of London, AUG. 21, 6a
- GRENFELL, Field-Marshal Lord—Winchester Cathedral memorial: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15b
- GRENFELL, Mr. A. G.—on motor licences gummed to glass screen (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- GRENFELL, Dr. Bernard P.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- GRENFELL, Mr. E. C.—in Parliament, on France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9a
- GRENFELL, Mr. Ivo—accident: health, SEPT. 28, 14e; 29, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); 30, 12f
- GRESHAM College—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 17e
- GRETA Bridge: see under KESWICK

- GRETTON, Col. John—Privy Councillor, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*); sworn, 27, 15b
at Royal Albert Hall, on Russian propaganda, JULY 16, 16b
- GRETTON, Mrs. John—dance, JULY 20, 17b
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner, JULY 1, 19c; house party, 12, 17b; entertains King and Queen of Spain, 14, 17e
- GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—luncheon, JULY 14, 17d
- GREY, John A.—evading customs charge, SEPT. 11, 5b (4*)
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord :—
“Fallodon Papers”—reviewed, SEPT. 9, 8d
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 18d
at Alnwick, on Germany and the League of Nations; Locarno Treaty, SEPT. 17, 7e
at Epsom College, on exercise, JULY 26, 7a
at Hotel Cecil, on Mr. W. Runciman; Liberal Party: dissensions; policy; General Strike; trade unions; industrial relations; coal-mining industry; nationalization, JULY 6, 18d
at Oxford, on the Great War: responsibility; League of Nations and Germany; relations with Russia; Locarno Treaty, JULY 29, 14b
in Parliament, on Wild Birds' Protection Bill, JULY 14, 8b
- GRICE, Sir John—at Melbourne, on National Bank of Australasia, JULY 8, 24c
- GRIERSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 19f
- GRIEVE, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 31, 15c
- GRIEVES, Miss Frances J.—will, JULY 28, 14c
- GRIFF, Miss C.—on stainless steel (p.), SEPT. 6, 19e
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur (Irish Free State)—death commemorated, AUG. 23, 7e
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—Master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 26, 7d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. H. E.—Master of Bowyers' Company, JULY 12, 11g
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- GRIFFITH, Mr. James—death, JULY 1, 18e
- GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—on figure on ring found on Maori skeleton (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—at Reading, on Royal Agricultural Society; foot and mouth disease, JULY 8, 13b
- GRIFFITHS, Ven. David H.—will, AUG. 28, 13b
- GRIFFITHS, Dr. Ezer—at British Association, on refrigeration of food cargoes, AUG. 6, 7c
- GRIFFITHS, Sir John Norton—at Buenos Aires, SEPT. 17, 19f
- GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- GRIFFITHS, Raymond S.—sentence reduced, JULY 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. T.—at Bournemouth, on foreign competition, SEPT. 10, 14d
- GRIGG, Sir Edward :—
at Nairobi, on Imperial agriculture, AUG. 18, 9d
in Kenya Legislature, on finances: loan position, AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9e (3* 4*)
on Kenya civil service (s.), JULY 13, 13f (3* 4*)
- GRIGS, Mr. H.—on blackberries (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on appointment of Bishops (l.), JULY 16, 10b
- GRIMSEY, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 17d
- GRIMSHAW, Mr. Herbert C. W.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- GRIMTHORPE, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 7, 15b
- GRINBERG, Leopold (Russia)—arrested at Geneva, SEPT. 11, 9f (3* 4*); to be expelled from Switzerland, 30, 11g
- GRINDLAY, Mr. Edward—on old inn signs (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e
- GRINIUS, President (Lithuania)—visit Memel, AUG. 31, 11g
- GRINTER, Augustus—forgery charge, SEPT. 10, 9e (3* 4*)
- GRITTON, Col.—presentation made by Royal Marine Old Comrades' Association, SEPT. 1, 9a
- GROCERS' Company—master, JULY 17, 9g
- GROCERY trade—Beck, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9d;—Canteens, workers': competition: Mr. W. H. Butt (s.), JULY 7, 18d (3* 4*);—Exhibition (International), SEPT. 20, 11b; 21, 9d; 24, 10c
- GROGAN, Maj. E. S.—at Nairobi, on Kenya finances, AUG. 7, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- GRONINGEN — psychological congress: see under PSYCHOLOGY
- GRONOW, Mrs. Ada C.—will, AUG. 27, 13c; correction, SEPT. 3, 13d
- GRONVOLD, M. Aimar (Norway)—death, JULY 27, 11g
- GROSSARDI, Signor (Italy)—on boycott of Italian sugar-workers in Queensland, AUG. 9, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- GROSSENDORF—fire: see under GERMANY
- GROSVENOR House—site: sold, JULY 10, 14d
- GROUND, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- GROUSE shooting — prospects, AUG. 6, 15c;—Articles, AUG. 11, 13f; 12, 13e; 16, 13e;—Photographs, AUG. 13, 14;—Reports, AUG. 13, 13d; 14, 13d; 19, 13a
- GROUT, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac — funeral, AUG. 10, 8c
- GROVE, Lady—on “dram of eale” (l.), JULY 2, 19c
- GROVES, Mr. A.—model engine prize, SEPT. 23, 9c
- GROVES, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 9, 10c; 10, 9a
- GROVES, William — refractory conduct charge, SEPT. 23, 9f
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 18c; (F.N.), 29, 17b
- GROXA, M. (Rumania)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 16, 14b
- GRYLLS, Mr. Charles R. G.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- GUADALAJARA, Archbp. of: see OROZCO y Jimenez, Most Rev. F.
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15g; — Report, JULY 3, 21e; 23, 22b;—Shares, new £10: announcement, JULY 9, 23b
- GUARDS, Brigade of—article, JULY 8, 17f
- GUARDS Division—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- GUATEMALA :—
Presidents :—
Chacon, Gen. L.—assumes office, SEPT. 28, 13b
Orellana, President J. M.: see ORELLANA, President
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Philip—on Eton and Harrow cricket match (l.), JULY 17, 13c

- GUERCIO, Miss B. Claudia — art exhibitions, SEPT. 4, 13b
- GUERNSEY—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain) — interview with King Alfonso, SEPT. 28, 13e
- GUEST, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
- GUEST, Dr. L. Haden:—
in Parliament, on education, JULY 23, 8e; — Empire settlement, JULY 30, 9c;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9d, f;—India, JULY 21, 9c; 22, 8e (3* 4*);—Protected Industries Wages Bill, JULY 7, 9c
on migration for miners (l.), AUG. 31, 8a
- GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefold, Ltd. — Dowlais Steel Works: reopened, SEPT. 21, 14b;—South American steel water-pipe contract secured, SEPT. 4, 7g
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.) — on Daniel Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics: grant to Royal Aeronautical Society (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
- GUGGENHEIM and Co. — Don Augustin Edwards disclaims connexion, JULY 6, 15f (15b, 3* 4*)
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Gordon—at Accra, SEPT. 30, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
at Connaught Rooms, on Gold Coast Colony, JULY 21, 16c; 22, 16e (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on Gold Coast: development, JULY 20, 5g
- GUIANA, British:—
Agriculture — director appointed, JULY 10, 13g
Civil Service—commission, AUG. 24, 9g
Colonial Secretary, JULY 27, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions — proposed Parliamentary commission to visit, SEPT. 22, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- GULJARRO, Señor Luis G. (Spain):—
on cork industry—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19f
on fruit—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19c
- GUILD, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- GUILDFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 23, 8a;—Diocese, new: finance: appeal, JULY 5, 17e; pro-cathedral: Mr. E. M. Hick (l.), 12, 10e;—Royal Grammar School: Speech Day, JULY 28, 14b
- GUILDFORD Art Society—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- GUILDHALL—Library: closing notice, AUG. 5, 6e
- GUILDHALL School of Music—prize distribution: arrangements, AUG. 30, 7g
- GUILD of Singers and Players—report, JULY 20, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
- GUILLAUMAT, Gen. (France)—re-appointed Commander-in-Chief of French forces on Rhine, JULY 26, 11g
- GUILLEMARD, Sir Lawrence—operation, AUG. 18, 9g
in Federated Malay States Federal Council, on Chief Secretaryship, SEPT. 29, 11c
- GUILLEMONT—memorial to 16th Irish Division: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- GUINEA, Spanish:—
Expedition — to establish military posts, JULY 8, 15f (3* 4*)
- GUINNESS, Lady Evelyn—dinner, JULY 10, 17b; 24, 15b
- GUINNESS, Mr. Richard S.—at Moorgate, on Mercantile and General Insurance Company, JULY 26, 19a; (F.N.), 26, 18c
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter:—
Law case, JULY 30, 5d
at Elveden, on coalminers' strike; attacks on Ministers; Liberal land policy, JULY 12, 9c
at Holborn Restaurant, on progress in milk recording, JULY 24, 8e
at Hotel Victoria, on import of car-casses order, JULY 1, 10d
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 7, 9g (11d, 3* 4*)
at West Haddon, on coalminers' strike, JULY 26, 7c
in Parliament, on agriculture: proposed survey; economic advisers, AUG. 3, 6d;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8a, c
on allotments (message), AUG. 28, 7a
- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 16e (4*);—Report, AUG. 3, 17g; (F.N.), 3, 18c
- GUISE, Sir Anselm—infant daughter christened, JULY 9, 17b
- GUITRY, Mr. Sacha—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, JULY 3, 12c; donation to French Hospital and St. Dunstan's, 15, 13g
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f
- GULL, Mr. E. M.—secretary in London of China Committee, JULY 17, 11b
- GULER, Miss Youra—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 12b
- GULLICK, David T.—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 23, 9c
- GULLIVER, Mr. E. T.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11d
- GULY, William C.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 6, 5a; 14, 5g; 22, 11b; 30, 11b; SEPT. 16, 14a; 17, 14c; 18, 7e
- GUNN, Mr. John (South Australia)—considering offer of membership of Migration Commission, JULY 15, 15f (3* 4*); resigning as Premier, AUG. 7, 9c; 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- GUNNERSBURY Park—frontages: sales announced, JULY 30, 7g; SEPT. 8, 8e; sold, 16, 6f
- GUNTHER, Mr. F. A.—on debt to United States (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.:—
at British Association, on hairlessness of mankind, AUG. 10, 7e
on Evans collection of scientific instruments at Oxford (art.), AUG. 3, 17a; (photo.), 3, 14
on Salusbury—spelling of name (l.), JULY 7, 12e; 10, 10c
- GUNTON, Miss Edith E.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- GUPPY, Dr. Henry—at Leeds, on prison libraries, SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- GUPTA, Mr. Sen (India)—Bengal Swarajist Party: breach with leaders settled, JULY 9, 14f
- GURNER, Mr. Ronald—at British Association, on public schools, AUG. 11, 7a
- GURNEY, Mr. Hugh—Consul-General at Tangier, AUG. 6, 11f
- GURNEY, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- GUTHRIE, Mr. (Canada)—Minister of Defence, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on appointment of acting Ministers, JULY 2, 14d
on Ministry (Meighen) — procedure (statement), JULY 7, 16f
- GUTHRIE, Mr. C. S. S.—chairman of August Faber and Co., SEPT. 30, 18g

GUTIERREZ, Don A. Monje (Bolivia)—Minister of Public Instruction, JULY 26, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

GUTIERREZ, Don Pedro (Bolivia)—Minister of War, JULY 26, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

GUY'S Hospital—Dental School: extension opened, JULY 9, 16*c*;—Medical school:

GUY'S Hospital (continued):—

scholarships, JULY 19, 15*e*;—Report, AUG. 23, 16*e*

GWINNETT, Bulton—Governor of Georgia, 1757: marriage entry discovered at St. Peter's Church, Wolverhampton, SEPT. 30, 14*a*

H

H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*

H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 22*d*;—Report, JULY 15, 22*g*

"H. H."—on animal reliance on human help (1.), AUG. 11, 13*g*

"H. S. S."—on G. B. Shaw (poem), JULY 26, 15*e*

HAakon, King of Norway—dissolves Storthing, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); opens hall at Fredriksvern, AUG. 2, 7*g*

HAAS, Herr: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Helling

HABER, Prof. (Germany)—in Reichstag, on gas in warfare, JULY 3, 13*e*

HACKETT, Albert—assault charge, AUG. 2, 5*c* (4*)

HACKETT, Sir Winthrop—bequeaths £100,000 to Clergy Training College for West Australia, AUG. 11, 15*c*

HACKING, Lieut.-Col. A.—on London Docks: traffic congestion (1.), SEPT. 25, 6*a*

HACKING, Capt. Douglas H.:—
at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9*f*; 22, 5*g*; on Lead Paints Bill, 30, 11*e*; on Police Pensions Bill, 31, 9*c*

in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, AUG. 31, 7*c*; SEPT. 29, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Duke of York's column: repairs, AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Hyde Park: bird sanctuary, JULY 6, 9*c*;—Lead Paint Bill, AUG. 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*e* (4*);—Montfort, Simon de: proposed memorial, JULY 8, 11*b*;—Parks, Royal: caterpillar plague, AUG. 5, 6*a*;—"Seven Sisters, The": preservation, SEPT. 1, 7*a*;—Whitehall: Government building scheme, AUG. 5, 6*a*

HACKING, Mr. Nicholas H.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*e*

HACKING, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

HACKMAN, Mr. Abraham—contravention of Workmen's Compensation Act charge, SEPT. 6, 19*e*

HACKNEY—electoral: South, JULY 1, 14*c*

HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*f*

HACKNEY Wick—floods: see under FLOODS

HACKWORTH, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 3, 17*c*

HADDEN, Leading Telegraphist James V.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*b*; inquest, 10, 9*a*; 14, 6*e*

HADDOCK, Mr. Edgar A.—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*

HADDON, Harry—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 9*g*

HADDON, Mr. J. D. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*

HADDON-SMITH, Mr. G. B.—on malaria research; Sir R. Ross (1.), JULY 21, 10*c*

HADFIELD, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12*c*

HADFIELD, Dr. J. A.—at Westminster, on self-expression in children, SEPT. 29, 10*c*

HADFIELD, Sir Robert—opens engineering and metallurgical laboratories at Sheffield University, JULY 3, 10*e*

HADFIELD, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

HADFIELD, Mr. Samuel S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*e*

HADLEIGH Church—spire: repair (photo.), JULY 26, 16; appeal, 29, 9*a*

HADOW, Miss Grace—at Cambridge, on adult education in rural areas, SEPT. 28, 9*g*

HADOW, Sir W. H.:—

at Cambridge, on modern music, AUG. 2, 10*c*

at Holborn Restaurant, on music, AUG. 11, 10*c*

HADRIAN'S Wall—Condercum Fort: see ARCHEOLOGY—Newcastle

HAEBERLIN, President (Switzerland)—visits International Congress of Boy Scouts, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

HAGGAG, Abou'l—article ("A patron saint; the Haggagieh of Luxor"), AUG. 17, 13*c*; Dom B. Camm (1.), 28, 15*b*

HAGUE, The—Academy of International Law: fourth session reviewed, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

HAGUE, Dorothy—on Morden-Edgware tube (1.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*

HAIG, Lord:—

on British Legion Appeal Fund (1.), AUG. 4, 13*e*

on Livingstone, David—preservation of house: scheme (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*

on Somme, Battle of—36th (Ulsters) Division (message), JULY 2, 10*d*

HAILEYBURY College—motorbus accident, JULY 5, 16*d*

HAILSTONE, Rev. Samuel—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*

HAINES, Mr. C. R.—on charges for copies of birth certificate (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*

HAINISCH, President (Austria)—entertains members of International Law Association conference, AUG. 9, 9*c*

HAIRI Bey, Lieut. (Turkey)—policeman tried for causing death, JULY 23, 13*g*

HAIPOPOVITCH, M. Spasoye (Serbian)—murdered, JULY 6, 21*e*; arrests, 10, 13*c*; Yugoslav Press comment, 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); Lapitka arrested, 28, 11*d*; Grand Zupan of Bitoyle dismissed from office, AUG. 13, 10*e*

HALBAN, Prof. Alfred (Poland)—death, SEPT. 28, 13*g*

HALDANE, Lord—dinner, JULY 13, 17*c*; reception, 16, 17*c*

Germany—mission to Berlin in 1912: German Foreign Office archives, JULY 16, 15*f*; 17, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*

at Cambridge, on University teachers: pensions and interchange, JULY 17, 9*d*;—British Institute of Adult Education, SEPT. 28, 9*g*

HALDANE, Lord (continued) :—

- in Parliament, on Auctions Bill, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9*a* ; 9, 9*b* ;—Coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 28, 8*a* ;—Income-tax : appeals : costs, JULY 21, 8*d* ;—Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 3, 6*a* ;—Swindon Corporation Bill, JULY 28, 8*a*
- on Capital and Labour—apportionment of remuneration (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11*d*
- HALDANE, Dr. J. S.—at British Association, on life in high altitudes, AUG. 11, 7*f*
- HALDANE, Sir William S.—on Scotland : agricultural survey (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
- HALDIN-DAVIS, Dr. H.—on bathing facilities (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
- HALDON, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- HALE, Mr. F. Marten—grenades and bombs : claim before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, JULY 6, 11*e*
- HALES, Miss Alice—accident, JULY 6, 21*c*
- HALES, Horace F.—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
- HALEY, Reginald A.—drowned ; inquest, JULY 13, 11*f*
- HALFHEAD, King, and Carr, Ltd.—partnership change, JULY 8, 23*e*
- HALIFAX (N.S.)—port : grain shipments : prospects : representatives of wheat pool (evid.), SEPT. 2, 9*c*
- HALIFAX, Lord—on Abbé Portel (l.), JULY 5, 21*b*
- HALIFAX Equitable Benefit Building Society—report, JULY 29, 19*c*
- HALISS Turquet Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced to death, 14, 13*e* ; 15, 16*d*
- HALKETT, Mr. J. G. Hay—on adjudication without evidence : on persons pleading guilty : new procedure (statement), AUG. 31, 14*g*
- HALL, Dr.—attacked by miners, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HALL, Mrs. Anna—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
- HALL, Benjamin—acquitted, JULY 2, 10*d*
- HALL, Rev. C. G.—on television (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
- HALL, Sir Daniel—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8*e*
- at British Association, on food supplies in relation to population, AUG. 10, 7*b* ; our Agricultural Correspondent's comments, 23, 6*e*
- on food and population (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
- HALL, David—horse maiming charge, JULY 3, 5*g*
- HALL, Sir E. Marshall :—
- on British bottled water (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- on Ross Institute (l.), AUG. 24, 15*a*
- HALL, Mr. Edmund J.—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- HALL, Rev. Dr. Edward W. : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- HALL, Mr. Edwin M.—will, JULY 23, 17*f*
- HALL, Mr. Frank—on coalminers' strike (statement), AUG. 7, 10*b*
- HALL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, JULY 8, 11*c*
- HALL, Geoffrey—fraud charge, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- HALL, Mr. H. R.—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16*e*
- HALL, Sir Henry—on coalminers' hours (l.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
- HALL, Mr. Horatio N.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- HALL, Col. John—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- HALL, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- HALL, Mr. Joseph—on coalminers' hours (statement), JULY 15, 11*d*
- HALL, Mr. Lambert—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
- HALL, Mrs. Nellie A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- HALL, Miss Norah G.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- HALL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- HALL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- HALL, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- HALL, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
- HALL, Mr. W. L. (Nova Scotia)—elected unopposed for constituency of Queens, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
- HALL and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 24*a*
- HALL-CAINE, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8*f*
- HALL-EDWARDS, Dr. John F.—death, AUG. 16, 12*b*
- HALLERMANN, Mr. George E. F. W.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- HALLETT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- HALLEY Stewart Trust—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- HALLIDAY, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HALLIFAX, Mr. C. J.—conflict with Mir of Khairpur State, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
- HALLIFAX, Capt. G. W.—biographical, AUG. 12, 12*d*
- HALLIS, Mr. Sidney T.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- HALLIWELL, Rev. Herbert—at Crystal Palace, on Christian Endeavour activities, JULY 22, 19*d*
- HALL Line, Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 5*b*
- HALLOWES, Maj.-Gen. Henry J.—death, JULY 1, 18*c*
- HALLOWS, William A. : see MURDERS—Wheeldon
- HALL Place, Burchetts Green—to be let, JULY 6, 5*f*
- HALLS, Miss Charlotte M.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- HALL School, Hampstead—prize distribution, JULY 29, 14*b*
- HALLSWORTH, Mr. J.—at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council : powers, SEPT. 9, 7*a*
- HALSBURY, Lord—in Parliament, on Criminal Justice (Increase of Penalties) Bill, JULY 22, 8*a*
- HALSE, Mary : see under MURDERS
- HALSEY, Mr. Warner J.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- HALS Island—seagulls attack pleasure party, JULY 22, 13*g*
- HAM (Somme)—property stolen during German occupation returned, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord—member of Royal Commission on London Bridges, JULY 20, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- HAMBRO, M. (Norway)—in Parliament, reviews work, JULY 19, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- HAMBRO, Mr. H. C.—at Winchester House, on Mid-European Corporation, SEPT. 22, 18*a*
- HAMBURG—bond issue (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17*b* ; 28, 19*d* ; 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 17*c* ; correspondence, 30, 18*b* ;—Colonial Congress : see under GERMANY ;—Crime : see under GERMANY ;—Labour : see under GERMANY ;—Lichtwark Schule : party of scholars : visit to England, SEPT. 2, 8*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Port : shipping traffic in June, JULY 5, 24*f*
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—American Ship and Commerce Corporation : sale of three former German ships to, JULY 14, 21*g* ;—Capital : increase sanctioned, AUG. 3, 17*g* ; raised, 4, 17*e* ;—Harri-

HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line (continued):—

man Line : new agreement : terms, JULY 14, 21g ; 15, 27e ;—Meeting, AUG. 3, 17g ;—North-German Lloyd : agreement : negotiations, AUG. 4, 17c ;—Services : Transatlantic : conducted jointly with United American Lines : announcement, JULY 24, 17g ;—*Wasgenwald* : purchased from United States, JULY 5, 24f

HAMER, Mr. Edward S.—will, AUG. 2, 11c

HAMER, Mr. S. H.—on preservation of rural scenery (statement), AUG. 18, 7e

HAMER, Sir William—on London : health (report), JULY 29, 14c

HAMILTON, Duchess of—returns from Paris, JULY 24, 9a

on humane slaughter (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

HAMILTON, Mr. C. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f

HAMILTON, Mr. Charles G.—at Winchester House, on Australian Agricultural Company, JULY 21, 23a

HAMILTON, Miss Cicely—on Peeresses Bill (l.), JULY 1, 12d

HAMILTON, Lord Claud—memorial tablet : affixed to Harrow School, JULY 30, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

HAMILTON, Mrs. Fleming—son born, AUG. 21, 11a

HAMILTON, Lord Frederick — at Savoy Hotel, on Eton College, JULY 9, 11f

HAMILTON, Capt. H. D.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 6d

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—

at Glasgow, on peace ; the Great War, SEPT. 6, 9c

at Southend, on British Legion emigration scheme, SEPT. 14, 12e

HAMILTON, Mr. J. McLure—on animal intelligence (l.), AUG. 30, 6c

HAMILTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 16, 17d

HAMILTON, Mr. R.—on Indian currency report (l.), AUG. 7, 12c

HAMILTON, Sir R. :—

in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport loan, JULY 22, 8e ; 23, 8f (3* 4*) ;—Agriculture : proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6c

on Kenya Colony—natives (l.), JULY 28, 17b

HAMILTON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

HAMILTON, Rev. Thomas—will, AUG. 27, 13c

HAMLEY, Mr. Edward C.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

HAMLIN, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 5, 17d

HAMMOND, Mrs. Ellen C.—will, JULY 15, 21c

HAMMOND, Mr. Ernest J.—death, AUG. 17, 15g ; (F.N.), 18, 15c

HAMMOND, Joan—rescued from drowning, AUG. 25, 12c

HAMMOND, Mr. W. P.—on temperance (l.), JULY 16, 10c

HAMMOND, Mr. Walden — “L'Enfant Joyeux” (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16

HAMPSHIRE—electoral : Petersfield, SEPT. 9, 9e

HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb — Institute Buildings, new : first sod : cutting arrangements, JULY 13, 11g ; cut, 20, 16c

HAMPTON, Lord—in Budapest, JULY 16, 13g (13c, 3* 4*) ; attends Boy Scouts Jamboree, 17, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ; farewell demonstration by Hungarian Boy Scouts, 23, 13g

on Boy Scouts (l.), SEPT. 3, 11e

HAMPTON, Mr. Michael—on Somme battle film (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e

HAMPTON and Sons, Ltd.—sale, JULY 1, 11c ; 22, 11b ;—Trade notice, JULY 26, 9a

HAMPTON Court Palace :—

Admission charges—notice, JULY 26, 10c ; AUG. 2, 5g ;—Jerdein, Mr. G. F. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c ;—Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 28, 17c ; AUG. 11, 8d

Gardens—guide issued, JULY 24, 10d ; article, SEPT. 20, 17f

Vine—report, SEPT. 2, 13g

“Wyne Seller, New”—Sir M. Conway (l.), JULY 2, 19c

HAMSHER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 17c

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—G.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

HANCOCK, Mr. C. E.—on earth tremors at Newton Abbot (l.), AUG. 3, 15d

HAND, Cecil—intimidation charge, SEPT. 24, 7c

HANDLEY, Rev. Hubert—on Labour Party tactics (l.), JULY 16, 10c

HANDLEY, Mrs. Laura P.—will, AUG. 31, 15c

HANDLEY, Robert : see SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders—Shannon

HANDLEY, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 21b

HANDYSIDE, late Mr. E. C.—Mr. A. F. Perratt (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e

HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18c

HANKEY, Mr. Robert M.—biographical ; Laming Travelling scholarship at Oxford, SEPT. 13, 6g

HANKIN, Mr. G. T.—on teaching value of films (p. read), AUG. 7, 6f

HANKOW—article, SEPT. 10, 11d ;—Canton Army threat to : see under CHINA : Civil War ;—Photograph, SEPT. 4, 14

HANLAN, Edward (Canada)—bronze monument unveiled at Canadian National Exhibition, SEPT. 6, 11g

HANNA, Dr.—on bubonic plague : rat infection ; sanitary precautions (int.), SEPT. 16, 14d

HANNA, Mr. J. C.—at Moorgate, on New Zealand finance, JULY 8, 23f ; (F.N.), 8, 22b

HANNA, Mr. L. B. (U.S.A.)—defeated in Senate by-election, JULY 5, 13d (3* 4*)

HANNAY, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, AUG. 18, 13d

HANNAY, Maj.-Gen. Robert S.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

HANNING, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 30, 17d

HANNINGTON, Mr. W.—released from Wandsworth Prison, SEPT. 11, 7g

HANNON, Mr. P. J.—dinner, JULY 8, 19c at 1912 Club, on Empire trade ; Imperial preference, SEPT. 22, 14e

HANOVER—typhoid : see under TYPHOID fever

HANSELL, Robert—believed drowned, SEPT. 21, 11g

HANSEN, Emanuel — registration charge, JULY 2, 12d (3* 4*)

HANSEN, Mr. Viggo—will, JULY 2, 17e

HANSON, Dr. Helen—fatal accident ; inquest, JULY 9, 11g ; funeral, 13, 17e ; Requiem : arrangements, 19, 15c

HANSON, Mr. Howard—“Pan and the Priest” : first importance, SEPT. 29, 10e

HANWELL — inclusion in Ealing : see EALING : Boundaries

HANWORTH, Lady—At Home, JULY 22, 17b

HANWORTH, Lord :—

at Leatherhead, on candidates for Orders, JULY 12, 16b (16d, 4*)

- HANWORTH, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8a
- HAPSBURG family : see under AUSTRIA—Royal family
- HARBAGE, Mr. and Mrs. W. Francis—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 12b (12e, 3* 4*) ; inquests, 5, 7a ; 6, 9a (12a, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 9, 7g ; inquest, SEPT. 24, 9f
- HARBENS (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—debenture stock issue, SEPT. 23, 17c
- HARBOR, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- HARBOTTLE, Robert—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11e ; refused leave to appeal, 31, 4a
- HARDIE, Mr. A. R.—golden wedding : biographical, SEPT. 2, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
- HARDIE, Mr. G. D.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry : strike, JULY 3, 9d
- HARDIE, Mrs. Helen—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- HARDIE, Miss Mary B.—will, JULY 24, 15c
- HARDING, Mr. A. J.—member of Palestinian Currency Board, SEPT. 1, 11f
- HARDING, Mr. Charles—on weather (1.), JULY 9, 10g ; 22, 15e ; AUG. 14, 11d ; SEPT. 23, 13d
- HARDING, Charles W.—appeal dismissed, JULY 10, 5f
- HARDING, Mr. J. Rudge—on Star and Garter Home (1.), SEPT. 29, 6c
- HARDING, John S. : see under MURDERS
- HARDING, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- HARDINGE, Dame Evelyn S.—will, JULY 20, 17d
- HARDUNG, Police-sergeant (Germany)—kills criminal ; libel charge, AUG. 23, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- HARDWICK, Dr. Arthur—will, JULY 15, 21c
- HARDY, Senator A. C. (Ontario)—protests against attendance of Mr. M. King at Imperial Conference, SEPT. 21, 14b ; Lieutenant-Governor, 28, 13a
- HARDY, Rear-Adm. Charles T.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; retirement, 10, 10g (14b, 3* 4*)
- HARDY, Vice-Adm. E. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 7, 16g
- HARDY, Lieut.-Col. F. W.—on quiet hotels (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- HARDY, Robert—fatal accident, JULY 26, 10g
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas—resigns from Dorset County Library Committee, JULY 21, 11g
Mayor of Casterbridge—produced, SEPT. 9, 10c ; scene (photo.), 9, 16 ; attends matinée at Weymouth, SEPT. 21, 12c ; (photo.), 21, 18
on English language—message to Canadian students, JULY 6, 13b (13c, 4*)
on Weymouth, Mass.—message on occasion of civic visit from Weymouth, England, JULY 6, 13f (13c, 4*)
- HARDY, Mrs. Thomas—to visit Barnes Theatre, SEPT. 14, 11g
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas L.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- HARDY, Sir William—at British Association, on refrigeration of food cargoes, AUG. 6, 7c
- HARE, Mr. W. L. :—
on "laissez faire" (1.), SEPT. 9, 8c
on rural architecture (1.), SEPT. 18, 6b
- HARENC, Mr. Archibald G.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- HARES—running into sea : instance, SEPT. 15, 9g
- HAREWOOD, Lord—health, AUG. 7, 13a
- HAREWOOD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18e
- HARGEST, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11c
- HARGRAVES, Mr. E. T.—on Imperial Airways, Ltd. (1.), SEPT. 25, 15d
- HARGREAVES, Mr.—at House of Commons, on cotton trade, AUG. 3, 10d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. James—at 1912 Club, on politics, SEPT. 8, 9c (3* 4*)
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Reginald G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HARINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles H.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 10f ; (photo.), 3, 14
on Western Australian immigration—Harington group from Catterick Camp (1. quoted), SEPT. 3, 18e
on York Military Tattoo (1. quoted), JULY 7, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)
- HARINGTON, Maj. H. D.—aide-de-camp to Duke of Abercorn, AUG. 14, 13a
- HARJES, Mr. Henry H. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
- HARKNESS, Mr. E. S. (U.S.A.)—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 1, 21d
- HARLAND, Rev. H. C.—on Church and social questions (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- HARLAND, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, AUG. 17, 13b
- HARLEY, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- HARLEY, Mr. Ralph E. D.—will, JULY 28, 14c
- HARLEY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas W.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- HARMAN, Col. A. E. W.—appointment, AUG. 11, 8g
- HARMAN, Albert—assault charge, SEPT. 23, 9f
- HARMAN, Mr. Martin C.—at Manchester, on John Hetherington and Sons, Ltd. ; prices of manufactured goods, AUG. 23, 18a ; (F.N.), 23, 17b
- HARMER, Mr. E. G.—on Morden-Edgware tube (1.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- HARMS (Incorporated), Ltd.—law case, JULY 17, 5a ; 21, 5c
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—on rural architecture (1.), AUG. 30, 6d ; SEPT. 13, 13e
- HARNETT, Mr. William S.—law case, JULY 22, 5a
- HARNEY, Mr. E. A. St. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21a ; 21, 19a ; on Moneylenders Bill, 28, 8g
in Parliament, on Coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 8d ; SEPT. 29, 7e ;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 19d ; 24, 7b
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- HARPENDEN Water Company—Bill before Parliament, JULY 22, 9d
- HARPER, Ada : see under MURDERS—Harper
- HARPER, Rear-Adm. John E. T.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- HARPER, Mr. John G.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College—conference arrangements, AUG. 9, 8c (4*)
- HARREL, Mr. Alfred G. W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- HARRIES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 15d

- HARRIMAN Line—Hamburg—Amerika Line : see HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line
- HARRIS, Lord—health, AUG. 5, 10c ; 6, 12e ; 7, 10d ; 14, 13a
at Lord's, on cricket : modern conditions, JULY 15, 7e
in Parliament, on Income-tax : appeals : costs, JULY 21, 8d
on cricket (l.), JULY 24, 13d ;—Oval test match of 1882 (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
on Kent County War Memorial (l.), SEPT. 25, 6b
- HARRIS, Mrs. A. M. W.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- HARRIS, Sir Charles—on coalminers' wages : family allowances (l.), JULY 13, 15e
- HARRIS, David—thrift charge, JULY 8, 5c
- HARRIS, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, JULY 3, 17c
- HARRIS, Bailie Fergus—at Edinburgh, on progress of Esperanto, AUG. 3, 17d
- HARRIS, Mr. George W.—on Canterbury Poor Law relief (l.), JULY 5, 10c
- HARRIS, Godfrey—illegal sale of drink charge, AUG. 26, 12g (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Herbert W. V.—inquest, AUG. 25, 7g
- HARRIS, Mr. Horace W.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- HARRIS, Mrs. Louisa T.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- HARRIS, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- HARRIS, Dr. Noel G.—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 22, 15b
- HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—leaves for America, AUG. 2, 8d
- HARRIS, Mr. P. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 23, 8g
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 9b ; —Education, JULY 23, 8d
- HARRIS, Adm. Sir Robert H.—death, AUG. 26, 10e, 12d ; 27, 13f (3* 4*) ; funeral, 30, 13c
- HARRIS, Thomas W.—wounding charge, JULY 14, 19c
- HARRIS-BURLAND, Mr. John B.—death, JULY 24, 15d
- HARRISON, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- HARRISON, Benjamin—memorial tablet in Ightham Church : dedication arrangements, JULY 1, 11e ; unveiled, 12, 16b (16d, 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. C. B.—at Leeds, on National Home Reading Union, SEPT. 10, 7e
- HARRISON, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 30, 17d
- HARRISON, Sir Edward—on Coldrum Stone Circle (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- HARRISON, Capt. G. C.—biographical, AUG. 13, 15e
- HARRISON, Sir Heath—on week-end cottages (l.), AUG. 9, 16d
- HARRISON, Mr. John—will, JULY 17, 15c
- HARRISON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- HARRISON, Mr. Julius—resigns from Guildhall School of Music, JULY 9, 11g
- HARRISON, Mr. Mark—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- HARRISON, Percy S.—false pretences charge, JULY 31, 9c
- HARRISON, Miss S. C.—on Lane bequest (l.), JULY 31, 8b ; correction, AUG. 2, 10b
- HARRISON, Samuel — inaccurate scales charge, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Cdr. T. G.—biographical, SEPT. 15, 18f
- HARRISON, Ald. Thomas—death, SEPT. 13, 9g
- HARRISON, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HARRISON (Granger) and Co., Ltd.—arrangements for continuity of business, SEPT. 11, 16d
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19c
- HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17g ; (F.N.), 11, 17b ;—Sale, JULY 1, 11e ; 5, 11f ; 6, 14c (3* 4*) ; 15, 13d ;—Swan and Edgar, Ltd., offer for shares (statement ; F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19e ;—Trade notices, JULY 29, 9f ; AUG. 13, 7e ; SEPT. 2, 7b ; 6, 9e ; 13, 9f ; SEPT. 20, 11e ; 27, 18f
- HARROGATE—new infirmary : foundation stone laid, SEPT. 4, 13b
- HARROLD, Mr. Alfred C.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- HARROW—boundaries : extension scheme, AUG. 4, 9c (9g, 4*) ;—Lower School of John Lyon : Speech day, JULY 26, 7a ; —Parish Church : terrace maintained by Urban District Council, AUG. 6, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ;—South : Baptist Church organ : contribution, SEPT. 13, 14e (3* 4*) ;—View amenities : Urban District Council scheme, AUG. 9, 13d ; —Wembley boundary scheme : see WEMBLEY : Boundaries
- HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 9, 11f
- HARROW School — Fish, Archdeacon : memorial, JULY 2, 11g ; —Fitch memorial room : opening arrangements, JULY 1, 21c ; dedicated, 2, 11c ; —Hamilton, Lord C. : memorial tablet affixed to Queen Elizabeth statue, JULY 30, 11a (11d, 3* 4*) ; —Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 9, 11f ; —Speech Day, JULY 2, 11c ; (photo.), 2, 18 ; —Term : ends, JULY 26, 9g ; Michaelmas : commenced, SEPT. 18, 13c ; —Tower : bell installed, AUG. 21, 5g ; —Tree felling : scheme, SEPT. 14, 9c
- HART, Francis M.—inquest, SEPT. 10, 9c
- HART, Dr. George H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- HART, Mr. J. T.—at Guildhall, on police and General Strike, JULY 23, 14e
- HART, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- HART, Mr. William—on mulberry crop (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- HART, Mr. William H.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- HART, Sir William—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 15, 19b ; member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 17d
- HARTLEPOOL — hospital : Morison wing opened, AUG. 11, 15c ; —Promenade extension (Seaton Carew) : opened, AUG. 11, 15c
- HARTLEY, Capt. (U.S.A.)—on liquor in *Leviathan* (statement), JULY 30, 13b
- HARTLEY, Mrs. Ethel : see under MURDERS
- HARTLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 17f
- HARTNEY, Col. Harold E. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight accident : attack on Capt. R. Fonck, SEPT. 25, 9f
- HARTOP, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 19, 15d
- HARTOP, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14d
- Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 14c
- at Essex Hall, on coalmining industry, JULY 10, 9c
- at Port Talbot, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 21, 16e

- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon (continued):—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill,
JULY 2, 9*d*;—Coalmining industry;
strike, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (4*) ; 29, 8*a*
(8*c*, 3* 4*)
- HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Manchester, on
jazz music ; church music, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
- HARVARD University—Observatory : see
under OBSERVATORIES ;—War memo-
rial : design for new church (photo.),
JULY 28, 16
- HARVEY, Dr.—witchcraft investigations :
leading article, SEPT. 21, 15*d* ; Dr. L.
Fairfield (1.), 23, 13*e*
- HARVEY, Mrs. Cecilia—will : information
wanted, JULY 12, 1*c* ; particulars,
SEPT. 7, 15*c*
- HARVEY, Charles—extradition case, JULY
5, 20*d* ; 12, 20*g*
- HARVEY, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
- HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. D.—Honorary Surgeon
to King George, AUG. 17, 10*b*
- HARVEY, Rev. Daniel—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.—operation, AUG.
30, 13*b* ; death, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (12*b*,
3* 4*) ; 14*c*, 19*d* ; appreciation :
correspondence, 17, 15*d* ; funeral, 17,
15*b* ; memorial service, 18, 13*c*
- HARVEY, Mr. F. Milton—on ancient build-
ings : removal (1.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- HARVEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on educa-
tion, JULY 23, 8*e*
- HARVEY, Ald. George—at Islington, on
milling of Canadian flour, SEPT. 6, 14*d* ;
7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. L.—appoint-
ment, JULY 31, 4*g*
- HARVEY, Miss Hazel—drowned, AUG. 21, 8*c*
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—judges British
Empire Shakespeare Society's elocution
competition, JULY 14, 19*b* (12*e*,
2* 3* 4*)
- HARVEY, Lady Martin—health, JULY 7, 19*b*
- HARVEY Nichols, Ltd.—sale, JULY 8, 8*c* ;
15, 13*d* ; 22, 11*b* ;—Trade notice, JULY
26, 9*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ;
16, 9*c*
- HARWARD, Mr. Charles C.—C.B.E., JULY 3,
16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HASKINS, Prof. C. H. (U.S.A.)—correspond-
ing fellow of British Academy, JULY 8,
16*e*
- HASLAM, Mr. R. H.—on litter on country
side (1.), JULY 31, 8*d*
- HASLEMERE—Museum : article, AUG. 27,
13*d* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; reopened, 28,
12*d* ;—Music festival : see under
MUSIC : *Festivals*
- HASLEWOOD, Mr. D. N.—law case, JULY 24,
4*a*
- HASSAN, Capt. (Turkey)—loss of *Bozkurt* ;
see under *Shipping*
- HASSAN, Mr. A. R.—on Australian meat (1.),
JULY 31, 8*c*
- HASSAN Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Minister
of Finance, JULY 15, 16*d* ; mission to
London, AUG. 14, 10*e*
- HASTINGS—shopping festival : arrange-
ments, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
- HASWELL, Christopher—wounding charge,
JULY 29, 9*g*
- HATCH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- HATFIELD, Dr. W. H.—at Hotel Great
Central, on steel production, JULY 21,
11*e*
- HATHERSLEY, Mr. Charles—at Ramsgate,
on fish inspection, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- HATS—articles, AUG. 11, 15*e* ; SEPT. 22, 15*f*
- HATTON, Hetty—intimidation charge, JULY
14, 16*c*
- HAUTAIN, M. (Belgium)—resignation as
governor of Bank of Belgium, SEPT. 27,
11*f* ; 28, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; accepted by
King : decorated, 28, 13*g*
- HAVANA Electric and Utilities Company—
common stock : sale, JULY 2, 21*c*
- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—delegate to
Imperial Conference, JULY 7, 15*d*
(15*g*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 12*g* (12*b*, 3*
4*) ; 30, 12*f* ; to be guest of South
African Luncheon Club, 22, 12*c*
- HAYERS, Mr. Daniel—death, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- HAWES, Mr. Edward :—
on place names—pronunciation (1.),
AUG. 26, 15*c*
on swifts (1.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
- HAWKINS, Miss E.—on red-breasted fly-
catcher (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- HAWKSLEY, Miss D. W.—“The Nativity”
(photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
- HAWKSWORTH, Mr. W. T.—art exhibition,
JULY 9, 12*b*
- HAWORTH, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- HAWSON, Mr. James—director of Arm-
strong, Whitworth and Company,
JULY 12, 23*g*
- HAWTHORNE, Mr. C. O.—member of thera-
peutical substances advisory com-
mittee, AUG. 19, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—at Oxford, on public
utility services, JULY 26, 9*c*
- HAY—crops : prospects, AUG. 6, 9*c* (9*g*,
3* 4*) ;—*The Times* special reports,
JULY 12, 21*a* ; AUG. 9, 16*a*
- HAY, Maj. Arthur—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c*
(19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HAY, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- HAY, Mr. Walter R.—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- HAYAMI, Mr. Seiji (Japan)—death, SEPT.
14, 13*e*
- HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—dinner, JULY
15, 19*c* ; leaving for Oxford, SEPT. 25,
13*b*
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.—at Bournemouth, on un-
employment relief, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
- HAYDEN, F.—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 24,
4*d*
- HAYES, Mr. C. M.—on cricket (1.), AUG.
12, 15*c*
- HAYES, Rev. Robert—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- HAYES, Timothy—blackmail charge, JULY
3, 11*c*
- HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 20, 21*c*
- HAYHURST, Mr. Richard H.—will, JULY
13, 19*e*
- HAYMES, Miss Dorothy E.—will, SEPT. 27,
15*d*
- HAYNE, Mr.—at Mitcham, on proposed
loan, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
- HAYNES, Canon C. E.—resignation, SEPT.
13, 15*f*
- HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on bathing facilities
(1.), JULY 8, 12*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 26, 8*e*
- HAYOEP Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital :
increase approved, JULY 6, 22*d* (4*)
- HAYWOOD, Joseph—intimidation charge,
SEPT. 24, 14*a*
- HAZARIBAGH—tigers : see under INDIA
- HAZELL, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- HAZELL, Charles—drunk while driving
charge, SEPT. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- HAZELL, Mr. R. C.—at Oxford, on trade
unions ; industrial welfare, SEPT. 14,
16*e*
- HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
on economic facts (1.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
on litter—legislation (1.), AUG. 10, 13*c*
- HAZELTON, Mr. George V.—death, SEPT. 3,
13*c*
- HAZLETT, William—article, SEPT. 8, 10*b*

- HAZZARD, Mr. Stanley and Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 19, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10c; 24, 9d
- HEAD, Wrightson and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 24g;—Report, JULY 7, 23b
- HEADFORT, Dgr. Lady—death, JULY 17, 14c; funeral, 22, 17c; will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Gloucester—receives D.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 1, 21d
at Woodchester, on Roman pavement, JULY 27, 14b
on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 27, 13c
- HEADLAM, Lieut. Col. C. :—
at 1912 Club, on Conservative Party policy, JULY 14, 9c
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 27, 8e; SEPT. 1, 7e
on coalminers' strike—unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 29, 13c
- HEADLAM, Capt. E. J.—on Bombay reclamation scheme (evid.), AUG. 4, 11e
- HEAL and Son—trade notice, JULY 26, 9a
- HEALD, Mr. W. H.—on white-ringed black-bird (l.), AUG. 30, 6e
- HEALE, Mr. Frederick W.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for North Tottenham, AUG. 23, 16a
- HEALING, Maj. Norman C.—will, JULY 27, 15f
- HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Finance—estimates: vote discussed in committee of supply, JULY 14, 8c, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); 15, 10d (3* 4*)
Housing, Director of—resignation, JULY 7, 16b
Report, AUG. 26, 7c
Sanitary Inspectors' Association—resolution, SEPT. 11, 7c
- HEALTH, public :—
Diet : see under FOOD
Education—Belfrage, Dr. S. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 14d;—Brackenbury, Dr. H. B. (l.), JULY 14, 10d;—British Medical Association: resolution, JULY 21, 11a;—Macassey, Sir L. (s.), JULY 16, 10d;—Newman, Sir G. (s.), JULY 7, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—Oliver, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8a;—Pioneer Health Centre (l.), JULY 15, 12e;—Springthorpe, Dr. J. W. (l.), JULY 10, 15e; AUG. 9, 12b;—Williams, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 13, 19d
- Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (add.), JULY 6, 14d
- Local authorities—services: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 20, 16b
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 8d, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- Report (Sir G. Newman), SEPT. 3, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 11c
- Services—Mr. H. H. Spears (s.), SEPT. 10, 9b
- HEALY, Mr. T. M. (Irish Free State)—visits Royal Dublin Society's show, AUG. 5, 12d (7f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
- Royal Air Force—Baghdad flying accident: message of sympathy, JULY 29, 11b
on cinema fire disaster—reply to messages of sympathy, SEPT. 8, 12a
- HEAP, Rev. William—at York, on women in ministry, JULY 27, 9d
- HEARD, Rev. F. Bickford—on late Mrs. Cross (l.), JULY 24, 15d
- HEARD, Vice-Adm. Hugh L. P.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 8, 18e; retirement, 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- HEARN, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- HEARN, Col. Sir Gordon R.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- HEARN, Mr. Thomas—motor prosecution, AUG. 24, 7g
- HEARSE, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 7e (12c, 3* 4*)
- HEARST, Mrs.—dinner, JULY 5, 17c
- HEASMAN, Mrs. Laura M.—will, AUG. 16, 13d
- HEATH, Col. Arthur H. :—
on coal by-products (l.), JULY 14, 15d
on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 7, 8b
- HEATH, Sir Frank—at Hotel Great Central, on chemical engineering, JULY 20, 11b
- HEATH, Mr. Harold A.—law case, JULY 7, 5e
- HEATH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- HEATH, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- HEATON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- HEATON-ELLIS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles H. B.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- HEBBLETHWAITE, Mr. E. P.—on lavatory carriages for workmen's trains (l.), AUG. 25, 15c
- HEBERLEIN, Prof.—finds complete skull of *Pithecanthropus erectus*, SEPT. 28, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)
- HEDDERWICK, Dr. James D.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- HEDGE, Mr. George—retires, JULY 1, 13g
- HEDGES—Mr. W. J. Kaye (l.), SEPT. 30, 8a
- HEDGES, Mr. Killingworth—on horse flies (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- HEDGES, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 15d
- HEDLEY, Mr. Alfred O.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- HEDLEY, Col. Sir Coote—on cricket (l.), JULY 20, 15e
- HEENAN, Mr. Peter (Canada)—Minister of Labour, SEPT. 24, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*); 27, 12d
- HEIDELBERG—dramatic festival: see under DRAMA
- HEILBUT, Symons and Co., Ltd.—director resigns, AUG. 6, 18f
- HEILBUTH, Mr. George H. :—
on Chylesmore, late Lord (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c
on Ryle, late Bp.—memorial (l.), JULY 2, 19b
- HEILMANN, Herr E. (Germany)—member of committee on wireless telephony, SEPT. 20, 13e
- HEISLER, Miss Esther (U.S.A.)—attempted suicide, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
- HEJAZ :—
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Future—Wahabi policy: King Ibn Saud: letter to Mahomedan Congress, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*); (int.), 22, 15f; (s.), 23, 15f
Article, AUG. 12, 11f
Holy Places—alleged Wahabi atrocities: protest meeting against, JULY 20, 13d; King Ibn Saud (int.), 22, 16a; (s.), 23, 15f
Congress of Mahomedans (Mecca): see under MAHOMEDANS
King: see IBN SAUD
Railways—construction of line from Jeddah to Mecca recommended, JULY 6, 15c; 23, 16a
- HELDER, Lieut.-Col. (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

- HELENA Victoria, Princess—guest of Lord and Lady Askwith, JULY 1, 19c; president of Princess Christian's Nursing Home, 6, 19b; guest of Sir M. Barlow, 17, 15a; leaves London, AUG. 31, 15a
 Dockland Settlement—presides at meeting, JULY 6, 10d (1* 2*)
 Rehearsal Club—attends meeting, JULY 7, 14b
 Young Women's Christian Association Residential Club for Actresses—attends concert in aid, JULY 2, 17f
- HELIGOLAND Bight, Battle of—12th anniversary, AUG. 28, 18f
- HELIUM—Manley, Mr. J. J. (p.), AUG. 11, 7g;—Solidification: Prof. Heesom's experiment, JULY 6, 15c; (photo.), 6, 20
- HELLE, Gen. (France)—given Spanish Grand Cross for military merit, AUG. 26, 9g
- HELLENIC Electric Railways Company, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 23, 17a, d
 HELLENIC Society: see SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies
 HELLING: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- HELLIWELL, Mr. Geoffrey D.—deputy town clerk of Brighton, SEPT. 29, 10e (3* 4*)
- HELLMATH, John W.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 6, 8d (4*)
- HELLYAR, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- HELM, Mr. J.—at Southport, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 24, 12d
- HELSINGFORS—Young Men's Christian Association conference: see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association
- HELWAN—spring: new, JULY 1, 18c; 2, 14b (3* 4*), 14e (2*)
- HELYAR, Mr. William—will, JULY 10, 17d
- HEMEL Hempstead—West Hertfordshire Hospital: see that title
- HEMSWORTH—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur:—
 at Brisbane, on immigration, SEPT. 24, 11b (3* 4*)
 at Burnley, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)
 at Southampton, on visit of United Kingdom branch of Empire Parliamentary Association to Australia, AUG. 9, 12e
 at Sydney, on Empire settlement: attitude of Labour Party, SEPT. 18, 12d (9f, 3* 4*); 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
 at Wellington, on Imperial unity, SEPT. 14, 13e
 in Parliament, on Ministers: directorships, JULY 13, 9c
 on Australia—self-contained (int.), SEPT. 30, 11c
 on Hungary—political trials (l. quoted), JULY 30, 13c
- HENDERSON, Arthur—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 8d
- HENDERSON, Mr. C. J. (Australia)—biographical, JULY 30, 21d
- HENDERSON, Mr. David S.—on motorists and tramways (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- HENDERSON, Mr. J. H.—interview with Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 16, 11f
- HENDERSON, Mr. Neville—audience of King of Egypt, JULY 29, 11f (11g, 3* 4*); leaving for Alexandria, AUG. 6, 11f
- HENDERSON, Mr. Stuart (Canada)—defends Indian on murder charge, AUG. 23, 13f
- HENDERSON (D. and W.)—report, JULY 15, 22g
- HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.:—
 on League of Nations Assembly—British delegation (l.), JULY 9, 10g
 on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 28, 11e
 on mothercraft (l.), AUG. 3, 11f
- HENDON—Charter of incorporation: to be applied for, AUG. 2, 5g;—Clock, chiming: presented to Rural District Council, SEPT. 22, 9g (4*);—Library: public service scheme, AUG. 5, 7g;—St. Vincent's Presbytery: garden fête, JULY 3, 17a;—Watling estate: Church of St. Alphege to be erected, SEPT. 2, 13c;—Welsh Harp: reservoir: preservation scheme, AUG. 28, 7g
- HENDRIKS, Mr. Frederick—on Marine insurance: paper quoted (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17c
- HENDY, Mr. F. J. R.—at British Association, on public school spirit in secondary and elementary schools, AUG. 11, 7b
- HENEAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10d
- HENEKYS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20g
- HENLEY—Memorial Building (Y.M.C.A.): appeal, JULY 12, 10e
- HENLEY, Capt. J. C. W.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)
- HENN, Sir S.—in Parliament, on Africa, East: transport loan, JULY 22, 8e; 23, 8f (3* 4*)
- HENN, Mr. Thomas R.—biographical; fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, JULY 6, 18a
- HENNESSEY, Mr. S. J.—biographical, AUG. 19, 18e
- HENNESSY, Maj. George—audience of King; presents address from House of Commons, JULY 6, 19b
 in Parliament, on General Medical Council, JULY 9, 10b
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Mrs. Eveline T.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- HENRY V.—death in keep of Château of Vincennes in 1422: Lord Crewe presenting plaque recording, JULY 6, 15g; unveiled; Lord Crewe (s.), 9, 13c
- HENRY, Prince—engagements; AUG. 16, 13b; arrives at Balmoral, 26, 13a; leaves Windsor, SEPT. 6, 15b
 Bedford School—opens war memorial building, JULY 27, 9a; (photo.), 27, 16
 Boys' Brigade—visits Northampton battalion, JULY 19, 14b
- HENRY, Mr. Alfred—death, SEPT. 28, 17f
- HENRY, Lady (Charles)—dinner party, JULY 1, 19c; reception, 7, 19c
- HENRY, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23b
- HENSHALL, Victor—false pretences charge, SEPT. 24, 9c (3* 4*)
- HENSON, Mr. E. F. L.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—on coalminers' strike (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7c; (l.), 13, 11e
- HENSON, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 9g
- HENTSCHEL, Mr. Carl—at Hotel Cecil, on O. P. Club, SEPT. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- HEPBURN, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- HEPBURN, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- HEPBURNE-SCOTT, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- HEPNER, M. (Netherlands)—fatal accident, JULY 10, 13e (14b, 3* 4*)

- HEPPEP, Sir Lawless :—
 on Bombay reclamation scheme (mem.),
 AUG. 4, 11e; (evid.), 5, 9b (9g,
 3* 4*); 6, 11e
- HERALDRY — Lyon King of Arms : ap-
 pointed, SEPT. 14, 17b;—Portcullis
 Pursuivant of Arms : appointment,
 JULY 24, 15c;—Somerset Herald :
 appointment, JULY 24, 15c
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—*The White Witch* :
 produced, SEPT. 30, 10b
- HERBERT, Mr. Claude—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HERBERT, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Finance
 Bill, JULY 7, 9d
- HERBERT, Maurice — blackmail charge,
 JULY 13, 5g; 14, 11f
- HERBERT, Mrs. Mervyn—son born, JULY 7,
 19b
- HERBERT, Mr. Mervyn — infant son
 christened, AUG. 9, 13c
- HERBETTE, M. (France)—reports of recall
 as Ambassador to Moscow, SEPT. 16,
 12c
- HEREDITY—article ("Chromosomes and
 character"), SEPT. 27, 18e;—British
 Association : discussion, AUG. 10, 7c;
 —Enriquez, Maj. C. M. (1.), AUG. 13,
 15c
- HEREFORD :—
 Cathedral—photographs, JULY 29, 16;
 —Repair fund : contributions,
 SEPT. 11, 13f
 Cathedral School—scholarships, JULY
 8, 9c
 Diocese—anniversary, 1,250th: article,
 JULY 29, 13f; celebrations, 30,
 17f; 31, 14b;—Conference :
 arrangements, SEPT. 2, 13c; 11,
 13f; 27, 15c;—Map, JULY 29, 13f
 Electoral : see under HEREFORDSHIRE
- HEREFORDSHIRE — electoral : Hereford,
 SEPT. 22, 9b
- HERFORD, Mr. C. H.—fellow of British
 Academy, JULY 8, 16e
- HERGT, Herr (Germany)—on France :
rapprochement (view), SEPT. 28, 14d
- HERITABLE Securities and Mortgage Invest-
 ment Association, Ltd.—dividend,
 JULY 30, 19g
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—holi-
 day; closing notice, JULY 22, 12e;—
 Welsh doctors' visit, JULY 3, 12c
- HERMAN, Paul—fraud charge, AUG. 30, 7b
 (4*); SEPT. 30, 8a
- HERMON, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—divi-
 dend, AUG. 13, 17d
- HERON, Col. George W.—C.B.E., JULY 3,
 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- HERON-MAXWELL, Mrs. Beatrice M.—Civil
 List pension, JULY 24, 7g
- HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd. — dividend,
 SEPT. 30, 18c
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—to pre-
 side over committee to administer
 Buhl bequest, JULY 19, 11a (3* 4*);
 26, 11f
- HERRING, Mr. David S. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel
 Victoria, on international athletics,
 JULY 13, 8d; 14, 19d (3* 4*)
- HERRING, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on Mexico :
 church crisis (int.), AUG. 19, 10e
- HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—Prime
 Minister and Minister for Foreign
 Affairs, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*);
 resigns presidency of Chamber of
 Deputies, 21, 14b; resigns Premier-
 ship, 22, 14a; hostile demonstrations
 against, 23, 14a; Minister of Educa-
 tion, 24, 12a; letter to Radical and
 Radical Socialist group, 24, 12b
- HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France) (con-
 tinued):—
 "Amid the Forests of Normandy"—
 reviewed, AUG. 13, 15d
 Education—economics : plans, SEPT.
 25, 10c (9f, 3* 4*)
 Lyons, Mayor of—to be called upon to
 vacate chair, JULY 30, 14c;
 Socialist members of Council atti-
 tude, SEPT. 6, 11g; 8, 11c; 29,
 11c
 Parliament—intervenes in financial
 debate as President of Chamber,
 JULY 19, 12a
 in Parliament, on Briand Ministry :
 financial proposals, JULY 19, 12a;
 on Ministerial programme, 22, 14a
- HERRIOT, Mme. (France) — climbs Mount
 Fuji, JULY 23, 13g
- HERTFORDSHIRE County Council — dinner,
 JULY 24, 14d
- HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H.—New Year
 (Jewish) : message, SEPT. 8, 15f
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—sails for
 England, SEPT. 18, 10e; to be guest of
 South African Luncheon Club, 22, 12c
 British Empire—secession : attitude :
 Gen. Smuts (s.), AUG. 19, 9c
 Delville Wood Memorial—to unveil,
 JULY 13, 8g; 15, 10f; objections
 to : *Cape Times* comments, SEPT.
 18, 10e
 Imperial Conference—to attend, JULY
 7, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 11g;
Natal Mercury criticisms, SEPT. 18,
 10e; delegate, 30, 12f
 London, City of—freedom to be con-
 ferred, SEPT. 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
 Ministry : see under AFRICA, South
 Native land policy—conference with
 farmers at Pretoria, AUG. 19, 9c;
 21, 7c (10a, 3* 4*)
 at Cape Town, on Flag Bill; Dominion
 independence; Imperial Con-
 ference, SEPT. 7, 13d; 8, 11f
 (3* 4*)
 at Pretoria, on flag issue, SEPT. 1, 11c;
 2, 9c (3* 4*)
 on flag issue (statement), SEPT. 18, 10e
- HERVEY, Rev. John F. A.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- HERZ, Herr W. (Germany)—lost on Weiss-
 horn, SEPT. 17, 11g
- HESELTINE, Mr. Philip—"Carlo Gesualdo,
 Prince of Venosa, Musician and
 Murderer" : reviewed, JULY 17, 10b
- HESKETH, Mrs. Deborah—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- HESKETH, Maj. C. :—
 on Darenth road : suggested (1.),
 SEPT. 3, 8d
 on Sevenoaks road scheme (1.), SEPT.
 27, 13d
- HESS, Miss Dorothy — pianoforte recital,
 JULY 2, 12b
- HESS, Miss Myra—pianoforte recital, JULY
 2, 12b; on staff of Royal College of
 Music, 20, 12d
- HESSE, M. André (France)—Minister of
 Public Works, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a
 (3* 4*)
- HESSE, Prince and Princess Christian of—
 arrive in London, JULY 2, 17b; leave
 for country, 5, 17b; visit King and
 Queen, 8, 19b
- HESSE, Princess Philip of—son born, AUG.
 7, 9e
- HETHERINGTON, Mrs. Ella K.—will, JULY
 15, 21c
- HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons, Ltd.—
 meeting, AUG. 23, 18a; (F.N.), 23, 17b

- HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A.—at British Association, on prehistoric pottery in Macedonia, AUG. 7, 6b
- HEVEA Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 20c
- HEWAGAM Rubber Company, Ltd.—forward sale of rubber, SEPT. 25, 15g
- HEWART, Lady—on Louisa Alcott memorial bed in Royal Free Hospital (1.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- HEWART, Lord—at Stratford-on-Avon, on education and work, JULY 31, 7e
- HEWETSON, Miss Amelia D.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- HEWGILL, Mr. Charles W.—on earthquake (1.), AUG. 18, 12c
- HEWISON, Stanley—coining charge, AUG. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
- HEWISON, Mr. W. J. C.—on films for India (1.), JULY 30, 10b
- HEWITT, Ald.—to be presented with portrait, JULY 24, 15a
- HEWITT, Albert V.—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9a
- HEWITT, Amos—intimidation charge, SEPT. 1, 14b
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P.—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 3, 15a
- HEWITT, Mr. H. W.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on Pelepah Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates, SEPT. 1, 18b ; (F.N.), 1, 17b
- HEWITT, Trooper James—death, JULY 21, 17f
- HEWITT, Mr. W. H.—organist at Stratford-on-Avon Parish Church, SEPT. 24, 15c
- HEXHAM—electoral : see under NORTHUMBRIA
- HEXT, Mrs. Elizabeth L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- HEYDE, Mr. Charles—on roses : show tests (1.), AUG. 9, 16d
- HEYRIX, M. (France)—rescued from drowning, AUG. 12, 9g
- HEYWOOD — electoral : see under LANCA-SHIRE
- HEYWOOD, Mr. Brookes—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- HEYWOOD-JONES, Mrs. Caroline—will, JULY 2, 17e
- HIBERNIAN Bank—report, JULY 17, 19g
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Gatti's Restaurant, on industrial truce, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
at Nottingham, on human factor in industry, JULY 24, 14d
- HICK, Mr. E. M.—on Guildford diocese : pro Cathedral (1.), JULY 12, 10e
- HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—leads Irish pilgrimage to battlefields, AUG. 21, 8g
- HICKS, Mr. George — chairman of Trades Union Congress General Council, SEPT. 23, 12b (12f, 3* 4*)
at Bournemouth, on housing, SEPT. 6, 7f ; on trade union organization, 8, 7a
- HICKS, Mr. S. K. (U.S.A.)—on hurricane at Miami (statement), SEPT. 23, 12e
- HICKSON, Mr. E.—on Morden-Edgware tube (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- HICKSON, Dr. J. W. (Canada)—ascent of Mount Fryatt, JULY 19, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 17d
- HIESSE—wolves : see under FRANCE
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. J.—gives Lees House, Sheffield, to National Children's Homes, SEPT. 25, 7g
- HIGGINS, Lieut. A. R.—killed in Yangtze fighting, SEPT. 9, 12d
- HIGGINS, Mr. John T.—law case, JULY 2, 5a ; 3, 5a
- HIGGINS, Air Commodore Thomas C. R.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
- HIGGINS, Mr. W. J. (Newfoundland) — delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George — presents prizes at Borlase's School, Marlow, AUG. 3, 13b
Court Garden — presentation made, JULY 6, 19d ; (photo.), 6, 20
- HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- HIGGS, Frederick O.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12c
- HIGGS, Mr. H. B.—master of Watermen's Company, JULY 19, 14e
- HIGGS and Hill, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 5a
- HIGHAM Ferrers—Simpson avenue : named to commemorate first lady mayor, SEPT. 9, 9g
- HIGHGATE School — Speech Day, JULY 28, 14b
- HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- HIGINBOTHAM, Mr. H. B.—luncheon to Lord Willingdon, AUG. 21, 11a
- HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b ; (F.N.), 22, 17c
- HILL, Prof. A. Bostock—at Hotel Cecil, on Royal Sanitary Institute, JULY 9, 10c
- HILL, Dr. Alex.—on universities of Empire ; congresses (art.), JULY 13, 15f
- HILL, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 15, 21c
- HILL, Mr. Arthur W.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*) ; leaving for America, AUG. 6, 15d
- HILL, Charles—inquest, JULY 7, 13c (3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- HILL, Sir Claude—Honorary Director-General of League of Red Cross Societies, JULY 15, 15g
- HILL, Ellen—intimidation charge, AUG. 26, 12c
- HILL, Capt. Frank K. (U.S.A.)—mission to London, SEPT. 14, 13d ; in England, 18, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- HILL, Sir George R.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- HILL, H.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12b ; inquest, 14, 7f ; 21, 5a ; funeral, 16, 13b
- HILL, Capt. H. A.—at 1912 Club, on Conservative Party in East London ; housing ; unemployment, SEPT. 29, 14f
- HILL, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- HILL, Rev. James W. St. C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- HILL, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 20, 6f
- HILL, Mr. John :—
at Bournemouth, on Emergency Powers Act, SEPT. 8, 7b
at Dover, on general strike, JULY 10, 10e
- HILL, Dr. Leonard :—
at Birmingham, on ventilation and heating, SEPT. 9, 7f
on measurement of sunshine (1.), AUG. 24, 15a
- HILL, Mr. Lionel L. (South Australia)—elected by Parliamentary Labour Party as Premier, AUG. 19, 9b (3* 4*) ; Prime Minister, Treasurer, and Minister of Education, 30, 9e
on industrial regulation referendum (statement), SEPT. 8, 11b
- HILL, Marion C.—on mosquitoes (1.), AUG. 7, 12c
- HILL, Sir Maurice (Mr. Justice)—on third Judge for Admiralty Court (views), JULY 31, 4b
- HILL, Mr. P. Maurice—on Mexican Church conflict (1.), AUG. 9, 12d

- HILL, Mr. Samuel C.—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
HILL, Mr. Samuel H.—fatal accident, JULY 2, 11*b*
HILL, Dr. T. E.—on health duties of local authorities (s.), JULY 10, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)
HILL, Thomas—intimidation charge, AUG. 26, 12*c*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—amalgamation denial, JULY 16, 19*g*
HILLABY, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
HILLCOAT, Mr. James L.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
HILL-KELLY, Judge—appointed to Bloomsbury Court, JULY 7, 16*b*; takes seat, 9, 11*g*
HILLMAN, Dr. G. B.—at Nottingham, on public health officers' salaries, JULY 21, 11*a*
HILLMAN Car Agency—prices, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
HILLS, Mr. E. E.—joint general manager of Glen Line, Ltd., JULY 28, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*)
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—in Parliament, on Lead Paint Bill, AUG. 4, 7*f*
HILLTHORPE Tennis and Social Club—struck off register, JULY 22, 11*g*
HILMI (Iraq)—attack on Prime Minister, AUG. 11, 12*e*
HILMI Bey (Turkey)—conspiracy against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, AUG. 4, 11*f*; sentenced to death, 27, 10*f*; hanged, 28, 10*d*
HILTON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10*d*
HIMBURY, Sir William H.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*c* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
HINCH and Mycock, Messrs.—Census of Production Act: prosecution, JULY 29, 9*c*
HINCHLEY, Prof. J. W.—on extraction of oils (p.), JULY 24, 9*e*
HINCKES, Capt. R. T.—on live stock census (l.), SEPT. 27, 18*d*
HIND, Mr. Adam—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
HINDE, Mr. F.—at Glasgow, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 18*c*
HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—attends Republican Constitution anniversary celebration in Reichstag, AUG. 12, 10*e*
HINDHEAD—drainage scheme: see FRENSHAM Ponds
HINDLE, Mr. J.—at Southport, on coal-miners' strike, AUG. 24, 12*d*
HINDLE, Mr. William—motor accident, AUG. 4, 9*f*
HINDLEY, Canon W. P.—resignation, AUG. 4, 15*d*
HINE, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
HINES, Maj.-Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—biographical, AUG. 2, 5*f*
HINGLEY, Arthur—cruelty to kitten charge, AUG. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur—Titular Bp. of Sebastopolis, AUG. 16, 9*d*; 26, 10*e*
HIPWOOD, Sir Charles—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
HIRON, Henry—false pretences charge, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
HIRST, Aircraftsman—captive in Persia: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HIRST, Mr. Francis W.—on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*
HIRST, Mr. H. R.—wool research report, AUG. 11, 7*f*
HIRST, Sir Hugo—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14*d*
HISLOP, Mr. R.—vice-chairman of Associated Reinsurers Company, JULY 9, 22*g*
His Majesty's Theatre, JULY 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HISTORY:—
American War of Independence: from English point of view—Bradley, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 27, 13*e*;—Bull, Sir W. (l.), JULY 31, 13*e*;—Caillard, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*;—Robertson, Mr. C. G. (l.), JULY 31, 13*e*;—Rochfort, Mrs. W. (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 14, 11*a*
Cataclysmic—Sir C. Oman (lect.), JULY 15, 19*d*
Conference (Anglo-American)—arrangements, JULY 12, 12*d*; held, 13, 16*c*; 14, 11*a*; 15, 19*d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 10*c*
Delegates—visit Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JULY 16, 5*c*
Documents: see under MANUSCRIPTS
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*d*
Local—Prof. A. H. Thompson (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*d*
Myth—leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
School (London University): see under UNIVERSITY College, London
Teaching—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (lect.), AUG. 3, 16*g*
HITCHCOCK, George—drowned, JULY 5, 11*g*
HITCHING (W.) and Company, Ltd.—contravention of Factories and Workshops Act charge, SEPT. 10, 14*g* (4*)
HITCHINS, Cdr. H. L.—biographical, AUG. 19, 18*e*
HITCHOM, William—found dead, SEPT. 14, 16*a*
HOARE, Charles—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16*c*
HOARE, Miss M. L.—at Maidstone, on flies, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
HOARE, Mr. Reginald H.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*e* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOARE, Sir Samuel—receives degree at Cambridge, JULY 30, 16*d*
Elliott, Mr. A. B.—death (message), JULY 8, 16*f*
England-Australia flight—message to Mr. A. J. Cobham, JULY 5, 14*f*; AUG. 16, 10*d*
Kempston balloon accident—message of sympathy, AUG. 5, 7*a*
Romney aeroplane accident—message of Sympathy, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Royal Air Force—casualties (statement), JULY 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Buckland House, on industrial peace; coal strike; general strike; Labour Party tactics, JULY 26, 7*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics—amateur pilots; flying clubs, JULY 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-German agreement, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Khartum-Kisumu air service, JULY 29, 7*e*
HOARE, Mr. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
HOARE and Co., Ltd.—City of London Brewery Company, Ltd.: provisional agreement, JULY 30, 19*g*; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*c*;—Report, JULY 2, 21*g*
HOARE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 22*g*
HOBBIES Ltd.—trade mark: prosecution, SEPT. 15, 23*d*
HOBBS, Mr. J. B.—on coalminers' strike distress (l. quoted), JULY 21, 16*d* (17*f*, 4*)
HOBHOUSE, Miss Emily—cremated remains to be placed at foot of national memorial at Bloemfontein, AUG. 10, 11*g*

- HOBLEY, Mr. C. W.**—at British Association, on African native races, AUG. 6, 8*d*
HOCKEN, Engr.-Capt. J. H.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
HOCKEY :—
 Balls—Hockey Association decision, JULY 6, 8*c*
 Indian Army team—New Zealand tour ; result, AUG. 11, 9*c*
 Minor matches, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
 Navy—arrangements, JULY 13, 11*d*
 Season—prospects discussed, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
HOCKEY Association—meeting, JULY 6, 8*c*
HOCKING, Mr. William J.—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HODDINOTT, William : see **MURDERS—Thorne**
HODEIDA—trade declining, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
HODGES, Mr. Frank—in Paris, JULY 21, 13*g* ; member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8*b*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 19, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; (statement), SEPT. 25, 12*b*
 at French Miners' Federation, on British coalmining strike, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
 at Paris, on coalminers' strike, JULY 22, 13*c*
 at Royal Society of Arts, on coalmining industry, JULY 9, 16*c*
 at Saarbrücken, on German miners' hours, JULY 5, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 15*b*
 on coalminers' strike (statement), JULY 5, 16*a* ; 24, 12*e* ; AUG. 19, 10*b* ; SEPT. 10, 12*a* ; (l. quoted), 24, 14*a* ; 27, 14*c*
 on coalmining industry—international organization (statement), JULY 5, 16*a*
 on Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
 on International Miners' Federation—application from All-Russian Miners' Union (statement), SEPT. 11, 10*a*
 on Spencer, Mr. T. (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 14*a*
HODGKIN, Mr. Howard :—
 on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 30, 10*b*
 on post-mark advertising (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
HODGMAN, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. John G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
HODGSON, Mr. P. J.—on Civil servants and trade unions (statement), AUG. 5, 10*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Patrick—received by King, AUG. 11, 15*b*
HODGSON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
HODGSON, Mr. Walter—retirement, AUG. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*)
HODSON, Herbert—drowned, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
HODSON, Mr. W. S.—on backward children (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
HOE, Mr. Harry B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
HOERDT—disturbance at asylum : see under **FRANCE—Insanity**
HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—expected to attend League of Nations Council Commission, AUG. 21, 8*c* ; meeting with M. Briand, 28, 10*f* ; in Berlin ; denies *Tageblatt's* report, 28, 12*b* ; declines invitation to represent Nationalist Party on delegation to League of Nations, 28, 12*b* ; leaves for Geneva, 30, 10*e*
HOETZSCH, Prof. Otto (Germany) :—
 on foreign policy (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 12*a*
HOETZSCH, Prof. Otto (Germany) (continued) :—
 on League of Nations (essay), SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; 18, 9*d*
HOEY, John F. : see under **IRELAND, Northern**
HOFFMAN, Mr. P. C.—at Bournemouth, on trade boards, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
HOFFNUNG (S.), and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 22*e* ;—Report, JULY 15, 22*g*
HOFMANN, Mr. Josef—pianoforte recital, JULY 5, 12*c*
Ho Fook, Mr. (Hong-kong)—death, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
HOGAN, Mr. Luke—on wage reduction by mutual action : Liverpool instance (statement), JUNE 2, 16*c*
HOGARTH, Mr. Robert G.—president of British Medical Association, JULY 17, 9*b* ; (photograph), 22, 18
 at Nottingham, on State action in public health ; General Medical Council ; spiritual healing, JULY 21, 11*b*
HOGG, Sir Douglas—health, JULY 22, 7*b* ; 24, 15*a*
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 2, 8*f* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 5*f* ; 9, 6*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 16, 9*d* ; 20, 5*d*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Bolton, Mr. H.—removal from magistracy, JULY 16, 8*e*
 Coalmining industry—strike, AUG. 31, 7*d*
 Ministers—directorships, JULY 13, 10*c* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HOHENZOLLERN family : see under **GERMANY—Ruling Houses**
HOLBERTON, Miss Emily M. T.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19*g*
HOLBORN Divisional Labour Party and Trades Council—disaffiliated by Labour Party, JULY 31, 9*e*
HOLBROOK, Sir Arthur :—
 at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 15, 11*d*
 on Empire settlement (l.), JULY 30, 10*c*
 on motor-cycles—silencers (l.), AUG. 18, 12*d* ; 26, 15*a*
HOLBURN, Mr. Claude A.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
HOLD, Albert J.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
HOLDEN, Mr. H. R.—on economics (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 21*f*
HOLDSWORTH, Sir Charles—knighted, JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
HOLDSWORTH, Prof. William S.—member of International Academy of Comparative Law, AUG. 20, 9*f* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
HOLE, Mr. C. A.—on London police efficiency (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*
HOLE, Miss Fanny C.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
HOLE, Mr. Hugh M.—“The Making of Rhodesia” reviewed, JULY 6, 21*b*
HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George L.—death, SEPT. 13, 15*d* ; photograph, 13, 16 ; funeral, 15, 15*c* ; Mr. V. Gibbs (l.), 21, 16*c*
HOLIDAYS :—
 August Bank—article, AUG. 2, 5*c* ; attractions, 3, 7*a* ; reports, 4, 6*g* ; railways : see under **RAILWAYS** ; scenes (photo.), AUG. 2, 12 ; 3, 14
 Europe, Southern—leading article, JULY 28, 13*d*
 Great Britain, in :—
 Come to Britain movement—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (l.), SEPT. 17, 13

HOLIDAYS :—

Great Britain, in :—

Come to Britain movement (continued) :—

8*b* ;—Conference : Department of Overseas Trade : official statement, AUG. 6, 9*b* ; held, 14, 7*d* ;—Cunliffe Lister, Sir P. (message), AUG. 5, 7*d* ;—Draper, Rev. W. H. (1.), SEPT. 27, 8*d* ;—Dysart, Lord (1.), AUG. 26, 11*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 13*d* ;—Matters, Mr. L. (s.), AUG. 14, 7*d* ;—Mayer, Mr. R. (1.), SEPT. 14, 10*d* ;—Morton, Mr. C. R. (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*c* ;—Mulgan, Mr. A. E. (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*a* ;—Rice-Oxley, Sir A. (1.), SEPT. 11, 11*d* ;—Towle, Sir Francis (s.), AUG. 14, 7*d* ;—Tripp, Mr. B. (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*

Leading articles ("Holidays in the sun"), JULY 28, 13*d* ; ("Out of bounds"), AUG. 17, 11*d*

London : see under LONDON

Quiet—Mr. H. G. Sayers (1.), SEPT. 1, 8*e*

Railway arrangements : see under RAILWAYS

Seaside—leading article, JULY 31, 13*d*
Wakes week—leading article, JULY 14, 15*d*

HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS

HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand) :—

in Parliament, on foreign policy, SEPT. 2, 10*f*

HOLLAND, Albert—appeal, SEPT. 18, 7*d*

HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard H.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*

HOLLAND, Rear-Adm. H. H.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*

HOLLAND, Mr. Hugh—on dangerous driving (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*d*

HOLLAND, Mr. Mervyn A.—law case, JULY 17, 5*c* ; 20, 5*d*

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas :—

at Cambridge, on education and research, JULY 15, 13*c*

on alcohol as fuel (p.), JULY 23, 10*e*

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas E.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*

HOLLAND-AMERICA Line—cancels membership of Association of West India Transatlantic Steamship Lines for Cuba and Mexico, JULY 10, 19*e* (4*)

HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—on King Edward's Hospital Fund and homes for incurables (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*

HOLLAND-PRYOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Pomeroy—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

HOLLANDS, Mr. W.—removed from Commission of the Peace for Folkestone, AUG. 7, 12*d*

HOLLED-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

HOLLINGS, Mr. G. A.—on "made in Germany" (1.), AUG. 25, 15*c*

HOLLY Lodge estate—development : progress, JULY 13, 26*a*

HOLMAN, Mrs. Flora—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

HOLMAN, Henry C.—drowned, AUG. 25, 12*c*

HOLME, Mr. Leonard R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—

on City churches (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*

on Kensington gardens—road encroachment (1.), JULY 14, 10*d*

on London squares (1.), JULY 2, 15*d*

HOLMES, Mrs. Basil—on Winchelsea (1.), AUG. 31, 8*d*

HOLMES, Miss Charlotte J.—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*c*

HOLMES, Mr. F. A.—on neolithic vault at Five Wells, Chelmsorton Low (add.), SEPT. 10, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

HOLMES, Fred—intimidation charge, SEPT. 21, 16*e*

HOLMES, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 7*e*

HOLMES, Rev. G. S.—on Cathedral services (1.), JULY 5, 10*d*

HOLMES, George—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 17*e* ; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*e*

HOLMES, Lieut. Harry A.—deputy lieutenant of Aberdeen, AUG. 12, 13*a*

HOLMES, Mr. Haywood T.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b* ; 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)

HOLMES, Mr. G. W.—on motor driving manners (1.), AUG. 10, 13*d*

HOLMES, Dr. William A.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*

HOLROYD, Mr. F.—at Manchester, on American Yarn Association, Ltd., AUG. 18, 16*c*

HOLT, Mrs. Emma M.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*

HOLT, Capt. H. P. :—

in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*b*

HOLYROOD Palace—Amenity Trust : created, JULY 10, 14*g*

HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—Austrian canned fruits : purchased, AUG. 25, 16*f*

HOMER, Mr. Ernest C.—law case, JULY 21, 5*b*

HOMERSHAM, Mr. Edwin—director of Coronation Syndicate, Twefontein Platinum, and Central West Gold Mining Companies, SEPT. 23, 17*g* (4*)

HOMES for Motherless Children—contributions, JULY 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)

HOMES for Working Boys—Rossie House, Champion Hill, opened, JULY 24, 14*a*

HONDURAS :—

Finance :—

Debt—settlement agreement (1925) : inauguration postponed, AUG. 10, 18*a* ; new agreement, SEPT. 7, 18*g*

HONDURAS, British—development : Maj. Burdon (statement), JULY 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

HONE, Mr. Daniel—at Carpenters' Hall, on English loriners : American appreciation, SEPT. 24, 10*a*

HONEY—cakes made from : demonstration, SEPT. 4, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Harvest : article, SEPT. 27, 18*c*

HONEY, Mr. H. C.—at Westminster, on gas industry, SEPT. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)

HONEYWILL, Mr. W.—on pilchards (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*

HONG-KONG :—

Canton boycott : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation

Conditions—article, AUG. 17, 12*a*

Council, Executive—unofficial members appointed, JULY 12, 13*b* ; 13, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* ; SEPT. 25, 9*g*

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Floods (photos.), AUG. 25, 14

Geological formation—report, AUG. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c*

Legislative Council—member appointed, AUG. 28, 9*g*

Police launch—seized by Canton pickets : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign movement—Canton

Textile trade—attitude of Chinese merchants, JULY 3, 14*g*

Water supply—scheme, AUG. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Weather : see under WEATHER—China

HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—claim against Giesel and Co., JULY 23, 5*f*;—Dividend, JULY 14, 22*c*

HONICHBURG, Barnet—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 5, 7*a*

HONINGHAM Parish Church—restoration of roof as memorial to late Lord Ailwyn : in progress, SEPT. 10, 15*c*

HONOURS :—

Bestowal—ex-ranker naval officers :
Lieut.-Cdr. H. D. Capper (1.), JULY 17, 17*b*

Birthday—lists, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 16*a*, *b*, *c* (3* 4*); (correction, 6, 11*b*); SEPT. 1, 15*f*

HONTART, Baron (Belgium)—in Parliament, on finance, JUNE 9, 13*c*

HOOD, Mr. G. P. Jacomb—portrait commissions in India, SEPT. 14, 8*e*

HOOD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

HOOKER, Richard—Ecclesiastical Polity : *errata* : correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*g*

HOOPER, Mr. C. A.—on mandates (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*

HOOPER, Herbert S.—fraud charge, JULY 14, 5*g*

HOOPER, Rev. S. G.—vicar of Christ Church, Forest Hill, AUG. 10, 15*a*

HOOPER, Mr. R. G. T.—on holding a rifle (1.), JULY 17, 17*c*

HOPE, Sister : see DOWNWARD, Miss Fanny

HOPE, Lord Francis P. C.—on Eton v. Harrow cricket match (1.) JULY 14, 15*e*

HOPE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 6*e*

HOPE, Sir Harry—chairman of Commission on Forth and Clyde Navigation Order, JULY 20, 19*b*

in Parliament, on agriculture : proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6*c*

HOPE, Rear-Adm. Herbert W. W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 13, 16*e* (14*f* 3* 4*)

HOPE, Mr. J. F.—not to seek re-election for Central Sheffield, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

HOPEMOUNT Shipping Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee : application reduced, JULY 22, 11*c*

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick G.—member of Medical Research Council, SEPT. 30, 12*e*

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—

at House of Commons, on Money-lenders Bill, JULY 29, 14*c*

at Trinity College of Music, on music and metre, SEPT. 23, 15*e*

HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—

at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 9, 6*f*; 14, 9*d*; 16, 9*c*; 21, 19*a*

in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 8*d*; AUG. 5, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*c*

HOPKINSON, Mr. C. A.—on taxation of cycles (1.), AUG. 11, 8*d*

HOPKINSON, Sir Frederick—member of committee on Bombay reclamation scheme, JULY 21, 13*b*; in London, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f*

HOPPER, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

HOPS :—

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 13, 16*d* (4*); 14, 7*b*

Brewers—tour of gardens in Kent and Sussex, SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Crops—*The Times* special reports, JULY 12, 21*a*; AUG. 9, 16*a*; prospects, 23, 16*c*; East Kent : report, SEPT. 20, 20*c*

Mould—outbreak in Kent, SEPT. 6, 7*b*

HOPS (continued) :—

Picking season—prospects, AUG. 16, 7*c* (3* 4*); camps : arrangements, 23, 16*c*; commenced in West Kent, 26, 7*e*; (photo.), 31, 16*i*; families leave Southwark, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); missions : appeals, 2, 7*g*; 3, 13*d*

Production—limitation : discussed at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, AUG. 23, 16*c*

HOPTON, Mr. W. J.—on advertising by postmark (views), AUG. 23, 7*b*

HOPWOOD, Mr. J. Rowland :—

on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 21, 11*e*

on Erskine, Lady (1.), AUG. 6, 14*d*

HORAN, Francis—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 6*g*

HORAN, Mr. Gerald (Irish Free State)—Master of High Court, AUG. 18, 10*b*

HORDERN, Sir Samuel (Australia)—advance towards loan, AUG. 24, 16*g*

HORLICK, Mrs.—house party, SEPT. 28, 17*b*

HORLICK, Lieut.-Col. J. N.—house party, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

HORN, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

HORNABROOK, Rev. John—at York, on women in ministry, JULY 27, 9*d*

HORNBY, Lady—death, JULY 1, 19*b*; will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

HORNBY, Isabella—intimidation charge, SEPT. 1, 14*b*

HORNBY, Sir W. H.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 25, 15*c*

HORNBY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

HORNE, Gen. Lord—unveils Kitchener Memorial tower at Marwick Head, JULY 3, 17*f*; (photo), 3, 18; 5, 18

on Kitchener of Khartoum, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 17*f*

HORNE, Barnett—shop hours charge, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

HORNE, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 24, 15*c*

HORNE, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*

HORNE, Sir Robert S. :—

at Aberdeen, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 23, 14*d*

at Glasgow, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 18, 12*c*; on Government; India : self-government, SEPT. 18, 12*e*

at Mansion House, on trade union policy, JULY 15, 18*d*

at Old Colony Club, on coalminers' strike; foreign trade, JULY 22, 12*c*

at Queen's Hall, on trade; exports; Empire development, JULY 9, 10*e*

at Savoy Hotel, on coalminers' wages, JULY 16, 9*c*

at Winchester House, on National Smelting Company, JULY 16, 21*b*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*

in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*c*;—Scotland : land settlement, JULY 29, 7*f*

HORNER, Mr. A.—at Bournemouth, on General Strike, SEPT. 8, 7*b*; on Trades Union Council General Congress and labour disputes, 9, 7*a*; on relations with Russia, 13, 9*d*

HORNIMAN, Mr. E. J. :—

on Hermes of Praxiteles (1.), JULY 1, 12*e*

on preservation of rural architecture (1.), JULY 13, 19*d*

on public monuments (1.), AUG. 16, 6*g*

on rural housing (1.), JULY 27, 17*a*

HORNSBY, Mr. John H. J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

HORROD, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7e

HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23d

HORSES :—

Bearing reins—Mr. L. E. Taylor (1.), JULY 30, 10d

Cart Horse Parade (Regent's Park), AUG. 3, 7b

Cleveland Bay—Stud Book noticed, AUG. 23, 16f

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 1, 13g ; 21, 12c ; AUG. 18, 7d (3* 4*)

Shetland pony—prosecution, AUG. 20, 7g

Donkey Derby—Amos, Mr. H. B. (1.), JULY 26, 8e ;—Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (1.), JULY 27, 17c

Export—hunters: purchase for United States, SEPT. 14, 12d

Hunters—article ("The hunter of to-day"), SEPT. 16, 10d

Jumping—Mr. J. W. Shawyer (1.), AUG. 10, 14c

Maiming—incident at Goole, JULY 2, 16e ; prosecution : see under HALL, David

Riding—military jumping competition, Ranelagh (Athlone Cup), JULY 6, 26c

Sales :—

Blood stock—Doncaster, SEPT. 8, 5d ; 9, 5e ; 10, 5b ; 11, 4b ; article, 13, 14a ;—Newmarket, SEPT. 29, 6d ;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 1, 6b ; 2, 6d ; 6, 6c ; 13, 6a ; 15, 6d ; 16, 6d ; 27, 5f ; AUG. 31, 6g ; SEPT. 21, 5a ; 29, 5b ; 30, 5f ;—Yearling colt : record price, SEPT. 18, 4a

Shows :—

Abergavenny, SEPT. 3, 12c

Aldershot Command, JULY 1, 11b (18e, 3* 4*) ; 2, 16d

Banbury, SEPT. 1, 9f

Bath, SEPT. 2, 13d ; 3, 12c

Bedfordshire Shire, SEPT. 20, 20d

Bicester, SEPT. 8, 14d (3* 4*)

Buckingham and District, SEPT. 21, 17c

Costers' and Street Traders' Donkeys (Kensington Palace Field), JULY 6, 11e ; (photo.), 6, 20

Dunster, SEPT. 4, 12a

East Berks—held, AUG. 20, 7b ; (photo.), 20, 14

Fernies (Market Harborough), SEPT. 17, 7e

Imber Court ; (photo.), JULY 22, 18

Kingsbridge, SEPT. 18, 5c

Ledbury Hunt, AUG. 20, 12a (12d, 4*)

Moreton-in-the-Marsh, SEPT. 27, 7d

New Forest pony, AUG. 16, 13c (4*)

Perthshire, AUG. 9, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)

Shorncliffe garrison—held, AUG. 11, 9c (4*)

Southern Command, AUG. 10, 8c ; 11, 9b ; (photo.), 11, 16 ; 14, 13c

Tanat-Side Hunt, SEPT. 4, 12a

United Counties Hunters' Society (Carmarthen) — arrangements, JULY 31, 15c ; held, AUG. 20, 12c (12e, 4*)

Warwickshire (Kineton), SEPT. 18, 5c

Westerham Hill (photo.), AUG. 5, 14

Tidal Wave — record and pedigree, SEPT. 17, 10d (3* 4*)

HORSESHOE Traction Company — London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

HORSHAM — St. Leonards Park : lilies (photo.), AUG. 28, 14

HORSLEY, Dr. Reginald—death, JULY 24, 15d

HORSNELL, Mr. Stanley — fatal accident, AUG. 6, 14e

HORTA (photo.), SEPT. 2, 14 ; —Davies, Mr. G. E. (1.), SEPT. 4, 8e ; —Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—at Mohacs, on relations with Yugoslavia, SEPT. 25, 9b

HORTICULTURE :—

Allotments—article, SEPT. 6, 7f

Arum of Sumatra (photo.), AUG. 5, 14

Borders—article ("Reserve borders"), SEPT. 18, 13f

Campanulas—article, AUG. 7, 13f

Daffodils—article, SEPT. 11, 13f

Dry banks—article, AUG. 28, 13f

Iris—article ("Early irises"), SEPT. 25, 13f

July—article ("July tangles"), JULY 15, 19f

Leading article ("Flower growing"), SEPT. 22, 13d

Lilies—articles ("The Panther lily"), JULY 24, 15f ; ("Late-flowering lilies"), AUG. 21, 11f ; —Auratum (photo.), AUG. 28, 14

London—leading article ("The flowers of London"), AUG. 27, 11d ; —Wallace, Mr. W. R. (1.), AUG. 28, 15c

Michaelmas daisies—Barr and Sons : production noticed, SEPT. 16, 14d ; 17, 10c (3* 4*)

Midsummer in the garden—article, JULY 17, 15f

Produce—Sales Bill : provisions, JULY 19, 18f ; in Lords : second reading, 21, 8c ; committee, 23, 8a ; third reading, 28, 8a

Research — East Malling station : report, JULY 12, 20f

Rock gardens—article, AUG. 14, 13f

Roses—Heyde, Mr. C. (1.), AUG. 9, 16d ; —Testing : article, JULY 31, 15f

Seaside—article, SEPT. 7, 15f

Shows :—

Astley Hall, AUG. 12, 17c

Bermondsey Settlement, JULY 12, 11g

Colchester Rose, JULY 1, 13d

Dundee centenary, AUG. 27, 13e ; (photo.), 31, 16

Elgin, AUG. 19, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

Guards, Brigade of (Caterham), AUG. 13, 7g (4*)

High Wycombe, SEPT. 28, 11g

Labour Ministry Horticultural Society, JULY 2, 10e

London Allotments and Gardens Show Society, AUG. 28, 7a ; SEPT. 4, 13f ; 6, 7f

London Gardens Guild (*Daily Express*)—in Temple Gardens : arrangements, AUG. 17, 7g ; held, SEPT. 13, 10c

National Carnation and Picotee Society, JULY 14, 19f ; 22, 17e

National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 9, 8e

National Gladiolus (Burton-on-Trent), AUG. 13, 13f

National Rose Society, JULY 3, 17e ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 24, 10d ; SEPT. 11, 8c ; (photo.), 11, 14

Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly, JULY 14, 19f ; 28, 14a ; AUG. 11, 15f ; 25, 13e ; SEPT.

HORTICULTURE:—

Shows:—

Royal Horticultural Society (continued):—

8, 15*e*;—Autumn (Holland Park), SEPT. 22, 6*e*; 23, 8*e*; leading article, 22, 13*d*

Shrewsbury, AUG. 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; financial result, 23, 7*g*

Southport, AUG. 26, 12*f*; 28, 5*g*

Windsor, Eton, and District Rose, and Horticultural Society, JULY 12, 20*g*

Streets, in—Mr. F. Schlund (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*

Water irises—article, JULY 10, 17*f*

HORTON'S Estate, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 5*c*

HORWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will, JULY 27, 15*f*

HOSAIN, Khan Bahadur Pirzada Muhammad—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)

HOSE, Sir John W.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

HOSEASON, Mrs. Elizabeth—100th birthday, JULY 31, 15*e*

HOSIE, Lady Dorothea—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7*g*

HOSIER, Mr. A. J.—dairy farm: article, JULY 26, 17*a*; correction, AUG. 9, 8*b* (8*e*, 4*)

HOSIERY trade—Leicester Chamber of Commerce: report, JULY 24, 19*g*;—Safeguarding of industries scheme, application under: inquiry: report, AUG. 18, 12*a*

HOSKING, Edward—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*b*; inquest, 14, 7*f*; 21, 5*a*; funeral, 16, 13*b*

HOSKINS and Sons—contracts: Parliament: question, JULY 9, 10*b*; 13, 9*b*; discussed, 13, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Returns: questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 11*b*

HOSKYNs, Rev. Sir Edwyn—infant son christened, JULY 5, 17*c*

HOSPITAL for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton—report, SEPT. 2, 11*b*

HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—ball in aid: see under BALLS

HOSPITALS:—

Contributions—effect of holidays, AUG. 23, 12*f*

Donations in lieu of funeral flowers—Mr. M. Judge (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*;—Scaramanga, Mr. G. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8*c*

Fire precautions—memorandum issued, JULY 1, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

Patient escapes—incident, AUG. 20, 7*a*

Staffs:—

Pensions—Metropolitan Hospitals organization scheme: announcement, AUG. 16, 13*e*;—Bassett-Smith, Sir P. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*;—Clarke, Sir A. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*;—Ebury, Lord (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*;—Mead, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*e*;—Penton, Sir E. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*

Voluntary system—Cave, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 7, 7*e*;—Collins, Sir W. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*d*

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—flag day, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Pryke, Sir W. R. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*;—Report, AUG. 28, 14*g*

HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 22*c*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*d*

HOTELS:—

Beds—Mr. W. D. Richardson (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*f*

Charges—Mr. E. R. C. Batten (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*

Comfort—Hardy, Lieut.-Col. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—King, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*;—Mulgan, Mr. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*a*;—Rivers, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*

Divorce cases: see under DIVORCE
Management—leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d*

HOUGHTON, Mr. J. P.—on coalminers' strike (statement), AUG. 23, 12*d*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Percy B.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

HOUGH, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Vikings in Far West (views), JULY 8, 15*f*

HOUGHTON, Mr. A. L.—on general strike (l. quoted), JULY 1, 11*d*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—presents statuette on behalf of American Scouts to Boy Scouts at Gilwell Park, JULY 5, 11*c*; (photo.), 5, 18

HOUGHTON, Charles: see MURDERS—Woodhouse

HOUGHTON, Gladys—accident, AUG. 30, 7*g*; death, SEPT. 8, 14*g*

HOUMA—hurricane: see under WEATHER—United States

HOUNDSDITCH—Phil's Buildings and Market: sale announced (photo.), AUG. 20, 14

HOUSE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 24, 15*c*

HOUSEHOLD Brigade—movements, AUG. 6, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 6*d*;—Officers: outfit allowance; reduction, SEPT. 11, 15*g*

“HOUSEHOLDER”—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 18, 12*c*

HOUSE of Commons:—

Dominions Gallery—Mr. J. H. Whitley (s.), JULY 28, 17*d*

Library—bound copies of *Scotsman* and *Edinburgh Evening Dispatch*: General Strike numbers presented, JULY 22, 12*c*

Press Gallery—trunk telephone handed over, JULY 17, 7*g*

Visitors—alleged mock debate: question in Parliament, JULY 15, 10*a*

Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), JULY 5, 11*d*

HOUSE of Lords:—

Carson, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*e* (17*f*, 4*)

Debates: see under PARLIAMENTARY debates

Peerages:—

Claims—Seafeld earldom: by Mr. A. Grant: abandoned, SEPT. 30, 9*e*

Peeresses in own right—qualification:—

Bill—Acre, Mrs. W. M. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*;—Hamilton, Miss C. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*;—Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), JULY 2, 19*a*

Hyde Park—women's demonstration passes resolution, JULY 5, 11*d*

Reform—(P.N.), JULY 22, 14*g*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: receives Unionist Party deputation, JULY 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*);—Committee, joint (Lords and Commons): formed, JULY 30, 14*g*; (P.N.), AUG. 4, 12*g*;—Hume, Lieut.-Col. W. P. (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 2, 9*c*; 21, 8*e*; 23, 8*b*;—Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)

HOUSE of Lords (continued):—

Roads and Road Transport Group—
formed, JULY 7, 16*g*

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Coal consumption—economies : result,
JULY 28, 8*d*

Shorthand writer, official—retirement,
AUG. 6, 14*g* (3* 4*)

HOUSING :—

Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 15, 8*d*
(3* 4*)

Bethnal Green — Parmiter-street
scheme : foundation-stone laid,
SEPT. 18, 7*b* ; Ald. C. W. Hovell
(l.), 18, 7*b*

Biggin Hill—huts : inquiry into clos-
ing order, SEPT. 14, 11*d*

Bournville — schemes described, AUG.
14, 7*c*

Building societies — Graham, Mr. W.
(l.), AUG. 7, 11*e* ;—Webb, Mr. A.
(l.), AUG. 11, 8*c*

Chatham—shortage, SEPT. 11, 6*d*

Church Army — Southwark scheme,
AUG. 4, 15*c*

Coalmining areas—article, AUG. 13, 7*d*
(4*) ;—Bibbings, Mr. F. G. (l.),
AUG. 25, 15*b* ;—Broome-Giles, Col.
P. (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*) ;—
Coal Association of Scotland (l.),
SEPT. 6, 8*e* ;—Correspondence,
AUG. 21, 11*d* ;—Eyre, Rev. D. (l.),
SEPT. 10, 8*e* ;—Farnsworth, Mr. J.
(l.), AUG. 21, 11*d* ;—Gee, Mr. P.
(l.), AUG. 20, 6*a* ;—Hurst, Mrs. M.
(l.), AUG. 23, 15*b* ;—Lambert, Mr.
F. H. (l.), AUG. 21, 11*d* ;—Lang-
maid, Sophia H. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d* ;
—Mulligan, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 26,
15*a* ;—Parsons, Lady (l.), AUG.
24, 15*b* ;—Picton-Turbervill, Miss
E. (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e* ; 23, 15*b* ;—
Saise, Dr. W. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e* ;—
Simkins, Miss M. E. (l.), AUG. 24,
15*b* ;—Smith, Mr. H. J. (l.), AUG.
21, 11*d* ;—Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C.
(l.), AUG. 28, 15*c*

Congress, international (Vienna) : see
under TOWN planning

Cost—increase : official notice taken,
JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 7*g* ;
—Article, AUG. 26, 11*f* ;—De
Frece, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d* ;—
Parliament : question, JULY 30,
8*g* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Cottages, preservation of ancient—
Andrew, Mr. C. K. (l.), JULY 10,
15*e* ;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.),
JULY 13, 19*d* ;—Lendon, Mr. C. A.
(l.), JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Royal Society
of Arts : conference arrangements,
JULY 6, 21*e*

Director of : see under HEALTH, Minis-
try of

Flats—Galton, Miss M. (l.), JULY 15,
12*e* ;—Horse stabled in : instance
at Newcastle, SEPT. 4, 7*g* ;—
Oakley, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 13, 19*d*

Fulham—Col. K. P. Vaughan-Morgan
(s.p.), JULY 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Garage accommodation — demand,
AUG. 18, 18*f*

General Strike—interruption : ques-
tions in Parliament, JULY 7, 9*c*

Hastings—rent of steel houses : official
statement, SEPT. 20, 11*a* (4*)

Iron, cast — Northampton : Town
Council's decision, SEPT. 11, 5*g* (4*)

Kendal—scheme, AUG. 19, 18*f*

HOUSING (continued):—

Kingston-on-Thames—loan sanctioned,
SEPT. 30, 9*g*

Lawrence, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Leamington—slum clearance scheme,
AUG. 3, 7*d*

Lewisham—Grove Park scheme : land
purchase arbitration, JULY 10,
11*b* ; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)

Local authorities :—

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement),
AUG. 3, 12*g* (12*e*, 2*)

Schemes—financial statement, JULY
7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Subsidies (P.N.), JULY 13, 14*g* ; 30,
14*g* ; official consideration, AUG.
3, 7*g* ; Government policy an-
nounced, 5, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 5, 10*g* ;
—Coppock, Mr. R. (statement),
AUG. 7, 12*a* ;—Government lia-
bilities : statistics, JULY 14, 5*g* ;
23, 11*e* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;—Labour
Housing Association : resolu-
tion, SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;—National
Federation of House Builders :
statement, JULY 23, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;
—Parliament : discussed, JULY
14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—
Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;
—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT.
10, 9*b*

London, City of :—

City-road (Shepherdess Walk)—tene-
ment scheme : foundation
stone : laying arrangements,
JULY 7, 13*a* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; par-
ticulars, 12, 11*g* ; 20, 12*e* ;
foundation stone laid, 21, 12*d*

Tenements—statistics, AUG. 14, 12*d*
(12*b*, 3* 4*)

London, East—Capt. H. A. Hill (s.),
SEPT. 29, 14*f*

London County Council—members to
visit estates, JULY 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Bonds—new issue, AUG. 12, 16*b* ;
SEPT. 20, 22*f*

Levita, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), JULY 28,
14*d*

Morden scheme, AUG. 24, 7*c*

Report of committee, JULY 26, 14*c*

Marylebone — Fisherton-road site :
scheme, JULY 16, 11*g*

Methods and materials—Parliament :
discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*

Nash design—Mr. W. Smithers (s.p.),
JULY 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Newcastle — Walker scheme : see
Walker, below

Nottingham—schemes : visited by
Garden Cities and Town Planning
Association, SEPT. 21, 9*c*

Private enterprise — Chamberlain, Mr.
N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14*a* ;—Statistics,
SEPT. 6, 7*f* ;—Wood, Sir H. K.
(s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Progress — statistics, JULY 9, 11*f* ;—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. : receives
National Housing and Town Plan-
ning Council deputation, JULY 28,
14*e* ;—Elgood, Mr. F. M. (l.), AUG.
3, 15*c* ;—Health, Ministry of :
report quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c* ;—
Leading article, JULY 20, 15*c* ;—
Parliament : discussed, JULY 14,
8*d* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wood,
Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Rent :—

Clergyman, discrimination against—
Tottenham instance : corre-

HOUSING:—

Rent:—

Clergyman, discrimination against
(continued):—

spondence, AUG. 24, 15*b*; SEPT.
6, 8*d*

Restriction Acts—Labour Housing
Association: resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Rural—(P.N.), JULY 15, 16*g*

Abercrombie, Prof. P. (1.), AUG. 12, 15*b*

Agricultural Cottages—scarcity dis-
cussed, AUG. 11, 9*e*;—Harrison,

Sir H. (1.), AUG. 9, 16*d*;—

Millar, Mr. H. J. (1.), AUG. 5, 13*f*

Bill—provisions discussed, JULY 21,
14*f*; (P.N.), 28, 12*g*; intro-

duced in Commons, 29, 7*f*; text,

31, 7*e*; (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*g*;

second reading, 4, 7*c*; note, 11,

9*e*;—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (1.),

AUG. 12, 15*b*;—Leading article,

AUG. 3, 11*c*;—MacDonald, Mr.

J. R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10*e*;—Walston,

Sir C. (1.), AUG. 6, 14*b*;—Wood,

Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Horniman, Mr. E. (1.), JULY 27, 17*a*

St. Paul's Cray—cottage scheme, SEPT.

25, 7*f*; (photo.), 25, 14

Sheffield—schemes, SEPT. 23, 8*e*

Slum clearance—Chamberlain, Mr. N.:

receives National Housing and

Town Planning Council deputa-

tion, JULY 28, 14*e*;—Lewis, Mr.

H. T. (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Whit-

bread, Mr. F. P. (1.), SEPT. 14,

10*e*;—White, Mr. J. D. (1.), SEPT.

17, 8*c*

Somers Town—St. Pancras House Im-

provement Society: appeal:

success celebrated, JULY 26, 7*c*

Southwark—Church Army scheme,

AUG. 4, 15*e*; clearance of over-

crowded houses, 31, 9*c*

Tenancy—shortage, AUG. 18, 18*f*

Timber—Federated Home Grown

Timber Merchants' Association

(statement), SEPT. 7, 8*g*

Tottenham—Allan, Rev. E. A. S. (1.),

SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Bunston, Mr. H.

(1.), AUG. 24, 15*b*

Town planning: see TOWN planning

Walker—first timber houses opened,

SEPT. 15, 7*e*

Westminster—Pimlico site negotia-

tions: Westminster Housing

Association's report, SEPT. 24, 9*f*;

—Runciman, Mrs. W. (s.), JULY

15, 21*c*

White, Councillor T. (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*

Willson, Mrs. L. A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*e*

Wooden houses—restrictions relaxed,

AUG. 27, 7*f*;—Federated Home

Grown Timber Merchants' Associa-

tion (1. quoted), SEPT. 7, 6*g*;—

Walker: see WALKER, above

Working class—Miss M. Galton (p.),

JULY 9, 21*c*

HOUSMAN, Rev. Joseph—will, JULY 10, 17*d*

HOUSTON, Lady—petition for rehabilitation

granted, JULY 5, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

HOUSTON, Rev. A. McN.—receives D.D. de-

gree at St. Andrews University, JULY

1, 21*d*

HOUSTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 5, 17*d*

HOUSTON, Sir Robert—estate: executors'

appeal, JULY 2, 5*d*; questions in Par-

liament, 2, 9*b*

HOUSTON, Mr. Thomas—member of thera-

peutical substances advisory com-

mittee, AUG. 19, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

HOUTIN, Mr. Albert—Sir J. G. Frazer (1.),
AUG. 4, 8*d*

HOVELL, Ald. C. W.—at Bethnal Green, on
housing, SEPT. 18, 7*b*

HOVIS, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 20*f*;—
Motor transport: articles I., SEPT. 16,

8*d*; II., 23, 7*d*; III., 30, 7*e*;—Report,

SEPT. 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*d*

HOWARD, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born,
JULY 22, 17*b*

HOWARD, Mr. Arthur—infant son chris-
tened, AUG. 28, 13*b*

HOWARD, Capt. D.—Steward and Bailiff of
Chiltern Hundreds, AUG. 28, 13*f*

HOWARD, Mr. D. L.—at Leicester, on
British chemical industry, AUG. 4, 6*d*

HOWARD, Sir Esmé—reviews Massachusetts
National Guard, JULY 22, 13*f*; unveils

Roanoke Island memorial marking

birthplace of Virginia Dare (s.), AUG.

19, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); arrives at Cher-

bourg, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey—on Great Cam-
bridge-road (1.), AUG. 24, 15*c*

HOWARD, Mr. George—will, JULY 16, 17*d*

HOWARD, John—Bicentenary: celebration
at Bedford, SEPT. 10, 7*d*

HOWARD, Rev. S. H.—resignation, JULY 2,
16*d*

HOWARD, Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 17,
7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

HOWARD, Mr. T. F.—at 1912 Club, on fiscal
policy; coalmining industry; Mr. D.

Lloyd George; trade unions; co-

partnership, AUG. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

HOWARD and Bullough—dividend, SEPT.
18, 18*g*;—Meeting, JULY 8, 24*f*; cor-

rection, 9, 24*b*

HOWARD de Walden, Lord—opens Ruther-
ston art collection at Manchester, JULY

17, 10*c*

HOWARD League for Penal Reform—report,
AUG. 23, 15*f*

HOWARTH (Englishwoman)—killed, AUG.
10, 11*b*

HOWARTH, Dr. W. J.—on arsenic in apples
(statement), AUG. 30, 15*d*

HOWE, Bombardier—accident, AUG. 7, 7*f*

HOWE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*

HOWELL, Mr. Benjamin—on Hastings:
motor parks (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*

HOWELL, Rev. H. W.—on postal services
(1.), JULY 14, 10*e*

HOWELL, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*

HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—Cook,
Son, and Co. (St. Paul's): offer for

shares, SEPT. 4, 15*d*; accepted, 23, 18*g*

HOWELLS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 22, 17*d*

HOWELL'S School, Denbigh—Prize Day,
JULY 28, 14*c* (3* 4*)

HOWES, Mr. Frank—"Music and Psycho-
logy" reviewed, SEPT. 4, 8*b*

HOWEY, Mrs. Frances—sympathy acknow-
ledged, SEPT. 3, 13*b*

HOWEY, Capt. Richard B.—killed, AUG. 27,
10*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*g*; (photo.), AUG. 27,

14; appreciation: correspondence,

SEPT. 1, 14*d*

HOWLAND, Mr.—resignation as chairman of
Greek Refugees Settlement Commis-

sion, SEPT. 6, 12*c*

HOWLETT, Mr. William T. J.—will, AUG. 3,
13*c*

HOWLEY, Mr. Mark—on emigrants to
Canada (1.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*

HOWORTH, Mr. Rupert B.—C.B., JULY 3,
16*c* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

HOWRAH—bridge: see under BENGAL

- HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, Aug. 5, 10*b* ; delegate, 30, 12*f*
at Melbourne, on health, JULY 22, 16*c*
- HOWSON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- HOY, Sir W. W. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial Conference, Aug. 10, 11*g* ; SEPT. 16, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12*f*
- Hsu, Mr. C. W. (China)—work in connexion with wireless station on Pratus Shoals, Aug. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- HUANG Tienchen (China)—executed, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
- HUASTECA Petrol Company—arranges loan to Mexican State Government, Aug. 16, 10*e*
- HUBBARD, Mr. Hesketh—to sell prints in aid of *Implacable* preservation fund, Aug. 13, 8*b*
- HUBBLE, Benjamin C.—death, Aug. 18, 13*b*
- HUDDERSFIELD — Thespian repertory theatre : articles, Aug. 25, 8*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c*
- HUDSON (river)—bridge at 180th-street, across, proposed suspension ; Governor Smith's statement, Aug. 23, 9*f* ;—Tunnels under, new—first omnibus to pass through, Aug. 23, 9*f*
- HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*
- HUDSON, Mr. C. R.—on Royal Naval Reserve (1.), Aug. 20, 6*c*
- HUDSON, Principal J. F.—at Oxford, on libraries in technical institutions, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H. :—
in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, Aug. 4, 7*d* ;—Unemployment : relief, Aug. 5, 6*b*
- HUDSON, Mrs. Jessie—fatal accident, JULY 31, 14*e*
- HUDSON, Mr. John C.—mayor of Salisbury, JULY 17, 9*g*
- HUDSON, Leslie—theft charge, Aug. 5, 7*a* (3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Sir Leslie—on Back Bay (evid.). Aug. 13, 9*f*
- HUDSON, Mr. R. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, JULY 2, 8*f* ; 16, 9*d*
on unemployment benefit for coal-miners (1.), SEPT. 28, 15*c*
- HUDSON, Raleigh J. : see under MURDERS
- HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—memorial : Parliament : question, JULY 6, 9*c*
- HUDSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- HUDSON'S Bay Company—committee : new member, JULY 24, 17*g* ;—Land sales (F.N.), Aug. 4, 17*c*
- HUDSON'S Bay Marland Oil Company—to be organized, JULY 16, 19*d*
- HUDSON Bay Railway—completion : Mr. M. King promises, Aug. 10, 11*d* ; Mr. Meighen (tel.), 13, 9*c* ; promises of Party leaders, 23, 10*g*
- HÜGEL, Baroness Hildegard von—Requiem Mass, JULY 10, 17*a* ; will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- HUGHES, Mr. A. H.—diamond wedding, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- HUGHES, Paymr.-Capt. A. P.—biographical, Aug. 27, 12*a*
- HUGHES, Flight-Cadet C. B.—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize, Aug. 23, 19*a*
- HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
- HUGHES, Col. Emilius—death, Aug. 2, 10*a*
- HUGHES, Miss Margaret—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- HUGHES, Mrs. Minna—will, JULY 6, 19*c*
- HUGHES, Robert—fraudulent conversion charge, SEPT. 16, 14*d* ; 24, 14*a* ; 25, 7*c*
- HUGHES, Rev. T. C.—death, JULY 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- HUGHES, Eng.-Cdr. T. E.—biographical, Aug. 2, 5*f*
- HUGHES, Ald. W. H.—at Margate, on 'bathing machines, JULY 24, 10*c*
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) :—
at Sydney, on referendum campaign, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on immigration, JULY 7, 15*b*
- HUGHESDON, Mr. Francis—on smoke abatement (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- HUGH-JONES, Mr. E. M.—lecturer at Keble College, Oxford, Aug. 26, 12*d*
- HUGO, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- HUGON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, Aug. 13, 17*d*
- HUGUENOT families—pedigrees : Mr. C. E. Lart (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
- HUGUENOT Society of London—meeting, JULY 1, 13*g* ;—President, JULY 1, 13*g*
- HULBERT, Mr. Maurice—on Charing Cross Bridge : double road scheme, JULY 7, 12*c*
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 21*f* :—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18*c*
- HULL—port : Association of British Chambers of Commerce : delegates visit docks, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
- Hull and Yorkshire Times*—new offices opened, JULY 21, 20*f*
- HUMAN remains—Eastbourne : found on Torfield estate, SEPT. 22, 9*g* ;—Manchester : children in tin trunk : inquest, Aug. 28, 12*a*
- HUMBLE Oil Company—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*d*
- HUMB, Baden—attempted murder charge, Aug. 31, 9*c*
- HUMB, Sir George—reception, JULY 24, 15*a*
at Southampton-row, on handicraft training in schools, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
at Temple Gardens, on London Gardens Guild, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
in Parliament, on Waterloo Bridge, JULY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- HUMB, John—attempted murder charge, Aug. 31, 9*e*
- HUMB, Lieut.-Col. W. P.—on House of Lords : reform (1.), JULY 23, 10*c*
- HUMB-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9*f* ; 22, 5*g*
- HUMOUR—misplaced : Rev. R. B. Richardson (1.), JULY 24, 8*d* ; Rev. J. H. White (1.), Aug. 2, 10*c*
- HUMPHERY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 19, 14*e*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7*b*
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. L.—Governor of British North Borneo, JULY 24, 11*g* ; biographical, 26, 4*e* ; principal representative of British North Borneo Company in Borneo, JULY 27, 11*f*
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. H.—on advertising by post-mark (1.), Aug. 19, 13*c*
- HUMPHRIES, Mr. John E.—will, JULY 16, 17*d*
- HUNAN—civil war : see under CHINA
- HUNGARY :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—Csepel Island, Aug. 14, 12*b* ; 17, 9*g*
Agriculture—crop report, JULY 12, 23*f* ; harvest estimate, 27, 19*a* ; Aug. 9, 18*g*

HUNGARY (continued):—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Bandits—hiding place of Joseph Sobri's gang discovered, SEPT. 20, 13e (3* 4*)

Banking—discount rate lowered, AUG. 26, 16f (16b, 4*) ; 27, 15g

Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS

Children, distressed—party in Belgium, AUG. 7, 9g

Communists—Rokosi and 54 other persons : high treason charges : tried, JULY 13, 13b (14c, 3* 4*) ; sentences, AUG. 5, 9f

Crime—forged French banknotes : Prince Ludwig Windesch-Graetz and others : appeal against sentences, AUG. 17, 9g ; 25, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Education—Jeremiah Smith Scholarships : founded, JULY 2, 13b

Finance :—

Budapest Bourse—business on Saturdays, AUG. 27, 15g (15f, 4*)

Loans—reported new : denial (F.N.), AUG. 24, 16b ; 28, 16g

Cities—Dr. Walko's statement, AUG. 3, 18c ; (F.N.), 4, 17c ; further : negotiations in United States, 20, 16g ; SEPT. 6, 18d

Counties—with British group, JULY 26, 18f ; 27, 18d ; (F.N.), 27, 18c ; prospectus, 28, 19a ; (F.N.), 28, 18d ; 29, 17b ; further : negotiations in United States, AUG. 20, 16g

Pre-war : see under *Austria-Hungary*

Reconstruction—League of Nations control : release : documents published (F.N.), JULY 5, 22f

Article, JULY 9, 15f

Commissioner-General (Mr. J. Smith)—waives salary, JULY 2, 13b ; final report, 20, 20d

Leading article, JULY 9, 15b

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN RELATIONS

Museum, National—estate presented, SEPT. 7, 11d

Political trials—British M.P.'s (tel.) ; Mr. A. Henderson (l. quoted), JULY 30, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)

Trade—Great Britain, with : see under TRADE ;—imports and exports : statistics for May, JULY 7, 22d (4*)

United States—Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Consular Affairs : ratifications exchanged, SEPT. 6, 11g

Weather : see under WEATHER

Yugoslavia, relations with—trade agreement, veterinary convention, and five conventions for management of frontier stations, railways, and bridges signed, JULY 26, 11b

Abramovitch, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11d

Horthy, Adm. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9b

HUNSDON, Lord—president of Empire Industries Association (l.), AUG. 4, 8c
 at Queen's Hall, on protection of industries, JULY 9, 10e

HUNSDON, Lord (continued):—

in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 16, 8c

HUNT, Dame Agnes G.—D.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)

HUNT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 17, 13b

HUNT, Aubrey D.—theft charge dismissed, JULY 2, 10e

HUNT, Mr. E. C.—on foreign barley (l.), JULY 5, 20d

HUNT, Mr. Frank—on London cross-river traffic (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7a

HUNT, Miss Frankie—drowned, AUG. 21, 8c

HUNT, Mr. Frederick L.—will, AUG. 25, 13c

HUNT, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 12, 13c

HUNT, Lieut.-Col. Rochford N.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

HUNTER, Mrs. Amy C.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—unveils Lancaster war memorial, AUG. 5, 7e

HUNTER, Sir G. B.—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 13, 15e ; (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 7c

HUNTER, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

HUNTER, Mr. J. F. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f

HUNTER, Mr. James M.—will, JULY 9, 17d

HUNTER, Mr. Thomas M.—will, AUG. 25, 13c

HUNTER, Mr. William G.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b ; 5, 16a (3* 4*)

HUNTER, Barr. and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22g

HUNTING :—

Dartmoor Otterhounds — meet ; (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16

Devon and Somerset Staghounds—meets, JULY 26, 4g ; 27, 14b ; AUG. 2, 3g ; 5, 4f ; 9, 4f ; 14, 5d ; 16, 5d ; 20, 4g ; 23, 5d ; 26, 6d ; 27, 6c ; 30, 4g ; SEPT. 2, 5g ; 6, 4f ; 11, 5a ; 13, 4g ; 15, 6b ; 17, 6e ; 21, 5d ; 22, 5d ; 24, 5g ; 29, 6b ;—Oare deer park, acquisition of : Lord Fortescue (s.), AUG. 13, 13a

Dorset Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 17b

Meath Hunt—mastership, AUG. 14, 5d

North Shropshire Hounds—presentation to ex-Master, AUG. 23, 7g

North Stafford Hunt—ball : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15a

Perth Hunt—ball, SEPT. 30, 15b

South Dorset Hunt—presentation to retiring huntsman, JULY 21, 11g

South Oxfordshire Hunt—meet ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

Stags—Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 12e ;—Phillpotts, Mr. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 12e

Suffolk Hunt—ball ; arrangements, AUG. 17, 13a

Tanat-Side Hunt—presentation to retiring Master, SEPT. 4, 12a

United Counties Hunt—ball, SEPT. 22, 15b

HUNTLY, Lord—on United States : war debt to (l.), JULY 28, 13e

HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—on London Underground Railway : indicators (l.), AUG. 14, 6d

HURDANOS : see under SPAIN

HURLE, Ald. J. C.—on reckless motor driving (l.), AUG. 20, 6c

HURRY, Dr. J. B.—gift to Cambridge University, AUG. 14, 13f
 on food and population (l.), AUG. 16, 15c

- HURST—Ashton-under-Lyne, inclusion in: see ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE : Extension
- HURST, Maj. C. C.—at British Association, on nature of species, AUG. 11, 7*d*
- HURST, Sir Cecil—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 20, 8*e*; chairman of Friend of the Clergy Corporation, 22, 17*f*
- League of Nations—admission of Germany: conversation with M. Fromageot, AUG. 26, 10*f*; 27, 10*e*
- HURST, Mr. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*c*;—Union of Post Office Workers, JULY 15, 10*d*
- HURST, Mrs. Marjorie—on housing for miners (l.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
- HURST, Nelson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16*g*
- HURSTPIERPOINT — Parish Church : war memorial chapel : dedicated, SEPT. 20, 17*c*
- HUS, John (Czech) — anniversary celebrated : parade at Prague, JULY 7, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 18
- HUSBAND, Ald. J. T.—opens new secondary school at Plaistow, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
- HUSBAND and wife—desertion : prosecution, JULY 13, 11*g*
- HUSEIN, King — in Cyprus; prosecutes secretary at Nicosia, SEPT. 28, 13*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- HUSSARS, 11th—Duke of York visits, JULY 19, 15*f*
- HUSSEIN, Dr. Taha E. (Egypt) — “Pre-Islamic Poetry” : discussed in Chamber of Deputies, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
- HUSSEIN Djahid Bey : see DJAHID Bey, Hussein
- HUSSEY, Rear-Adm. Charles L. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 19, 19*d*
- HUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—on place names (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
- HUTCHINGS, Elizabeth — false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- HUTCHINSON, Alfred J. — assault charge, JULY 2, 11*f*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 29, 15*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- HUTCHINSON, Frank — drowned, JULY 15, 10*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Rev. H. Neville—on advertising hoardings (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Horace G.—on cricket (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan : see HASLEMERE—Museum
- HUTCHISON, Mr. G. A. C.—in Parliament, on Scotland : railways, JULY 29, 7*f*
- HUTCHISON, Mr. M. L. (U.S.A.)—presentation made at Bournemouth Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
- HUTCHISON, Sir R.—in Parliament, on agriculture : proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6*c*
- HUTTON, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- HUTTON, Miss C. A.—at Hellenic Society, on Robert Wood diaries of early travel, JULY 21, 16*e*
- HUTTON, Mrs. Caroline—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- HUTTON, Rev. Frederick R.—death, JULY 6, 18*c*
- HUTTON, Mr. J.—at Bath, on national health insurance, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
- HUXLEY, Prof. Julian :—
at British Association, on heredity, AUG. 10, 7*c*; on laws of animal growth, 11, 7*d*; on animal courtship, 11, 7*g*
- HUXLEY, Mr. Leonard—on aurora borealis (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e*
- HYAMSON, Mr. Albert — refusal of Soviet Government to grant *visa*, JULY 6, 15*g*
- HYDE, Capt. George F.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- HYDE, Rev. H. E.—to work in England for year, AUG. 11, 15*c*
- HYDE, Rev. T. D.—resignation, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
- HYDE Park — bands : week-day performances cease. SEPT. 14, 11*g*;—Bird sanctuary : question in Parliament, JULY 6, 9*c*;—Flower beds : display, JULY 10, 17*f*;—Regulations, new, SEPT. 7, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Serpentine road : Lieut.-Cdr. E. Arathoon (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*;—Tipsters : see under BETTING
- HYDERABAD :—
Administration :—
Nizam — charges against : article, AUG. 5, 9*c*; negotiations with Indian Government, 6, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*f*; personal petitions : attitude : new regulations, SEPT. 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Conditions — Nizam's statement, AUG. 7, 9*f*

I

- IAROVENKO, Nicolas (Russia)—sentenced, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- IBANEZ, Señor Blasco (Spain)—on League of Nations (tel.), SEPT. 14, 14*g* (3* 4*)
- IBBOTSON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
- IBERO-AMERICAN Society—dinner, JULY 10, 11*b*; 12, 19*d* (3* 4*)
- IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz—interview with Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah, JULY 22, 15*f*
- Photograph, JULY 22, 18
- Plot against, reported, JULY 30, 13*f*
- Son, eldest : see SAUD, Emir
- at Mahomedan Congress at Mecca (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*; Mr. St. J. B. Philby (l.), AUG. 11, 8*e*
- IBN Saud, King of the Hejaz (continued) :—
on Hejaz—Wahabi policy (statement), JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*); 22, 15*f*; (s.), 23, 15*f*; article, AUG. 12, 11*f*
- IBSAN Bey (Turkey) — plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha : tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 16*d*
- IBSEN, Henrik—*Pillars of Society* : produced, JULY 14, 12*c*
- ICA A. G., Dresden—combine : see under GERMANY—Photographic combine
- ICE—supplies : import statistics, AUG. 26, 7*d*
- ICELAND :—
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

ICELAND (continued) :—

Finance—loan (1921): bonds drawn, JULY 8, 26f;—National Debt: reduction, SEPT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)

Monarchy—article, JULY 3, 13c

Parliament (Althing)—article, JULY 3, 13c

Progress—article, SEPT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)

Straw and slaughterhouse products—
from Denmark and Sweden: embargo, JULY 31, 11g

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, SEPT. 9, 11b (3* 4*)

IDAHO (State) :—

Election: see under UNITED STATES

IDAR (State) :—

Administration—charges of misgovernment, AUG. 25, 9b

IDENTITY—mistaken instance at inquest, SEPT. 10, 9c (9e, 4*);—Required: Irishman in Charnwood Forest, SEPT. 6, 9g

IDRIS Hydraulic Tin—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f

IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f

IGGLESDEN, Mr. Charles—president of Institute of Journalists, AUG. 31, 9f

IGHTHAM Church—Benjamin Harrison: see HARRISON, Benjamin

IHRINGHAUSEN—sandbank accident: see under GERMANY—Accidents

IKBAL Ali Shah, Sirdar (Afghanistan):—
on Mahomedan congress (Mecca)—
article, JULY 23, 15f

on Mecca—Indian pilgrimage: articles,
JULY 21, 15f; 22, 15f; 23, 15f

IKRMULLAH, Mr. M.—on Indian representation (I.), JULY 23, 10b

ILFORD—Charter: celebrations: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13b; article, SEPT. 22, 13f

ILIFFE, Police Constable—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 14, 11b

ILLING, Mr. Hermann (South Africa)—on Natal: new party movement: attitude, SEPT. 6, 11e

ILLINGWORTH, Miss Adeline S.—art exhibition, JULY 17, 10a

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. John H.—on motor-coaches: suggestion (I.), SEPT. 11, 6a

ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Company, Ltd.—
dividend on Seven per Cent. Cumulative Preference shares: non-payment (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18a;—Meeting, JULY 7, 23e

ILLINOIS—primary election: see under UNITED STATES

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—
dividend, AUG. 5, 16g

ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—
bonds sold, SEPT. 2, 15e, 16b

ILLOVO River—fire: see under AFRICA, South

Illustrated London News—number noticed, JULY 30, 17e; SEPT. 29, 10c (3* 4*)

ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—purchase of controlling interest, SEPT. 24, 17g;—Secretary: see GOOD-ACRE, Lester C.

IMMORALITY—prostitution: League of Nations: report of Commission: discussion, SEPT. 14, 14g

IMMORTALITY :—

Belief in—Beaman, Sir F. (I.), SEPT. 18, 6c; 24, 8b;—Bousfield, Mr. W. R. (I.), SEPT. 21, 10c;—Brown, Dr. W. (I.), SEPT. 20, 15e;—Dolby, Mr. J. (I.), SEPT. 20, 10e;—Fulton, Mr. L. J. (I.), SEPT. 23, 8d;—Gamble, Canon J. (I.), SEPT. 21, 10c;—Noott, Mr. R. H. (I.), SEPT. 30, 8c;

IMMORTALITY :—

Belief in (continued) :—

—Pledge, Mr. H. T. (I.), SEPT. 22, 8c;—White, Mr. J. D. (I.), SEPT. 28, 10c;—Wright, Miss C. E. (I.), SEPT. 25, 6e

IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—Hargraves, Mr. E. T. (I.), SEPT. 25, 15d;—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 12b, 18b; (F.N.), 23, 17b;—Report, SEPT. 15, 12b, 22g; (F.N.), 15, 19c

IMPERIAL Bank of India—correspondence between Sir B. Blackett and Mr. K. Premchand, SEPT. 11, 16g; (F.N.), 13, 18d;—London offices: address, AUG. 3, 18c (4*);—Report, JULY 13, 22e (23c, 4*); AUG. 24, 18f; (F.N.), 24, 16b;—Returns (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15b (4*);—Shares: fall, AUG. 5, 9e

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia,—Branches, new, SEPT. 29, 9c;—Meeting, JULY 1, 24d

IMPERIAL College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad — Empire Marketing Board grant: Dr. M. Leake (statement), SEPT. 8, 11e (3* 4*); — Governing Body: Nigerian representative, SEPT. 21, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); — Students: leaving for academic year, SEPT. 10, 10a

IMPERIAL Conference — arrangements (P.N.), JULY 15, 16g; proposed postponement, 24, 12g; announced in Commons, 30, 14c; opening date (F.N.), 31, 17b

Africa, South — representatives: names, JULY 7, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 11g; 25, 9g; SEPT. 16, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 30, 12f;—Natal Mercury: criticism, SEPT. 18, 10e;—Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9c

Agenda, JULY 16, 8d;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 18, 9d;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9f

Air display: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain

Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce's statement, JULY 21, 13f (14d, 3* 4*); delegation: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 5, 10b; names, 13, 9g; 30, 12f

Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12f

Canada—representation: note, JULY 13, 14f; of opposition leaders: Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 12c; our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 12b; Toronto *Star* statement, 17, 12d; plea for postponement, 21, 14b; Mr. M. King's statement, 24, 12c (12e, 2* 3* 4*); names; Conservative party's attitude, 27, 12d; delegation: arrangements, 29, 12d; names, 30, 12f; Mr. King's statement, 30, 12f

Delegates — Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: dinner arranged, SEPT. 18, 10e;—London, City of: freedom: see under LONDON, City of;—Manchester: offer of freedom: see under MANCHESTER;—Navy, visit to: see under NAVY: *Atlantic Fleet*

Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 11e
Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 7, 13d; 8, 11f (3* 4*)

Hospitality—supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 16b

IMPERIAL Conference (continued):—

- Imperial Shipping Committee — presents account of work to Imperial Government, JULY 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- India—representatives, JULY 1, 15*g*; 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Princes — suggested representative: Maharajah of Alwar (s.), JULY 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- Irish Free State—delegates, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — sending letter for consideration, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
- Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- Newfoundland — delegation, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- New Zealand — representatives: departure arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*g*; names, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- Policy—Mr. Coates (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- Oppositions — representation of — Nesbitt, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*;—*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 12*c* (9*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- Parliament—questions, JULY 16, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*; 27, 7*c*; discussed, 28, 8*b*; 30, 9*a*
- Proceedings — publication: question in Parliament, JULY 21, 8*e*
- Secretariat, permanent—suggested: Mr. J. S. Mills (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association — dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
- IMPERIAL Defence College—Commandant, JULY 29, 14*a*; AUG. 31, 20*b*
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE—British Empire
- IMPERIAL Hotel, Russell-square—Medical hostel: see under MEDICAL — Practitioners
- IMPERIAL Institute:—
- Exhibition galleries—reopening: arrangements, JULY 6, 14*e*; 13, 16*f*; exhibits, SEPT. 18, 7*b*; rearrangements, 30, 10*e* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
- Schoolchildren — increased use by: meeting, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—Fryatt Memorial Fund: appeal: Mr. T. W. Moore (l.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
- IMPERIAL relations:—
- Africa, South—Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
- Australia—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), AUG. 17, 10*f*
- Canada—Dewitt, Prof. (s.), JULY 17, 11*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 28, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 23, 11*c*
- Dominions — High Commissioners: powers: Sir J. Allen (int.), AUG. 3, 9*c*; (statement), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
- Nesbitt, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
- New Zealand—Government presents album for competition among English children, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- Parr, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 9*c*
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*b*; 30, 9*a*
- Patriotism: see under PATRIOTISM
- Willington, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—gates, new: foundation stone laid, JULY 26, 7*b*;—Prize-giving (photo.), JULY 26, 16

- IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—members admitted, JULY 13, 16*c*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada—dividend, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
- IMPERIAL War Museum—report, SEPT. 6, 10*c*;—Sargent picture: on loan, JULY 20, 17*d*
- INCHBALD, Rev. William E.—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
- INCHCAPE, Lord:—
- Australian Government ships—services requisitioned for sale, JULY 5, 14*f* at Great Eastern Hotel, on *The Times*, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- at Leadenhall-street, on P. and O. Banking Corporation, JULY 10, 20*f*
- at Mansion House, on Signor Mussolini's efforts for improvement of Italy, JULY 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
- INCOME-TAX:—
- Agents—of foreign business firms: law cases, JULY 9, 6*e*; 10, 5*c*
- Assessment:—
- Appeals—costs (P.N.), JULY 15, 16*g*; discussed in Parliament, 21, 8*d*
- Schools—new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 7, 9*d*
- Charities—new Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 7, 9*d*
- Chart, Tolley's —1926-27 edition published, AUG. 16, 16*c*
- Collection—Mr. H. W. Jordan (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
- Companies:—
- Cooperative Societies—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: memorandum, SEPT. 17, 9*b*; approved at meeting, 24, 7*c*;—Federation of Grocers' Associations: resolution, JULY 7, 18*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 8, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
- Mining assets—new Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 7, 9*d*
- Private—liability of director: law case, JULY 1, 5*a*
- Double:—
- Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.—debenture stockholder's grievance (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*b*
- Irish Free State—agreement (F.N.), AUG. 18, 15*c*; 19, 15*b*
- Evasion—Parliament: questions, JULY 20, 8*e*
- Indian Army officers—in Egypt: announcement, SEPT. 21, 6*d*
- Insurance premiums, mutual — law case, JULY 7, 5*b*
- Inventors—awards to, JULY 1, 5*b*
- Irish Free State securities—double: see under *Double*, above
- Navy—relief: fleet order, SEPT. 7, 6*d* (4*)
- Profits, loss of—due to specific causes: law case, JULY 14, 5*c*
- Property—new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 7, 9*c*
- Worship, places of—Parliament: question, JULY 2, 9*c*
- Rebates — earned income: new Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 7, 9*c*
- Receipts—statistics; for one quarter, JULY 1, 22*c*; weekly, 14, 22*b*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 19*c*; AUG. 4, 18*b*; 11, 17*d*; 18, 16*b*; 25, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 18*a*; 8, 19*b*; 15, 22*g*; 22, 17*e*

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

- Repayment—time limit: new Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 7, 9c
 Residence abroad—law case, JULY 24, 4c
 Visitors—Lord Decies (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- INCOME Taxpayers' Society — Parliamentary Committee: dinner, JULY 23, 11c; 24, 7d (3* 4*)
- INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—on advertising by postmark (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 7b
- INCORPORATED Church Building Society—grants made, JULY 16, 17e
- INCORPORATED Institute of British Decorators—exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts
- INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association — conference, SEPT. 18, 12a; 20, 16a;—Examinations: honours list, JULY 30, 12b
- INCORPORATED Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents — on Chartered Associations Bill (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- INCORPORATED Society of British Advertisers—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 19, 13e
- INCORPORATED Society of Planters of Malaya—dinner, JULY 17, 8d
- INCORPORATED Stage Society — amalgamates with Three Hundred Club, SEPT. 27, 15b
- INCORPORATION of Tailors in Glasgow — dinner, SEPT. 18, 12e
- INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20c
- INDEPENDENT Investment Company — share issue, JULY 14, 21g
- INDEPENDENT Oil Distributing Company—registered (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16a; Lieut.-Col. T. R. C. Moore (l.), 10, 17c
- INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Company — dividend, JULY 2, 21g

INDIA :—

Accidents :—

- Boating—Bengal, Bay of, SEPT. 21, 13g;—Megna, river: ferry-boat, AUG. 28, 9g (9d, 3* 4*); 30, 9f (19g, 3* 4*)
- Bombay — collapse of tenement house, JULY 13, 16a; of mill building, 27, 11g
- Drowning rescue—river Rau, SEPT. 9, 11f (3* 4*)
- Jamshedpur—molten metal, AUG. 20, 9g

Administration :—

- Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 9, 12c

Constitution :—

- Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12e
 Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*); 29, 7a

Reforms Act—revision :—

- Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d

- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 12c

- Commission, forthcoming Statutory—Lord Irwin (s.), AUG. 18, 9c (12a, 3* 4*)

- Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 12d; AUG. 18, 9c (12a, 3* 4*)

- Olivier, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10a; 15, 12c; 31, 8a; AUG. 12, 15a

- Sinha, Lord (views), JULY 20, 13d

- Cooperation — Mahomedans' attitude, SEPT. 24, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Administration (continued):—

Home Rule (Swaraj):—

- Legislatures — Swarajists' boycott: failure, JULY 12, 13c
 Simla—entry, AUG. 24, 10e

- Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 12d

- Leading article, JULY 20, 15b

- Non-cooperation movement — article, JULY 7, 15a;—Leading article, JULY 31, 13b

Officials—alleged partiality :—

- Leading articles, JULY 20, 15b; 31, 13b

- O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l.), JULY 12, 10d

- Olivier, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10a; 15, 12c; 31, 8a; AUG. 12, 15a; Press comment, 14, 10b

- Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7a

- Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 8e, 9a (9c, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*); 29, 7a

- Ronaldshay, Lord (lect.), JULY 31, 11c (3* 4*)

- Africa, South—Indians: status: see under AFRICA, South—Asiatics

Agriculture :—

- Commission, Royal — proposal to visit Bombay Presidency, JULY 1, 15d; members sailing in *Ranpura*, SEPT. 18, 4d; chairman leaving London, 23, 12c;—Leading article, 23, 13b

- Crop—reports, AUG. 21, 14b; SEPT. 17, 19d; 18, 12a

- Irwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 9c

- Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*)

- Shows — Poona: arrangements, JULY 1, 15d

- Wheat: see *Wheat*, below

Army :—

- Aides-de-Camp, JULY 9, 14f

- Appointments, JULY 8, 9e (4*); 19, 19d; 28, 17e; AUG. 13, 15e; 19, 18e; SEPT. 9, 7c; 14, 7d; 24, 10d

- Chaplains—dress: note, AUG. 24, 13b
 Commands—changes, JULY 8, 9e (4*); AUG. 21, 13e; 25, 7f; SEPT. 3, 10f; 24, 10d; 30, 12d

- Finance — cost accounts: system abandoned for units, SEPT. 2, 12e (3* 4*); — Expenditure: economy: prospects, JULY 14, 20d

- Manœuvres (Quetta) — arrangements, JULY 14, 20d

Officers :—

- Reserve—reorganization proposals sanctioned, AUG. 7, 9d; 9, 19b; 14, 18f; SEPT. 9, 7c

- Sandhurst, proposed — inquiry: delegates visit educational centres, AUG. 19, 18e; 21, 7b (7e, 3* 4*); committee considering final report, SEPT. 27, 7c

- Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 21, 16c

- Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*)

- Physical training — inspector: change, AUG. 11, 8g

- Prince of Wales's Military College, Dehra Dun—Maharatta Scholarship, SEPT. 27, 7c

- Southern Command—Staff exercises: arrangements, AUG. 28, 18f

INDIA :—

- Army (continued) :—
 Supply branch — reorganization, AUG. 27, 12a
 Training, Director of—change, JULY 29, 12f
 Banking—Reserve Bank : Royal Commission's recommendations, AUG. 4, 18d ; 5, 9e ; (F.N.), 5, 16a ; 6, 11f (3* 4*) ; correspondence between Sir B. Blackett and Mr. K. Premchand, SEPT. 11, 16g ; (F.N.), 13, 18d
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA
 Christians, early—Dr. Mingana (p.), AUG. 14, 13b (4*)
 Cinematograph :—
 Effect : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
 Princes' scheme for Empire films—Dr. Niranjan Pal (statement), SEPT. 13, 10b
 Civil Service—examinations : administrative group : result, SEPT. 28, 6d ; article, 29, 9f ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*) ; 22, 8e (3* 4*) ; 29, 7a ;—Provincial Governments : powers, JULY 13, 13b (3* 4*)
 Cotton piece trade—Calcutta : proposed suspension of purchases, JULY 30, 24b
 Cotton trade :—
 Foreign competition—Bombay Textile Tariff Board : inquiry, AUG. 26, 9c ; SEPT. 14, 13g
 International labour delegation—visit : discussed by United Textile Factory Workers' Association, AUG. 25, 7b
 Crime and unrest :—
 Bombs—factory at Calcutta discovered, JULY 19, 12c ; Roy sentenced, AUG. 13, 9g
 Calcutta—death of Guripur mill operative : Mr. J. Spence arrested, AUG. 2, 7g
 Dacoits—United Provinces : tracking down : report, SEPT. 1, 11a ; tried at Fyzabad, 13, 11b
 Murder—ghost plea incident, AUG. 2, 8g ; —Bransbury, Col., and groom's wife (Lucknow), JULY 6, 16c (16f, 3* 4*) ; —Chatterjee, Police Superintendent (Alipore Gaol) : sentences on men accused : High Court of Bengal decision, AUG. 10, 11g
 Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 8e, 9a (9c, 4*) ; 22, 8e (3* 4*) ; 29, 7a
 Riots—Hindus and Mahomedans, between :—
 Allahabad, SEPT. 14, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
 Calcutta—Hindu religious cars attacked, JULY 12, 13c ; 16, 14c ; 20, 14e ; procession fired on, 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; police fire : casualties, 23, 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; Hindu procession attacked, SEPT. 6, 11d (12d, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 Police—allegations against : discussed in Legislative Council, JULY 10, 13f
 Suhrawardy, M. — conduct : committee to consider, JULY 15, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
 Dacca, SEPT. 13, 11e
 Gossipore—police fire, JULY 21, 13g (14f, 3* 4*)
 Najibabad, SEPT. 20, 14f

INDIA :—

- Crime and unrest :—
 Riots—Hindus and Mahomedans, between (continued) :—
 Pabna, JULY 9, 13b ; 10, 13f
 Education—women : Lady Lytton (s.), JULY 22, 11b
 Electorates — communal representation :—
 Correspondence, JULY 23, 10b
 Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 12d
 Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 14, 10e
 Olivier, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10a ; AUG. 12, 15a
 Press comments, JULY 31, 12c (11c, 3* 4*)
 Finance :—
 Budget (1926-27) — explanatory memorandum, SEPT. 8, 19g
 Conditions — Lord Inchcape (s.), JULY 10, 20f
 Currency :—
 Commission, Royal (Young)—report : signed, JULY 2, 14g (14c, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 23a ; 28, 19g ; provisions, AUG. 4, 18c ; India Office statement, 4, 12c ; Indian opinion, 5, 9e (3* 4*) ; 6, 11f (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 16a ; Messrs. Mocatta and Goldsmid (circular), 6, 18c (4*) ; Barclays Bank ; *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 17g ; (F.N.), 17, 19a
 Returns, JULY 8, 23a ; 22, 21c ; 28, 19c ; AUG. 7, 16d ; 14, 15d ; 20, 16d ; 28, 18d ; SEPT. 7, 18d ; 13, 19a ; 23, 18a ; 29, 19b
 Exchange—stabilization at ls. 6d. : recommendation of Royal Commission, AUG. 4, 18c ; opinion in Manchester, 5, 16g ; (F.N.), 5, 16a ; Indian Government statement (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 18a
 Bill—introduced in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 19, 9b ; suggested postponement, 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*) ; postponed, 24, 10e
 Leading article, AUG. 21, 9c
 Correspondence between Government and Secretary of State on October 8, 1924, SEPT. 11, 16g
 Hamilton, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
 Leading article, AUG. 4, 13b
 Loans—Rupee : result, JULY 5, 22g ; —Seven per cent. (1926-31) : notice to holders, SEPT. 3, 15g
 Money rates (F.N.), AUG. 24, 16b ; SEPT. 4, 15b (4*)
 Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 21, 9a (9c, 4*)
 Provinces—Advisers : appointment announced, JULY 20, 13e
 Taxation — committee's report : official resolution in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 20, 9e
 Fires—Rawalpindi forest, JULY 17, 11b
 Floods, JULY 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 10c ; SEPT. 18, 12a
 Forest Service—examination of Indian candidates, AUG. 21, 7b (7b, 3* 4*)
 General election, forthcoming, JULY 7, 15a ; prospects, SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14c ; 24, 11f (3* 4*)
 Leading article, AUG. 21, 9c
 Swarajist Party—prospects, AUG. 4, 11d ; 9, 10g
 Gold—demands for (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14a
 Standard reserves, JULY 13, 22b ; AUG. 12, 16d ; SEPT. 16, 18b
 Goldmining—reported find in Patiala, JULY 30, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

INDIA (continued):—

- Government—dual system: supposed origin: see under EGYPT
- Great Britain, relations with—Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 10, 10e (3* 4*);—Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 10e (3* 4*)
- High Commissioner in London—suggested new building, SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*); article, 14, 17e
- Hindus:—
- Festivals—Madras: dragging car through streets of Conjevaram (photo.), JULY 28, 16
- Mahomedans — communal tension, JULY 7, 15a; 9, 13e (3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- Allahabad — Provincial Hindu Sabha resolutions, AUG. 4, 11d
- Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 21, 16c
- Article, JULY 7, 15a
- Baig, Sir A. A. (l.) JULY 16, 10a; 24, 13e; AUG. 25, 15c
- Beaman, Sir F. C. O. (l.), AUG. 5, 13e
- Bengal—Government's attitude: Sir H. Stephenson (s.), AUG. 4, 11d
- Bray, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9c
- Calcutta—proposals at conference of leading Mahomedans: Hindus resist, JULY 29, 11c
- Malaviya, Pandit—banned: see under MALAVIYA, Pandit
- Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 21, 16c
- Dixon-Johnson, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
- Forward—action against Editor: petition rejected, JULY 31, 13c
- Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 12d; Press comments, 23, 13e; 31, 12c (11c, 3* 4*); (s.), 29, 11c
- Lahore—League of Youth: dinner, AUG. 4, 11d
- Lajpat Rai, Mr. (l.), JULY 22, 10e; 30, 10b
- Leading articles, JULY 20, 15b; 31, 13b; AUG. 11, 13c; 21, 9c
- Legislative Assembly—discussion, SEPT. 2, 9c
- Malaviya, Pandit (s.), AUG. 7, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 9, 10g
- Moharram festival—precautions, JULY 12, 13c; 19, 12c
- Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- Muddiman, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 9c
- Music before Mosques—attitude of Hindus, SEPT. 9, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- National Union—to fight: formation announced, AUG. 2, 8e
- O'Dwyer, Sir M. (l.), JULY 12, 10d; 29, 8c
- Olivier, Lord (l.), JULY 10, 10a; 15, 12c; 31, 8a; AUG. 12, 15a
- Pamphlets calculated to embitter—Bill, AUG. 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*); 26, 9f; passed, 27, 9c
- Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 21, 9a (9c, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*); 29, 7a
- Peace manifesto, AUG. 2, 8e
- Press comments, JULY 20, 13d (3* 4*); 23, 13e; 31, 12c (11c, 3* 4*)
- Punjab Council—discussion, JULY 7, 15a; 9, 13e (3* 4*)

INDIA:—

Hindus:—

- Mahomedans (continued):—
- Rawalpindi — factious litigation, JULY 30, 14d
- Riots: see under *Crime* and unrest, above
- Saise, Dr. W. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
- Scott, Mr. G. B. (l.), JULY 20, 10e
- Stanyon, Sir H. J. (l.), AUG. 27, 12b (12d, 4*)
- Walker, Sir J. (l.), JULY 13, 19c
- Widow—adoption of son: law case, JULY 2, 5c
- Imperial Conference: see under IMPERIAL Conference
- Iron and steel—pig iron production (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17c;—Winter-ton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- Jain community—Palitana: pilgrims visiting Holy Hill of Shatrunjaya: tax: article, JULY 13, 13a; (photo.), 13, 18; Watson award: resentment, 19, 11e; (text), AUG. 10, 11c
- Jute—crop forecast, SEPT. 30, 17f
- Labour—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*)
- Land—tenure: leading article, SEPT. 23, 13b
- Law—Bar Councils Bill, JULY 16, 13c (3* 4*); AUG. 27, 9c; passed, 28, 9d; SEPT. 1, 11d;—Judges: appointments, JULY 5, 13g; 14, 13g; 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 31, 11g; AUG. 14, 9g; SEPT. 18, 9g
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Loyalty—Lord Lytton (s.), JULY 21, 16c
- Mahomedans:—
- Festivals—Moharram: preparations, JULY 12, 13c; 19, 12c; celebrated, 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
- Jamayyat ul Ulema—meeting, SEPT. 24, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- Mecca — pilgrimage: see under MAHOMEDANS
- Native States—nationality: Mr. S. Rice (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d;—Sedition: Mr. G. B. Scott (l.), JULY 22, 10e
- North-West Frontier—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 21, 9b (9d, 4*); 29, 7a
- Oil seed—note, SEPT. 3, 11f
- Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
- Parliament:—
- Legislative Assembly:—
- President—tribute to Mr. Patel for services as, SEPT. 4, 9e (3* 4*)
- Session (Simla)—prospects, JULY 16, 13c (3* 4*); opened: Viceroy (s.), AUG. 18, 9c (12a, 3* 4*); proceedings, 19, 9b; 25, 10e; SEPT. 1, 11f
- Leading article, AUG. 21, 9c
- Swarajists—attitude, AUG. 9, 10g; 10, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); entry, 24, 10e
- Women—admission as members: resolution accepted, SEPT. 2, 9c
- Parties, political:—
- Congress Party—proposed union of Responsivists and Pandit M. M. Malaviya's followers, SEPT. 10, 11e (12g, 3* 4*); 14, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); 15, 11d; Mahomedan attitude, 24, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

INDIA :—

Parties, political (continued) :—

Leading article, AUG. 21, 9c

Mahomedan Party—Sir Abdur Rahim denies formation, SEPT. 21, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

National Party—proposed formation, SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

Swarajist Party—in decline, AUG. 4, 11d; SEPT. 1, 11f

Bengal: see under BENGAL

Elections, local—defcats, AUG. 9, 10g

Executive Council—Mr. R. Rao resigns, AUG. 4, 11d

Lajpat Rai, Mr.—reported resignation, AUG. 23, 10g

Legislatures, boycott of: see under Administration—Home Rule, above

Malaviya, Pandit—proposals, SEPT. 10, 11e (12g, 3* 4*)

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 21, 8e; 29, 7a

Police Service—competition: successful candidates, AUG. 17, 9c (10e, 3* 4*);—Perratt, Mr. A. F. (1.), SEPT. 29, 6c

Press—*Forward*: Hindu-Mahomedan tension: see under *Hindus*, above

Princes, Native—Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 9, 12c; 10, 10e (3* 4*);—Treaty obligations: Lord Birkenhead (s.), JULY 9, 12c

Provincial Governments—devolution rules: changes, JULY 20, 13e

Railways, State—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 21, 9a (9c, 4*);—Report for 1925-26, SEPT. 11, 19c

Religious communities—animosities: Hindus and Mahomedans: see under *Hindus*, above;—Puri: custodian of Muth: law case, JULY 7, 5a

Science Institute—representative from Legislative Assembly: Government resolution, AUG. 19, 9b

Scientific and industrial research—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 21, 8e

Sikhs—Shrines Board: representation of Punjab Sikh States, AUG. 13, 9g

Silver (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17a

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

Sugar-cane—cultivation, SEPT. 8, 11c

Tigers—shot by Raja of Sarguja, JULY 12, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Man-cating—shot, JULY 23, 13b; story by runaway boy from Hazaribagh Reformatory, 23, 13b; Mr. C. A. Radice (1.), SEPT. 8, 8b

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JULY 21, 9a (9c, 4*);—Report, SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*);—Winterton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

Turf—Atlantic Stakes, SEPT. 15, 5c

Viceroy: see IRWIN, Lord

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: yield: final forecast, AUG. 14, 15g

INDIA, Portuguese :—

Army officers—revolt, AUG. 6, 12c (3* 4*)

Governor-General—Maj. Ochoa refuses post, JULY 10, 14g; appointment, 17, 11g

INDIAN Broadcasting Company, Ltd.—formation, JULY 1, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); prospectus issued, AUG. 3, 8d; particulars, SEPT. 10, 6e

INDIAN Copper Corporation—report, JULY 2, 21g

INDIAN mutiny—death of veteran, SEPT. 10, 10a

INDIAN Students' Hostel—report, JULY 20, 11b

INDIAN Tea Association (London), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 19a

INDIAN Women's Educational Association—prize distribution, JULY 22, 11b

INDIA Office :—

Finance—estimates: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 21, 8e, 9a (9c, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*)

INDIA Society—autumn programme, SEPT. 18, 13f

INDIVIDUALIST Bookshop, Ltd.—formed, JULY 24, 19g; director appointed, 28, 19e (19g, 4*); aims, SEPT. 4, 8a

INDO-CHINA :—

Siam—new convention signed, AUG. 27, 10f

INDO-EUROPEAN Telegraph Company—Russia: strike of employees: see under RUSSIA—Labour

INDUSTRIAL and reformatory schools—fees: imprisonment for arrears: Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 15, 10a

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—meeting, JULY 10, 9g (4*)

INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation—report (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

INDUSTRIAL Peace Union—formation: Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), AUG. 17, 7d (and 3* 4*); details, 18, 12e; progress, 23, 7c; inaugural meeting, SEPT. 20, 16b; 21, 12d (3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15b

INDUSTRIAL Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, SEPT. 7, 18g;—Report, AUG. 7, 16g;—Share issue, JULY 2, 21c; SEPT. 16, 17g; 28, 20a

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference, SEPT. 11, 7a; 13, 9c; 14, 16e

INGE, Miss A. S.—on late Mr. H. Wagner (1.), SEPT. 4, 8e

INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—

"England"—reviewed, SEPT. 10, 7b

"Lay Thoughts of a Dean"—reviewed, JULY 30, 10e

Wigan Education Society—president, JULY 30, 11g

at Oxford, on science and religion, AUG. 9, 15c

at Shrewsbury, on strife and envy, SEPT. 21, 17d

INGENLAUF, Johann: see under GERMANY—Crime—Treason

INGILBY, Lieut.-Col. Sir William H.—deputy lieutenant of Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 13b

INGLEBY, Mr. Holcombe—death, AUG. 7, 15b

INGLEFIELD, Mr. Henry B.—will, AUG. 2, 11c

INGLIS, Prof. Charles—member of Royal Commission on London Bridges, JULY 20, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)

INGLIS, Dr. Elsie—memorial: see EDINBURGH—Memorial Maternity Hospital

INGRAM, Rev. A. G.—resigns chaplaincy of Chapel Royal, Hampton Court Palace, SEPT. 13, 15f

INGRAM, Mary E.—body found, SEPT. 20, 11g

INGRAM, Mr. R. G.—lost in jungle on island off Borneo; found, AUG. 19, 9g

INITIALS: see under NAMES

- INKPIN, Mr. Albert S.—released from Wandsworth Prison, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
- INKSTER, Mr. Samuel M.—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*
- INMAN, Mr. Samuel G.—“Problems in Pan-Americanism”: reviewed, JULY 20, 5*f*
- INNES-KER, Lady Josephine (Jose Collins)—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 14, 5*f*
- INNOLDERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 16, 7*b*
- INNISKILLEN—restoration of garrison: Urban District Council's appeal, SEPT. 11, 13*c*
- INQUESTS :—
Body not viewed by Coroner—law case, JULY 6, 5*a*; 24, 5*a*
Evidence—coroner's self censure: instance, AUG. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- INSANITY :—
Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
Classification—stigma: Dr. A. L. Baly (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Control, Board of—supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 16*b*;—Report for 1925, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Crime: see under CRIME
Law :—
Commission, Royal—report, JULY 28, 9*a*; leading articles, 28, 13*c*; SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Lunatic—escapes from Graylingwell Asylum, AUG. 31, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Mental defectives, care of—Board of Control: report quoted, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; leading article, 6, 13*c*
Bill—introduced in Lords, JULY 16, 8*a*; second reading, 23, 8*a*; committee, 27, 7*a*; third reading, 28, 8*a*
Montgomery-Parke, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Negligence in certifying as lunatic—law case, JULY 22, 5*a*
Patients—harbouring: father sentenced, AUG. 21, 10*d*
Robertson, Prof. G. M. (lect.), JULY 16, 16*b*
Statistics, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Sterilization—British Medical Association: Roman Catholic doctors' discussion, JULY 23, 16*b*
- INSECTS—pests: caterpillars: Lady Farren (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
- INSKIP, Sir T. W. H. :—
at Bowhill, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 23, 7*b*
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 14, 9*d*; 21, 19*a*; on Judicial Proceedings Bill, 22, 5*g*
at Woolwich, on coalminers' strike, JULY 23, 8*f*
- INSTITUTE of Bankers—prizes: awards, AUG. 13, 13*b*
- INSTITUTE of Brewers—members visit hop gardens, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—headquarters: Lord Leverhulme (s.), SEPT. 27, 18*c* (4*)
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examinations: results, JULY 15, 11*c*
- INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—president, JULY 24, 17*g*
- INSTITUTE of Directors—meeting, JULY 29, 17*g*
- INSTITUTE of Hygiene—examination results, JULY 14, 16*d*
- INSTITUTE of Journalists—conference, AUG. 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 14*c*; 2, 7*c*; delegates visit Edinburgh, 4, 13*f*
- INSTITUTE of Journalists (continued) :—
Oak Hill estate—gift of Councillor Parkington: formal presentation, JULY 26, 10*c*; vote of thanks passed at conference, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Officers—elected, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Orphan Fund—Sir A. Robbins (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Secretary, SEPT. 7, 15*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- INSTITUTE of Metals—congress (Liège), SEPT. 6, 11*c*
- INSTITUTE of Patentees—Irish Free State: position of British patentees: executive council's decision, JULY 24, 9*d*
- INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference, JULY 24, 9*f*; 26, 9*c*;—Lectures: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*f*
- INSTITUTE of Transport—charter of incorporation: application, JULY 28, 9*g*;—Medals: awards, SEPT. 23, 14*f*;—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 14*f*;—Silver (Student) Medal: conditions, SEPT. 23, 14*f*
- INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers—secretary: change, JULY 16, 11*g*
- INSTITUTION of Chemical Engineers—dinner, JULY 20, 11*b*;—Meeting, JULY 20, 11*a*
- INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—students' premiums: awards, JULY 30, 16*f*
- INSTITUTION of Fuel Economy Engineers—president, SEPT. 7, 17*c*
- INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—luncheon, SEPT. 22, 9*d*;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c* (4*);—President, SEPT. 24, 10*c* (4*)
- INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers—meeting cancelled, AUG. 31, 9*g*
- INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—scholarships: awards, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- INSTITUTION of Professional Civil Servants—committee meeting, JULY 1, 11*c*
- INSTITUTION of Quarry Managers—exhibition: see under QUARRYING;—Fellowship: awards, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 14, 20*d*; 15, 10*f*;—President, JULY 15, 10*f*
- INSTITUTION of Structural Engineers—Portland House Scholarship: award AUG. 27, 13*d*
- INSULIN: see under DIABETES
- INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical—International Air Traffic Conference: decision, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Brokers and Agents—registration: Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 22, 8*b*
Export credits: see under TRADE: Exports
Forged transfers (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18*b*
Industrial—nationalization: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Motors (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 19*c*;—Bill: in Lords: withdrawn, JULY 1, 9*a*;—Blackburn Town Council, SEPT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Branston, Maj. C. A. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*;—Hurle, Ald. J. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*;—Norris, Mr. W. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
- INSURANCE, life :—
Fraud, alleged—prosecution, JULY 7, 13*e*; 15, 11*e*; 22, 5*g*; 27, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*e*
Policies—loans: interest: law case, JULY 7, 5*c*
- INSURANCE, marine :—
Clan MacLachlan—loss by war peril: law case, JULY 20, 5*b*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*
Companies—August holidays: London closing arrangements, JULY 14, 21*g*

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

Florida hurricane—claims (F.N.), SEPT.

24, 17c; damage, 25, 18c

Law case (damage to bales of leather),
JULY 8, 5a

Market, London—conditions (F.N.),
JULY 2, 21c; 15, 22b; AUG. 23, 17c

Policies:—

Old — discovered at Marseilles:
article, AUG. 24, 16g;—Bottomry
and respondentia contract: use
by Greeks: Mr. F. Hendriks
(p. quoted; F.N.), AUG. 30, 17c;
translation of hypothesis to
speech of Demosthenes (F.N.),
SEPT. 3, 18c;—Dick, Mr. B. (l.),
AUG. 31, 17d

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Administration:—

Commission, Royal:—

Report—National Conference of
Friendly Societies: executive
committee's report, SEPT. 16,
9b; resolutions, 18, 12b (12d,
3* 4*); —Saunders, Mr.
A. J. E. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10e

Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 8d;
15, 10d (3* 4*)

British Medical Association—discus-
sion, JULY 20, 16b

Contributions:—

Cards — non-stamping: employer:
prosecution, JULY 30, 12e (12b,
3* 4*)

Dental benefit—official circular, SEPT.
23, 14d;—Manchester Unity of
Oddfellows Friendly Society: re-
solution, AUG. 31, 9c;—National
Conference of Friendly Societies:
executive committee's report,
SEPT. 16, 9b; resolution, 17, 10d

Drugs, expenditure on—Sir W. Kin-
near (s.), AUG. 4, 9e

Employers' section, proposed —
National Chamber of Trade: re-
solution defeated, SEPT. 27, 9e

Maternity benefits — National Con-
ference of Friendly Societies:
resolution, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d,
3* 4*)

Medical benefits—Chamberlain, Mr. N.
(s.), AUG. 3, 7e;—Kinnear, Sir W.
(s.), AUG. 4, 9e

Societies, approved:—

Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 16e

Surpluses—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.),
AUG. 3, 7e;—National Con-
ference of Friendly Societies:
resolutions, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d,
3* 4*); —Saunders, Mr. A. J. E.
(s.), SEPT. 17, 10d

Soldiers—Army Order issued, JULY 24,
4e

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 1, 11a (11c,
2* 3* 4*)

Unemployment section:—

Agricultural workers — committee,
inter - departmental: report,
SEPT. 30, 14a;—MacDonald,
Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 19, 14a;—
Trades Union Congress: resolu-
tion, SEPT. 7, 7d

Apprentices—National Chamber of
Trade: resolution, SEPT. 27, 9e
Committee, inquiry—sitting, JULY
3, 11a

Contributions—commenced in sixty-
third year: incident at Maryle-
bone Police Court, SEPT. 10, 9e
(3* 4*)

Cooks and stewards on pleasure
yachts—law case, JULY 30, 5d

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Unemployment section (continued):—

Labour, Ministry of—report, SEPT.
15, 9b

Poultry farm employees—official de-
cision, AUG. 30, 7b

Umpire, deputy—appointed, JULY
28, 9g

United Textile Factory Workers'
Association—resolution, AUG.
24, 12d

Voluntary contributors—time limit:
official circular, JULY 17, 8d

INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting
Men—congress: see under SERVICE
Men, ex-

INTER-JEWISH University Federation—
luncheon: Mr. Lloyd George: letter
apologising for his absence, AUG. 24,
8b;—Summer School (Bangor), AUG.
26, 12e (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Academy of Comparative
Law—session (Paris), AUG. 20, 9f (9g,
3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank, Inc., of
New York—address of London repre-
sentative, SEPT. 24, 20a

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f

INTERNATIONAL Bureau of African Lan-
guages and Cultures—establishment:
meeting in London: delegates enter-
tained at luncheon by Government,
JULY 1, 15e

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—
Committee, Central: meeting (Paris):
hindrances to trade discussed; sub-
committees appointed (F.N.), JULY 2,
21b;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 12c (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Clothing Workers' Federa-
tion—admission of Russian Needle-
workers' Union: Tailors' and Garment
Workers' Union: resolution, AUG. 5,
6e

INTERNATIONAL Federation of League of
Nations Societies—congress (Aberyst-
wyth), JULY 2, 16c; leading article, 9,
15b; Sir C. Wolston (s.), AUG. 6, 9c

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Students—
congress (Prague), AUG. 19, 9g

INTERNATIONAL Federation of University
Women — conference (Amsterdam),
AUG. 3, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Institute for Intellectual
Cooperation—Lorenz, Prof. (s.), JULY
27, 11e;—van Steenwijk, Dr. J. E. de
V. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12d

INTERNATIONAL Institute for the Unifica-
tion of Private Law—foundation in
Rome: Italian Cabinet adopts decree,
SEPT. 1, 11g (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—
dividend, AUG. 11, 17g; (F.N.), 11, 17b

INTERNATIONALISM—Mr. R. H. Glover (s.),
AUG. 18, 7d

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court
of:—

Abyssinia—adherence to statutes, AUG.
3, 9g

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 12,
16b (16d, 4*)

Rules—revised, AUG. 4, 11g (3* 4*)

Sitting, JULY 24, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)

United Methodist Church—resolution,
JULY 14, 11f

United States—adherence:—

California Republican Senatorial
Primaries—return of candidate
favouring, SEPT. 4, 10e (3* 4*)

Coolidge, President—attitude, JULY
7, 15f; SEPT. 1, 11d; 22, 11c;
23, 11d (3* 4*)

- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—
 United States — adherence (continued):—
 Gooding, Senator (views), AUG. 27, 9c; 28, 9e (3* 4*)
 Leading articles, JULY 17, 13b; SEPT. 2, 11b
 Mowat, Mr. R. B. (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d
 Reservations—meeting at Geneva to consider: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 11d; held, 2, 9d; discussion, 3, 9f; 4, 9d; committee's reply, 24, 11d; leading article, 27, 13c
 Roosevelt, Mr. T. R. (s.), AUG. 30, 9f; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
 Trammell, Senator (statement), AUG. 30, 9f; 31, 11c (3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office—powers: Permanent Court of International Justice: decision, JULY 24, 11b (11e, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 14e
- INTERNATIONAL law:—
 Academy of International Law at The Hague: see under HAGUE, The
 Code — modification: conference of American jurists: Brazilian representative, JULY 12, 13f
 Navies—United States: shooting of sailor at Gravesend: see under MURDERS—Paredes, Emilil
 Territorial waters — International Law Association: Neutrality Committee's report, AUG. 6, 11d
- INTERNATIONAL Law Association:—
 Conference (Vienna) — arrangements, JULY 29, 11g; held, AUG. 6, 11d; 7, 9c; 9, 9c (3* 4*); 10, 11b; 11, 14b; members leaving on excursion to Budapest, 12, 9c; at monastery of Melk (photo.), 12, 14
 Article, AUG. 3, 11f
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype Company — dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g
- INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Union—conference: agenda, JULY 28, 19b; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17b; preliminaries, 8, 19g; held, 9, 18g; 10, 17g; (F.N.), 11, 16b; 18, 15b
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine—White Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation—All-Russian Miners' Union: application for affiliation: decision, SEPT. 11, 10a;—Executive Committee: meetings, JULY 22, 13c; 23, 14d; SEPT. 10, 12a; 11, 10a; arrangements, 28, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL New Thought Alliance — lecture session: held, SEPT. 21, 7d
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company, Ltd. — rumours of contemplated amalgamation denied, SEPT. 27, 20f
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company—dividend, JULY 2, 21d
- INTERNATIONAL Pulp and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20c; (F.N.), 21, 19d
- INTERNATIONAL relations — Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 14c; — Fleuriau, M. de (s.), JULY 3, 11b; — League of Nations: see LEAGUE of Nations
- INTERNATIONAL Society for the Preservation of European Bison—congress: see under BISON
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 16, 21a;—Report, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22c
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Company—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18f
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation — congress, SEPT. 20, 13b;—National Sailors' and Firemen's Union: withdrawal: decision, JULY 26, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Union against Tuberculosis — conference (Washington): British delegate, SEPT. 11, 13b
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power — congress (Rome), SEPT. 23, 11g
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union — British group: secretary's presentation, JULY 3, 12d (2* 3* 4*)
- INVALID and Crippled Children's Society—meeting in aid, JULY 21, 12b
- INVALID Children's Aid Association — Lawn tennis tournament in aid, JULY 6, 19b
- INVENTIONS:—
 Government apathy—Mr. E. W. B. Gill (1.), AUG. 19, 13f
 War, The Great — Royal Commission sittings: arrangements, JULY 1, 5b; held, 6, 11e; 9, 5g; 13, 8d; awards: income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- INVERESK Paper Company, Ltd. — purchase of controlling interest in Illustrated London News and Sketch, Ltd. and acquisition of *Sphere*, *Drapers' Record*, and other periodicals, SEPT. 24, 17g; acquires two German paper mills, 25, 15g; purchase of *Graphic* and *Bystander*, 29, 12f
- INVERNESS Ladies' Choir — visit to London: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 10c (10e, 4*)
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada—report, JULY 20, 21c
- IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b
- IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20c;—Report, JULY 19, 21e
- IRAQ:—
 Administration — report for 1925, AUG. 12, 9c
 Army—mission for training at Abu Sueir, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*); — Reorganization, proposed, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*);—Report, AUG. 12, 9c
 Corpse Traffic Law — law for examination of corpses of Persians, AUG. 12, 9c
 Crime — Baghdad gaol: convicts' attempt to escape, JULY 27, 11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Murder: of Capt. Bond and Capt. Malakant in 1922: Karim Fatch Beg killed, JULY 16, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
 Development—plans, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*)
 Finance—loan: proposed raising in London, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*)
 Fighting—raid on tribes at Halfaya by Sheikh Faleh Albeniya, AUG. 23, 9g
 Flag—flown by Royal Indian Marine Ship *Lawrence*, AUG. 24, 9g
 Floods—Baghdad: Tawfiq Beg charged with causing: acquittal, AUG. 23, 9g
 Great Britain:—
 Administration—discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 9a
 Communications and works—waived claim: questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 9c; 6, 9b; 8, 11c (3* 4*)

IRAQ:—

Great Britain (continued):—
 Mandate—report: to League of Nations Council, AUG. 12, 9c
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8b
 Royal Air Force: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Air Force

King: see FEISAL

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Mahomedans—Moharram festival processions: leading Shiah's suggestion, JULY 15, 15b (3* 4*); brawl at Yahudi, 19, 11d (3* 4*); 22, 13c; Seyyid Mehdi Kuscwaini's representations, 20, 13d

Ministry—visit of Ministers to London, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*); 8, 9c

Mosul: see MOSUL

Motor services:—

Nairn Transport Company—acquired by Anglo-French transport company, JULY 27, 18c

Article ("The desert route to Baghdad: use of six-wheeled cars"), JULY 3, 13d

Motor-car (photo.), JULY 2, 18

Oilfields—Belgium: exploitation of deposits: conference, JULY 2, 21c (4*);—Turkish Petroleum Company's: drilling started, JULY 8, 22c

Opium: see under OPIUM

Railways—question in British Parliament, JULY 2, 9c; proposed extension, 6, 15b (3* 4*)

Religion—Sunnis and Shiahs: relations: article, AUG. 17, 9c (3* 4*)

Travel—passports: see under PASSPORTS

Turf—article, JULY 17, 11a (3* 4*)

Turkey, relations with—Mosul: see MOSUL

IRELAND:—

Servicemen, ex—pilgrimage to battlefields: see under WAR, The Great—Battlefields

IRELAND, Northern:—

Accidents:—

Boating—Belfast Lough, JULY 16, 16f

Motors—near Belfast, AUG. 30, 7g

Naphtha fumes—dockers: Belfast, JULY 31, 9g

Bcayne, battle of—anniversary celebrated, JULY 12, 13g; 13, 8d; Glasgow riot, 12, 16c

Butter—cooperative creameries: statistics, SEPT. 4, 7g

Coal—price: at Ballycastle mines, SEPT. 23, 9g

Crime—Belfast: labour exchange: bogus raid: Hoey and Wasson charged, SEPT. 11, 12c (4*)

Customs—official explanation, JULY 23, 11d

Drink—Licensing Bill: campaign for local option, SEPT. 18, 7f

Education—recent changes and developments, SEPT. 21, 9d;—Report, JULY 12, 11c

Emigration—of settlers to Dominions: training scheme, AUG. 28, 12d (3* 4*)

Finance—revenue and expenditure returns, JULY 10, 19f (4*)

Fruit crop—report, AUG. 20, 6e

Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of

Irish Free State, relations with:—

Boundary—Davison, Sir J. (s.), JULY 13, 8d;—Dixon, Capt. H. (s.), JULY 13, 8d

IRELAND, Northern:—

Irish Free State, relations with (continued):—

Lynn, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 8d

Unity—aims of Nationalists: Mr. J. M. Andrews (s.), AUG. 30, 12d

Labour—unemployment relief: Government attitude, AUG. 31, 14d (14b, 3* 4*)

Law cases—McIntosh v. Electrical Trades Union, SEPT. 6, 9c (3* 4*)

London, Corporation of—estates: see under LONDON, Corporation of

Loyalty—Duke of Abercorn (s.), AUG. 17, 12c

Ministry (Craig)—Cabinet: meeting, JULY 30, 14d

Monuments, ancient—descriptive pamphlet, SEPT. 13, 10e

Motoring—Sir W. McG. Bond (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e

Motor-omnibuses—traffic increase: effect on railways: Government to take action, SEPT. 2, 7c

Parliament House (Belfast)—delay in construction, AUG. 27, 13b

Speaker's House—completed, AUG. 27, 13b

Police:—

Special Constabulary—last platoon at Roscor disbanded, JULY 12, 11g

B section—alleged grievances: resignations, SEPT. 11, 7a

Territorial Army, proposed transfer to: see ARMY, Territorial

Population—census: preliminary report, AUG. 2, 5c

Railways—returns: published, SEPT. 2, 7g

Richhill Castle—details, AUG. 28, 12d (3* 4*)

Shipbuilding.—Belfast: launches: statistics, JULY 8, 9e

Trade—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 23, 11d

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Motor—Dublin, JULY 21, 16b;—Holycross, Tipperary, SEPT. 23, 14c;—Killorglin, AUG. 3, 12e

(12b, 2*);—Limerick, AUG. 18, 6g;—Roscommon, SEPT. 22, 9c

Window, fall from, AUG. 18, 7e

Administration—article, AUG. 24, 11g;—Cost: Mr. T. O'Donnell (s.), SEPT. 13, 14c (9e, 3* 4*); 14, 12e (3* 4*)

Agriculture—depression: article, AUG. 25, 11f

Arms and ammunition—possession: Irishman arrested in London, SEPT. 3, 7d (7b, 3* 4*); sentenced, 13, 14e

Army—officers: instruction courses at United States military school, JULY 9, 5c; 22, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

Banking—accounts: half-yearly (F.N.), JULY 26, 18c;—National Land Bank: see that title;—Notes: eaten by rats: incident, JULY 22, 11g

Birth rate—falling: *Irish Independent* comment, AUG. 24, 7b

Cinematograph—fire: see under FIRES, below;—Limerick: proprietor fined, SEPT. 25, 7e

Coal—supply: shortage, SEPT. 1, 14a

Conditions—articles ("Irish Free State revisited"), AUG. 24, 11f; 25, 11f

IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Crime — Dublin: raids on money-lenders' offices: prosecutions, JULY 9, 5c; AUG. 11, 14c;—Galway: raid on house of Lady Wallscourt, AUG. 30, 12a;—Mail car robbery: Kinvara, SEPT. 16, 9e; — Manslaughter: Francis Malone charged, JULY 21, 16b
- Dairy industry—note, SEPT. 3, 11f
- Drink—German wines sale: steward fined, JULY 16, 23e
- Economic position — article, AUG. 25, 11f
- Education — teaching profession: preparatory colleges for candidates, AUG. 31, 10c
- Electricity — Shannon (river) power scheme: see under SHANNON
- England, attitude to—article, AUG. 24, 11g
- Finance — Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- Fires:—
- Cinema (Dromcolliher)—48 persons burned to death, SEPT. 7, 12c (12g, 3* 4*); 8, 14a; funeral rites, 8, 14a; inquest, 8, 14a; 14, 11a; messages of sympathy, 8, 14a; 9, 9d; 11, 7c; stories of survivors, 9, 9d; Brennan and Downing charged, 14, 11a; 20, 11c
- Begley, Canon (sermon), SEPT. 14, 11a (4*)
- Limerick County Council—mark of respect, SEPT. 13, 9d
- Photographs, SEPT. 8, 16
- Relief fund—contributions, SEPT. 9, 9d; 10, 9a; 11, 7c; organization of national, 11, 7c
- Forestry — Boothwick, Dr. A. W. (s.), JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*); — Stirling-Maxwell, Sir J. (s.), JULY 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- Game — preservation movement, SEPT. 3, 13d
- General election—preparations, SEPT. 29, 9d
- Health, public — proposed reforms, SEPT. 3, 12d
- Horses:—
- Sales—bloodstock: in Dublin, AUG. 4, 6c; 5, 4f; 6, 5e; 7, 4g
- Shows — Royal Dublin Society: arrangements, JULY 14, 17e; AUG. 3, 13d; held, 4, 6f; 5, 12d (7f, 3* 4*); 6, 14e; 7, 7f, 13a; (photo.), 7, 14
- Immigration — American citizen refused entry, AUG. 2, 7g
- Labour—Dublin: hotel strike settled, JULY 1, 13g; municipal employees' dispute: strike averted, 6, 12c
- Land purchase — select committee: sitting, JULY 9, 20g; report, 20, 19c
- Law—courts: new rules, JULY 3, 9f;—High Court: Master appointed, AUG. 18, 10c;—Judges: costume: discussed in Senate, JULY 24, 10a; 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- Law cases—British Thomson-Houston Company v. Litton and Co., JULY 17, 7g
- Lightships: see under LIGHTHOUSES and Lightships
- Living, cost of, AUG. 25, 11f; Mr. A. H. T. Chisholm (l.), 27, 12c (12e, 4*)

IRISH Free State (continued):—

- Local Government — developments: Mr. E. P. McCarron (s.), SEPT. 3, 12d
- Meat trade—Drogheda: Irish Packing Company's plant to reopen, AUG. 27, 7d
- Ministry (Cosgrave) — achievements: article, AUG. 24, 11g; President Cosgrave (s.), SEPT. 13, 14c (9e, 4*); 14, 12e (3* 4*)
- Nationality—women: after marriage: National Council of the Women of Ireland (mem.), SEPT. 24, 10c (4*)
- Parties, political—Centre Party: proposed formation, AUG. 24, 11f; —National League: established, AUG. 9, 10e; Capt. W. A. Redmond (manifesto), SEPT. 8, 14a; (s.), 13, 14c (9e, 4*); 14, 12e (3* 4*); *Irish Times* comment, 14, 12c; 15, 10d (3* 4*); promises of support, 29, 9d
- Patents, British—validity: law case, JULY 17, 7d; 21, 9f
- Institute of Patentees—executive council's decision, JULY 24, 9d
- Marks, Sir G. C. (l.), JULY 21, 10d
- Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Bill — in Dail Eireann, JULY 21, 9f
- Population—Census: preliminary report, AUG. 23, 7f; 24, 7b
- President: see COSGRAVE, President
- Railways — Pullman cars: service, JULY 2, 12c;—Returns: published, SEPT. 2, 7g
- Republican insurrection:—
- Compensation — destruction of tailoring business by "Black and Tan" forces at Tipperary: law case, JULY 20, 5a
- Loyalists—Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (s.), JULY 24, 8e;—Relief: Lord Carson (s.), JULY 15, 18a
- Rice—cultivation experiment, AUG. 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)
- Servicemen, ex — position, AUG. 25, 12a
- Battlefields, pilgrimage to: see under WAR, The Great—Battlefields
- Shipbuilding—first vessel launched, AUG. 25, 8c
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Trade—balance, adverse, JULY 29, 14c; —Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Industries: census to be taken, SEPT. 30, 14c
- Turf—Oaks Stakes, JULY 22, 6d;—St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 16, 5a
- Weather: see under WEATHER
- IRISH Packing Company—Drogheda plant sold, AUG. 27, 7d
- Iron and Coal Trades Review*—luncheon, JULY 16, 9e
- IRON and steel:—
- Alfreton—works to be closed, SEPT. 18, 5f
- Boiler steel—new, SEPT. 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- Castings, light—prices: inter-departmental committee's report, AUG. 17, 7c
- Cleveland—works resuming, AUG. 25, 12a
- Dowlais works—orders received, SEPT. 21, 14b
- European agreement—reported negotiations, JULY 23, 22f; 27, 18g; 29, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 17g; conference in Paris, AUG. 13, 9e (10b, 3* 4*); 14, 9b; 16, 10c; 17, 9c; 18, 9e; 27, 15a; SEPT. 18, 9c

IRON and steel:—

European agreement (continued):—

Belgian metallurgists — attitude,
SEPT. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*e*; 22, 11*d*;
24, 11*f*Stresemann, Herr (statement), SEPT.
15, 12*c*Wendel, M. François de (s.), SEPT.
30, 12*d*Hatfield, Dr. W. H. (s.), JULY 21, 11*e*Llanelly—works restarted, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
(9*c*, 3* 4*)Output—statistics for June, JULY 16,
20*f*; since 1913, 16, 20*f*; for July,
AUG. 19, 15*f*; for August, SEPT. 15,
19*g*Midlands—reduction, AUG. 3, 12*d* (2*)Prices—Cleveland pig, JULY 8, 13*g*Stainless steel—Miss C. Griff (p.), SEPT.
6, 19*e*Swansea—works restarting, JULY 6,
14*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Trade:—

Coalminers' strike—effect, AUG. 3,
16*f*; —Dorman, Mr. A. (s.), AUG.
3, 10*d*; —Sheffield, Sir B. (l.),
AUG. 23, 11*e*Continental—prosperity (F.N.), AUG.
27, 15*a*Employees — to tour Ruhr and
Westphalian industrial districts,
SEPT. 14, 13*g*Foreign competition—Sir W. Larke
(evid.), JULY 22, 19*d*Indian market—Lord Winterton (s.),
SEPT. 3, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)Safeguarding of industries scheme,
application under—Parliament:
question, JULY 27, 7*c* (3* 4*)Transport—of iron ore to Continent:
shipping rates (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*b*Wrexham—works restarting, JULY 26,
12*d*IRON and Steel Institute—meeting (Stock-
holm), AUG. 31, 14*c*; British delegates
welcomed, 31, 14*c*IRONMONGERS' Company—master, JULY 19,
14*e*IRONSIDE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund—inspects
Tonbridge School O.T.C., JULY 2, 17*e*IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, SEPT. 2,
15*g*IRVING, Mr. James T.—biographical; Beit
Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10*d*IRVING, Lieut.-Col. Lewis A.—will, AUG. 6,
15*d*IRVING, Mr. Miles—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*,
2* 3* 4*)IRVING Bank Columbia Trust Company:—
National Butchers' and Drovers' Bank
of New York, acquisition of, AUG.
2, 15*b*; SEPT. 18, 15*g*IRWIN, Lord—dinner given by Chelmsford
Club; to visit Calcutta, JULY 19, 12*d*;
welcome to South African delegation
(tel.), SEPT. 18, 12*e*Legislative Assembly—opens Simla
session (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)Malaviya, Pandit—order against: re-
ceives deputation, AUG. 14, 9*f* (9*c*,
3* 4*)Tour—at Calcutta, JULY 21, 14*f*; at
Nagpur, 24, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); tour,
28, 12*b*; at Poona, 29, 11*c*; inci-
dent at Nagpur, AUG. 16, 9*e*Leading article, JULY 31, 13*b*at Poona, on communal dissension,
JULY 29, 11*c*at Simla, on Hindu-Mahomedan strife;
administration: British policy,
JULY 19, 12*d*; Press opinion, 23,
13*e*; 31, 12*c* (11*c* 3* 4*)IRWIN, Miss Margaret H.—Empire settle-
ment: notes on interview with miners,
AUG. 31, 8*a*ISAACS, Preb. F. W.—at St. Giles's, Cripple-
gate, on Bp. L. Andrewes, SEPT. 24, 15*c*ISLE of Man Railway—dividend, SEPT. 4,
15*g*ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply—dividend,
SEPT. 25, 15*g*ISLINGTON—clerical conference: arrange-
ments, JULY 24, 15*f*ISLINGTON, Lord—G.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*,
2* 3* 4*)ISMAIL Djambolat Pasha (Turkey)—plot
against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried,
JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6,
15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; sentenced to
death, 14, 13*e*; hanged, 15, 16*d*ISOBEL—trade notice, SEPT. 23, 9*e*ISTRIA—treasure-seekers' fate, AUG. 24, 9*c*

ITALY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under
ABYSSINIA

Accidents:—

Explosions—fireworks: at Castel-
franci, AUG. 5, 9*b*; at Capurso,
14, 10*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)Motor—Alessandria, AUG. 3, 9*e*; —
Milan, AUG. 17, 10*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);
—Pozza, SEPT. 18, 9*g*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—harvest: article ("Dusty
Ceres"), SEPT. 14, 17*e*Albania, relations with: see under
ALBANIA

Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Argentina, relations with: see under
ARGENTINAArmy—exercises, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (1* 2*);—Mutiny at Ancona in 1920:
sentences; note, JULY 2, 13*c*
(3* 4*); —Shell explodes, JULY 27,
11*g*Balkan States, relations with: see
under BALKAN StatesBanking—Control, Government, AUG.
30, 17*g*; decree, SEPT. 11, 9*c*;
(F.N.), 13, 18*d*Birth control—suggested: Signor
Cavazzoni's statement, SEPT. 14,
14*g*Bread—manufacture: order, AUG. 3,
9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); Mr. M. de B. Daly
(l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*Buildings—luxury: construction pro-
hibited, JULY 1, 18*c*Capital punishment—introduction:
Bill drafted, SEPT. 15, 12*e*; 18, 9*e*Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Civil service—suspension of admission:
Signor Mussolini (circular), JULY
5, 13*c*Communists—raided, JULY 14, 13*d*;
15, 15*g* (3* 4*)Consular officials, foreign—exemption
from tax on personal property,
SEPT. 2, 9*g*Crime—murder: of Prince Umberto
Ruspoli, AUG. 20, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*);
—Mussolini, Signor: attempted
assassination: see under MUSSO-
LINI, SignorCrown Prince—visits Chambéry, AUG.
7, 9*g*; proposed visit to Bucharest,
SEPT. 18, 9*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)Diplomatic service—appointment,
JULY 13, 13*f*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Economic position, JULY 1, 18*c*; 2, 13*c*;
9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); 22, 13*f*;
AUG. 3, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*c*; —
Davanzati Signor F. (art. quoted),

ITALY :—

Economic position (continued) :—

JULY 27, 11b ;—Mussolini, Signor : message to Fascists, JULY 27, 11b

Education—universities : students : visit to England : arrangements, JULY 29, 10d (3* 4*)

Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT

Elections—Administrative : postponed, JULY 8, 15f

Exiles, political :—

Activities—Commission : to meet, SEPT. 10, 11g ; meets, 16, 11f

France, in : see under FRANCE—Italy—Mussolini, Signor

Fascisti—leading article, SEPT. 13, 13d ;

—Naples : article, JULY 1, 15a ;—

Party : members expelled, SEPT.

4, 9b ;—Statute : proposed reform, SEPT. 4, 9b

Finance :—

Budget—surplus, AUG. 28, 16b

Condition (F.N.), JULY 10, 19c ;—

Anglo-Austrian Bank *Review*

(art. quoted ; F.N.), JULY 22,

21a ;—Volpi, Count : (l. quoted),

JULY 13, 13d ; 14, 13e (2* 3* 4*) ;

(s.), 19, 11b ; (statement), AUG.

3, 9e (10b, 3* 4*)

Currency—export : decree, JULY 9,

13b ; 10, 13b (3* 4*) ;—Deflationary

measures, SEPT. 1, 11d ;

2, 9b (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 2, 15c ; 10,

11a ; 11, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Gold

standard : resumption prospects

(F.N.), JULY 21, 21c ; AUG. 20,

9b (3* 4*) ;—Notes : Bank of

Italy sole bank of issue (F.N.),

AUG. 26, 16a ; 30, 17b

Debt, public—reduction, AUG. 3, 9e

(10b, 3* 4*) ; 4, 17c (17g, 4*) ;

21, 7d

Exchange—fluctuations (F.N.),

JULY 3, 21a ; 9, 13b ; (F.N.), 10,

19c ; 13, 23d ; 21, 21c ; 22, 13f ;

(F.N.), 22, 11a ; 31, 11c ; AUG.

4, 17c ; 7, 16a ; 26, 16a ; SEPT.

2, 15c ; 3, 9e

French franc's fluctuations—

effect, JULY 31, 11c

Mussolini, Signor (declaration),

AUG. 20, 9b ; 21, 7d (3* 4*) ;

interview with Count Volpi,

21, 7d

Popolo d'Italia (art. quoted), AUG.

20, 9b (3* 4*)

Regulations—banks fined for

transgressions, AUG. 26, 9d

(10e, 3* 4*)

Restorative measures—discussed,

JULY 22, 13f ; AUG. 21, 7d ;

approved by Cabinet Council,

SEPT. 1, 11d ; 2, 9b (3* 4*) ;

(F.N.), 2, 15c ; 3, 9e ; decree :

terms, 10, 11b ; 11, 9c (3* 4*) ;

Count Volpi (l. quoted), 22, 11c

Expenditure, luxury—prohibition :

Bill, JULY 1, 18c

Loans—Morgan : to be trans-

ferred from Treasury to Banca

d'Italia, SEPT. 1, 11d ; (F.N.), 2,

15c ; 16, 17g (18c, 4*)

Revenue returns for 1925-26, JULY

29, 11g (3* 4*)

Floods, SEPT. 29, 12g

Food—farinaceous : economy

measures, AUG. 3, 9e (10b, 3* 4*)

Foreign policy—rumours denied,

JULY 20, 13b ;—Article, AUG. 18,

9a ;—Mussolini, Signor (state-

ment), AUG. 31, 12f

ITALY (continued) :—

Fountains—article ("Italian Nau-sicaas"), JULY 20, 17e

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Government departments—staffs : reduction, AUG. 4, 11c

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Hotels—bills : special tax abolished, SEPT. 2, 9g

Insurance, marine : see under *Shipping*, below

Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : appointment, JULY 17,

11g ; 21, 13g

Labour—Arbitration Boards : Mr.

W. T. Pole (l.), AUG. 9, 12d ;—

Hours : increase : Cabinet deci-

sion, JULY 1, 18c ; Press com-

ment, 2, 13c ; 5, 13c

Lawyers, Fascist—forbidden to

defend anti-Fascist clients, AUG.

23, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE

of Nations

Living, cost of—Government scheme,

JULY 7, 15d

Local Government—decree extending

institution of Podesta to all Com-

munes : Cabinet approval, AUG.

31, 11d

Lottery, State—Blacklock, Mr. H. H.

(l.), AUG. 9, 12d ;—Knowles, Sir

L. (l.), AUG. 7, 12b ; 20, 6c ;—

Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. (l.), AUG.

16, 6f

Ministry (Mussolini)—Minister of

Labour Federations appointed,

JULY 5, 13c

Motor-cycles : see under MOTOR-

cycles

Motor traffic—concession to foreigners,

JULY 16, 13b

Navy—Battle squadron : Signor

Mussolini inspects, JULY 13, 16e

(3* 4*) ;—Cadet training ships

Pisa and *Francesco Ferruccio* : at

Brest, JULY 29, 11g ; AUG. 7, 12f ;

11, 8g ; at Greenwich (photo.),

14, 14 ; sailors entertained, 20,

15a ; to visit Portsmouth, 31, 15b

Police—Sub-Prefectures : abolition

of number approved, AUG. 3, 9e,

10b (3* 4*)

Press—newspapers : pages limited,

JULY 1, 18c ;—Stefani News

Agency : Hungarian journalist

arrested for picking up messages

to, AUG. 3, 12a (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

Railways—registered luggage : Mr.

A. Merton (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d

Riots—Ancona : Bersagliera mutiny :

see under *Army*, above

Roads—Chiusi to Vernio : opened,

JULY 31, 11b ;—Motor : article

("Milan-Lakes" highway"), JULY

10, 13a

Rumania, relations with :—

Averescu, Gen.—political mission,

AUG. 12, 9g ; 13, 9b (3* 4*)

Bessarabia—convention : see under

BESSARABIA

Grandi, Signor, and Marshal

Badoglio—visit Gen. Averescu,

AUG. 27, 9g

Trade agreement—proposed mixed

commission to negotiate, SEPT.

18, 9b

Treaty of Friendship and Con-

ciliation—negotiations, SEPT.

15, 12c ; 16, 12f ; signed, 17,

ITALY:—

Rumania, relations with:—
Treaty of Friendship and Conciliation (continued):—
12*f*; (photo.), 21, 18 (4*);
text published, 18, 9*b*; 20, 13*d*
(3* 4*); 21, 13*c*; Russian ob-
jections, 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*c*

Shipping — British cargo ships:
obligations of owners purchasing:
loans granted, AUG. 4, 11*c*; —
Insurance scheme, hull, SEPT.
10, 17*g*

Spain, relations with:—

Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f*
Treaty of friendship — provisions;
signed, AUG. 10, 12*b*; 11, 11*b*
(3* 4*); 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); 14,
10*c*; Italian Press opinion, 11,
11*b*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*; Señor
Yanguas's statement, 14, 10*c*; —
Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*b*

Switzerland — Minister at Berne:
change, JULY 1, 15*g*

Tangier: see under TANGIER

Trade—balance: adverse in 1925
(F.N.), JULY 21, 21*c*;—Exports:
National Institute of Exporta-
tion: meeting, JULY 9, 13*b*; 10,
13*b* (3* 4*); — Great Britain,
with: see under TRADE; — Im-
ports and exports: statistics,
SEPT. 23, 17*g*; — Production costs:
reduction, JULY 2, 13*c*; 5, 13*c*

ITALY (continued):—

Travel—passports: see under PASS-
PORTS;—Restrictions, JULY 22,
13*f*; Mr. A. T. Sheppard (l.),
23, 10*d*

Turkey, relations with — article
("Fear of Italy"), SEPT. 10,
12*e*

Vatican, relations with: see under
VATICAN

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: report, AUG. 5, 16*g*

Yugoslavia, relations with:—

Articles, AUG. 18, 9*a*; SEPT. 25, 9*a*

Treaties—submitted to King for
signature, JULY 16, 13*g*

Anti-Italian demonstrations at

Lyublyana, JULY 2, 13*e*

Belgrade conventions — ratified

by Skupshtina, JULY 2, 13*e*

Parliament (Shupshtina) — dis-
cussion, JULY 2, 13*e*

ITALY, Princess Giovanna of—marriage:
M. Liaphtcheff's statement, JULY 15,
15*b* (15*d*, 3* 4*)

ITTER's Brick Company, Ltd. — meeting,
JULY 19, 21*g*

IVEAGH, Lord — on Guinness (Arthur),
Son, and Co., Ltd. (s.), AUG. 12, 16*e*
(4*)

IVENS, Rev. C. H. N. — on coalminers'
strike (l.), AUG. 9, 12*b*

IZZET Pasha (Egypt)—leaves for Con-
tinent, AUG. 23, 13*b*

J

J.P. Restaurants, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 26,
16*g*;—Report, AUG. 16, 16*d*

JAAFAR, Dato' Abdullah bin—Hon. C.B.E.,
JULY 3, 16*c* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)

JACKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—delegate to com-
mission on composition of League of
Nations Council, AUG. 23, 9*g*

JACKS, Mr. M. L.—at British Association,
on training in citizenship, AUG. 11, 7*a*;
at Newbury, on learning to work, JULY
13, 11*b*

JACKSON, Mr. Alan O.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*

JACKSON, Sir Barry—theatrical season an-
nounced, SEPT. 6, 10*b*

JACKSON, Edith and Marcia—drowned,
AUG. 25, 12*c*

JACKSON, Mr. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 2,
13*c*

JACKSON, Emilie—on advertising by post-
mark (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*

JACKSON, Col. George H. N.—C.B., JULY 3,
16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

JACKSON, George L.—drunk while driving
charge, SEPT. 7, 9*d*

JACKSON, Col. H. C.—appointment, JULY
29, 12*f*

JACKSON, Mr. Harold — at Holborn
Restaurant, on work of Milk Recording
Societies, JULY 24, 8*e*

JACKSON, Sir Henry—at Cannon-street
Hotel, on Upper Thames: navigation,
AUG. 18, 7*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Isaac T.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

JACKSON, Miss L. M.—on cruelty to
animals (l.), AUG. 7, 12*c*

JACKSON, Mrs. Marion—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

JACKSON, Sir Richard—receives LL.D.
degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2,
11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

JACKSON, Rev. T.—presentation: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

JACKSON, Thomas—Sir R. Gower (l.), AUG.
20, 6*a*; 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)

JACKSON, Adm. Sir Thomas—on taking of
Peiho Forts (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*

JACKSON, Mr. Wheatley—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*

JACKSON, Mrs. Wilfrid—"Le Neveu de
Rameau" translation reviewed, JULY
28, 10*b*

JACKSON'S Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22,
22*d*;—Report, JULY 16, 20*c*

JACOB, Gen. Sir Claud W.—G.C.B., JULY 3,
16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

JACOB, Mr. E. F.—on Bodleian Library:
enlargement scheme (l.), AUG. 3, 11*c*

JACOBS, Isaac—sentence reduced, JULY 20,
16*c*

JACOBS, Mr. T.—on rapid coal loading (l.),
AUG. 4, 17*d*

JACOMB, Maj. F. B. W.—partner of Jacomb,
Hoare, and Company, JULY 24, 17*g*

JACOMB, Hoare, and Company—new part-
ner, JULY 24, 17*g*

JACQUIER, M. (France)—Under-Secretary
to Treasury, JULY 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*
(3* 4*)

JAEGER, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
(3* 4*)

JAEGER, Dr. Werner—to receive Litt.D.
degree at Manchester University, JULY
1, 21*d*

JAFFA:—

Port—vote for enlargement, AUG. 9,
10*d*

Status—proposal to make administra-
tive seat of Southern District,
AUG. 6, 12*d*

JAFFAR Tayar Pasha (Turkey) — plot
against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried,
JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);
6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; 15,
16*d*

- JAFFER, Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim H.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- JAGGER, Mr. C. S.—gold medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, JULY 7, 14c
- JAGGER, Mr. Geoffery—bronze medal for life saving, SEPT. 21, 9d
- JAGO, Mr. Walter H.—death, SEPT. 4, 12e
- JAM—Bywaters, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d;—Leading article ("What is jam?"), SEPT. 17, 13d;—Marriage, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10d; 30, 8b
- JAMAICA:—
Administration—Constitution: Governor's right of veto: Mr. Amery's dispatch, JULY 28, 11c (3* 4*); AUG. 24, 9d; meeting of elected members of Legislative Council, SEPT. 7, 11b (3* 4*)
Agricultural Society—meeting, AUG. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
Agriculture—Sir R. Stubbs (s.), AUG. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
Crime—riots in Kingston Penitentiary: leaders flogged, AUG. 5, 9f (3* 4); 28, 11b (11e, 3* 4*); strike, AUG. 26, 9d; 31, 11d; fight between prisoners, 31, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); further riot; convicts killed, SEPT. 6, 12g; 8, 11g; prisoners tried, 20, 13g; conditions: commission to be appointed, 20, 13g
Development schemes—Sir R. Stubbs (s.), AUG. 11, 11f (3* 4*)
Dunlop, Mr. W. R. (p.), AUG. 10, 7e
Finance—loan: debentures drawn, JULY 23, 24c
- JAMES, Mrs. Anne M.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- JAMES, Mr. C. W.—on "Don Quixote" and "Pickwick," AUG. 20, 6c
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d
on English names for English plants (l.), SEPT. 27, 13d
on Parliamentary questions (l.), SEPT. 14, 10e
- JAMES, Mr. E. A.—on battle clasps (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Edmond H. S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mr. F. S. B.—on numbers on motor-omnibuses (l.), AUG. 21, 11e
- JAMES, Mr. Francis—memorial art exhibition, JULY 9, 12b
- JAMES, Sir Frederick—arrives in England, JULY 17, 15a; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 17b
- JAMES, Capt. Fullarton—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Rev. H.—at Nottingham, on authority in religion, JULY 7, 11d
- JAMES, Rev. Herbert A.—Companion of Honour, JULY 3, 19e (19g, 2* 3* 4*); complimentary dinner: arrangements, AUG. 18, 13c
- JAMES, Isaac—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16c
- JAMES, Mr. Ivor L.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- JAMES, Rt. Rev. Melville C., first Bp. of St. Arnaud—biographical; enthronement arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15f
- JAMES, Mr. R. Lewis—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 18, 11e
- JAMES, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 31, 9g
- JAMES, Mr. W. A.—on free admission to cathedrals (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- JAMES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- JAMES, Ald. William S.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- JAMESON, Dr. George H.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- JAMESON, Mr. Sutherland—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- JAMET, Gen. (France)—in Belgrade, JULY 30, 13g
- JAMIESON, Mr. Edgar G.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19c; 5, 16b (3* 4*)
- JAMIESON, Rev. George T.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- JAMIESON, Mr. Robert—accident, AUG. 23, 6c
- JAMSHEDPUR—accident: see under INDIA
- JANES, Mr. Cecil—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11e
- JANSHECK, Herr (Germany)—on coal industry (s.), SEPT. 1, 11b
- JAPAN:—
Accidents—bridge collapse, AUG. 13, 10b (10g, 3* 4*)
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Births—statistics, SEPT. 2, 9g
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—article, JULY 23, 12b
Deaths—statistics, SEPT. 2, 9g
Diplomatic appointment, JULY 21, 13g; 29, 11g
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Emigration—new outlet, AUG. 24, 10f;—Policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), SEPT. 14, 13d
Finance—currency: gold standard (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16a; Mr. Kataoka's statement, SEPT. 23, 17g (4*);—Exchange: rate (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16a;—Money market: conditions, JULY 5, 24f; AUG. 19, 15f
Fires—Aomori, JULY 12, 13e;—Tokyo, SEPT. 1, 11g (3* 4*)
Floods, JULY 9, 14f; 30, 14d (3* 4*); 31, 12f; SEPT. 13, 11d
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Government—dual: Prof. E. Smith (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; Mr. V. C. Collum (l.), 27, 8c
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—relations with Capital: correspondence, AUG. 25, 11e; 28, 15c
Law—judges: visit to England: at Islington Coroner's Court, JULY 24, 9g; at Mansion House Justice Room, SEPT. 9, 10b (2* 3* 4*)
Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
Ministry (Wakatsuki)—Ministers of Finance and Commerce appointed, SEPT. 15, 11g
Navy:—
Aoba—launched, SEPT. 27, 11g
Building programme—progress: note, SEPT. 28, 6d
Estimates—amount, JULY 10, 13g
Strength—limitation: see under NAVIES
Training vessels (*Yakumo* and *Idzumo*)—to visit Hong-Kong, JULY 13, 11e; to visit France, 21, 13g; at Singapore, 26, 11g; leave, 29, 11g; due at Aden, AUG. 23, 19a; at Constantinople, SEPT. 7, 11g; at Naples; party of sailors visit Rome, 24, 11g
Netherlands—Minister at The Hague appointed, JULY 29, 11g
Pan-Asiatic Conference: see that title
Population—statistics, SEPT. 2, 9g
Press—*Asahi*: supplement "Present Day Japan," 1926: noticed, SEPT. 17, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

JAPAN (continued):—

Railways—accident: express derailed, SEPT. 24, 12e;—Tunnel, channel: construction to be begun, AUG. 20, 9c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Trade—congress, SEPT. 14, 13d;—Imports and exports, JULY 5, 24f; SEPT. 16, 17e (4*); 29, 19g

Weather: see under WEATHER

JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—guest of Sir W. Murray, JULY 1, 19e; attends Royal Air Force display, 5, 11a; guest of M. de Oliveira, 10, 17b; G.C.V.O., 14, 14g; guest of Sir Trevor Dawson, AUG. 4, 15b; patron of Scout Alpine Club, 30, 13c; in London, SEPT. 22, 15b

Switzerland—mountaineering in, AUG. 18, 9f; 30, 13c; SEPT. 1, 11g; (photo.), 14, 18; article, 18, 13c

JAPP, Mrs. Elizabeth—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g

JAQUES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 14, 13c

JARABUB:—

Inhabitants — nationality difficulty, JULY 5, 13e; 8, 15c; 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*); 24, 14e (13a, 3* 4*); AUG. 27, 9c

Italian claim to: see under EGYPT—Italy

JARAMILLO, Dr. Esteban (Colombia)—biographical; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 24, 11b

JARROW — variety performance noticed, AUG. 25, 7g

JARROW, Bp. of: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K.

JARVIS, Mr. Frederick B. S.—will, AUG. 14, 13c

JARVIS, Jeremiah—found dead, SEPT. 25, 7e (3* 4*)

JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c

JASPAR, M. (Belgium):—

Government Departments—purchase of foreign materials: request, SEPT. 16, 11g

in Brussels, on finance, AUG. 6, 12b

in Parliament, on finance, JULY 14, 13b; on Railways Bill, 23, 13b

JASPER, John—failing to maintain family charge, JULY 31, 9c

JAVA:—

Administration:—

Home rule question—articles, AUG. 23, 9a; SEPT. 2, 9a;—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11c

Buddhist monument at Boroboeddhoe —Miss F. Balgarnie (l.), JULY 14, 10e

Communists — propaganda: article, SEPT. 2, 9a

Trade—retail: control by Chinese, SEPT. 2, 9a

JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23f;—Report, JULY 5, 23d

JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f; (F.N.), 17, 19b

JAVID Bey, Mehmed (Turkey)—intrigues against Government: tried, AUG. 4, 11f; 5, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 7, 9c; 11, 11a; 12, 9c; 13, 9b; 19, 9f (3* 4*); 25, 10c; sentenced to death, 27, 10f; defence in court; hanged, 28, 10d
Article (“‘Young Turk’ Leaders”), AUG. 28, 9a

JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on coalminers’ strike (l.), SEPT. 17, 13c

JAY, Edgar—fraud charge, JULY 14, 5g; 22, 9b

JAYS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 8, 8c;—Trade notices, JULY 26, 9a; SEPT. 23, 9e

JEANS, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 28, 15e

JEBEL DRUSE—revolt: see under SYRIA

JEEVES, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

JEFFERIES, Mrs. Jessie—death, JULY 19, 14d

JEFFERIES, Richard—birthplace: to be acquired by Swindon Town Council, SEPT. 9, 10d; (photo.), 10, 16

JEFFERS, Mr. Le Roy (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 27, 11c

JEFFERSON, President Thomas (U.S.A.)—centenary of death: article, JULY 3, 15f; photograph, 3, 18

JEFFERY, Mr. Clement—returns from Finland, AUG. 18, 13b

JEFFRESS, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 10, 17d

JEFFREY, Mr. John—member of therapeutical substances advisory committee, AUG. 19, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. Sir George D.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12c

JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees—to represent Roads Improvement Association at Milan Congress, AUG. 11, 9g
on motorists and tramcars (l.), JULY 16, 15e

JEHANGIR, Mr. Cowasji (India):—

on Bombay Harbour—Back Bay development (evid.), AUG. 25, 9c

on Tata Iron and Steel Company’s shares (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 9c (3* 4*)

JELLEY, Mr. (South Australia)—retiring from politics, AUG. 7, 9c

JELICOE, Lord:—

at Guildhall, on Victoria League, JULY 1, 11f

at Hotel Cecil, on Sir J. Allen, JULY 15, 13d

JELICOE, Miss Catherine J.—will, AUG. 16, 13d

JEMMETT, Rev. John F.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

JENKINS, Allen—sentence reduced, JULY 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)

JENKINS, Arthur—inciting disorder charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 9c

JENKINS, Augustus—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 9c

JENKINS, Mr. Griffith—will, JULY 2, 17e

JENKINS, Lady Margaret—death, SEPT. 13, 15b

JENKINS, Mr. S. S. V.—on earthquakes (l.), AUG. 18, 12c

JENKINS, Capt. Vaughan—law case, AUG. 26, 7g

JENKINS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10d

JENKINSON, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 20, 13c

JENKINSON, Sir Mark W.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)

JENKINSON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

JENKINSON, Mr. W. E.—librarian and curator of Bideford, SEPT. 16, 15c

JENNENS, H. H. (solicitor)—law case, JULY 29, 5b

JENNER, James—injured in accident, AUG. 18, 6f

JENNINGS, Mr. Arthur T.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e

JENNINGS, Lieut. J. C. W.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 11, 8b

JENNINGS, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 12, 17d

JENSEN, M. Darre (Norway)—Minister of Labour, JULY 24, 11b

JEPHSON, Mrs.—on Sevenoaks road scheme (l.), SEPT. 29, 6c

JEPSON, Mr. R. W.—headmaster of Bromley County School for Boys, JULY 6, 14e

JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 15e

JERDAN, Rev. Charles—death, JULY 17, 14d (3* 4*)

JEREZ de la Frontera—wine: see under SPAIN

JERITZA, Mme. Maria—British Hospital for Mothers and Babies: scheme to endow scholarship: see under BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies

JERMYN, George C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b

JERNINGHAM, Sir H. S.—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15b

JERROLD, Mr. Walter—on sparrows and green fly (l.), JULY 28, 17c

JERSEY :—
Accidents—shooting, SEPT. 7, 9g; 9, 9g

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
JERSEY, Dgr. Lady—on Victoria League (l.), JULY 16, 10b

JERSEY, Miss Everal de—pianoforte recital, JULY 5, 12c

JERUSALEM—French exchange: see under FRANCE: *Finance*;—Hebrew University: development plans: Dr. J. Magnes's statement, SEPT. 27, 11b (3* 4*);—Labour: Jewish Labour Federation: see under PALESTINE;—Liberation from the Turks: Lord Allenby (s.), JULY 5, 16e; 6, 14d (3* 4*);—Lighting, traction, and water supply concession: proposed British company, JULY 29, 17d;—Status: reported change, AUG. 6, 12d;—Wall, Agrippa: excavations suspended, SEPT. 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*);—Water supply: new reservoir opened, JULY 17, 11f

JESSEL, Lord—on Poor Law reform (l.), JULY 13, 5f

JESSOP, Mr. J. W.—at Bristol, on Merchandise Marks Bill; Net Weight Bill, JULY 7, 18d (3* 4*)

JESUIT Order—English province: head installed, JULY 30, 17f

JEWELL, Christine A.—inquest, JULY 28, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

JEWELRY :—
Ring—supposed made from medal of St. Francis of Sales: see under NEW ZEALAND

Robberies :—
Cavendish Hotel, JULY 13, 11d
Manchester, AUG. 2, 7b

Prendergast, Mrs.—flat rifled, JULY 7, 26d

Regent Jewellery Company, SEPT. 14, 12c

Sheffield-Rotherham train, AUG. 25, 7g

Sales :—
Pearl necklace — realizes £12,500, JULY 1, 13b

by Australian Government — announced, JULY 15, 13b; held, 21, 12e

by Debenham, Storr and Sons, JULY 27, 9e (3* 4*)

by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 3, 11a; 10, 12d (3* 4*); 17, 14a; 24, 10e; 31, 9e; AUG. 21, 5b; 28, 7d; SEPT. 4, 13b; 16, 10d; 23, 15g

of Duke of Atholl's pearl necklace, JULY 23, 12b

of Princess Alexis Dolgorouki's property, JULY 3, 11b (2* 3* 4*)

JEWELRY :—

Sales (continued) :—
of Mrs. J. Farmiloe's property, JULY 15, 13b
of Florence Lady Garvagh's property, JULY 1, 13b
of Mrs. E. J. Pertwee's collection, JULY 24, 10e

JEWISH Lads' Brigade—London Cadet Battalion receives shield from Prince of Wales, JULY 22, 11g

JEWS :—

Austria — anti-Jewish outbreak in Vienna, SEPT. 13, 11a (3* 4*)

Day of Atonement—observed, SEPT. 18, 5d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 26, 12e (3* 4*)

Modernism—conference, JULY 12, 19c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)

New Year 5687—Very Rev. J. H. Hertz (message), SEPT. 8, 15f

Orthodox — new union of synagogues: Rabbi V. Schonfeld (int. quoted), JULY 13, 17f

Palestine: see under PALESTINE

Poland — article, JULY 6, 15a;—Colligan, Rev. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d

Post mortem examinations — objection: incident, SEPT. 1, 20d

Russia—ban on Hebrew: action by Hebrew Authors' Association of Palestine, AUG. 9, 9f

Persecution of Zionists, SEPT. 16, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Ukraine — Brodsky Synagogue in Kieff: seizure by Soviet authorities, SEPT. 24, 11d (3* 4*)

JEWS'-harps: see under MUSICAL instruments

JEWS' Hospital and Orphan Asylum — dinner, JULY 7, 18b

JEWS' Temporary Shelter—meeting, SEPT. 15, 6d

JITRA Rubber Plantations—report, JULY 31, 17g

JOAN of Arc: see ST. JOAN of Arc

JOBLING, Rev. James—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

JOBSON, Mr. Stewart—on weather shelters for bridges (l.), JULY 23, 10d

JOCELYN, Mr. Arthur—on coal output (l.), JULY 8, 12e

JOCKEY Club—meeting, JULY 16, 7d

JOELSON, Mr. F. S.—on General Strike (l.), JULY 27, 17c

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—unveils memorial at Guillemont to 16th Irish Division, AUG. 24, 9d; 25, 9e (3* 4*)

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f; SEPT. 29, 18f, 19c; (F.N.), 29, 18c

JOHN Evelyn Club, Wimbledon—report, JULY 17, 10a

JOHNS, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 7, 19e

JOHNSON, Mr. A. Bertram—secretary of Birmingham branch of Life Association of Scotland, AUG. 23, 17d

JOHNSON, Mr. Abraham—will, AUG. 16, 13d

JOHNSON, Benjamin—arson charge, JULY 9, 11g

JOHNSON, Charles H.—intimidation charge, SEPT. 9, 14c

JOHNSON, Mr. Christopher J. B.—will, JULY 9, 17d

JOHNSON, Mr. Claude G.—will, JULY 13, 19e

JOHNSON, Mr. George L.—will, AUG. 4, 15d

JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—on war debts: attitude, JULY 27, 11c

JOHNSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17d

- JOHNSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, JULY 23, 17f
- JOHNSON, Miss Martha—death at 102, AUG. 7, 13d
- JOHNSON, Michael—body found, AUG. 31, 9g
- JOHNSON, Lieut. Percy E.—dismissed the Service, SEPT. 4, 6g
- JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—launches liner *Andalusia*, SEPT. 22, 14a
- JOHNSON, Police Constable Richard—rewarded for bravery, AUG. 31, 10a
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert C.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—birth: anniversary; celebrated at Lichfield, SEPT. 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 12d (3* 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. Stewart—death, SEPT. 13, 11g
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. ("Pussyfoot")—leaves New York to attend congress at Tartoma, JULY 16, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); at Riga, AUG. 2, 7g (7e, 4*)
- JOHNSON, Mr. W.—at Chester-le-Street, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 31, 14d; SEPT. 1, 9f
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—on Toynbee Hall, appeal for old cricket sets (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- JOHNSON, William—thrift charge, JULY 19, 9e (4*)
- JOHNSON, William C.—acquitted, JULY 22, 19d
- JOHNSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- JOHNSON Society—meeting, SEPT. 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- JOHNSTON, Mr. James—on late Prof. Eucken (l.), SEPT. 16, 14c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. John S.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- JOHNSTON, Rev. Joseph—call to St. Andrews' Presbyterian Church, Frognaal, JULY 30, 17a
- JOHNSTON, Lady Lawson—dance, JULY 2, 17c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. P. J.—at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7a
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture: proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6d;—
British Empire: trade, JULY 30, 9e;—
Coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 1, 8c; 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*);—
Ministers: directorships, JULY 13, 9e (3* 4*);—
Scotland: housing, JULY 29, 7g
- JOHNSTON, Mr. William C.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- JOHNSTONE, Mr.—at Leeds, on copartnership, SEPT. 20, 9c
- JOHNSTONE, Rev. J.—at York, on Methodist Union, JULY 23, 16d
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Kenneth—translates *Hippolytus* of Euripides, JULY 2, 12c; correction, 9, 12d
- JOHULAL—found dead, SEPT. 18, 7g
- JOICEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9b;—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8d; AUG. 3, 6a
on coalmining industry (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b
- JOICEY, Maj. James—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- JOINERS' Company—master, AUG. 9, 13d
- JOLIMART—fire: see under BELGIUM
- JOLLIE, Mrs. (Southern Rhodesia)—at Adelaide, SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*)
- JOLLIFFE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- JOLLY, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 22, 17d
- JONES—law case, JULY 7, 5b
- JONES, Fireman—burned, SEPT. 13, 9g
- JONES, Mr. A. E.—partner with Price, Waterhouse, and Co., JULY 8, 25b
- JONES, Mr. A. R.—at Leeds, on works councils, SEPT. 20, 9b
- JONES, Mr. Arthur—will JULY 21, 17d
- JONES, Brinley—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Miss Clara A.—will, JULY 5, 17d; estate: inquiries into claims to be instituted, SEPT. 16, 8d
- JONES, Mr. Cyrus—will, JULY 12, 17d
- JONES, Mr. D. B.—on colliery engineers' wages: South Wales agreement (statement), AUG. 14, 10a
- JONES, Police Constable David O.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11d
- JONES, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- JONES, Elizabeth M., see MURDERS—JONES
- JONES, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Evan—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- JONES, Mr. Evan—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
- JONES, Mr. Fitzroy F. C.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- JONES, Frederick—thrift charge, AUG. 5, 10d; 6, 9e; 12, 7b; SEPT. 9, 9f
- JONES, Mr. G. B. (Canada)—Minister of Labour, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
- JONES, Rev. G. Basil—on Cotton Waterloo collection (l.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)
- JONES, George—death, SEPT. 4, 12f
- JONES, Mrs. Gertrude—fatal accident, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Griffith—will, JULY 15, 21c
- JONES, Mrs. Hannah G.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—health, AUG. 2, 8f; 3, 10a; 5, 10c; 7, 10c; 9, 10e (10g, 3* 4*); 10, 12f; 11, 12e; 12, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); 13, 10f; 14, 13a; 16, 13b; 19, 10b
- JONES, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- JONES, Mr. Hugh A.—will, JULY 6, 19c
- JONES, Mr. J. F.—at Liverpool, on municipal tramways, SEPT. 9, 14e
- JONES, Mr. J. H.—at Birmingham, on solicitors' frauds, SEPT. 30, 8d
- JONES, Prof. J. H.—on commercial education (lect.), SEPT. 20, 16a
- JONES, Rev. J. J.—death, SEPT. 3, 13d
- JONES, Mr. J. W.—biographical: lecturer in law at Queen's College, Oxford, JULY 7, 18a
- JONES, Mr. J.* Williamson—on rubber restriction (l.), SEPT. 11, 18g
- JONES, Jane—false pretences, JULY 16, 11b
- JONES, Mrs. Jessie A.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- JONES, John—drunk charge, AUG. 19, 12f (4*)
- JONES, Mr. John J.—ordered to leave House of Commons, JULY 2, 9d; 21, 8d; suspended, AUG. 31, 7b
at Bournemouth, on proposed trade union college, Easton Lodge, SEPT. 8, 7c
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 9b; 9, 10d;—
Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7f
- JONES, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—leaves for America, AUG. 2, 8d
- JONES, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- JONES, Mr. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- JONES, Maj. L. A. M.—on Customs arrangements at Monte Carlo (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- JONES, Capt. L. Inigo—rewarded by Newfoundland Government, AUG. 20, 8c
- JONES, Miss Margaret—will, SEPT. 29, 15d

- JONES, Mrs. Marian C. T.—Civil List Pension, JULY 24, 7g
- JONES, Councillor Mary L. K.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Ardwick, JULY 13, 5d
- JONES, Mr. Morgan :—
at Caerphilly, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 11, 2a
in Parliament, on education, JULY 23, 8e
- JONES, Prof. O. Morgan—principal of North Wales Congregational College, JULY 29, 14a
- JONES, Mr. R. L.—on vocal sounds (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10d
- JONES, Reuben N.—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 15, 13g
- JONES, Mr. Samuel G.—death, JULY 31, 15e; will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- JONES, Sir T. G.—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15b
- JONES, Dr. Thomas J.—at Le Zoute, on education in Africa, SEPT. 17, 11e
- JONES, Mr. T. I. Mardy :—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9b;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 8, 11d;—Poor Law relief, JULY 23, 8f
- JONES, Mr. Tyldesley—at House of Commons, on Southend Corporation Bill, JULY 28, 8f
- JONES, Mr. W. Benton—on coalowners' profits (l.), AUG. 25, 15a
- JONES, Sir W. Hyndman—death, AUG. 26, 12d
- JONES, Sir William—opens new recreation ground at Whyteleafe, AUG. 3, 16g
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f
- JONES' Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g; AUG. 7, 16g
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d
- JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—on telegraph messengers' uniform (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- JORDAN, Mr. Ernest C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
on companies' annual returns (l.), JULY 9, 10f
on income-tax collection (l.), SEPT. 14, 15e
- JORDANA, Prof. L. (Spain)—on municipal Home Rule: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21g
- JORGENSEN, Jorgen (Denmark)—Iceland: Kingship in 1809: article, JULY 3, 13c
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis :—
at Hull, on trade disputes, SEPT. 24, 7c
at Stafford, on labour disputes, SEPT. 18, 12c
- JOSLIN, Herbert W.—found shot, SEPT. 16, 7c
- JOUVENEL, M. Henri de (France)—to retire as High Commissioner of Syria, JULY 28, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); prospects, 31, 11b
at League of Nations Assembly, on Permanent Mandates Commission, SEPT. 22, 11f
at Meymac, on Syria, AUG. 23, 9b
- JOYCE, Eleanor—acquitted, AUG. 13, 7e
- JOYCE, Mr. Septimus C.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—visits Central Criminal Court, JULY 21, 11c; distributes prizes at Sandecotes School, 26, 7b; luncheon, 28, 15b; leaves for Scotland, AUG. 9, 13b; member of Privy Council Committee for Medical Research, 14, 10f; president of Royal Sanitary Institute's Congress, 30, 7g; filmed (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12g
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William (continued) :—
Coalminers' strike—prosecutions (statement), SEPT. 1, 14d;—Russian assistance (statement), AUG. 3, 6f (4*);—West Riding Quarter Sessions and appeal cases (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 7c
"Councils of Action" (l. quoted), JULY 10, 10g
Dolgarrog dam inquiry—letter to Maj. G. Owen quoted, SEPT. 23, 9b
General Strike (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 7a; police baton charge at Poplar (statement), SEPT. 23, 9c
Political collections and literature sales in parks—receives London Labour Party deputation, JULY 27, 9e
Traffic—gyratory system: accidents (statement), AUG. 4, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)
at Brooklands, on motor racing: value to trade, AUG. 3, 12f (3* 4*)
at Gartmore House, on Liberal Party, AUG. 16, 7d
at Savoy Hotel, on Automobile Association and General Strike; roads; motors: speed, JULY 15, 11e
at Twickenham, on municipal charter, SEPT. 23, 9a
in Parliament, on :—
Aliens—restriction, JULY 30, 9e, 31, 7d (4*)
Automobile Association Scouts—police trap warnings, JULY 23, 8a
Coalmining industry—strike, JULY 1, 9c; 3, 9a; 6, 10d; 7, 9f (3* 4*); 8, 11d; 31, 7a, c; AUG. 4, 7b; 31, 7b; SEPT. 29, 7d, e
General Election, 1924—Communist funds, JULY 1, 9c
General strike, JULY 8, 11e
London—pigeons, JULY 30, 8e
Motor-cycles—silencers, AUG. 3, 6c
Motor-omnibuses—accidents, JULY 16, 8e
Motors—prosecutions; speed, JULY 2, 9a; 9, 10a
National Minority Movement conference, AUG. 31, 7a
Naturalization—Russians, JULY 2, 9b
Parliament-square—traffic, JULY 23, 8a
Parodi, Signor—treatment at New-haven, JULY 23, 8a
Royal Air Force—display, JULY 1, 9c
Russell, Mr. R.—death in Bedford Prison, JULY 2, 9a
Russia—Communist propaganda, JULY 27, 7d
Street accidents, JULY 9, 10b
Taxicabs—two-seater, SEPT. 29, 7b
on Boys' Brigade—appeal (l.), JULY 15, 12d
- JUBALAND :—
Native population—disarmed, AUG. 26, 9g
- JUDD, Mr. Edwin H.—on London streets: illegible name plates (l.), JULY 23, 10d
- JUDGE, Mr. Max :—
on flowers at funerals (l.), JULY 31, 8d
on place names (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
on *The Times*—cuttings (l.), SEPT. 27, 8e
- JU-JITSU.—Holborn Empire: contests, AUG. 25, 7g
- JULIA, Señor F. Martin-Sanchez (Spain)—
on agriculture: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19a

- JULIUS, Most Rev. Churchill, late Archbp. of Christchurch N.Z.—health, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
- JULY—article ("Sunburnt Woodlands"), JULY 29, 15*d*
- JULYAN, Lieut.-Col. W. L.—on Territorial Army (I.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
- JUNCTION Tin Mine (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 20*f* (4*)
- JUNG, Maharajah Sir Chandra Shumshere (Nepal)—birthday celebrated; 25th year as Prime Minister, AUG. 11, 11*g*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- JUNG, Herr Lejeune (Germany)—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14*g*
- JUNGFRAU : see under MOUNTAINEERING
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club—meeting, JULY 14, 19*e*
- JUNIOR Imperial and Constitutional League—Richmond : meeting, AUG. 28, 12*c*
- JUNIPER, Mr. A. S.—at City-road, on Shepherdess-walk tenement scheme, JULY 21, 12*d*
- JUNKERS Company—Persia : air mail services, JULY 8, 15*a*
- JURITCHITCH, M. Marko (Yugoslavia)—death, AUG. 5, 9*g*
- JURU Estates Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 22*g*
- "JURYMAN"—on methods of jury requisition (I.), JULY 9, 10*f*
- JUSTH, Ivan de (Hungary)—assault on Count Bethlen : see under BETHLEN, Count
- JUSTICE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of
- K. M. S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- KADOOIE, Sir Elly S.—Hon. K.B.E., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*) ; Legion of Honour, 14, 17*c*
- KAGANOVITCH, M. (Russia)—at Kharkoff, on Communist Party Opposition, AUG. 18, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- KAGWA, Sir Apolo (Buganda)—retirement, AUG. 7, 9*b*
- KAIN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
- KALAHARI survey expedition : see under AFRICA, South—Irrigation
- KALGAN—Russian banks : examination by Chang Tso-lin's Russian troops : see under MANCHURIA
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 18*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 8, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 19*b* ; 11, 19*b*
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f* ;—Report, JULY 7, 23*b*
- KALININ, M. (Russia)—granted leave, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- KAMARAN Island—pilgrims for Mecca : see under MAHOMEDANS
- KAMENEFF, M. (Russia)—on board of battle-cruiser *Marat*, AUG. 11, 11*g* ; dismissed as Trade Commissar, 16, 10*e* ; dismissed from Council of Labour and Defence, 20, 10*c*
- Dzerzhinsky, M.—attacks, AUG. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- KAMENEFF, M. Sergie S. (Russia)—Chief Administrative Department of Red Army, AUG. 28, 9*d*
- KAMM, Mr. Leo—death, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- KÄMMERER, Prof. Paul (Austria)—suicide, SEPT. 25, 9*b*
- KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*c*
- KANAN Devan Hills Produce Company, Ltd.—chairman : change, SEPT. 9, 18*b* (18*f*, 4*)
- KANDAPOLLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*b*
- KANDERSTEG—Boy Scouts' conference and home international : see under Boy Scouts
- KANO—Emir : death, JULY 5, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- KANSAS—floods : see under UNITED States
- KANSAS City Southern Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*c* ;—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad, proposal to control, JULY 24, 17*g* ; 26, 18*e*
- KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, JULY 19, 12*c* ; deported, 20, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; released, 28, 11*d* ; renewed detention : opposition protests, 29, 11*d* ; permitted to return to Athens, 30, 13*b* ; arrested, AUG. 17, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d* ; imprisoned on board steamer, 19, 10*f* ; released, 23, 10*d*
- KAPLUN, M. (Russia)—on labour (report), AUG. 17, 9*f*
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—representative of India at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 1, 15*g* ; 2, 16*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Princess—donation to Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- KARAK Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 17*d*
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—reported recall as Ambassador in China, JULY 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 11*g* ; 30, 10*d* ; 31, 14*c* ; SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 4, 10*d* ; 6, 12*f* ; leaving Peking, 10, 11*d*
- KARA Sea—expeditions : particulars, SEPT. 4, 9*d* ; 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- KARIM Fatch Beg : see under IRAQ—Crime—Murder
- KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 22, 17*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*
- KARN, Ronald—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- KARRI-DAVIES, Col. W.—on North-West Australia : development (I.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
- KARTUN, Mr. Léon—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 12*b*
- KASHMIR, Maharajah of—promoted colonel, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- KASPROWICZ, Prof. John (Poland)—death, AUG. 3, 10*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- KATAOKA, M. Naoharu (Japan)—Finance Minister, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- on finance—gold embargo (statement), SEPT. 23, 17*g* (4*)
- KAUFFMANN, Herr (Germany)—on Reichsbank : reduction of discount rate, JULY 7, 22*d*

- KAUFMANN, Dr. Phyllis—modified oath, JULY 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- KAUFMANN, Mrs. G.—accident, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
- KAUFMANN, Hans—death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- KAVANAGH, Mr.—on German iron and steel trades (report), SEPT. 24, 11*a*
- KAVANAGH, Mrs. Helen L.—death, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- KAVANAGH, Mrs. M.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*e*
- KAVIRONDO, Archdeacon of : see OWEN. Ven. W. E.
- KAY, Mr. J. A.—on Bombay Harbour : Back Bay development (evid.), AUG. 24, 9*c*
- KAY, Mr. Samuel V.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- KAY, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- KAYE, Mr. Joshua—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
- KAYE, Mr. W. J.—on hedges : trimming (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*a*
- KAYLOR, Mr. J.—member of Government Commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- KEAL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- KEALY, Mr. Edward H.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KEANE, Fr. Henry—head of English province of Jesuit Order, JULY 30, 17*f*
- KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—new jungle expedition : arrangements, JULY 13, 12*c* (4*)
- KEATINGE, Dr. M. W.—at British Association, on appreciation of art and beauty. AUG. 10, 8*d* ; on expense of public school education, 11, 7*b*
- KEDAMAKAL Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 20*e*
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 16*f*
- KEELING, Rev. Thomas S.—death, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
- KEEN, Aircraftman C.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 16*d*
- KEEN, Col. Frederick S.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KEEN, Mr. Harry W.—will, JULY 29, 15*c*
- KEENAN, Paymaster-Capt. George B.—death, JULY 23, 16*c*
- KEENAN, Miss Margaret H.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KEENAN, William—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11*f* ; 23, 9*c*
- KEENS, Mr. Thomas—president of Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, JULY 29, 9*g*
- KEESOM, Prof. (Netherlands)—experiments in solidifying helium, JULY 6, 15*c* ; (photo.), 6, 20
- KEIR, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L.—on Territorial Army (1.), SEPT. 1, 8*e*
- KEITH, Sir Arthur :—
at British Association, on Gibraltar skull, AUG. 6, 7*a*
on Celtic remains found at Sunbury ; (views), SEPT. 28, 11*c*
- KEITH, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.)—on earthquakes in North America (report), AUG. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- KEKEWICH, Lady—dance, AUG. 28, 13*b*
- KEKEWICH, Sir Trehawke—dinner, JULY 12, 17*b*
- KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20*c*
- KELANTAN :—
Government—award to Duff Development Company : costs received, JULY 30, 19*c*
- KELLAND, Miss Eve—law case, JULY 7, 5*a*
- KELLET, Mr. William B.—Imperial Service medal, JULY 24, 9*g*
- KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company—debenture stock, 7½ per cent. ; repayment announced, SEPT. 30, 17*d*
- KELLOGG, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—rumoured approaching resignation denied, AUG. 19, 10*e*
- Mexico—situation : conference with Mr. Sheffield, AUG. 27, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*)
at Plattsburgh, on Anglo-American relations ; limitation of armaments ; AUG. 19, 9*a*, 10*e* ; leading article, 20, 11*c*
- KELLY, Frank—drowned, SEPT. 14, 16*e*
- KELLY, Mr. S. A.—at Kendal, on Lake District amenities, AUG. 30, 8*d*
- KELLY, Mrs. Sarah—death, JULY 15, 11*e*
- KELLY, Mr. W. T. :—
at Dunmow, on general strike, AUG. 4, 9*c*
at Durham, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 30, 12*d*
at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 21, 19*b*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, AUG. 31, 7*d*, *e*
- KELSALL, Mr. Charles—on Pevensy Castle : excavations (1.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- KELVINATOR, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 20*f*
- KELWAY, Mr. James—on earthquake at Wearie Wyche (1.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
- KEMAL Bey, Kara (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha : tried, JULY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; sentenced to death, 14, 13*e* ; evasion of arrest, 24, 11*g* ; suicide, 29, 12*f*
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey) :—
Plot against—Rushdi Pasha, Zia Hurshid Bey, Gen. Kiazim Karabekir, Gen. Refet Pasha, Ab-ed-Din Bey, and others : tried at Smyrna, JULY 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; fifteen death sentences, 14, 13*e* ; executions, 15, 16*d* ; liberation of persons acquitted, 15, 16*d* ; Kara Kemal Bey and Abdul Kader Bey : harbouring : Tribunal of Independence warning, 24, 11*g* ; suicide of Kara Kemal Bey, 29, 12*f* ; Abdul Kader Bey arrested, AUG. 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; hanged, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- Articles AUG. 11, 11*a* ; SEPT. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Committee of Union and Progress—charges against members : Dr. Nazim Bey and others arrested, JULY 23, 13*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; tried at Angora, AUG. 4, 11*f* ; 5, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*a* ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*f* ; sentences, 27, 10*f* ; leading article, 27, 11*b* ; executions, 28, 10*d*
- KEMBLE, John—pilgrimage to grave, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- KEMMERER, Prof. Edwin (U.S.A.)—financial mission to Poland : at Warsaw, JULY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leaving Warsaw, SEPT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- KEMP, Alfred—Carnegie Hero award, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- KEMP, Mr. E. H.—at London County Hall, on political meetings and literature in Parks, JULY 7, 13*c*
- KEMP, Mr. Henry D.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*

- KEMP, Mr. Joseph L.—will, JULY 17, 15c
 KEMP, Sir Kenneth—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17b
 KEMP, Mr. Robert A. (Canada)—in Wu-chang, SEPT. 24, 12c (3* 4*)
 KEMP, Mr. Walter—resigns as director of Heilbut, Symons and Co., Ltd., AUG. 6, 18f
 KEMPSHOTT—particulars, AUG. 17, 18a
 KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A., Bishop of Lichfield—dedicates colours and drums of 5th Battn. North Staffordshire Regiment (photo.), AUG. 2, 12
 Coalminers' strike—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 19, 17e; (statement), 22, 14d; (l.), AUG. 12, 11e
 at Oswestry, on Shropshire Bishopric Bill, JULY 29, 14b (3* 4*)
 KEMP-WELCH, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 24, 13c
 KENCH, Mr. S.—on infant welfare in Kenya (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
 KENDAL-GRIMSTON, Dame Madge—D.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
 KENDALL, Mr. Charles T.—will, JULY 19, 15d
 KENDALL, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
 KENDALL, Mr. James M.—death, AUG. 23, 15d
 KENNARD, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 14c
 KENNEDY, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8g
 KENNEDY, Mr. Adolf—will, AUG. 16, 13d
 KENNEDY, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 9, 17d
 KENNEDY, Mr. Charles R.—*The Salutation*: produced, JULY 9, 12c
 KENNEDY, Miss Margaret—*The Constant Nymph*: produced, SEPT. 15, 10c
 KENNEDY, Mr. Peter—rewarded for life saving, JULY 30, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
 KENNEDY, Mr. T.:—
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10d;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
 KENNEDY-COCHRAN-PATRICK, Maj. Charles—infant son christened, AUG. 9, 13c
 KENNY, Maj. Bertram M.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 KENSAL House Open Air School for Tuberculous Children—prizes distributed, JULY 10, 17c
 KENSAL Rise—Library: extension scheme, JULY 27, 10b
 KENSINGTON—High-street: widening: discussed in Parliament, JULY 2, 9a
 KENSINGTON, Fulham, and Chelsea General Hospital—carnival: financial result, JULY 29, 9g
 KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company—registered offices, SEPT. 29, 19c;—Dividend, JULY 24, 20d
 KENSINGTON Gardens: encroachment for road widening—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 14, 10d;—Kensington Women Citizens' and Local Government Association: appeal, JULY 7, 14c;—Maud, Rt. Rev. J. P. (l.), JULY 1, 17e;—Mellor, Sir G. (l.), JULY 27, 17c;—Montgomery, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 3, 10d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 2, 9a; questions, 20, 8d;—Petition to Borough Council: terms, JULY 2, 11f;—Vaughan-Morgan, Col. K. P. (l.), JULY 6, 12d
 KENT, Mr.—at Cambridge, on retail distributive trade: staffs, AUG. 26, 7b
 KENT, Carl H.—acquitted, JULY 1, 5f
 KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17g
 Kentish Estates Journal—"Jorrocks" and Handley Spa: (art. quoted), JULY 5, 24g
 KENT Rural Community Council: see under RURAL Community Council
 KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
 in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Anglo-Italian agreement, AUG. 3, 6g;—Broadcasting, JULY 15, 10c;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9b; 8, 11d; AUG. 5, 6b;—United States: British debt, AUG. 5, 6c
 on Patrington farm settlement (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c
 on Seven Sisters cliffs—preservation (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
 KENYA:—
 Abyssinians—raids: article: JULY 22, 13c
 Agriculture—director: report, AUG. 21, 7d (3* 4*);—Native cultivation: article, SEPT. 22, 11a
 Children—infant mortality: Mr. S. Kench (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
 Civil service—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13, 13f (3* 4*);—Salaries: improved, JULY 13, 13f (3* 4*)
 Coal—concession: new syndicate formed, AUG. 30, 9f (3* 4*)
 Crime, native:—
 Women, against: penalties increased, JULY 26, 11d;—Bill: passed, JULY 2, 13d; 3, 13g (3* 4*);—Hamilton, Sir R. W. (l.), JULY 28, 17b;—Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 6, 12c;—Owen, Ven. W. E. (l.), JULY 6, 12c;—Ulyate, Mrs.: attacked: native sentenced, AUG. 13, 9c
 Finance—Grogan, Maj. E. S. (s.), AUG. 7, 9b (9g, 3* 4*);—Loan: position: Sir E. Grigg (s.), AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9e (3* 4*)
 Forestry—adviser engaged, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*)
 Germans—purchasing land, JULY 19, 11g
 Labour, native—article, SEPT. 22, 11a; Ven. W. E. Owen (l.), 25, 6d
 Land—Mr. P. Clarke's farm: decision, SEPT. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
 Legislative Assembly—session opened, AUG. 12, 9b
 Legislative Council—Indian unofficial member nominated, SEPT. 25, 9g
 Natives—article, JULY 26, 11d;—Crime, see under CRIME, above;—Dalglish-Bellasis, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 9, 12d;—Labour: see under Labour, above;—Mordaunt, Mrs. E. (l.), JULY 30, 10b
 Railways—Delamere, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 13d;—Kenya and Uganda Railway: annual report, JULY 21, 13b (3* 4*)
 Sheep—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 6, 9c
 KENYA and African Trust, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 16g (4*)
 KENYON, Lord—president of British Dairy Farmers' Association, JULY 24, 9g
 KENYON, Sir Frederick—at Doiran, on British war memorial, SEPT. 27, 11a
 KEOGH, Miss Geneva—accident, AUG. 30, 7g
 KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23e
 KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d

- KEPPLER, Dr. Paul von, Bp. of Rottenburg (Germany)—death, JULY 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- KERAK—water supply : conduit opened, JULY 19, 11*a*
- KERCH Museum—centenary : M. A. Bakshy (1.), JULY 7, 12*e*
- KERKENTZEFF, M. (Russia)—interview with Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
- KIERNAN, Mr. T. J. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- KERR, Mr. C. R.—on the British heart (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*b*
- KERR, Prof. Graham—at British Association, on school training in biology, AUG. 7, 6*a*
- KERR, Dr. Harold—at House of Commons, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, AUG. 3, 19*a*
- KERR, Mr. Philip—at Oxford, on general strike ; industrial relations and organization ; inheritance of wealth, JULY 27, 14*a*
- KERR, Capt. W. M.—Aide-de-Camp to King George, JULY 13, 17*f*
- KERSEY, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- KERSHAW, Judge J. F.—resignation : Egyptian attacks on : Lord Lloyd's action, JULY 2, 14*f*
Pension rights—meeting of Special Commission, JULY 8, 16*f*
- KERSHAW, Sir Louis—health, JULY 13, 17*c*
- KESHAN Collieries, Ltd.—claims against Bulgarian Government, JULY 28, 5*f*
- KESSELL, Mr. E.—on Fresh Air Fund (1.), JULY 1, 12*d*
- KESWICK—Greta Bridge : dispute, JULY 3, 9*f* ;—Roman Catholic church : site blessed, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- KESWICK Convention, JULY 10, 14*c*
- KESWICK School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- KETTERINGHAM, Charles — conviction quashed, JULY 31, 4*b*
- Kew Bulletin*—noticed, SEPT. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- KEW Gardens—arum, giant : article, JULY 24, 9*b* ; (photo), AUG. 5, 14 ;—Director : leaving for America, AUG. 6, 15*d* ;—Postcards : new sets, AUG. 17, 13*c* ;—Simons, Mr. C. F. (1.), JULY 15, 12*e* ;—Uganda, plant from : described, SEPT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—candidate for Rectorship of Edinburgh University, AUG. 2, 5*c*
- KEYS, Mr. Nelson—speed limit fine, SEPT. 14, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c*
- KEYSER, Mr. Leonard—on Oval Test Match of 1882 (1.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
- KEYSER, Miss Margaret F.—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- KHAIRPUR (State)—Mir : conflict with British adviser, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
- KHAN, Mirza Ali Akbar (India)—Judge, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- KHARBIN—Chang Tso-lin : seizures by representative : see under MANCHURIA : China and Russia
- KHARTUM—Kitchener Memorial Medical School : see that title
- KHORASAN—rising : see under PERSIA—Revolt, military
- KIANGSI—civil war : see under CHINA—Canton
- KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha : tried, JULY 1, 15*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 6, 15*b* ; 8, 15*b* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; liberated, 15, 16*d*
- KIDD, Mr. J.—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21*b* ; 21, 19*a* ; on Burgh Registers (Scotland) Bill, 28, 8*g*
- KIDDERMINSTER — hospital : extension : opening arrangements, JULY 19, 9*g* ; opened, 22, 17*d*
- KIDDERMINSTER and Stourport Tramways —Bill : before Parliament, JULY 17, 8*a*
- KIDDLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward B.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- KIDDY, Mr. Maurice—on cricket (1.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
- KIDNAPPERS, Cape — bird sanctuary : see under New Zealand
- KIDNER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- KIDSON (W. H.), Son, and Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- KIDSTON-KERR, Col. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- KIEFF—Jews : see under JEWS : Ukraine ; —Kievopechersky Lavra monastery : to be used for workers' dwellings, AUG. 24, 9*g*
- KIENBOCK, Dr. (Austria)—in Parliament, on Central Bank, JULY 8, 15*c*
- KIGHTLEY, Edward—motor speed prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*e*
- KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D.—on July rainfall (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- KILDARE and Leighlin, R.C. Bishop of : see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Patrick
- KILGOUR, Rev. Dr. R.—on translation of Bible into Afrikaans (1.), JULY 6, 12*e* ; new edition of Hebrew Bible (statement), SEPT. 16, 15*b*
- KILINDINI harbour—*Clan Mackenzie* : first steamer to berth at new quay (photo.), SEPT. 21, 18 ;—Construction : progress, AUG. 20, 9*a* ;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18*c*
- KILLEEN, James (Irish Free State)—possession of firearms : arrested in London, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 13, 14*e*
- KILLIP, Mr. R. W. :—
at Canning Town, on West Ham Poor Law relief, AUG. 16, 7*c*
at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, JULY 16, 11*b* ; 20, 19*a*
- KILPATRICK, Miss Florence — *Virginia's Husband* : produced, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
- KILPATRICK, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- KILVERT, Miss Catharine A.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- KIMPSTER, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- KIMPTON, Rev. A. E.—resignation, JULY 28, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- KINCAID (John) and Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11*c*
- KINCARDINE—Lieutenant, JULY 28, 15*b*
- KINCH, Capt.—on *Kooringa* fire (statement), JULY 16, 14*f*
- KINDERMANN (Germany) — prisoner in Russia : release announced, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; released, SEPT. 18, 9*b*
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M. :—
at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9*f*
in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, JULY 27, 8*e*
on Russia—trade with (1.), JULY 1, 12*d* ; relations with (1.), AUG. 19, 13*f*

- KINDERSLEY, Mr. R. C. M.—at Princes Restaurant, on rubber industry, JULY 17, 8*d*
- KING, Mr. A. T.—wool research : report. AUG. 11, 7*f*
- KING, Col. E. J.—“The Pilgrimage of 1926 : the Official Journal of the Knights of St. John” : reviewed, JULY 13, 20*f*
- KING, Rev. F.—at Truro, on Rev. J. Bucknall, JULY 1, 11*b* ; 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. Frederick L.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- KING, Mr. G. A.—on initials (1.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
- KING, Mr. George H.—law case, JULY 15, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e*
- KING, Capt. H. Douglas :—
at House of Commons, on Money-lenders Bill, JULY 28, 8*g* ; 29, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Army : safety razor contracts, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
- KING, Mr. H. E.—on Civil Servants and trade unions (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
- KING, Mr. H. P.—on Canadian industry (1.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- KING, Herbert—betting charge, AUG. 7, 7*f* (4*)
- KING, Mr. Horace E.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
- KING, Mr. Hugh B.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- KING, Mr. J. A.—on hotel comfort (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
- KING, Miss Jeannie—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
- KING, Joseph—assault charge, SEPT. 10, 14*g* (4*)
- KING, Mr. L. St. John—on crime psychology (1.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—resignation : message to Mr. S. Baldwin and Mr. L. S. Amery and replies, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Prime Minister and Minister for External Affairs, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
- Boivin, Mr.—death (s.). AUG. 10, 11*d*
- British Government, relations with (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*d*
- Constitution — Governor-General’s powers : declaration, JULY 5, 14*a*
- General election campaign—common cause with Progressives, JULY 6, 16*d* ; accepts nomination in Prince Albert, 22, 13*b* ; addresses meetings, AUG. 4, 11*c* ; 6, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*g* ; SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 12*g* ; 10, 12*b* ; 11, 9*e* ; 13, 12*a* ; returned, 16, 12*a*
- Great Britain — secession : attitude : Montreal Gazette attack, JULY 7, 16*f*
- Hudson Bay Railway—promises completion, AUG. 10, 11*d*
- Imperial conference—proposed leaving to attend : Senator Hardy’s protest, SEPT. 21, 14*b* ; expected to attend, 23, 12*e* ; plans, 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*) ; to attend, 27, 12*d* ; Canadian opinion, 28, 14*f* ; delegate, 30, 12*f*
- Ministerial situation (statement), JULY 3, 14*a*
- Parliament — Governor-General’s refusal of dissolution : see under CANADA
- Poisonous alcohol — Mr. Stevens’s charge : see under CANADA—Drink
- Toronto Telegram, libel action against, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
- War-time policy—article, JULY 24, 11*d*
- Wellington, Lord — appointment as Governor-General (statement), JULY 7, 16*f*
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) (continued) :—
at Montreal, on tariff, SEPT. 8, 12*b*
at North York, on refusal of dissolution by Governor-General, SEPT. 9, 12*g*
at Ottawa, on Liberal Ministry’s policy ; finance ; refusal of dissolution ; Customs scandal ; Meighen Ministry, JULY 26, 12*c*
at Regina, on Governor-General’s refusal of dissolution, AUG. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)
at Victoria, on separation from British Empire, AUG. 14, 10*e*
in Parliament, on Governor-General’s refusal to give dissolution, JULY 2, 14*d*
- KING, Mrs. Mary—robbed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
- KING, Mr. R. J. H. (Canada)—Minister of Public Health and Soldiers’ Civil Re-establishment, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
- KING, Mr. Robert M.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
- KING, Samuel S.—fined, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
- KING, Mr. Spencer—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- KING, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- KING, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- KING, Maj. W. J.—on inflammable film (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
- KING Edward’s Hospital Fund—fire precautions : memorandum issued, JULY 1, 14*b* (14*d*, 2* 3* 4*) ;—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (1.), JULY 1, 12*d* ;—Lecture tours in aid, AUG. 12, 13*d* ; arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*c* ;—Report, AUG. 19, 7*d* ;—Tower of London : visit : arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*f*
- KING George’s Fund for Sailors—meeting, JULY 3, 8*g* ;—Report, JULY 3, 8*g*
- KING Line—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 19*d* ;—Motor-ships : contemplated ordering (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 19*d*
- KING’s African Rifles—officers : vacancies, JULY 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- KINGSBURY—proposed inclusion in Wembley : see WEMBLEY : Boundaries
- KING’s College, London—appointment, JULY 5, 21*f* ;—Lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- KING’s College for Women—prize distribution, JULY 6, 19*b*
- KING’s College Hospital—artificial light : apparatus installed, SEPT. 22, 14*c* ;—Bedwell, Mr. C. E. A. (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*e* ;—Contributions : effect of holidays, AUG. 23, 12*f* ;—Nursing school : Mr. C. E. A. Bedwell (1.), JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Wards reopened, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- KING’s College School, Wimbledon—prize distribution, JULY 26, 7*c*
- KINGSFORD, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
- KINGSLEY, Mr. Gerald—at Mincing-lane, on Indian Tea Association (London), JULY 17, 19*a*
- KING’s (Liverpool) Regiment—7th Cadet Batta. : formation, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
- KING’s Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)—2nd Batta. : old colours deposited in Lancaster Parish Church, AUG. 5, 7*e*
- KING’s Own Scottish Borderers—St. John Fusiliers, Canada : affiliated, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
- KING’s Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—1st Batta. : new colours presented, JULY 6, 19*b*, *d*
- KING’s Roll Clerks’ Association—first meeting, JULY 2, 16*e*
- KING-STEPHENS, Mr. H. C.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 5, 13*f*

- KINGSTON (Jamaica)—prison : strike of prisoners : see under JAMAICA—Crime
- KINGSTON, Mr. George H.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b ; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
- KINGSTON District Nursing Association—Health Ministry's letter to chairman, JULY 8, 9b
- KINGSTONE, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 23, 8a
- KINGWELL, Mr. Henry T.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- KINGZETT, Mr. C. T.—resigns chairmanship of "Sanitas" Company, JULY 2, 21g
- KINNAIRD, Lord—tablet at Rossie House : unveiled, JULY 24, 14a
- KINNAIRD, Miss Louisa E.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- KINNEAR, Mr. David M.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter—at Birmingham, on national health insurance, AUG. 4, 9c
- KINNOULL, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 31, 7c ; bankruptcy : meeting, 31, 11e
- KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 22g ; SEPT. 10, 17f ;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 18b ;—Report, SEPT. 14, 20a ;—Share issue, JULY 15, 24g
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f
- KINTYRE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18c
- KINVARA—mail car robbery : see under IRISH Free State—Crime
- KIPLING, Florence M.—forgery charge, JULY 24, 9e ; acquitted, SEPT. 22, 9b
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—receives gold medal of Royal Society of Literature, JULY 8, 18b ; donation to Seven Sisters Cliffs Fund, SEPT. 27, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) "Debits and Credits" — reviewed, SEPT. 15, 13f at Prince's Galleries, on fiction, JULY 8, 18c
- KIRBY, Mr. F. B.—on economics (1.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)
- KIRBY, Wing Cdr. Frank H.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- KIRBY, William J.—motor accidents, AUG. 30, 7c
- KIRK, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 3, 10b ; 22, 15c ; AUG. 5, 11e ; 28, 15a
- KIRK, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- KIRK and Randall, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 14, 5c
- KIRKBY Lonsdale—market tolls sold, JULY 24, 14f
- KIRKE, Mr. Claude C. A.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19c ; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- KIRKHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 19e
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Andrew E.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- KIRKPATRICK, Col. C.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7f
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. James—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- KIRKPATRICK, Dr. John—will, JULY 2, 17e
- KIRKSTALL Abbey—presentation : inquiry, SEPT. 2, 13c
- KIRKWOOD, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 17, 15c
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. Irwin (U.S.A.)—purchases *Kansas City Star*, JULY 14, 13c
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. James M.—assistant manager of London office of Equitable Trust Company of New York, SEPT. 21, 19g (4*)
- KIRKWOOD, K. P.—"Turkey" : reviewed, JULY 9, 21a
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. William M. H.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- KIROFF, M. (Russia)—at Leningrad, on Communist Party : attitude of Opposition, SEPT. 23, 11f
- KIRWAN, James—death, SEPT. 16, 9g
- KISCH, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—takes up Palestinian nationality, JULY 2, 13a
- KISH—archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Babylon
- KITCHENER, Lord :—
Death—Parliament : question, JULY 20, 9e ; 27, 7c ; information to be published, 24, 12g ; (P.N.), AUG. 4, 12g ; official narrative, 10, 9a, 12g ; leading article, 10, 13b ; coffin removed to mortuary, 16, 12d ; opened, 17, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; alleged bringing of remains from Norway : Home Office statement, SEPT. 10, 9c
Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), JULY 3, 17f
Memorial Tower on Warwick Head—unveiled, JULY 3, 17f ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 5, 18
- KITCHENER House—appeal, JULY 26, 14e ; closed, 30, 11b
- KITCHENER Memorial Medical School, Khartum — report : leading article, AUG. 25, 11d
- KITSON, Mr. A. E.—at Winchester House, on discovery of platinum in Gold Coast Colony, SEPT. 23, 11c
- KITSON, Mr. W. H. (Western Australia)—addresses Empire Parliamentary Association Committee, JULY 1, 11d
- KITTERMASTER, Mr. H. B.—audience of King, JULY 24, 15a
- "KIWANIS" Club (U.S.A.)—party of members visit London : reception at Mansion House, AUG. 6, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- KLAASEN, Miss Helen G.—on "From another angle" (1.), SEPT. 1, 8f
- KLANANG Produce Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- KLARNER, M. (Poland)—in Parliament, on finances, SEPT. 22, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- KLARON, Miss Nellie—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14c
- KLEIN, Mr. Herman—on Covent Garden opera (1.), JULY 7, 17d
- KLEIN, William—conviction quashed, AUG. 20, 4g
- KLEISER, Mr. Grenville—on "Come to Britain Movement" (1.), AUG. 20, 6c
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A. :—
on betting tax (1.), AUG. 5, 13g ; 28, 15a
on Greek Presidents (1.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- KNAPP, Miss Marion D.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- KNAPP, Rev. Martin A.—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 11, 13e
- KNAPTON, Mr. Renaldo—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- KNELL, Percy V.—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 9b
- KNIPTON, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W.—film of golden eagle (photo.), JULY 15, 20
- KNIGHT, Mr. Charles J.—on Seven Sisters cliffs (1.), SEPT. 2, 11d
- KNIGHT, Mr. George :—
on diminishing corn growing (1.), JULY 21, 10e
on nature study (1.), AUG. 12, 15c
on robins (1.), SEPT. 10, 8f
- KNIGHT, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- KNIGHT, Mr. James W. E.—will, JULY 7, 19e

- KNIGHT, Mr. John C.—fatal accident, JULY 26, 9e
- KNIGHT, Rev. R.—death, SEPT. 18, 13b
- KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. S. K., Bp. of Jarrow—
at Durham Cathedral, on religious
teaching, JULY 1, 21c
- KNIGHT (John), and Sons, Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 8, 23b
- KNIGHTS of Malta—Bohemian estates :
sale, JULY 5, 16c
- KNIGHTS of Windsor—religious ban :
waived (P.N.), JULY 21, 14g ; an-
nounced in Commons, 28, 8c
- KNILL, Sir John—receives members of
“ Kiwanis ” at Mansion House, AUG. 6,
9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- KNOBEL, Mr. E. B.—on violins in orchestras
(1.), AUG. 17, 13f
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry—on Bath Club
case (1.), JULY 22, 10d
- KNOSSOS—archæology : see under ARCHÆ-
OLOGY : Crete
- KNOWLES, Capt. G. H.—appointment, AUG.
26, 6g
- KNOWLES, Sir Lees :—
at Guildhall, on Sir W. Pryke's year
of office, SEPT. 30, 9a
on Italy—State lottery (1.), AUG. 7,
12b ; 20, 6c
- KNOWLES, Mrs. Lilian—will, JULY 3, 17c
- KNOWLES, Maj. T.—at Nottingham, on
monotony in industry, JULY 24, 14d
- KNOX, Sir Alfred—on trade with Russia (1.),
JULY 19, 13e
- KNOX, Mr. E.—on Southern Railway (1.),
SEPT. 2, 6f
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A.—on Ecclesiastical
Courts (1.), JULY 5, 10c
- KNOX, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Union of Benefices
and Disposal of Churches (Metro-
polis) Measure, JULY 20, 8b
on Poplar Hospital (s.), JULY 16, 11g
- KOCH, Herr (Germany)—in Quebec, SEPT.
13, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- KOCH, M. Lauge (Denmark)—Greenland
geological expedition, JULY 22, 13b
- KOCH, Mr.—at Jerusalem, on water supply,
JULY 17, 11f
- KOKUSAI Kisen Kaisha—law case, JULY
23, 5f
- KOLIALEXIS, Capt. (Greece)—revolution :
endeavouring to save President
Pangalos, AUG. 23, 10d ; 24, 10d ;
arrested, 26, 10e ; sent to Crete, 27,
10g ; released, 28, 9e
- KÖLLING, Dr. (Germany)—on murder case
in Magdeburg : intervention of Berlin
(1. quoted), AUG. 3, 9d
- KOLLONTAI, Mme. (Russia)—diplomatic
representative to Mexico, SEPT. 20, 13g
- KÖLN-ROTHWELL Gesellschaft : see under
GERMANY—Dye Trust
- KONDURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece) — accepts
invitation to resume Presidency, AUG.
23, 10d ; assumes duties, 25, 10c ; pro-
clamation, 26, 10c ; disagreement with
Gen. Kondylis ; leaves Athens, SEPT.
8, 12c ; returns to Athens, 11, 9b
Anti-Venizelists' demands — receives
leaders, SEPT. 27, 11d
Photograph, AUG. 23, 14
- KONDYLIS, Gen. (Greece)—mentioned as
Prime Minister, JULY 17, 11g ; evades
arrest, AUG. 19, 10f ; biographical, 23,
10e ; overthrows President Pangalos
(manifesto), 23, 10d ; (s.), 24, 10d ;
(statement), 25, 10e ; plans, 26, 10e ;
Prime Minister and Minister for War
- KONDYLIS, Gen. (Greece) (continued) :—
and Marine, 27, 10g ; disagreement
with President Konduriotis, SEPT. 8,
12c
Anti-Venizelists' demands — receives
Gen. Metaxas, SEPT. 27, 11d
Difficulties—article, SEPT. 14, 6e
Dodecanese — statement attributed :
Signor Mussolini (s.), AUG. 31, 12f
General election—conditions, SEPT. 13,
11a ; 28, 13b
Ministry : see under GREECE
Photograph, AUG. 23, 14
Policy—statement to Soviet news
agency, AUG. 31, 11c ; SEPT. 1, 11c
(3* 4*)
Republican Guard—disbandment : see
under GREECE
Retirement from politics, SEPT. 24, 12f ;
29, 12e ; leading article, 24, 13b
Salonika war memorial—to attend un-
veiling, SEPT. 22, 11c ; not to
attend, 25, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
Turkey—alleged plans for war with
(statement), SEPT. 21, 13b
Venizelos, M.—rumoured future co-
operation with : denied, SEPT. 21,
13b
- KONTOROVITCH, Miss Lena—violin recital,
JULY 2, 12b
- Koo, Dr. Wellington (China)—resigns from
Ministry of Finance, JULY 20, 18d (14c,
3* 4*) ; withdraws resignation, 26,
12c ; desire to resign, AUG. 21, 8d
- KOPAIS, Lake—drained by British com-
pany, AUG. 17, 9a
- KOPP, M. (Russia)—leaving Japan on leave,
JULY 8, 15c (3* 4*)
- KOREA :—
Bishop, assistant : see EMBLING, Rev.
Hugh J.
Emperor, ex—funeral procession
(photo.), JULY 2, 18
Floods, JULY 29, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;
farmers destroy railway bridge at
Onkeito, 30, 14d (3* 4*) ; AUG.
6, 12f
Governor-General—plot for assassina-
tion, AUG. 18, 9d
Landslides, JULY 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*) ;
AUG. 14, 9g
- KORFANTY, M.—in railway accident, JULY
10, 13g
- KORNEL, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Trade
and Industry, JULY 26, 11g
- KOSKAS, Mr. D.—law case, JULY 8, 5a
- KOUNDOWAS, M. Manousson (Greece)—
Governor-General of Crete, AUG. 11, 11c
- KOZLOFF, Col. (Russia)—archæological ex-
pedition in Mongolia : see under
ARCHÆOLOGY—Mongolia
- KRAMAT Pulai Company, Ltd.—dividend,
AUG. 6, 19c ;—Report, JULY 8, 23b
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—returning to Lon-
don, SEPT. 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4* ; 12f,
2*) ; in London, 30, 12g (12d, 3* 4*)
- KRAUSE, Dr. Rudolf—appreciation : corre-
spondence, JULY 2, 20c
- KREBECH (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 9,
9b
- KREMER, Mr. Gottlieb—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- KRISH—law case, AUG. 19, 5g ; 26, 5g
- KRIVA Palanka—raid by Komitajis : see
under MACEDONIA — Administration —
Revolutionary Organizations
- KROLIK, Mr. P. D.—on cotton-growing in
Africa (1.), SEPT. 9, 8c
- KRUPPS, Messrs.—Essen works : conditions,
JULY 21, 13c ;—Steel for manufacture
of boilers : production announced,
SEPT. 20, 13b (3* 4*)

KUALA Dingin Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 17*g*
 KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22*b*;—Report, JULY 29, 18*c*
 KUCHUK Talaat Bey (Turkey)—intrigues against Government: tried, AUG. 4, 11*f*; 5, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*c*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*b*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c*; 27, 10*f*
 KUIBYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—granted leave of absence, SEPT. 20, 13*g*; reported downfall, 21, 14*f* (3* 4*)
 Industrial system—proposed remodeling sanctioned, AUG. 31, 14*b*
 Supreme Economic Council—chairman, AUG. 6, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); policy, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
 KUKDAY, Col. Krishnaji V.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 KU Klux Klan—United States: see under UNITED STATES
 KÜLZ, Herr (Germany):—
 at Dresden, on responsibility for the Great War, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
 in Reichstag, on Republican Constitution, AUG. 12, 12*e*
 on League of Nations (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*a*

KURDISTAN, Turkish:—
 Revolt—investigations into causes, SEPT. 7, 11*e* (3* 4*)
 KURSCHNER, Mrs. Flora—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 8*d*
 KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
 KUTCH, Maharajah Kumar of—arrives in London, JULY 15, 19*b*
 KUTCH, Maharao of—arriving from Scotland, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
 KUTISKER, Ivan: see under GERMANY—Finance—Scandals
 KUTSCHIN, Georg (Russia)—executive of Labour and Socialist International send greetings, SEPT. 23, 11*f*
 KVIHING, M. (Russia)—taking chairmanship of Supreme Economic Council, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
 KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14*g*
 KYD, Rev. David R.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
 KYLSANT, Lord—at Winchester House, on Argentine Navigation Company, JULY 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
 KYNASTON, Mr. Josiah M.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
 KYROS, M. Achilles (Greece)—arrested, JULY 19, 12*c*; deported, 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); returns to Athens, 28, 11*d*

L

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Harvest — Worcestershire: coal-miners finding employment, JULY 1, 11*e*

Poultrymen—article, AUG. 2, 14*b*

Wages—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Board: meeting, SEPT. 23, 14*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Contravention: prosecution, JULY 7, 11*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10, 16*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 19, 14*a*;—Norfolk: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Sherwood, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 16*d*

Aliens—Ministry of Labour: report for 1925, SEPT. 15, 9*b*

Apprentices—Bristol Juvenile Employment Advisory Committee: report, AUG. 26, 7*d*; correction, 27, 8*a* (3* 4*)

Bakery trade—conditions: Mr. T. Ferris (s.), AUG. 17, 12*c*;—Night work: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers: resolution, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Boot and shoe trade—disputes: Lewis and Sons, London: strike, SEPT. 10, 9*d*;—Wages: agreement renewed, SEPT. 22, 9*b*

Building trades:—

Apprentices—Ministry of Health: report quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c*

Bricklayers—Mrs. L. A. Willson (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*e*

Decasualization—Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 11, 15*b*

Disputes—Croydon: strike, AUG. 11, 9*d*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 10*b*;—“Woco” doors, use of: Liverpool joiners’ strike, SEPT. 15, 9*g*; 16, 7*c*; settled, 29, 8*d*

LABOUR:—

Building trades (continued):—

Non-unionism — Amalgamated Society of National Operative House and Ship Painters: alleged victimization, SEPT. 1, 14*c*; 3, 7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Output—article, AUG. 26, 11*f*

Wages—proposed new agreement, JULY 9, 16*e*; approved: by unions, 14, 11*d*; by employers, 15, 16*f*; particulars, AUG. 13, 12*e*;—Article, AUG. 26, 11*f*;—Standard: paying more: law case, JULY 6, 5*a*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*a*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*d*;—Wet time: North-Western Area: insurance scheme, SEPT. 3, 7*b*

Capital, relations with—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 9, 16*e*;—Austin, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*;—British Association: discussed, AUG. 7, 6*e*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18*b*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 12, 9*c*;—Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), JULY 28, 13*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*f*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 3, 15*b*;—Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), JULY 14, 9*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 26, 7*d*;—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 22, 12*c*;—Industrial Peace Union: resolution, SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14*a*;—Leading articles, AUG. 21, 9*b*; SEPT. 21, 15*b*;—League for Industrial Peace, suggested: Mr. M. E. Mitchell (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

LABOUR :—

Capital, relations with (continued) :—

JULY 15, 18*d*;—Magnus, Sir P. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*;—*Manchester Guardian* and *Evening News* Society experiment: see under *Printing trade: Wages and conditions*: below;—Manville, Sir E. (s.), JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*);—Mavor, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*a*;—Mills, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 26, 9*e*;—Mitchell, Mr. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*;—Pryke, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 18*b*;—Queenborough, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Rickard, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*;—Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 9*c*;—Simpson, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 13, 7*e*; 17, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 7*e*;—Woodhouse, Sir P. (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*;—Works councils: Labour Co-partnership Association: discussed, SEPT. 20, 9*b*

Coalmining :—

Absenteeism—Ritchie, Mr. A. E. (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*;—Stanley, Rev. R. M. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*

Conditions: see *Wages and conditions*, below

Hours—Increase: effect discussed, JULY 1, 16*b*

Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 1, 10*b* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 1, 16*g*; committee, 1, 9*d*; 2, 10*d* (4*); third reading, 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*d* (4*); note, 2, 14*b* (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 3, 9*a*; second reading, 6, 9*a*; 7, 9*a*, 16*a*; committee, 8, 11*a* (3* 4*); third reading, 9, 9*b*; Royal Assent 9, 10*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Betts, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 13, 19*d*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 11*g*; 15, 10*f*;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*; (statement), 10, 14*c*; (s.), 12, 16*d*;—Davies, Col. D. (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 2, 16*c*;—Leading article, JULY 3, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 8, 18*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); 12, 9*b*;—McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 10, 10*f*; 12, 16*d*;—Straker, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 13, 14*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JULY 9, 11*e*

Blair, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 3, 10*b*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), JULY 5, 9*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 9*b*

Cook, Mr. A. J.: see under *Wages and conditions*: Strike, below

Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*d*

Drew, Mr. W. N. (l.), JULY 2, 19*c*

Durham—Parliament: questions, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Evans, Capt. H. A. (l.), JULY 1, 17*c*

Green, Mr. H. W. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*

Hall, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*

Hall, Mr. J. (statement) JULY 15, 11*d*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Hours (continued) :—

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 10, 9*c*

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16*c*

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*

International adjustment—Dr. M. Eastman (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 14*b*

Joicey, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 10*c*

Mitchelson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*e*

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 7*e*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 3, 9*a*; 27, 7*a*, *d* (3* 4*); 28, 8*f* (4*); AUG. 31, 7*a*, *b*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; 29, 7*d*, 8*a* (8*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 7*a* (4*)

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 13, 16*c*

Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*

Output—Argyle, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*;—Jocelyn, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*

Sick funds—Ashington: fraud upon: prosecutions, JULY 5, 21*c*

Wages and conditions—position,

JULY 1, 16*b*; 2, 14*a*; 3, 14*f* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); new offers by owners, 5, 14*d*, *e*; 6, 16*a*, 18*a*, *b* (3* 4* and 10*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 16*a*, 18*d*; 8, 16*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*; 9, 11*d*, 14*c*; 10, 14*c*, 16*c*; 12, 9*a*, 14*a*; 13, 14*b*, *c*; 14, 9*b*, 14*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 16*a*, *b*; 16, 14*a*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*e* (3* 4*); 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*, *b*; 30, 14*a*, *b*; 31, 12*a*; AUG. 2, 8*d*; 3, 10*d* (12*c*, 2*); 4, 12*a*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 10*a*, *b* (3* 4*); 9, 10*a*, *b*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 12*a*; 12, 10*a*, *b*; 13, 10*a*, *b*; 14, 7*b*, 10*a*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*, *b* (3* 4*); 19, 10*a*, *b*; joint conference fails, 20, 10*a*, *b* (3* 4*); 21, 10*b*; position, 21, 8*a*, *b*; 23, 10*a*, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 10*a*, *b*; 25, 10*a*, *b*, 12*d*; 26, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 27, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 6*a*, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, 12*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*a*, *b*, *c*; 31, 7*f*, *g* (14*c*, 3* 4*), 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 12*b*, *c*; 2, 10*a*, *b*; 3, 10*a*, *b*; proposed resumption of negotiations, 4, 10*a*, 6, 12*a*; Government conference with mineowners, 7, 12*a* (2* 3* 4*), 14*a* (2* 3* 4*); 8, 12*a*; Government proposals, 9, 12*a*; position, 10, 12*a*; mineowners: district decisions, 11, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; national settlement rejected, 14, 14*a*, *b*; position, 15, 9*d*, 12*a*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*a*; Government's new proposals, 18, 10*a*, *b*; 20, 14*a*, *c*; 21, 14*a*; Government conference with miners, 22, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; miners' proposals rejected, 24, 12*a*; 25, 10*a*; position, 27, 12*a*, *b*; 28, 14*b*, *c*; 29, 12*a*, *b* (3* 4*); 30, 12*a*

Allerdale Coal Company scheme: see under COAL and Coalmining: Trade: Cooperation Arbitration—Col. D. Davies (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*; SEPT. 23, 8*c*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions (continued) :—

- Article, SEPT. 20, 14c
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 17, 9c; (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 10a
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 30, 12b
 Board, proposed — Parliament : question, JULY 6, 9c
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), AUG. 2, 10c
 Calculation (F.N.), JULY 12, 23a
 Chamberlain, Sir A. (l. quoted), JULY 5, 9b
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 9b; SEPT. 24, 14a
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14a
 Cook, Mr. A. J. : see COOK, Mr. A. J.
 Correspondence, JULY 1, 17e; 3, 15e; 6, 12d; 9, 15e; 14, 15d; 17, 17c; AUG. 28, 12c; SEPT. 13, 8c; 30, 8c
 Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), AUG. 3, 7e
 Durham—Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 9b (3* 4*)
 Enginemmen :—
 Wales, South — agreement signed, AUG. 13, 10b (3* 4*) ;—Jones, Mr. D. B. (statement), AUG. 14, 10a ; —Richards, Mr. T. (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 12c
 Family allowances, proposed—correspondence, JULY 7, 17e; 9, 10g; 13, 15e; 16, 10b; SEPT. 14, 10c
 Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 10, 9c
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16c; (statement), AUG. 19, 10b
 Home, Sir R. (s.), JULY 16, 9e
 Hour, per—comparison with other trades; Mr. J. C. C. Davidson (l. quoted), JULY 3, 9e
 Joicey, Lord (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b
 Leading article, JULY 8, 17b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10, 16a
 Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 9, 15e; (s.), AUG. 28, 12c
 Mining Association (l.), JULY 13, 15e
 National Union of Manufacturers —Midland Council's resolution, SEPT. 14, 14b
 Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), JULY 16, 9e
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 3, 9a; questions, 15, 9d; 16, 8e; discussed, AUG. 5, 6b, c; 31, 7a, b; SEPT. 1, 7b; 28, 8a, b; 29, 7d, 8a (8c, 3* 4*); 30, 7a (4*)
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 9c
 Samuel memorandum—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (art. quoted), JULY 7, 21c
 Shilbottle Colliery cooperators' group (l. quoted), JULY 26, 12d
 Smith, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 21, 10b
 Stamp, Sir J. C. (l.), JULY 1, 17e
 Statistics, JULY 13, 14c; for 7 and 8 hour day: comparative, AUG. 18, 10b
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 26, 7e
 Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions (continued) :

- Strike, JULY 1, 11e, 16b; 2, 14a; 3, 14f (14b, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 14d, e; 6, 16a; 7, 16a, 18d; 8, 16a, c; 9, 11d, 14c; 10, 14c, 16c; 12, 9a, 14a; 13, 14b, c; 14, 9b, 14d (and 16b, 3* 4*); 15, 10f (10d, 3* 4*), 16a, b; 16, 9d, 14a; 17, 12e; 19, 12c; 20, 14d; 21, 14e (and 3* 4*); 22, 14d, 16d; 23, 14d; 24, 12c; 26, 12d (and 3* 4*); 27, 12b, c (and 3* 4*); 28, 12d; 29, 12a, b; 30, 14a, b; 31, 12a; AUG. 2, 8d; 3, 10d (and 12c, 2*); 4, 12a, b; 5, 10d; 6, 12e; 7, 10a, b (and 3* 4*); 9, 10a, b; 10, 12e; 11, 9c; 11, 12a; 12, 10a; b; 13, 10a, b; 14, 7b, 10a; 16, 10a; 17, 10a; 18, 10a, b (and 3* 4*); 19, 10a, b; 20, 10a, b (and 3* 4*); 21, 8a, b; 23, 10a; 12d (and 10b, 3* 4*); 24, 10a, b; 25, 10a, b, 12d; 26, 10a, b, c; 27, 10a, b, c; 28, 6a, 10a, b, c, 12c (10b, 3* 4*); 30, 10a, b, c; 31, 7f, g (14e, 3* 4*), 12a, b; SEPT. 1, 12b, c; 2, 10a, b; 3, 10a, b; 4, 10a, b, 12b; 6, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); 7, 9c, 12a (and 12b, 3* 4*); 14a; 8, 12a, 14d; 9, 12a, 14b; 10, 12a, 14g; 11, 10a, b; 13, 12d; 14, 14a, b; 15, 9d, 12a; 16, 12d; 17, 12a, b; 18, 10a, 12c; 20, 14a, b; 21, 14a; 22, 12a, 14c (12b, 2* 3* 4*); 23, 12a, b, 14d (and 12b, 3* 4*); 24, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); 25, 10a, b; 27, 12a, b; 28, 14b, c; 29, 8d, 12a, b (and 3* 4*); 30, 12a, b; (F.N.), AUG. 24, 16b; 26, 16a; SEPT. 3, 15b; 11, 16a; 23, 17b
 Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 18g; (F.N.), 31, 17b
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 5, 9b; 19, 14a
 Article, SEPT. 20, 14c
 Ayres, Mr. P. (s.), AUG. 3, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (message), JULY 17, 9c; (s.), 19, 17b; correspondence with Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne, 19, 17e; leading article, 19, 13d; receives Industrial Christian Fellowship deputation, 20, 14d; message to United Press of America, AUG. 7, 9d; (tel. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b; (l. quoted), 18, 10a
 Ballot — absence discussed, SEPT. 27, 12a
 Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), JULY 20, 19b (4*)
 Bell, Sir H. (l.), JULY 24, 13e; (s.), AUG. 3, 16f
 Benn, Sir A. S. (l.), JULY 22, 15e
 Bevin, Mr. E.—message quoted, JULY 19, 14b (and 3* 4*); (s.), 19, 14b; SEPT. 6, 9d
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b; AUG. 30, 12b
 Birkin, Mr. (s.), AUG. 31, 7g
 Bootle—Welsh miners' choir refused permission to sing, JULY 15, 13g
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), JULY 9, 11c; AUG. 2, 10c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14g

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 9e

Bunning, Mr. G. H. S. (s.), JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 26, 13c

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (l.), AUG. 6, 14c

Churches — interference : see *Industrial Christian Fellowship*, below

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b; (F.N.), 16, 19c; (s.), AUG. 19, 12b; leading article, 19, 11b; 20, 12b (4*); 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 28, 6a; SEPT. 7, 14a; (l. quoted), 9, 12a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 11g; 15, 10f; SEPT. 3, 7b (12a, 3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. A. J. : see COOK, Mr. A. J.

Corcoran, Sir J. A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e; 21, 10d

Correspondence, JULY 3, 10c; 6, 12d; 9, 15e; 12, 15e; 19, 8e; 20, 10d; 21, 10e; 28, 13e; 30, 10b; 31, 8c; AUG. 4, 8c; 5, 13g; 14, 6b, 11e; 23, 15c; 24, 15b; 25, 11d; 27, 11d; 31, 8a, b; SEPT. 1, 8d, 13e; 2, 6d, 11d; 4, 11e; 7, 8b, c; 8, 13d; 9, 8b; 11, 6b; 14, 15e; 15, 13e; 16, 8c, 13e; 17, 13e; 18, 6d, 11c; 20, 10c, e

Cost—supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 16b; — Westminster Bank *Review* (art. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19a

Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), AUG. 3, 7e

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 27, 9b

Currie, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 2, 16c
Czechoslovakia — Miners' Union sends further donation, AUG. 2, 10a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 6, 11a

Davies, Col. D. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11e; 23, 8c

Derbyshire and Notts Colliery Owners—manifesto, AUG. 24, 12c

Deutsche Bergwerkszeitung (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9c

Distress—campaign for funds, AUG. 21, 10b; —Baldwin, Mr. Stanley : message to United Press of America, AUG. 7, 9d; question in Commons, 31, 7a; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 9b; — Charity Organization Society (l.), JULY 9, 15e; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); —Civil Service Clerical Association : contributions, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*); —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 1, 12d; —Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 16b;

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Distress (continued) :—

—Correspondence, JULY 2, 19b; 5, 15e; 7, 12c; AUG. 19, 13f; 21, 11e; —Glasgow : unauthorized street collections : magistrates to be summoned, JULY 28, 9g; —Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 24, 12b; —London-derry, Lord : reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (tel. quoted), AUG. 18, 10b; (l.), 20, 11e; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10b; (l.), 25, 11e; —National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : second report, JULY 3, 14d; —Parliament : questions, JULY 2, 9b, 14b; 13, 9a; —Save the Children Fund : Duke of Atholl (l.), JULY 6, 12d; —Society of Friends Industrial Crisis Committee (l.), JULY 7, 12c; —Sportsmen's appeal, JULY 21, 16d (17f, 4*); —Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 2, 19b; —Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), AUG. 9, 10b; —United Textile Factory Workers' Association : resolution, AUG. 24, 12d; —Women's Committee : amount raised, SEPT. 4, 12b

Edge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Elliot, Maj. W. E.—receives Scottish miners' deputation, AUG. 14, 7b

Emergency, state of—re-proclamation : King's message read in Commons, JULY 1, 9c; motion agreed in Lords, 2, 9a; (P.N.), 2, 14g; in Commons, 3, 9a; 6, 10d; 7, 9f (and 3* 4*); further continuance (P.N.), 14, 14g; 22, 14g; 24, 12g; King's message : read in Lords; address in reply agreed, 28, 8a; read in Commons, 28, 8d; question, 29, 7e; motion agreed in Lords, 30, 8e; in Commons, 31, 7a; (P.N.), 31, 12g; AUG. 5, 10g; proclamation, 26, 12b; message read in Lords; continuance agreed, 31, 7a; read in Commons, continuance agreed, 31, 7b; (P.N.), 31, 12b; SEPT. 21, 14g; agreed in Lords, 28, 8a; in Commons, 29, 7d; —Mosley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b; —National Minority Movement : resolution, AUG. 30, 7c; —Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 7c; 28, 8f (4*); —Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 7b

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c (3* 4*)

Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—decision, AUG. 20, 12a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Ferris, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 12c

Foreign assistance—amounts,

JULY 22, 13c; proposed

strike in other countries,

SEPT. 28, 16c (16e, 3* 4*);

—National Minority Move-

ment: resolution, AUG. 30,

7c;—Purcell, Mr. A. A.:

appeal, AUG. 30, 9b

France—miners' national con-

gress: consider request

for support, SEPT. 20, 13b;

decision, 21, 13d

Germany—Miners' Congress:

decision, JULY 8, 15b;

trade union attitude, 12,

14b; opinion: *Vorwärts*

(art. quoted), 14, 13f;—

British mission, AUG. 28,

9g;—Cook, Mr. A. J.

(statement), JULY 9, 14b

Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14d

Gowers, Sir E. (l. quoted),

SEPT. 6, 12a

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 4,

12b

Greaves-Lord, Mr. W. (s.),

JULY 3, 8g

Greenure, Lanarkshire—ex-

plosive placed under wind-

ing engine cylinder, JULY

6, 18e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.),

JULY 6, 18d

Hall, Mr. F. (statement), AUG.

7, 10b

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT.

21, 16e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 2,

10d (10f, 4*)

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (art.

quoted), AUG. 9, 7c

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (s.), AUG. 3, 15a

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement),

JULY 5, 16a; (s.), 5, 16a

(13c, 3* 4*); 22, 13c;

(statement), 24, 12c; AUG.

19, 10b; SEPT. 10, 12a;

(l. quoted), 24, 14a; (state-

ment) 27, 14c

Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 14f

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 22,

12c; SEPT. 18, 12c; 23, 14d

House of Commons Industrial

Group—receives industrial

deputation, AUG. 3, 10d

(and 12d, 3* 4*)

Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG.

31, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l.), JULY 13,

15e; (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 7c

Industrial Christian Fellow-

ship—Sir A. Nimmo ex-

plains coalowners' attitude,

JULY 10, 9g (4*); meet-

ing with Miners' Federation

representatives, 15, 16a;

proposals discussed at

meeting, 16, 14a; notc,

17, 12e; correspondence

with Mr. S. Baldwin, 19,

17e; deputation received

by Mr. S. Baldwin, 20, 14d;

Miners' Federation: de-

cision, 31, 12a; rejected by

miners' ballot, AUG. 9, 10a,

b; 11, 12a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Industrial Christian Fellow-

ship (continued) :—

Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), JULY

27, 13e

Carter, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 24,

8b; AUG. 5, 11e

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement),

JULY 30, 14a; (s.), AUG.

2, 10d; 3, 12e (12c, 2*);

7, 12d; 9, 7c; (statc-

ment), 11, 12a; 12, 10a;

(art. quoted), 13, 10a;

(s.), 13, 12e; 16, 7b

(and 3* 4*)

Correspondence, JULY 19,

14c; 21, 15e; 26, 8d;

27, 13e; AUG. 3, 15a;

4, 8c; 6, 13e; 7, 11e;

9, 12b; 10, 14b; 11,

13e; 12, 11e; 13, 11e;

14, 6d; 11e; 16, 6e; 18,

12b

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY

26, 7e

Headlam, Rt. Rev. A. C. (l.),

JULY 27, 13e

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. H. (l.),

AUG. 13, 11e

Hunter, Sir G. B. (l. quoted),

AUG. 9, 7c

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.),

AUG. 23, 7b

Kcmphorne, Rt. Rev. J. A.

(statement), JULY 22,

14d; 24, 12c, 14b; (l.),

AUG. 12, 11e

Kirk, Rev. P. T. R. (l.), JULY

22, 15c; AUG. 5, 11e;

28, 15a

Leading articles, JULY 19,

13d; 23, 15b; 27, 13c

Parliament—discussed, JULY

27, 7d (and 3* 4*); 28, 8f

(4*); AUG. 5, 6c

Slessor, Sir H. H. (l.), AUG.

16, 6e

Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (l.),

AUG. 10, 14b

Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.),

AUG. 17, 11e

Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (l.),

AUG. 21, 9e

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R.

(l.), AUG. 12, 11e

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.

(l.), AUG. 5, 11e

Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JULY

22, 15e

Woods, Rt. Rev. T. (l.), JULY

23, 15e

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.), JULY

23, 8f; AUG. 23, 7b

Insurance rates (F.N.), JULY

15, 22b; AUG. 14, 15b

International Federation of

Trade Unions—loan:

alleged demand for high

rate of interest: denial,

SEPT. 7, 7d;—Purcell,

Mr. A. A. (statement),

AUG. 30, 9b;—*Rote Fahne*

(art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9b

International Miners' Federa-

tion—discussed, JULY 22,

13c; 24, 12e; SEPT. 10,

12a; resolution, 11, 10a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Irish Free State — attitude of miners, AUG. 25, 11f; Mr. R. J. P. Mortishead (l.), 31, 8d

Jones, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 12a
Kirk, Rev. P. T. R. (l.), JULY 3, 10b; AUG. 28, 15a

Labour Party — invitation to Miners' Federation, JULY 29, 12a; refused, 30, 14a; interview with union executive, AUG. 31, 12a; (P.N.), 31, 12b; proposed campaign, SEPT. 28, 14b

Labour Party, Independent — manifesto, JULY 26, 14d; resolution, 27, 12b (and 4*); suggested joint campaign: reply to Communist Party, 30, 11d

Leading articles: see under LEADING articles

Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), AUG. 25, 11e

Lee, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a

Liverpool City Council—scene at meeting, JULY 8, 13f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 12, 9b; 31, 7d; visits Denbigh outcrop workings (s.), AUG. 14, 7b; (s.), 24, 12b

Locker-Sampson, Cdr. O. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14c

Locomotive Journal (art. quoted), JULY 6, 10f; 7, 21c; note, 8, 16a

London labour women—demonstration arranged, JULY 17, 9g

Lozovsky, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 8, 18c 9, 11d (3* 4*); 12, 9b; AUG. 2, 10e; 9, 7e; SEPT. 7, 9c; 9, 14b; (l. quoted), 13, 9b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5, 9b

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 10f; 12, 16d

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 30, 7c

Map, AUG. 25, 10a

Meadows, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 28, 12c

Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d

Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 3, 13b

Miners' Federation — delegate conference passes resolutions, AUG. 17, 10a; 18, 10a; manifesto, 21, 10c; 30, 10a; delegate conference authorizes negotiations, SEPT. 3, 10a; executive passes resolution, 15, 12a; (l. quoted), 22, 12a; delegate conference, 30, 12a

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 1, 10c

Mitchelson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14e

Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 3, 11b

Murder at Ebbw Vale: see MURDERS—Cole

National Federation of Colliery Enginemmen, Boilermnen, and Mechanics — resolution, JULY 9, 14b; special conference arranged, AUG. 21, 10c; held, 30, 12c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

National Minority Movement — "open letter": decision, AUG. 30, 7c; circular, SEPT. 11, 15c

National Union of Manufacturers — Policy Committee's resolution, DEC. 8, 14d

National Union of Railwaymen — resolution, JULY 9, 11e

National Union of Scientific Workers (l.), JULY 28, 13e

Netherlands — assistance discussed at Amsterdam public meeting, AUG. 3, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

Norway — British delegation visits to secure assistance, AUG. 31, 11c

Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Pallister, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b

Outcrop workings—questions in Parliament, JULY 28, 8c

Parliament—discussed, JULY 3, 9a; 8, 11c; questions, 9, 10b; 21, 8e; discussed, 22, 14d; 27, 7a, d (and 3* 4*); 28, 8f (4*); questions, 27, 7c (and 3* 4*); 30, 8f; discussed, 31, 7a; AUG. 3, 6b; 5, 6b, c; 31, 7a, b; SEPT. 1, 7b; 28, 8a, b; 29, 7d, 8a (8c, 3* 4*); 30, 7a (4*)

Parr, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 9c

Perring, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14b

Photographs AUG. 25, 14; 26, 14; 27, 14; 28, 14; SEPT. 1, 16; 30, 16 (4*)

Plumbly Wood Colliery—destruction, JULY 6, 13b

Plymouth, Lord (s.), SEPT. 25, 7b

Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 7, 7b (4*)

Prayer, call to—suggested: correspondence, AUG. 28, 15c; 31, 8d

Prosecutions, JULY 6, 13b; 7, 13g (3* 4*); 9, 6g; 12, 19b, c; 14, 16c, 19f; 30, 11c; 31, 9d; AUG. 2, 5g; 14, 7g; 16, 7g; 19, 12f (4*); 20, 7g; 23, 16c; 25, 12d; 26, 12c; 27, 7f; 28, 7g; 12d; 30, 12c (and 3* 4*); 31, 12b; SEPT. 1, 14b, c; 2, 12c (7e, 3* 4*); 3, 7b; 4, 7c; 8, 9g (3* 4*); 8, 14d; 9, 14c; 10, 14f; 18, 7c; 21, 11f, 16e; 22, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 23, 9c; 24, 7c 14a; 25, 7b, 12d; 27, 9d, 18b; 30, 9b; —Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. B. (l.), AUG. 2, 9e; —Doncaster Trades and Labour Council: letter to magistrate, JULY 7, 21b; —Leading article, AUG. 27, 11c; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 7a; AUG. 31, 7b; SEPT. 28, 8a; 29, 7d; —Statistics, AUG. 31, 7b; SEPT. 1, 14d; —Warwickshire: questions in Parliament, AUG. 4, 7b; —West Riding Quarter Sessions: Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 7c

Prussia—Diet: discussed, JULY 5, 16a (13c, 3* 4*)

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7a
Railway Service Journal (art.
 quoted), AUG. 7, 7e (4*)

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 28,
 6b

Richardson, Mr. W. P. (s.), AUG.
 28, 6c

Russia—house-to-house collec-
 tions in Moscow to be ex-
 tended, JULY 2, 14b;
 amount, 12, 14c; further
 Red Trade Union contribu-
 tion, 9, 14b; attitude, 9,
 14c; reply to British appeal
 for increased assistance, 10,
 13b (14c, 3* 4*); amount
 contributed, 12, 14c; Berlin
 negotiations, 8, 15b; 9, 14b;
 result: statements, 12, 14b;
 contributions to be doubled,
 13, 13d; Red Trade Union
 manifesto, 17, 12e; amount
 contributed, 22, 13c; Mr.
 Cook to negotiate for fur-
 ther funds, 22, 13c; factory
 women's contribution, 29,
 12b; Soviet tactics: dis-
 agreement evinced at Mos-
 cow mass meeting, 30, 13e;
 total amount contributed,
 AUG. 3, 6f (4*); British ap-
 peal, 10, 12e; Communist
 International's fresh ap-
 peal, 16, 10b; 17, 7g
 (3* 4*); International of
 Communist Youth: mani-
 festo, 16, 10b; further dona-
 tion, 17, 10b; Press com-
 ment, 20, 10b; total amount
 contributed, 21, 8c; flag
 days in Moscow to collect
 funds, 27, 12a; further
 levies to be made, SEPT. 2,
 12c; 3, 9d (3* 4*); 6, 12b;
 total contribution, 6, 12b;
 20, 16b; Press comment,
 21, 13f (3* 4*)

Andreieff, M. (statement),
 AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*); (s.),
 SEPT. 2, 12c; 3, 9d (3*
 4*)

Anglo-Russian Committee—
 proposed in telegram to
 Trades Union Congress
 General Council, JULY 12,
 14c; agreed, 17, 12e;
 meeting postponed, 24,
 12e (12b, 3* 4*); Paris
 meeting, AUG. 3, 9b (9g,
 3* 4*); reports pre-
 sented in Moscow and
 London, 14, 10b; Press
 comment, 17, 10d; *Indus-
 trial News* (art. quot-
 ed), 19, 7c (3* 4*); situa-
 tion, 20, 10b; proposed
 Berlin meeting: Russian
 demands, 21, 8c; posi-
 tion, 23, 10b (12e, 3* 4*);
 meeting held, 24, 10c;
 25, 9f; 26, 10b; British
 delegates return, 27, 12e
 (12c, 4*); *Rote Fahne*
 (art. quoted), 30, 9b; de-
 cision at Moscow trade
 union meeting, SEPT. 2,
 12c; 3, 9d (3* 4*); full
 report, 10, 14a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike :—

Russia (continued) :—

Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 27,
 8e

British relief delegation—to
 visit, AUG. 27, 10a;
 leaves London, 28, 10c;
 in Moscow: leaves for
 Leningrad, SEPT. 2, 12c;
 3, 9d (3* 4*)

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement),
 JULY 9, 14b; (s.), AUG.
 16, 7b; SEPT. 13, 14b;
 20, 16b

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY
 12, 9c

Horne, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 23,
 14d

Inskip, Sir T. W. H. (s.),
 JULY 23, 8f

Lansbury, Mr. G. (tel.
 quoted), AUG. 21, 8c

Sokolinsky, M. (s.), AUG. 4,
 14c

Tomsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12c;
 3, 9d (3* 4*); (tel. quot-
 ed), 10, 14b

Trades Union Congress—re-
 solution, SEPT. 13, 9d

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 9,
 11c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.),
 SEPT. 28, 23a

Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 16, 7c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 7c

Smith, Mr. H. (statement), JULY
 6, 16a; (s.), 13, 16c; AUG.
 9, 7c; 16, 7c; 21, 10b; 28, 6a

Social Democratic Federation—
 resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f,
 4*)

Society of Friends—deputation
 received by Miners' Federa-
 tion, JULY 15, 16a; So-
 ciety of Friends (state-
 ment), 16, 14a; Mr. H.
 Sefton-Jones (l.), 17, 13e

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.), JULY 6,
 18b (3* 4*)

Spencer, Mr. T. A. (statement),
 AUG. 16, 10a; 30, 12c; re-
 moval from office of Trustee
 of Derbyshire Miners' Asso-
 ciation (statement), SEPT.
 9, 14b

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY
 5, 9b; 26, 7e; receives
 House of Commons Indus-
 trial Group deputation,
 AUG. 4, 12g; (s.), 28, 6c

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), SEPT.
 6, 8c

Straker, Mr. W. (statement),
 JULY 13, 14b; SEPT. 3, 10a

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 1, 11a
 (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5,
 9c; 9, 11e

Trades Union Congress—mani-
 festo, JULY 3, 9e; invita-
 tion to Miners' Federation,
 15, 16a, b; meeting held,
 16, 14a; miners' attitude,
 17, 12e; manifesto, 21, 10c;
 resolution, SEPT. 10, 14d;
 new appeal, 23, 14d

Transport embargo—Mr. E.
 Bevin: message quoted,
 JULY 19, 14b; (s.), 19, 14b

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions :—

Strike (continued) :—

Transport workers—reported international embargo decision, JULY 6, 16b (16g, 3* 4*); National Union of Railwaymen: decision, 10, 11c

United States—delegation to visit to appeal for funds, JULY 30, 14a; AUG. 7, 10b; in New York, 9, 10b;—Baldwin, Mr. S.: message to United Press of America, AUG. 7, 9d; question in Commons, 31, 7a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 24, 12b;—London-derry, Lord: reply to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (tel. quoted), AUG. 18, 10b; 20, 11e;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10b; 25, 11e;—Tillet, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14e;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: resolution, AUG. 24, 12d;—Wilson, Mr. R. J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b

United Textile Factory Workers' Association—resolution, AUG. 24, 12d

Varley, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 14, 7b; (statement), 31, 12a; (s.), SEPT. 21, 7e

Vaughan, Mr. J. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11c

Vyle, Mr. G. C. (s.), JULY 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 24, 7b, c

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. F. R. (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e

Wesleyan Methodist Conference—resolution, JULY 19, 14c

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 19, 14b (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 20, 11b (4*)

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7b; 13, 7c

Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 23, 8f
Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19a

Working days, lost—statistics, AUG. 17, 10a

Taylor, Mr. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 8c (12c, 3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 21, 10b; SEPT. 7, 14c (and 2* 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 14, 14a

Welfare—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 7a;—Fund: position, JULY 13, 6f

Cooperative Wholesale Society employees :—

Non-unionism—English and Scottish Joint Cooperative Wholesale Society: deputation received by board, AUG. 19, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

Co-partnership—Committee, ministerial: inquiries (P.N.), JULY 22, 14g;—Haldane, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11d;—Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Labour Co-partnership

LABOUR :—

Co-partnership (continued) :—

Association: conference, SEPT. 18, 8c (12c, 3* 4*); 20, 9b;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 15b;—Neilson, Mr. H. H. (s.), AUG. 11, 7c;—New Zealand scheme: Rt. Rev. C. Gore (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b;—Valder, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 15, 11d;—Woodhouse, Sir P. (s.), JULY 20, 11b

Cotton trades :—

Hours—short time: proposed increase, SEPT. 22, 12b; decision, 29, 12d

Wages and conditions—Birch-enough, Mr. F. W. (s.), JULY 9, 16e (and 3* 4*);—Thomasson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 24, 12d;—United Textile Factory Workers' Association: resolution, AUG. 25, 7b
Wakes week—leading article, JULY 14, 15d

“Councils of Action”—Sir W. Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted), JULY 10, 10g

Disputes :—

Act, 1906—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7b;—Bill, amending: in Lords: second reading debate adjourned, JULY 21, 8a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 12b; 20, 12b (4*);—Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d;—National Union of Manufacturers: statement, JULY 28, 9c;—Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7a;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 24, 7d;—Trades Union Congress General Council: manifesto, JULY 3, 9e;—Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council: resolution, SEPT. 25, 7b; women's section: resolution, 24, 7d

Arbitration—Bill: forthcoming introduction (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12g;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8b;—Darnley, Lord (l.), AUG. 20, 6b;

Ballots—Parliament: questions, JULY 2, 9b

Barnes, Rt. Rev. E. W. (add.), JULY 20, 19b (4*)

Churches—attitude: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JULY 21, 9c

Communist influence—National League: and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11c; 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Direct action—correspondence, AUG. 24, 15b;—Social Democratic Federation: resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)

Government interference—Craggs, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c;—Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Inquiry, Court of—proposed: United Textile Factory Workers' Association: resolution, AUG. 25, 7b

Joseph, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12c
Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), JULY 24, 14e; 26, 14d (3* 4*)

Smith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 2, 19a

Strike, General :—

Bevin, Mr. E.—message quoted, JULY 19, 14b (and 3* 4*); (s.), 19, 14b; SEPT. 6, 9d; 20, 13b

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General (continued) :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b
Building trades — Parliament :
questions, JULY 7, 9c

Carson, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9e
(17f, 4*)

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT.
24, 14a

Churches—attitude : article, AUG.
6, 13f

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19,
12b ; 20, 12b (4*)

Civil Servants — organizations
withdrawn from Civil Ser-
vice Whitley Council, JULY
1, 11d ; decision at meeting,
7, 13b

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 13,
12e

Cost — supplementary estimate,
JULY 6, 16f ; vote agreed in
committee of supply, 8, 11e ;
9, 10e (3* 4*)

“ Councils of Action ”—Sir W.
Joynson-Hicks (l. quoted),
JULY 10, 10g

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), AUG. 19, 7c

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY
12, 9c

Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 10e
(and 3* 4*)

Dyeing industry : see under
DYES : Industry

General Federation of Trade
Unions — withheld strike
benefit : resolution defeated,
JULY 10, 10e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY
6, 18d

Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 26, 7d

International Transport Workers’
Federation—discussed, SEPT.
20, 13b

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted),
AUG. 17, 7a

Kelly, Mr. W. T. (s.), AUG. 4, 9c

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14a

Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 13b ;
11, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY
10, 16a

McKenna, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 10,
14d

Macleane, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5, 9b

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 30, 7c

Martin, Rev. A. D. (l.), SEPT. 15,
13e

Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 18b

National Minority Movement —
memorandum, AUG. 25, 7a ;
resolutions, 30, 7c (and 4*)

National Sailors’ and Firemen’s
Union—resolution, JULY 23,
11d ; 26, 9f ;—Wilson, Mr. J.
H. (s.), JULY 23, 11d

National Union of Conservative
and Unionist Associations —
report quoted, SEPT. 22, 7c

National Union of Journalists —
special delegate meeting
passes resolutions, JULY 26, 9f

National Union of Railwaymen—
discussed, JULY 7, 18d ; re-
solution, 8, 9g

Navy — messages of appre-
ciation, JULY 26, 7f ; —
Fighting Forces (art. quoted),
JULY 14, 20g

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8,
11e ; 9, 10e (3* 4*)

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General (continued) :—

Police :—

City of London Police
Reserve — Sir W. Pryke
(s.), SEPT. 27, 7d

Constabulary, special — fraudu-
lent compensation claim :
prosecution, JULY 2, 11e
(11c, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9g (9c,
3* 4*) ; — Motoring

offences : prosecution,
JULY 20, 12c ; — Thefts :
prosecutions, JULY 20, 11d

London, Corporation of—re-
cognition : decision, JULY
23, 14e

Southgate and Winchmore Hill
—special constables’ gifts
to regular force, SEPT. 28,
11g

Poplar — police baton charge :
official statement, SEPT. 23,
9c

Press Gallery journalists—Mr. W.
S. Churchill (s.p.), JULY 8,
11f ; 9, 10e (3* 4*) ; (P.N.),
9, 14e ; withdrawal, 13, 14f

Prosecutions, JULY 2, 11e (and 11c,
3* 4*) ; 7, 13d ; 10, 5f, 10e ; 20,
16e ; 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*) ;
31, 4a ; AUG. 2, 5d, 13g

Public services and supplies,
maintenance of :—

Electricity — Swindon : see
SWINDON : Corporation

Bitt :—Walthamstow : firms
summon Urban District
Council for cutting off
supplies, JULY 23, 10e ;—
West Ham : statements at
loan inquiry, AUG. 6, 9c

Milk—pool : farmers’ com-
plaints of delayed pay-
ments, JULY 10, 11a (11f,
2* 3* 4*) ;—Unionist Agri-
cultural Committee : re-
solution, JULY 22, 14g

Newspapers—*British Gazette* :
discussed in Parliament,
JULY 8, 11e ; 9, 10e (3* 4*) ;
—Bruce, Sir R. (s.), AUG.
31, 9f ;—*East Africa* : Mr.
F. S. Joelson (l.), JULY 27,
17c ;—*Edinburgh Evening
Dispatch* : bound copy of
strike numbers placed in
House of Commons library,
JULY 22, 12c ;—*Electric
Railway and Tramway
Journal* : Mr. W. Freir (l.),
JULY 24, 8d ;—Kent : Mr.
R. G. Bassett (l.), JULY 30,
10d ;—Newspaper Society
(l.), AUG. 2, 10b ;—*Notes
and Queries*, Publisher of
(l.), JULY 29, 8d ;—*Scots-
man* : bound copy of Strike
numbers placed in House of
Commons library, JULY 22,
12c ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.),
JULY 19, 14a ;—*West Sussex
Gazette* : Mr. J. J. Robinson
(l.), JULY 28, 17c ;—*York-
shire Post* and allied news-
papers : brochure issued,
JULY 31, 19g

Railways—sabotage at Cram-
lington ; report of inquiry,
JULY 26, 9d ; prosecutions :
see *Prosecutions*, above

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General :—

Public services and supplies,
maintenance of (continued) :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9,
11e

Tramways—Mr. P. Priestley
(s.), SEPT. 9, 14e

Transport—Automobile Asso-
ciation : discussed at meet-
ing, JULY 15, 11e ; Sir W.
Joynson-Hicks (s.), 15, 11e ;
—Bullock-Webster, Canon
G. R. (l.), JULY 10, 10c ;
—Volunteers : Peachey,
F. W. S. : death : see
PEACHEY, Mr. Frederick W.

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7a

Reinstatement of strikers—rail-
ways : joint conference, JULY
5, 16b ; union attitude, AUG.
23, 19a

Russia—note : Embassy Bulletin :
questions in Parliament, JULY
1, 9b ;—Press comments, SEPT.
21, 13f (3* 4*)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 14a ;
24, 7d

Smith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b

Social Democratic Federation—
resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f,
4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 9c ;
8, 9g ; 9, 11e

Tomsky, M. (tel. quoted), SEPT.
10, 14b

Trades councils—Trades Union
Congress : discussed, SEPT. 8,
7b

Trades Union Congress—General
Council's manifesto, JULY 3,
9c ; report : *Locomotive
Journal* (art. quoted), 6, 10f ;
7, 21c ; note, 14, 14d ; report
quoted, AUG. 23, 7a ; con-
ference : discussion, SEPT. 8,
7b ; 9, 7a ; motion defeated,
10, 14c

Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13b

Trade union executives—post-
ponement of conference to
discuss : union resolutions,
JULY 2, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

Trade union victimization—(P.N.),
JULY 9, 14e ; 16, 14g ;
questions in Parliament, JULY
13, 9a ; 20, 8d

Turner, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d

Union of Post Office Workers—
Mr. C. F. Bishop (l.), AUG. 13,
15a

United Textile Factory Workers'
Association—resolution, AUG.
24, 12d ; 25, 7b

Wages, lost—Parliament : ques-
tions, JULY 1, 9c

Wales and Monmouthshire Na-
tional Conservative and
Unionist Council—resolution,
SEPT. 25, 7b

Walthamstow—withheld Charter :
see under WALTHAMSTOW

West, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 7c (4*)

West Ham—relief payments : see
under POOR LAW : Relief

Williams, Mr. R. (statement), AUG.
20, 7a

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 13,
7e

Workers remaining in—rewards,
SEPT. 10, 7e

LABOUR :—

Disputes :—

Strike, General (continued) :—

Yorkshire (West Riding)—Sir R.
Wright (statement), JULY 10,
11a (3* 4*)

Strikes :—

British Association — discussed,
AUG. 7, 6e

Intimidation — Sir H. A.
M'Cardie (statement), JULY
9, 6g

Lee, Mr. (s.), JULY 29, 14e

National Chamber of Trade — re-
solution, SEPT. 24, 14b

Picketing—law, AUG. 26, 10b ;—
—Correspondence, AUG. 25,
11d ; 31, 13d

Rickard, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e

Somervell, Mr. D. B. (l.), JULY 2,
19a

Workers' defence corps — Na-
tional Left Wing Confer-
ence : resolution, SEPT. 20,
11c

Yarrow, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Strikes, mass — National Minority
Movement : resolution, AUG.
30, 7c

Trades Union Congress — General
Council's powers : proposal to
increase defeated at confer-
ence, SEPT. 9, 7a

Truce, suggested — Hitchens, Mr.
W. L. (s.), JULY 1, 11a (11c,
2* 3* 4*) ;—Woodhouse, Sir
P. (s.), JULY 20, 11b

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7c

Domestic service — applications : cor-
respondence, JULY 29, 8c ;—
Bogus applicants : correspond-
ence, JULY 10, 10a ;—Labour,
Ministry of : report for 1925,
SEPT. 15, 9b ;—Long service, AUG.
30, 7b

Drapery trade :—

Kent, Mr. (s.), AUG. 26, 7b

Trade board—Trades Union Con-
gress : resolution, SEPT. 8, 7c

Training — Drapers' Chamber of
Trade Summer School : dis-
cussed, AUG. 27, 8a

Dyeing industry — conditions : law
cases, JULY 24, 4d

Electrical trades—wages : new rates,
JULY 6, 21b

Employment exchanges — work :
Labour Ministry report for 1925,
SEPT. 15, 9b

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Bell, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b

Craft unions committee scheme —
Boilermakers' Society rejects,
SEPT. 16, 14d

Disputes—agreement to avoid ac-
cepted by union, AUG. 20, 12a

Wages—increase demand postponed,
JULY 21, 9f ; abandoned, AUG.
18, 10d ; — London : strike
ballot : result, JULY 3, 11b

Fatigue—British Medical Association :
discussion, JULY 24, 14d ;—In-
dustrial Fatigue Research Board :
report, SEPT. 23, 14d

Grocery trade — trade board : Trades
Union Congress : resolution, SEPT.
8, 7c

Home employment—fraud : prosecu-
tion, AUG. 25, 12e

Hours :—

Chief Inspector of Factories — re-
port for 1925, SEPT. 3, 7c

LABOUR:—

Hours (continued):—

Convention, International — Belgium: Bill before Senate JULY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); passed, 29, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); — Parliament: questions, JULY 1, 9*b*; — Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 10, 14*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

National Left Wing Conference — resolution, SEPT. 20, 11*c*

Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (evid.), JULY 16, 23*d*

International agreements — Mr. A. Pugh (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*a*

International aspects — Mr. J. W. Brown (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*d*

International Labour Office regulations—Permanent Court of International Justice decision, JULY 24, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Iron and steel trades:—

Sheffield, Sir B. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*

Wages — Midlands: reduction, AUG. 3, 12*d* (2*); 9, 7*e*; — Swansea: reduction, SEPT. 21, 14*f*; — Wales, South: application for increased bonus refused, AUG. 2, 14*a*

Jute trade — wages: reduction decision, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

Juvenile:—

Committees, advisory—Bristol: report, AUG. 26, 7*d*; correction, 27, 8*a* (3* 4*); — London: report, JULY 10, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*); 14, 21*d*

Milk distributive trade — description: notice of variation, JULY 29, 9*d*; — Wages: non-payment of minimum: prosecutions, AUG. 20, 7*c*

Municipal employees:—

Non-unionism—West Ham: Sir A. Woodgate (statement), AUG. 14, 7*c*

Wages:—

Bethnal Green—law case, JULY 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*b*; 31, 4*b*; surcharges: application for summonses, AUG. 14, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); adjourned, SEPT. 18, 7*d*; Staff Committee's report, 20, 11*a*

Dustmen — Cdr. Edwards (s.), JULY 31, 7*d* (4*)

Poplar Borough Council—law case, JULY 30, 5*d*

Surcharges—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 13, 9*d*

Woolwich—auditors' report: notice of surcharges, JULY 24, 14*c*; 26, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; AUG. 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)

West Ham—Poor Law workers: see under POOR LAW: Relief

Newsagents—non-unionism: Smith (W. H.) and Son: Mr. J. Beckett (s.P.), JULY 13, 9*c*

Non-unionism—Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council: discussed, SEPT. 25, 7*b*

Output—restriction: Mr. A. Angles (s.), AUG. 7, 6*e*

Pertinacity—Mr. H. J. Goolden (l.), AUG. 24, 15*b*

Printing trades:—

Council, Joint Industrial (Whitley)—work resumed, JULY 16, 12*d*

French, Mr. J. D. (s.), JULY 12, 19*c*

LABOUR:—

Printing trades (continued):—

Wages and conditions—*Manchester Guardian* and *Evening News* Society: experiment, SEPT. 4, 12*e*; 7, 15*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Profit-sharing—Mond-Nickel Company Ltd.: seo under MOND Nickel Company; — Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (evid.), JULY 16, 23*d*

Railways—union agreement, JULY 1, 11*c*; Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), 5, 9*c*

Conditions—joint conference, JULY 5, 16*b*; —Dobbie, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 6, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); — National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 8, 9*g*; — *Railway Service Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 7*e* (4*); — Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 9*c*

Disputes—Swansea: strikers not to be re-engaged, AUG. 19, 7*c*

Free passes—suspension for August Bank holiday period, JULY 10, 10*g* (3* 4*)

Hours—shopmen: increased, SEPT. 15, 7*c*

Policy—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 12, 11*g*

Shopmen—union membership agreement, AUG. 20, 12*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*

Wages—reduction, JULY 1, 16*g*

Board—member, JULY 30, 11*g*

National Union of Railwaymen—decision, JULY 12, 11*g*

Power house staffs—Industrial Court award, JULY 12, 16*e*

Shopmen—negotiating machinery: joint conference, JULY 31, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); proposed agreement rejected, SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Rest day, weekly—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15*a*

Retail distributive trades—Col. E. W. Allen (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c*

Shipping:—

Health and welfare—conference, international, JULY 15, 15*e*

Sport, relation to—Prof. W. R. Lethaby (s.), SEPT. 14, 16*c*

Sugar beet factories—discrimination against agricultural workers: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*d*

Supply—Prof. A. L. Bowley (evid.), JULY 22, 16*d*

Sweated: see under TRADE: Foreign competition

Tailoring trades:—

Journeyman — disappearance: Mr. B. Sullivan (s.), AUG. 3, 7*d*

Juveniles—Tailors' and Garment Workers' Trade Union: resolution, AUG. 3, 7*d*

Wages—National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; — Van der Heeg, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Textile trades—proposed factory committees: Blackburn Weavers' Association reject scheme, SEPT. 20, 20*g*

Trade boards—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*c*

Trade councils—Trades Union Congress: discussed, SEPT. 8, 7*b*

Trade union restrictions—Sir J. Craggs (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*

Trade unions: see TRADE unions

Tramwaymen—manners: correspondence, JULY 30, 10*d*; AUG. 4, 8*c*

LABOUR (continued):—

Transport workers:—

Coal trimmers—wages dispute: joint conference, JULY 23, 16*d*; 31, 14*f*; further negotiations, AUG. 14, 7*b*; 26, 12*e* (10*b* 3* 4*)
Court of Inquiry to be appointed, SEPT. 14, 14*a*; appointed, 21, 14*b*; preliminary sitting, 23, 7*g*

Wages:—

Agreements—British Association: discussed, AUG. 7, 6*e*

Austin, Mr. B. (lect.). SEPT. 15, 9*f*; (p.), 20, 9*b*

Broomc, Mr. A. H. S. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*

Family allowances—Allan, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 17, 17*c*; 27, 17*c*;—Ashby, Mrs. M. C. (l.) JULY 2, 19*b*;—Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (l.), JULY 16, 10*b*;—Cazalet, Mrs. M. L. H. (l.), JULY 8, 12*d*;—Cockburn, Margaret (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*;—Dunlop, Dr. B. (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*;—Fawcett, Dame M. (l.), JULY 15, 12*d*;—Harris, Sir C. (l.), JULY 13, 15*e*;—Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 10, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*;—Pallister, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*;—Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*;—Rhondda, Lady (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*;—Stanley, Lady M. (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*;—Trades Union Congress women's conference: discussed, SEPT. 8, 7*c*;—Weekley, Mr. C. M. (l.), JULY 10, 10*b*; 19, 8*e*

Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), JULY 28, 13*d*

General Federation of Trade Unions

—discussed, JULY 9, 16*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 16, 9*e*

Hour, per—comparative table, JULY 3, 9*e*

Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14*a*

Liberal Party—questionnaire, JULY 24, 7*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*

Mitchell, Mr. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*

National Left Wing Conference—resolution, SEPT. 20, 11*c*

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*

Reduction by mutual action—incident in Liverpool, JULY 2, 16*c*

Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (evid.), JULY 16, 23*d*

Safeguarded industries—Bill (P.N.), JULY 6, 16*g*

Smithers, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 29, 8*d*

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*b* (4*)

Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Welfare—Austin, Mr. B. (lect.) SEPT. 15, 9*f*;—Hazell, Mr. R. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 16*e*;—Murrell, Dr. C. (p.), JULY 9, 21*c*;—Rowntree, Mr. B. S. (evid.), JULY 16, 23*d*;—York, Duke of: message, JULY 30, 12*f*; SEPT. 11, 7*a*

Wireless operators—wages and conditions: marine operators: Industrial Court's award, AUG. 2, 10*f*

Women:—

Trades Union Congress women's conference—resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*c*

Wages, equal: see *Wages*: Family allowances, above

LABOUR (continued):—

Woollen trade—wages: Mr. F. W. Birchenough (s.), JULY 9, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)

LABOUR, Ministry of—Employment and Insurance Department: removal, JULY 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Horticultural Society: first show: see under HORTICULTURE: *Shows*;—Report for 1925, SEPT. 15, 9*b*

LABOUR College, Earl's Court—frauds upon: prosecution, AUG. 11, 9*d*; SEPT. 22, 9*c*

LABOUR Copartnership Association—conference (Leeds) SEPT. 18 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; leading article, 21, 15*b*;—Luncheon, JULY 15, 11*d*

LABOUR Housing Association—conference, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political

LABRADOR:—

Moravian Mission—*Harmony* leaves London for last voyage, JULY 8, 14*b*

LACEY, Sir Francis E.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

LACEY, Canon T. A.—receives D.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 1, 21*d*

on Church discipline — Court of Appeal (l.), JULY 1, 12*a*
on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 16, 6*c*; SEPT. 7, 8*b*

LACQUER—Chinese cabinet sold, AUG. 21, 5*b*

LADBROKE and Company, Ltd.—on betting tax (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*

LADD, Mrs. Mary—fatal accident, JULY 13, 16*d*

LADIES' Imperial Club—dinner, JULY 21, 9*e* (17*f*, 4*); 23, 17*c*;—Mary, Queen: portrait presented by Mrs. N. Trotter, JULY 2, 17*b*;—Reception, JULY 1, 19*e*

LADOPOULOS, M. (Greece) — Minister of Finance, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

LADY Henry Somerset Home — garden party, JULY 13, 17*c*

LADYWOOD — electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM

LA FOLLETTE, Senator R. M. (U.S.A.)—candidate at Wisconsin primary election, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)

LAFONTAINE, M. (Belgium)—president of Universal Peace Congress, AUG. 31, 11*g*

LAGACHE, Jacqueline (France) — killed, AUG. 20, 9*g*

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey—on cricket (l.), JULY 26, 13*c*

LAGO Oil Company — Pan-American Petroleum Company: offer to purchase outstanding stock, JULY 16, 19*f*

LAGOS — cathedral: completion fund: appeal, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

LA GUAYRA Harbour Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20*g*; — Stock issue, SEPT. 16, 18*b*; 20, 21*f*, 22*e*; 23, 17*g*

LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23*d*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*)

LAHEJ—locust plague, AUG. 16, 9*g*

LAHN (River)—canalization: see under GERMANY

LA HOGUE, Battle of — sunken French warship discovered, AUG. 28, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

LAING, Bailie—at Liverpool, on tramways: motor-omnibus competition, SEPT. 11, 12*b*

LAING, Mr. Alfred M.—sheriff substitute of Ayrshire, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

- LAJPAT RAI, Mr. Lala (India) — enters Legislative Assembly, Simla, AUG. 26, 9f; resignation from Swarajists, SEPT. 7, 11f (11f, 3* 4*)
on communal tension (l.), JULY 22, 10e; 30, 10b
- LAKE, Mr. Lewis—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 10, 5d
- LAKE, Capt. W. J. C.—biographical, SEPT. 24, 10d
- LAKE District — regional planning conference (Kendal), AUG. 30, 8d
- LAKE Superior Paper Company — bonds drawn, SEPT. 27, 22c; 28, 23a
- LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21c
- LAKIN, Mr. Edward L.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- LAKIN, Mr. Harry M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- LAKINS, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 5, 17d
- LA LINEA—Customs House: restrictions on visitors from Gibraltar: disorders, JULY 24, 11g; 27, 11c (3* 4*); article, AUG. 2, 7d (4*)
- LAMACRAFT, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- LAMB, Charles—article, SEPT. 1, 10b
- LAMB, Commissioner David C.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 10, 17a
on Empire settlement (p.), JULY 14, 20b; (l.), 30, 10c
on miners as emigrants (l.), AUG. 16, 11d
- LAMB, Miss Ellen S.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- LAMB, Rev. Henry W.—will, JULY 27, 15f
- LAMB, Mr. J. Q.—at House of Commons, on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 23, 8g
- LAMB, Mr. James—architect of Windsor Castle, AUG. 14, 13f
- LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23b;—Report, JULY 12, 23f
- LAMBART, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus F. W.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- LAMBAY Island—reported archaeological discoveries, AUG. 16, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); particulars, 19, 7d
- LAMBE, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- LAMBE, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 17, 13b
- LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.—to receive horse as wedding present from South Mimms parishioners, SEPT. 28, 17b
at Boyle-street, on Burlington School, JULY 17, 15f
- LAMBERT, M. Charles (France)—Under-Secretary for Immigration and Naturalization, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- LAMBERT, Mr. F. H.—on coalminers' housing (l.), AUG. 21, 11d
- LAMBERT, Mr. G.—at Newton Abbot, on rural education: Seale Hayne College, JULY 19, 17d
- LAMBERT, Councillor J.—leaves Liberal Party, JULY 3, 9d; 6, 13c
- LAMBERT, Mr. Oliver—will, JULY 21, 17d
- LAMBERT, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 24, 15c
- LAMBETH—Board of Guardians: weekly sweet allowance, JULY 1, 13g
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 17, 13a; unveils Chingford War Memorial, SEPT. 13, 15b
on Royal Horticultural Society (s.), SEPT. 21, 16a (16e, 3* 4*)
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Middle East: administration, JULY 1, 9a;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8d
on Aden—attitude of Arab rulers (l.), AUG. 19, 13d
on Kenya Colony—assaults on women (l.), JULY 6, 12c
- LAMKIN, Leonard F.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 5f
- LAMPSON, Mr. Miles W.—appointed Minister in Peking, SEPT. 9, 12d; 16, 12c; biographical, 16, 12c
- LAMPSON, Dame Sophia—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- LAMY, Frederick P.—drowned; inquest, SEPT. 20, 16c
- LANARKSHIRE—sheriff-substitute, SEPT. 16, 9c
- LANCASHIRE — electoral: Heywood and Radcliffe, SEPT. 13, 14c (14g, 3* 4*);—Wakes: leading article, JULY 14, 15d; amount saved, AUG. 10, 8c
- LANCASHIRE and General Assurance Company, Ltd.—statutory accounts: delay: prosecution, AUG. 2, 5g (5c, 4*)
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank—dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b; 8, 22d;—Report, JULY 14, 22c; (F.N.), 14, 21b
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Waggon Company—report, JULY 21, 20d
- LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn.: Minden Day celebrated, AUG. 2, 5g (4*)
- LANCASHIRE (South) Regiment—Prince of Wales's Own Regiment, Canada: affiliated, AUG. 14, 18f
- LANCASTER—war memorials: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- LANCASTER, Mrs. E. P.—on earth tremors at Weymouth (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
- LANCEL, M.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Marge
- LANCERS, 9th—22nd Australian Light Horse affiliated, AUG. 14, 18f
- LANCERS, 16th/5th—Alfonso XIII., King: visits, JULY 9, 17d;—16th Australian Light Horse affiliated, AUG. 14, 18f
- LAND :—
Acquisition—Act: Official Arbitrator appointed, AUG. 6, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
Agricultural—statistics, AUG. 4, 7g
Crown—Commissioners' report, SEPT. 7, 17d
Drainage and reclamation—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*); amendments agreed in Lords, 21, 8d; Royal Assent, AUG. 5, 6a;—Bill (No. 2): in Lords: first reading, JULY 2, 9a;—County Council's Association: committee's report agreed, JULY 31, 14b (3* 4*);—Doncaster: see under PROPERTY: Coalmining areas, subsidence in;—Oswestry: see under OSWESTRY;—Parliament: discussed, AUG. 3, 6c
- Earle, Lieut.-Col. T. A. (l.), JULY 10, 12d
- Nationalization—Courthope, Sir G. L. (s.), JULY 10, 12d;—Garratt, Mr. G. T. (l.), AUG. 9, 16d;—Labour Party policy: draft report approved, JULY 22, 16a; issued, AUG. 4, 14c
- Ownership :—
Graham, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 19, 18d
Liberal Party—School for speakers: see under LAND and Nation League
Liberal Party policy—questionnaire, JULY 23, 11c (3* 4*); discussed at Oxford Summer School, JULY 31, 7d;—Eagar, Mr. W. McG. (l.), AUG. 23, 16e;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 12, 9b; 31, 7d; AUG. 24, 12b; SEPT. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*);—National Farmers' Union: reply to Land and Nation League questionnaire, JULY 16, 9b;—Rhyl: demonstration, JULY 12,

LAND :—

Ownership :—

Liberal Party policy (continued) :—

9b ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (l.), JULY 26, 17d

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 3, 6c

Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), JULY 12, 21f

Sherwood, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 16d

Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), JULY 5, 20c

Treowen, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 12d

White, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 11e

Taxation—single tax : international conference at Copenhagen, JULY 21, 16f (3* 4*)

Tenure systems—British Association discussion, AUG. 6, 7b ;—Rew, Sir H. (p.), AUG. 6, 7b

Urban—Liberal Party policy : questionnaire, JULY 24, 7d

Valuation—improvements : Mr. J. D. White (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c

Values—taxation : conference, International (Copenhagen), JULY 23, 13g

LAND, Mr. Harry R.—will, AUG. 31, 15c

LAND AGENTS' Society—dinner, JULY 10, 12e

LAND and Mortgage Company of Egypt, Ltd.—liquidation proposals, AUG. 26, 16b

LAND and Nation League—*Land News* : publication announced, AUG. 6, 14b ;—School for speakers : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9e ; held, 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

LANDER, Dr. C. H.—at Hotel Great Central, on work of Fuel Research Station, JULY 24, 9e

LANDER, John E.—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7e

LANDLORD and tenant—eviction : Newcastle : application, SEPT. 4, 7g

Landmark—number noticed, SEPT. 1, 15c

LONDON, Lieut.-Col. Charles R. H. P.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)

LANDRY, Maj.-Gen. J. P. (Canada)—death, JULY 6, 15g

LANE, Lady—at home, JULY 15, 19c

LANE, Florence A.—shoplifting charge, SEPT. 14, 11c

LANE, Mr. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

LANE, Rear-Adm. H. G. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

LANE, Sir Hugh—bequest of pictures : committee's report published as White Paper, JULY 1, 13c ;—Aberdeen and Temair, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 10c ;—Gregory, Lady (l.), JULY 29, 8b ;—Harrison, Miss S. C. (l.), JULY 31, 8b ;—Irish Free State : Senate : discussion, JULY 16, 16d ; question in Dail Eireann, 21, 9f ;—MacColl, Mr. D. S. (l.), JULY 23, 10a ; 28, 17c ; 30, 10a ;—National Gallery : letter to Secretary quoted, JULY 31, 8b ; correction, AUG. 2, 10b ;—National Gallery of Ireland : resolution, JULY 16, 16d ;—Parliament : question, JULY 6, 9c ;—Walker, Mr. A. S. (l.), JULY 26, 8e ;—Yeats, Mr. W. B. (s.), *Irish Times* comments, JULY 16, 16d ; (l.), 29, 8a

LANE, Mr. Lupino—law case, JULY 14, 5f

LANE, Mr. Patrick—will, AUG. 24, 13c

LANE, Mr. Sidney D.—on wrapping paper duty (l.), JULY 12, 10d

LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot :—

British Medical Association—resignation : official statement, SEPT. 3, 12d ;—Atkinson, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*)

Portrait, publication of—action of New Health Society, AUG. 26, 12e
on food and health (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d

LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot (continued) :—
on Registered Nurses' Bureau (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d

LANE, William—fatal accident, AUG. 17, 12c (3* 4*)

LANE-FOX, Col. G. R. :—

Coal—imports (statement), JULY 12, 24f, SEPT. 1, 12c ;—Output and wages (statement), JULY 13, 14c ;—Owners and traders (statement), JULY 6, 18e

at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21b ; 9, 6f ; 14, 9d ; 16, 9c ; 21, 19a

in Parliament, on :—

Coal—cooperative sales committee, JULY 28, 8c ;—Government purchases, JULY 13, 10d ; 14, 9c (3* 4*) ;—Imports, JULY 22, 8b ;—Prices, JULY 28, 8c ; SEPT. 29, 7c

Coal mining industry—Bill, JULY 24, 7b ; 28, 8e, f ; 29, 7g (3* 4*) ;—Durham : wages and hours, JULY 13, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Hours Bill, JULY 2, 10d ; 3, 9d (4*) ;—Outcrop workings, JULY 28, 8c ;—Strike, JULY 27, 8e ; 28, 8f (4*) ; AUG. 5, 6c ; 31, 7e ; SEPT. 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)

LANG, Mr. Archibald O.—unofficial member of Hong-kong Executive Council, SEPT. 25, 9g

LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—

at Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Courts, JULY 8, 9a

at Church House, on Most Rev. R. T. Davidson, JULY 9, 11b

at York, on John Wesley : unity of Churches, JULY 20, 11e ; on Ecclesiastical Courts reform ; coal dispute, 23, 17e

on education in York diocese (quoted), AUG. 16, 13d

on Wesleyan Methodist conference (l. quoted), JULY 24, 8e

LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales)—expelled from Clerks' Union, SEPT. 8, 11g ; to be readmitted to membership, 16, 12b ; scene in Parliament with Mr. Molesworth, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

Governor (Adm. Sir D. De Chair), attitude towards, SEPT. 9, 11d ; 10, 12b ; criticised, 11, 10b

Labour Party—attempt to oust from Premiership, SEPT. 14, 13c ; attempt to bribe member (statement), 29, 11f

Leadership — Mr. Loughlin's challenge : caucus vote, SEPT. 15, 12g ; 16, 12b ; resolution to support, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on programme for session, SEPT. 23, 11b

on road construction (statement), JULY 29, 11e (3* 4*)

LANG, Mr. Matheson—theatrical plans, JULY 29, 10b ; leaving for Canada, SEPT. 2, 8b (4*)

LANG, Sir Peter R. — death, JULY 7, 11d

LANGDALE, Mrs. Emma J.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

LANGDON-DOWN, Dr.—at Nottingham, on medical inquiry into psycho-analysis, JULY 19, 9b

LANGECKER, Fräulein Hedwig—professor of experimental pharmacology at German University in Prague, SEPT. 29, 11g

LANGFORD, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14b

- LANGFORD, Mr. E. W.—at National Farmers' Union Council, on milk prices, SEPT. 17, 12e
- LANGKAPARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26f
- LANGLANDS, Henry—drowned, AUG. 2, 5b
- LANGLEY, Miss Eliza H.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- LANGLEY, Mr. Frederick T.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- LANGLOIS, Rt. Rev. Alfred—Bp. of Valley-field, JULY 13, 13e
- LANGMAID, Sophia H.—on miners' housing (1.), AUG. 31, 8d
- LANGMUIR, Dr. Irving (U.S.A.)—at American Chemical Society, on welding of metals, SEPT. 10, 11b; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- LANG Propeller, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 5b
- LANGUAGES :—
English :—
 Foreigners' holiday course—opened, JULY 17, 7g
 Hardy, Mr. T. (message), JULY 6, 13f (13c, 4*)
 Official—leading article, JULY 17, 13d
 Summer school—Manchester College, Oxford, JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
 Teaching in elementary schools—Education, Board of: report, JULY 15, 13b; SEPT. 11, 8e :—Greenwood, Mr. P. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 10c;—Spencer, Dr. F. H. (report), AUG. 21, 5d
 International—Austin, Mr. H. (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e;—East, Mr. R. (1.), SEPT. 25, 6d;—Pearson, Mr. A. A. (1.), SEPT. 14, 10d;—Rickmers, Mr. (1.), SEPT. 21, 10e
 Modern—London County Council classes: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 12d (3* 4*)
 Science—Prof. W. E. Collinson (s.), AUG. 7, 13b
- LANGWORTHY, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- LANKESTER, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- LANSBURY, Mr. George—reported intention to be present at M. Dzerzhinsky's funeral, JULY 22, 13b (16d, 3* 4*); inspects Kronstadt fortress: addresses meeting of soldiers and sailors, AUG. 30, 9g
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10c; 9, 10d;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10c (3* 4*);—Ministers: directorships, JULY 13, 10b
 on class warfare (tel. quoted), AUG. 21, 8c
 on coalminers' strike (tel. quoted), AUG. 21, 8c
 on Coal Mines Bill (statement), JULY 2, 16c
 on Parliamentary procedure (statement), JULY 2, 16c
- LANDSALE, Midgley and Co.—claim by Darmstadter and National bank, JULY 20, 11b
- LANSTON Monotype Corporation—director elected, JULY 20, 20g
- LAPARCERE, Mlle. Cora—decorated with Legion of Honour, SEPT. 3, 9g
- LAPITKA : see under HAJIPOPOVITCH, M.
- LAPOINTE, Mr. Ernest (Canada)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 27, 12d; delegate to Imperial Conference, 27, 12d; 30, 12f at Ottawa, on Governor-General's refusal of dissolution, JULY 26, 12c
 in Parliament, on right of Acting Ministers to occupy seats, JULY 2, 14d
- LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17f
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—capital: increase (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17b; share and debenture issue, 25, 15g (15d, 4*); 27, 20a, f; 28, 20a; 29, 19g;—Dividend, SEPT. 2, 15g
- LARGE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- LARKE, Sir William—on iron and steel trade: foreign competition (evid.), JULY 22, 19d
- LARKEN, Mr. E. P.—on tobacco in France (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- LARKEN, Rear-Adm. Frank—house burgled, AUG. 10, 9e
- LARKIN, Mrs.—dinner, JULY 27, 15c
- LARKIN, Mr. F. P.—on railways and road transport (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- LARKIN, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—mentioned as Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, SEPT. 17, 12d; at Montreal, 20, 13g; denies reported intention of resigning as High Commissioner, 21, 13g
- LARKING, Capt. A.—on summer time: extension (1.), SEPT. 24, 8l
- LA ROCQUE, Rt. Rev. Paul, R.C. Bp. of Sherbrooke—death, AUG. 17, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- LART, Mr. C. E. :—
 on Huguenot families—pedigrees (1.), SEPT. 6, 8c
 on Prince Frederick Duleep Singh—unidentified portraits in collection (1.), SEPT. 6, 8c
- LASBREY, Mr. J. A.—on trade union leaders (1.), JULY 12, 10e
- LASCELLES, Lord—to be installed Provincial Grand Master for West Yorkshire, JULY 28, 15e; Deputy Lieutenant of Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 13b; birthday, SEPT. 9, 15b; at Balmoral Castle, 13, 15b; president of Royal Botanic Society, 17, 9g
 London County Council Old Comrades' Association—attends Church parade, JULY 5, 11c
 at Nottingham, on British Legion, JULY 26, 10c
- LASCELLES, Master Gerald—birthday, AUG. 21, 11a
- LASCELLES, Masters George and Gerald—arrive at Balmoral, SEPT. 7, 15b
- LASHEVITCH, M. (Russia)—expelled from deputy chairmanship of Revolutionary Military Council, JULY 26, 12f; dismissed from all Government posts, 29, 11c
- LASSEN, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- LATHAM, Mr. D. V.—ascent of Mount Kibo, SEPT. 7, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- LATHEM, Mr. Charles—killed, AUG. 18, 9c
- LATIMER, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- LA TOUCHE, Rev. William M.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- LATTEY, Rev. C.—on cricket (1.), JULY 31, 13e
- LATTIK, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Education, JULY 26, 11g
- LATVIA :—
 Baltic conference: see under BALTIC States
 Lithuania, relations with—trade and arbitration treaties, JULY 28, 11b; 29, 11g; AUG. 2, 7b
 Poland, relations with—M. Lukasevitch's appointment as Minister to Riga: Russian protest, AUG. 24, 10c
 Railways—carriage of Polish coal for England, JULY 16, 13g
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

- LATYMER, Lord—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 27, 12b (12d, 4*)
- LATYMER-ROAD Mission — building : foundation stone laid, JULY 29, 14d
- LAUDER-PATON, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- LAUDER-WATSON, Mr. — death, AUG. 24, 13a
- LAUER, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- LAUNDRIES — machinery : safety precautions : Home Office pamphlet, SEPT. 1, 9c
- LAURENCE, Capt. Noel F.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g
- LAURIE, Dr. A. P.—on washing of buildings (l.), JULY 21, 10e
- LAURIE, Lieut.-Col. K. S.—Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 12, 11g
- LAUSANNE Treaty : see under GRECO-Turkish war
- LAUTARO Nitrate Company — dividend, JULY 5, 23d ; (F.N.), 5, 22f ;—Meeting, AUG. 25, 17b ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
- LAUWERS, Father (Belgium) — killed by Chinese soldiers, SEPT. 11, 10e (3* 4*)
- LAVAL, M. Pierre (France) — on Alsace-Lorraine : Government's policy (statement), JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)
- LAVERNHAM — Church : preservation : appeal, JULY 28, 14e ;—Tudor houses : Mr. A. R. Powys (l.), JULY 9, 15d ; article, 24, 9d ; (photo.), AUG. 17, 14
- LAVER, Capt. H. L. — bequeaths collection of Eastern weapons to Cambridge University, JULY 14, 11g
- LAVERGNE, Mr. Armand (Canada) — protests against Liberal candidate for Montmagny, SEPT. 14, 14c
- LAVERTY, Mr. William—will, JULY 12, 17d
- LAVINE, Mr. Abraham—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LAW :—
- Administration—Darling, Lord (add.), SEPT. 3, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ; — Macnaghten, Sir M. (s.), JULY 1, 13f ; — Naser, Dr. V. (s.), JULY 1, 13f ; (l.), 20, 10e
 - British Empire :—
 - Library — suggested formation : leading article, JULY 10, 15c
 - School of advanced studies, suggested—Congress of Universities of the Empire : discussion, JULY 14, 11d ; — de Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (l.), JULY 9, 10f ;—Goitein, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 17, 13d ;—Leading article, JULY 10, 15c ;—Smith, Prof. H. (p.), JULY 12, 11f
 - Conflict—International Law Association Congress : Committee's report, AUG. 6, 11d
 - Criminal :—
 - Congress, international (Brussels)—held, JULY 27, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
 - Procedure — Adjudication without evidence : on persons pleading guilty : Mr. J. G. H. Halkett (statement), AUG. 31, 14g
 - International Law Association : see that title
 - Judges—appointments, JULY 7, 16b ; SEPT. 29, 9e ; — Comments : extraneous to legal issue : Law Society : discussion, SEPT. 29, 14b
 - Juries—Barclay, Mr. H. G. (p.), SEPT. 29, 14c ; — Requisition method : correspondence, JULY 9, 10f ; — Scottish : objection : incident, AUG. 14, 7g
 - Poor persons' rules — costs : Lord Merrivale (statement), AUG. 2, 5b (5d, 4*)
 - LAW (continued) :—
 - Press reports :—
 - Bill (P.N.), JULY 7, 16g ; before Standing Committee, 8, 9f ; 15, 11d ; 22, 5g ; (P.N.), 24, 12g ; question, 27, 7c ;—Institute of Journalists : resolution defeated, SEPT. 2, 7c
 - Bruce, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 31, 9f
 - Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
 - Dominions :—
 - Appeal, retention of right of — Lord Darling (s.), SEPT. 30, 11e
 - Appointments — Lord Darling's suggestion, SEPT. 10, 11e ; 11, 9f (3* 4*)
 - Member, JULY 3, 5e
 - Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division — Mr. Justice Hill (statement), JULY 31, 4b
 - Profession—status : Dr. L. Burgin (p.), SEPT. 29, 14c
 - LAW, Sir Algernon—"India Under Lord Ellenborough, 1842-1844" : reviewed, SEPT. 21, 7c
 - LAW, Mr. Ernest — director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15b
 - "Hampton Court Gardens, Old and New" : reviewed, JULY 24, 10d
 - on Cirencester — pronunciation (l.), AUG. 16, 6f ; 25, 15a
 - on Leatherhead—spelling (l.), JULY 24, 13d
 - LAW, Sidney A.—drowned, AUG. 17, 12c
 - LAW CASES :—
 - Agriculture, Ministry of v. Price, JULY 5, 20c
 - Aktieselskabet-Reidar v. Arcos, Ltd., JULY 23, 5d
 - Alde, JULY 14, 5b
 - Ashton v. Curtis, JULY 21, 5e ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5e
 - Attorney-General v. Bethnal Green Borough Council, JULY 23, 5b ; 24, 4b ; 31, 4b
 - Balsam, JULY 21, 5f
 - Biddulph and District Agricultural Society, Ltd., v. Agricultural Wholesale Society, Ltd., JULY 30, 5b
 - Black v. Black, JULY 13, 5c
 - Blessig, deceased, in the estate of Philip Frederick—Rogers and another v. Blessig and others, JULY 9, 6d
 - Bosworthick v. Bosworthick, JULY 15, 5a
 - Bovis, Ltd. v. Thorne and other, JULY 9, 6c ; 10, 5a ; 13, 5b ; 14, 5d
 - Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd. v. Amalgamated Society of Dyers, Bleachers, Finishers and Kindred Trades, JULY 24, 4d
 - Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd. v. National Union of General and Municipal Workers, JULY 24, 4d
 - Bradford Dyers' Association, Ltd. v. National Union of Textile Workers, JULY 24, 4d
 - Canadian Minister of Finance v. Smith : see under PRIVY Council appeals—Canada, below
 - Cayzer, Irvine and Company, Ltd. v. Board of Trade, JULY 20, 5b
 - Chapman v. de Courcey-Ireland : see Pound v. de Courcey-Ireland, below
 - Charrington, Gardner, Lockett and Company, Ltd. v. Southern Railway Company, JULY 30, 5f

LAW cases (continued):—

City of Baroda v. Hall Line, Ltd., JULY 17, 5b
 Clearing Office, Controller of, v. Weir (Andrew) and Company, Ltd., JULY 3, 5c
Cloncurry v. Fenton—in re Quintin Dick, deceased, JULY 2, 5b
Coldwell v. Astor and another, JULY 21, 5e
Constantinesco v. The King, JULY 1, 5b
Cowen and others v. Sheridan, JULY 22, 5d
Crawford v. Hinckley Urban District Council, JULY 19, 18c
Cruise v. Cruise and Gaunt, JULY 30, 5e
Cummins v. Bond, JULY 22, 5c; 23, 5c
Cursett Sutherland v. Cursett Sutherland and McDonald, JULY 21, 5e
Dick, deceased, in re Quintin—*Cloncurry v. Fenton*, JULY 2, 5b
Divorce—decrees *nisi*: made absolute, JULY 6, 5a; 13, 5d; 20, 5d; 27, 5b; Aug. 19, 5g; Sept. 2, 6g; 16, 5f; 19, 5g; 30, 5g
Dore and others, ex parte, JULY 30, 5d
Douglas v. Kelly's Directories, Ltd., JULY 15, 13e
Dunn (M.), Ltd. v. Terrington and another, JULY 20, 5d
Elliott v. Duchess Mill, Ltd., JULY 14, 5c
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. v. Sedgwick Collins and Company, Ltd., JULY 30, 5c
Empress, JULY 8, 5a
Fowler, deceased, in the estate of Harriett Anne—*Franckeiss and another v. Fowler and another*, JULY 15, 5e; 16, 5d; 17, 5d
Frampton v. Gillison and others, JULY 30, 5d
Franckeiss v. Fowler: see *Fowler*, above
Franco British Ship Store Company, Ltd. v. Compagnie des Chargeurs Francaise, JULY 22, 5b
Gavazzi v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, JULY 9, 6e
Gavazzi v. Mace, JULY 9, 6e
General strike—sabotage: appeals, JULY 13, 4a
Geraldine Mary, JULY 2, 5c
Guinness (de Dawkins); same (de Tyr); re an application of Col. W. Murray (de Sandy), JULY 30, 5d
Harms (Incorporated), Ltd. v. Embassy Club, Ltd., and Martans Club, JULY 17, 5a; 21, 5c
Harnett v. Bond—costs: supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 16b
Harnett v. Fisher, JULY 22, 5a
Heath v. Parkinson, JULY 7, 5e
Higgins v. Arden and another, JULY 2, 5a; 3, 5a
Higgs and Hill, Ltd. v. Brown and others, JULY 6, 5a
Holland v. Stewart, JULY 17, 5c; 20, 5d
Horton's Estate, Ltd. v. James Beat-tie, Ltd., JULY 13, 5c
Jenkins v. Bath Rural District Council, AUG. 26, 7g
Jenners, re H. H.—a solicitor, JULY 29, 5b
John Gibson, JULY 8, 5a
Jones v. South-West Lancashire Coal-owners' Association, Ltd., JULY 7, 5b
Kelland and Atkinson v. Bentley, JULY 7, 5a

LAW cases (continued):—

Kokusai Kisen Kaisha v. Dreyfus (Louis) and Company, JULY 23, 5f
Koskas (D. and J.) v. Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 5a
Lang Propeller, Ltd., re, JULY 7, 5b
Lek v. Mathews, JULY 30, 5a
Levene v. Inland Revenue Commis-sioners, JULY 24, 4c
Lewis v. Lewis and Rees, JULY 17, 5c
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Osmond, JULY 23, 5f
Loughborough v. Loughborough, JULY 15, 8e
Lupino v. Worster-Drought, JULY 14, 5f
McConnell v. Pickering, JULY 15, 13c
McLeod v. Customs and Excise Mini-stry: see under *Privy Council ap-peals—Canada*, below
Madden v. Winterton, JULY 1, 5b
Margerison, deceased, re George F., JULY 6, 5a; 24, 4a
Melzak v. Manucci, Krish and Prim-rose, and the British Broadcasting Company, Ltd., ex parte Melzak, AUG. 19, 5g; 26, 25g
Merchants' Marine Insurance Com-pany, Ltd. v. North of England Protecting and Indemnity Asso-ciation, JULY 21, 5d
Metals Reproduction, Ltd. v. Cowper Coles, JULY 3, 5b
Meyer (Montague), Ltd. v. Dury and another, JULY 27, 5a
Miller v. Bank of England, JULY 9, 6a
More v. More, JULY 1, 5c
Murray, re an application of Col. Sir Charles W. (de Sandy), JULY 30, 5d
Newell and others v. The King, JULY 20, 5a
Nielsen Andersen and Company, v. Collins (Inspector of taxes), JULY 10, 5c
Niladri Sahu v. Mahantan Mahant Chaturbhuj Das and others: see under *Privy Council appeals—India*, below
Ommanney v. Ommanney, JULY 27, 5a
Pass v. British Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd., JULY 31, 4c
Pathé of France, Ltd. v. Harris, JULY 30, 5e
Pathé of France, Ltd. v. Mansbridge, JULY 30, 5e
Plews' Trusts: ex parte Governors of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JULY 17, 5a
Pound v. de Courcey-Ireland, JULY 1, 5c
Privy Council appeals:—
 Canada:—
 Canadian Minister of Finance v. Smith, JULY 28, 5a
 McLeod v. Customs and Excise Ministry, JULY 9, 6a
 India:—
 Niladri Sahu v. Mahantan Mahant Chaturbhuj Das and others, JULY 7, 5a
 Rawat Sheo Bahadur Singh v. Beni Bahadur Singh, JULY 2, 5c
 R. v. Baker, JULY 31, 4a
 R. v. Ellison, JULY 31, 4a
 R. v. Finden, JULY 27, 5b
 R. v. Flavell, JULY 13, 5a
 R. v. Harbottle, JULY 31, 4a

LAW cases (continued):—

- R. v. Haslewood—ex parte J. Margerison: see *Margerison*, above
- R. v. Holborn Licensing Justices—ex parte Stratford Catering Company, Ltd., JULY 29, 5a
- R. v. Klein, AUG. 20, 4g
- R. v. Levy, AUG. 20, 4g
- R. v. Mommers, JULY 13, 5a
- R. v. Muekle, JULY 31, 4a
- R. v. Roberts, JULY 31, 4a
- R. v. Sanderson, JULY 31, 4a
- R. v. Smith, JULY 27, 5b
- R. v. Stephenson, JULY 31, 4a
- R. v. Wilson, JULY 31, 4a
- Ravenshear v. Middlesex County Times Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd., and another, JULY 1, 5b
- Rawat Sheo Bahadur Singh v. Beni Bahadur Singh: see under *Privy Council appeals*—India: above
- Reed (Albert E.) and Company, Ltd., v. Page, Sons and East, Ltd., and another, JULY 24, 4b
- Roedean School, Ltd. v. Cornwall Aviation Company, Ltd., JULY 3, 5b
- Rogers and another v. Blessig and others: see *Blessig*, above
- Rose v. Siemens Brothers and Company, Ltd., JULY 15, 5d; 16, 5c
- Ross v. Ross, JULY 22, 19a
- Ruapehu*, JULY 15, 5e
- Russell (by his guardian) v. Attorney-General, JULY 29, 5b
- St. George*, JULY 15, 5a; 28, 5d
- Schwartz v. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd., and another, JULY 2, 5d
- Singleton Abbey v. Paludina*, JULY 9, 6b
- Stewart (Alexander) and Son of Dundee, Ltd. (in liquidation) v. Westminster Bank, Ltd., JULY 28, 5c
- Stiklestad*, JULY 2, 5c
- Strong and another v. Allison (S.) and Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 4d
- Strong and another v. British General Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 4d
- Tarn v. Scanlan (Inspector of taxes), JULY 10, 5c
- Tate and Lyle, Ltd. v. London and North-Eastern Railway Company and London Midland and Scottish Railway Company, JULY 10, 5b; 17, 5a; 21, 5a
- Thistleton v. Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd., JULY 7, 5c
- Thomas v. Evans (R.) and Company, Ltd., JULY 7, 5b
- Thompson v. Northcott, JULY 31, 9c
- Tomkins and another v. Coates, JULY 21, 5b
- Warner, Sir F.—in re, SEPT. 2, 6g
- Watson v. Rowles (H.M. Inspector of Taxes), JULY 1, 5a
- Western v. Western and Watkis, JULY 31, 4e
- Willet v. Winterbottom, JULY 10, 5e
- Williams v. Williams and Winter, JULY 28, 5b
- Wright, ex parte Peter, JULY 31, 4a
- Wright v. Bath Club Company, Ltd., JULY 14, 5a; 15, 5b; 16, 5a; correspondence: see *BATH Club Company, Ltd.*
- Wylie (Julian) Productions, Ltd. v. Tucker, JULY 16, 5c
- York v. Evans, JULY 14, 7g

LAWFORD, Mr. E. D. W.—on fish prices (1.), SEPT. 6, 7e

LAWFORD, Col. Eustace E. M.—death, JULY 27, 14c

LAWFORD, Mr. H. B.—on cutting in motor traffic (1.), SEPT. 21, 10e

LAWN tennis:—

Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 20, 5g; 23, 5d

Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 30, 4e

Angmering tournament, AUG. 3, 16e; 5, 5f; 6, 6g; 7, 5g; 9, 6e

Army—championships, JULY 6, 8b; 7, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6g; 12, 7b

Australasian Association—president, JULY 7, 6g

Bedford tournament, AUG. 2, 13f

Bexhill tournament, AUG. 31, 5g; SEPT. 1, 5g; 2, 5f; 3, 5f; 4, 4e; 6, 14e

Brincliffe tournament, SEPT. 20, 5f

Browne, Miss M.—becomes professional, SEPT. 7, 5g

Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 24, 6d; 26, 5e; 28, 4g; 30, 4e

Bungay tournament, AUG. 28, 4g

Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 2, 13f

Cambridge University v. Amsterdam, JULY 19, 7c

Championships (Jubilee Meeting) JULY 1, 8a; 2, 8c; 3, 8d; 5, 7a, (photos.), 2, 18; 3, 18;—Article, JULY 10, 6f;—Leading article, JULY 3, 15d;—Lenglen, Mme.: leading article, JULY 3, 15d;—Tickets, unlawful possession of: prosecutions, JULY 2, 10e

Berkshire, AUG. 24, 6d; 25, 5g; 26, 5e; 27, 4g; 28, 4g; 30, 4e

Carmarthen, AUG. 4, 4f; 5, 5f; 9, 6f

Cinque Ports, SEPT. 1, 5g; 3, 5f; 4, 4e; 6, 14e

Cumberland, AUG. 30, 4c

Derbyshire, AUG. 10, 6f (4*); 11, 5g; 12, 6g; 13, 5f; 14, 4g; 16, 6c

Dorset, AUG. 10, 6g; 11, 5g; 12, 6f; 13, 5f; 14, 4g; 16, 6c

Eastern, JULY 6, 8b; 7, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6g; 12, 7b

East Kent, AUG. 17, 6g; 18, 6f; 19, 6e; 20, 5g; 21, 4g; 23, 5d

Essex—Junior, SEPT. 6, 14e; Hard Courts, 27, 4f

Hampshire, AUG. 4, 4f; 5, 5f; 6, 6g; 7, 5g; 9, 6f

Hertfordshire, JULY 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6f; 12, 7a

Junior, SEPT. 7, 5g; 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6c; 11, 5f; 13, 14e

Kent—Junior, SEPT. 3, 5f; 4, 4c; 6, 14e

Kent Coast, SEPT. 14, 5g; 15, 6d; 16, 6e; 17, 14e; 18, 5b; 20, 5f

Leicestershire, JULY 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6g; 12, 7b

Lincolnshire, AUG. 9, 6c

Middlesex—Junior, AUG. 31, 5g; SEPT. 2, 5f; 4, 4e; 6, 14e

Mid-Kent, JULY 5, 7b

Midlands, JULY 7, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6g; 12, 7b

Northern, AUG. 17, 6g; 18, 6f; 19, 6e; 20, 5g; 21, 4g; 23, 5d

Northumberland, JULY 19, 7b

Nottinghamshire, JULY 19, 7b

Southern, SEPT. 7, 5g; 8, 6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 11, 5e; 13, 14c

Suffolk, AUG. 4, 4e; 5, 5f; 6, 6f

Surrey—Junior, SEPT. 1, 5g; 2, 5f; 4, 4c; 6, 14c

LAWN tennis :—

Championships (continued):—

- Sussex, JULY 7, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 7f;
10, 6g; 12, 7a
Thanet, AUG. 24, 6d; 25, 5g; 26,
5e; 27, 4g; 28, 4g; 30, 4e
Warwickshire, JULY 31, 5g
West Sussex, AUG. 17, 6g; 18, 6f;
19, 6e; 20, 5g; 21, 4g; 23, 5d
Wight, Isle of, AUG. 16, 6c
Cheltenham tournament, JULY 19, 7b
Corn Exchange competition, SEPT. 21, 5f
County championships, JULY 20, 6e;
21, 6e; 22, 7f; 23, 7g; 24, 6g;
26, 6c; SEPT. 20, 5f
Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 10, 6g;
11, 5f; 12, 6g; 13, 5f; 14, 4g;
16, 6c
Cromer tournaments, AUG. 10, 6f; 11,
5f; 12, 6f; 13, 5f; 14, 4g; 16, 6c;
SEPT. 6, 14e
Davis Cup :—
Cuba v. Canada, JULY 19, 7c; 20,
6e; 21, 16a; 22, 7f
France v. Great Britain, JULY 26,
6c; 27, 6g; v. Japan, AUG. 27,
12f (12b, 4*); 28, 12a (12e, 3*
4*); 30, 4e
Japan v. Cuba, AUG. 23, 5d
Spain v. Great Britain, JULY 10,
16g; 12, 7a
Sweden v. France, JULY 15, 8b;
16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
United States v. France, SEPT. 10,
6c (14e, 4*); 11, 5e; 13, 14e
Drive Club, SEPT. 14, 5g; 15, 6d; 16,
6c; 17, 14e; 18, 5b; 20, 5f
East Grinstead tournament, JULY 21,
6e; 22, 7f; 23, 7g; 24, 6g; 26, 6c
Epsom tournament, JULY 7, 8c; 9, 7f;
10, 6g; 12, 7a
Evening News Cups, JULY 26, 6c
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 17, 6g;
18, 6f (3* 4*); 19, 6e; 20, 5g; 21,
4g; 23, 5d
Falmouth tournament, AUG. 23, 5d
Felixstowe tournament, SEPT. 28, 5g;
29, 5e; 30, 14e
Folkestone tournament, AUG. 31, 5g;
SEPT. 2, 5f
France — relations with German
players, AUG. 11, 6e
Frinton tournament, JULY 13, 6d; 14,
6g; 15, 8b; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); 17,
6e; 19, 7b
Glenagles tournament, SEPT. 14, 5g;
15, 6d; 16, 6c; 17, 14e; 18, 5b; 20,
5f
Hastings tournament, AUG. 25, 5g; 26,
5e; 27, 4g; 28, 4g; 30, 4e
Hereford tournament, JULY 26, 6c
Herga tournament, JULY 13, 6d; 14,
6g; 15, 8b; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); 17,
6e; 19, 7b
Home Counties Cup, JULY 19, 7c
Hornsey tournament, JULY 6, 8b; 9,
7f; 10, 6g; 12, 7a
Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 17, 6g;
19, 6e; 21, 4g; 23, 5d
Inter-Banks competition, AUG. 10, 6g
(4*)
International Club v. Oxford and Cam-
bridge Universities Past and
Present, AUG. 2, 13f; 3, 16b
Invalid Children's Aid Association—
tournament in aid: see under IN-
VALID Children's Aid Association
Ireland v. England, JULY 13, 6d; 14, 6g
Championship, JULY 19, 7b

Ladies :—

- Africa, South—team to visit, SEPT.
25, 5e

LAWN tennis :—

Ladies (continued) :—

- Hospitals—*Nursing Times* competi-
tion, JULY 29, 5g
Leading article ("Tea and tennis"),
JULY 12, 15d
Lenglen, Mlle. S.—leading article, JULY
3, 15d; signs professional contract,
AUG. 3, 16g
Lewes tournament, JULY 19, 7b
London Parks and Clubs' Association
competition, SEPT. 20, 5f
Navy—championships, AUG. 3, 16b; 4,
4c; 5, 5f; 6, 6g; 7, 5g; 9, 6e; note,
13, 15d; colours awarded, SEPT.
18, 14d (3* 4*)
Netherlands v. England, AUG. 16, 6c;
18, 6f
New Forest tournament, JULY 13, 6d;
14, 6g; 15, 8b; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*);
17, 6f; 19, 7b
Parliamentary handicap, JULY 28, 6d
Phyllis Court tournament, AUG. 31, 5g;
SEPT. 2, 5f; 3, 5f; 4, 4e
Portugal — English team: matches
played, SEPT. 28, 5g; 29, 5e
Prince of Wales's General Hospital,
Tottenham—tournament in aid:
see under PRINCE OF WALES'S
General Hospital, Tottenham
Reigate tournament, JULY 13, 6d; 14,
6g; 15, 8b; 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); 17,
6e; 19, 7b
Rochampton tournament, SEPT. 21, 5f;
22, 6c; 23, 4g; 24, 14c; 25, 4g; 27,
4f
Royal Air Force—championships, JULY
6, 8b; 7, 8c; 8, 7f; 9, 7f; 10, 6g;
12, 7b
Royal Botanic Society: tournament,
SEPT. 21, 5f; 22, 6c; 24, 14c; 25,
4g; 27, 4f
Ryde tournament, JULY 20, 6c; 21, 6e;
22, 7f; 23, 7g; 26, 6c
Sandown (I. of W.), tournament, AUG.
4, 4f; 5, 5f; 6, 6g; 7, 5g; 9, 6e
Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 7, 5g;
9, 6e; 10, 6f; 11, 5f; 12, 6f
Scotland v. England, JULY 27, 6g; 28,
7f
Championships, JULY 27, 6g; 28, 7f;
29, 6f; 30, 6e; AUG. 2, 13f;
Northern, AUG. 16, 6c; Hard
Courts, AUG. 23, 5d; Highlands,
SEPT. 13, 14c (3* 4*)
Dulwich Hard Courts team—
matches played, SEPT. 21, 5f
Seaton tournament, AUG. 30, 4e
Services championships, JULY 13, 6d;
14, 6g
Shanklin tournament, JULY 27, 6g;
29, 6f; 30, 6e; 31, 5g; AUG. 2, 13f
Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament,
JULY 5, 7b
Sidmouth tournament, AUG. 31, 5g;
SEPT. 1, 5g; 2, 5f; 3, 5f; 4, 4e; 6,
14e
Southampton tournament, AUG. 24,
6d; 25, 5g; 26, 5e; 27, 4g; 28, 4g;
30, 4c
Southport tournament, AUG. 31, 5g;
SEPT. 1, 5g; 2, 5f; 3, 5f; 4, 4e; 6,
14e
Stratford tournament, JULY 26, 6c
Surrey — Junior Club competition,
JULY 13, 6d
Sutton tournament, SEPT. 21, 5f; 22,
6c; 23, 4g; 24, 14c; 25, 4g; 27, 4f
Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 11, 6e;
12, 6g; 14, 4g; 16, 6c
Torbay Country Club tournament,
AUG. 9, 6f

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Torquay tournament, AUG. 2, 13f

Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 28,
7f; 29, 6f; 30, 6e; 31, 5g; AUG. 2,
13fUnited Banks v. Gipsy Club, JULY 13,
6d

United States:—

Championships — National Clay
Court, JULY 13, 6e; National,
AUG. 23, 5d; 24, 6d; SEPT. 6,
14e; 14, 6c; 16, 6c; 17, 14e;
18, 5b (and 3* 4*); 20, 5f;
Southern New Jersey State,
AUG. 17, 6fForest Hills Tournament, AUG. 16,
6c; 23, 5d

Newport tournament, AUG. 30, 4e

Seabright tournament, AUG. 6, 6g;
7, 5g; 9, 6fWales v. England, JULY 14, 6g; 15, 8b
Championships, JULY 15, 8b; 16,
9g (9c, 3* 4*); 17, 6e; 19, 7b;
— Northern, AUG. 16, 6c;
covered courts, SEPT. 28, 5g;
29, 5e; 30, 14eWallingford tournament, JULY 27, 6g;
28, 7f; 29, 6f; 30, 6e; 31, 5g;
AUG. 2, 13f

Warwick tournament, JULY 19, 7b

Weald tournament, AUG. 9, 6f

Wentworth tournament, JULY 28, 7g;
29, 6f; 30, 6e; 31, 5g; AUG. 2, 13fWestgate tournament, SEPT. 21, 5f;
22, 6c; 23, 4g; 25, 4g; 27, 4fWest Side Country Club—tournament,
SEPT. 28, 5g; 29, 5e; 30, 14eWinchester tournament, JULY 20, 6e;
21, 6e; 22, 7f; 23, 7g; 24, 6g;
26, 6cWorthing tournament, AUG. 10, 6f;
11, 5g; 12, 6f; 13, 5f; 14, 4g;
16, 6cLAWRAD, Mr. L.—on battle clasps (l.),
SEPT. 4, 8cLAWRENCE, Lady—on late Lady Mac-
kinnon (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 15eLAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.:—
on City churches measure (l.), JULY 15,
17e
on Frensham Pond—suggested sewer
(l.), AUG. 4, 8eLAWRENCE, Mr. Charles—at Ramsgate, on
housing, SEPT. 10, 9bLAWRENCE, David C.—fatal accident, JULY
26, 9e; inquest, 28, 9cLAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick:—
at Manchester, on fiscal policy, SEPT.
30, 14d
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY
22, 8bLAWRENCE, Mr. Geoffrey—infant daughter
christened, JULY 30, 17cLAWRENCE, Sir Henry—sailing for India,
SEPT. 18, 4d
on Bombay Back Bay reclamation
scheme (cvid.), SEPT. 18, 9f
(9c, 3* 4*)LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—at Win-
chester House, on Ottoman Bank,
JULY 13, 23b; on Bank of Roumania,
22, 22cLAWRENCE, Col. John—biographical, AUG.
20, 6dLAWRENCE, Dame Maud A.—D.B.E., JULY
3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)LAWRENCE, Miss Susan:—
at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E.
Pollitt, JULY 8, 9c (4*)
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
Bill, JULY 6, 10c; 9, 10c; 10, 9a;
—Education, JULY 23, 8eLAWRIE, Mr. Robert—fatal accident, SEPT.
14, 11bLAW Society—council: members elected,
JULY 10, 5e;—Examinations: results,
JULY 3, 5d; list, 24, 4d;—Lectures
and classes: announcements, SEPT. 27,
14d;—Meeting, JULY 10, 5e;—Meeting
(Birmingham): arrangements, SEPT.
27, 14d; held, 29, 14b; 30, 8d;—
President, JULY 10, 5e;—Studentships:
awards, JULY 13, 16e

LAWSON, Mr. J. J.:—

at House of Commons, on Mining In-
dustry Bill, JULY 2, 8e; 9, 6f; 21,
19ain Parliament, on coalmining industry
strike, JULY 31, 7c;—Mining In-
dustry Bill, JULY 24, 7a, cLAWSON, Sir Peter G.—speed limit charge,
SEPT. 14, 11eLAWSON, Mr. Ralph—coming of age cele-
brations, SEPT. 28, 16eLAWTHER, Mrs. Emily—disorderly conduct
charge, JULY 30, 16a (3* 4*)

LAWTON, Mrs. Emily—will, AUG. 24, 13c

LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 1, 26f;—Report (F.N.),
SEPT. 28, 19eLAYARD, Miss Nina—at British Association,
on Colne Valley palæolithic finds,
AUG. 11, 7e

LAYCOCK, Mrs. Mary H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

“LAYMAN”—on coalminers' strike (l.),
AUG. 11, 13eLAYTON, Miss Constance—appreciation:
correspondence, SEPT. 30, 14d (4*)LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—at Oxford, on Ameri-
can war debt, JULY 30, 11b

LAZARUS, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 14, 19c

LAZARUS, Marks—theft charge, SEPT. 2,
7cLAZENBY, George—rescues children from
drowning, JULY 2, 11gLEA, Mr. John Walford—death: corres-
pondence, AUG. 9, 13d (4*); will,
SEPT. 15, 15e

LEACH, Mr. E. A.—death, SEPT. 4, 5f

LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—report,
SEPT. 30, 18c (4*); (F.N.), 30, 17dLEADBITTER, Mr.—at Holborn, on adver-
tising, SEPT. 16, 9b

LEADING ARTICLES:—

Abyssinia:—

Great Britain and Italy—agreement,
JULY 3, 15c; AUG. 2, 9bIrrigation—Lake Tsana: proposed
dam, AUG. 2, 9bRailway—Italian: construction pro-
posed, AUG. 2, 9bAdvertising—by postmarks, AUG. 28,
11c

Aeronautics:—

Casualties — aeroplane: Romney
Marsh, AUG. 20, 11d

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane — England-Australia,
JULY 1, 17c; Mr. A. Cobham,
8, 17dGreat Britain—Royal Air Force:
pageant (Hendon), JULY 1, 17cServices—Imperial, AUG. 16, 11c;
—Khartum-Kisumu scheme,
AUG. 16, 11cSurvey: see *Survey*—Aerial, below

Africa:—

Survey—Aerial, AUG. 18, 11d

Africa, East:—

Transport—loans, AUG. 5, 11c

Africa, South:—

Asiatics—Indians, AUG. 21, 9c

Agriculture—crops: harvest pros-
pects, AUG. 18, 11b;—Shows:

LEADING articles :—

- Agriculture (continued) :—
 Royal Agricultural Society (Reading), JULY 7, 17c
 Amenities—rural : preservation, AUG. 26, 11c
 Anglo-Austrian Bank : see *Anglo-International Bank*, below
 Anglo-International Bank, SEPT. 2, 11c
 Animals ("Animal confidences"), AUG. 23, 11d ;—Londoners ("The Zoo habit"), JULY 29, 13d
 Anonymity ("The illustrious obscure"), SEPT. 20, 15d
 Armaments :—
 Limitation, AUG. 20, 11c ;—Great Britain : policy, SEPT. 27, 13c ;—Kellogg, Mr. F. B. (s.), AUG. 20, 11c
 Army—manœuvres, SEPT. 14, 15c ;—Razors, safety, SEPT. 22, 13d
 Army, Territorial, AUG. 17, 11b ; 30, 11d ;—Recruiting, JULY 31, 13c ;—Strength, JULY 31, 13c ; AUG. 17, 11b ; 30, 11d ;—Training camps, JULY 31, 13c ; AUG. 17, 11b
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting (Hull), SEPT. 25, 11c
 Australia :—
 Administration — Constitution : labour, regulation of : see under *Labour*, below
 Empire Parliamentary Association—visit of members, JULY 28, 13b
 Governors, State — appointments : change suggested, JULY 6, 17c
 Immigration, AUG. 10, 13c
 Labour—
 Disputes — arbitration : referendum, AUG. 24, 11b
 Regulation — Federal powers : referendum, AUG. 24, 11b ; SEPT. 10, 13c
 Parliament House (Canberra)—opening by Duke of York : see *York, Duke of*, below ;—Speaker's Chair : presentation, JULY 28, 13c
 York, Duke of—visit : see under *York, Duke of*, below
 Austria :—
 Finance—control : release, JULY 9, 15b
 Autographs ("Autograph hunting"), AUG. 21, 9d
 Bacon and ham—cooperative factories, SEPT. 22, 13c
 Baldwin, Mr. Stanley—coalmining dispute : reply to Churches' deputation, JULY 19, 13d
 Belgium :—
 Administration — Emergency Bill : see under *Finance—Crisis*, below
 Finance—crisis : Emergency Bill, JULY 23, 15c
 Railways—State : transfer to company, JULY 23, 15c
 Bell, Miss Gertrude—death, JULY 13, 15d
 Berenguer, Gen. (Spain)—appointment, SEPT. 3, 11d
 Bernstorff, Count (Germany)—speech at Aberystwith, JULY 9, 15b
 Billiards—alteration of rules, SEPT. 24, 13d
 Birds ("Birds in July gardens"), JULY 23, 15d ;—Plovers : protection, JULY 16, 15d ;—Sparrows, JULY 27, 13d ;—Wild : Protection Bill, JULY 16, 15d
 Boxing—champions, SEPT. 27, 13c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Boys ("The new boy"), SEPT. 30, 13d
 Boy Scouts, SEPT. 1, 13d ;—Home (Kandersteg), SEPT. 1, 13d
 Brecon Cathedral—restoration of Priory Church as, SEPT. 30, 13c
 British and Foreign Bible Society—report, SEPT. 9, 13d
 British Association—meeting (Oxford), AUG. 5, 11b ; 12, 11c ;—Meeting (1929) : South African proposal, AUG. 12, 11c
 British Legion—appeal (Lord Haig's), AUG. 4, 13d
 British Medical Association—session, JULY 24, 13b
 British Trade Corporation : see *Anglo-International Bank*, above
 Buildings, ancient—abroad, transhipment, AUG. 2, 9d ;—Protection, AUG. 2, 9d
 Bulgaria :—
 Finance—loans : refugee : League of Nations, AUG. 6, 13c ; SEPT. 14, 15d
 Yugoslavia, relations with, AUG. 6, 13c
 "By want of thought," AUG. 16, 11d
 Cairo—Mosque of Amru, JULY 5, 15c
 Canada :—
 Autonomy, SEPT. 28, 15c
 General election, SEPT. 13, 13b ; 17, 13b
 Immigration, AUG. 10, 13c
 Ministry (Meighen)—formed, JULY 1, 17b
 Ministry, Acting, JULY 5, 15b
 Ministry (King)—formed, SEPT. 28, 15b
 Parliament—dissolution, JULY 5, 15b ; Governor-General's refusal, JULY 1, 17b
 Parties, political, SEPT. 13, 13b ; 28, 15b
 Political situation, JULY 1, 17b ; 5, 15b
 United States—Ambassador, SEPT. 28, 15c
 Canberra—Parliament House : see under *Australia*, above
 Cancer—research, JULY 16, 15b
 Caterpillars—destruction, AUG. 13, 11d
 Chamberlain, Mr. Neville—directorships, JULY 13, 15b
 Chester-le-Street—poor law relief : see under *Poor law*, below
 Children—maternal efficiency ("The good mother"), JULY 30, 15d ;—Welfare : Medical Research Council : report, JULY 30, 15d
 China :—
 Anti-foreign movement—Canton : boycott of Hong Kong, SEPT. 1, 13c ; 20, 15c
 Civil war, AUG. 30, 11b ; SEPT. 9, 13b ; 20, 15c ; 25, 11b
 Canton, AUG. 17, 11c
 Great Britain—Yangtse : Wanh-sien fighting, SEPT. 9, 13b ; 25, 11b
 Yochow, fall of, SEPT. 1, 13c
 Customs—Tariff Conference, JULY 7, 17b
 Finance—taxation : salt revenues, JULY 16, 15c
 Great Britain—policy, JULY 7, 17b ; SEPT. 9, 13b ; Trades Union Congress : resolution, 25, 11b
 Situation, JULY 17, 17b
 Church of England—benefices : sale, SEPT. 2, 11c—Clergy : Pensions Measure, JULY 10, 15d ; AUG. 7,

LEADING articles:—

Church of England (continued):—
 11c;—Discipline: Ecclesiastical
 Courts: see below
 Cinematograph industry—committee,
 joint trade: report, AUG. 9, 11b;—
 United States: reciprocity ques-
 tion, JULY 10, 15b
 City Railway—Morden extension,
 SEPT. 13, 13c
 Clocks and watches, public ("Weather-
 cocks and clocks"), AUG. 24,
 11d
 Clopton Bridge, JULY 16, 15d
 Clubs—strangers, AUG. 11, 13d
 Coal and coalmining:—
 Trade:—
 Commission, Royal—report, JULY
 26, 13c; 27, 13c
 Distribution—cooperative selling,
 JULY 23, 15b
 Subsidies, AUG. 6, 13b;—Baldwin,
 Mr.: reply to Churches'
 deputation, JULY 19, 13d
 Coinage—silver, JULY 29, 13d
 Conscience money, AUG. 28, 11d
 Constantinople — Yildiz Kiosk
 ("Where Jamshyd gloried"),
 SEPT. 28, 15d
 Costume ("Fashion and comfort"),
 JULY 9, 15d; ("Fine feathers"),
 SEPT. 15, 15d
 Cottage holdings—Bill: see *Small
 holdings*, below
 Coué, M.—death, JULY 3, 15c
 Cricket—Australian test matches, AUG.
 10, 13d; 19, 11d;—India: M.C.C.
 visit, SEPT. 25, 11d;—Reform,
 AUG. 12, 11d
 Criticism ("The armchair critic"),
 SEPT. 8, 13d
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—proposed
 memorial in London, JULY 30,
 15d
 Dairying—Empire: Imperial Eco-
 nomic Committee: report, SEPT.
 3, 11c;—Research, SEPT. 3, 11c
 Disease—prevention, JULY 16, 15b;
 SEPT. 4, 11c
 Earthquakes, JULY 6, 17d;—England,
 AUG. 20, 11d;—Mediterranean,
 JULY 6, 17d
 Ecclesiastical Courts—reform: Com-
 mission's report, JULY 10, 15d
 Ederle, Miss G.: see under *Swimming*:
English Channel, below
 Education—Oxford University: Bod-
 leian Library: proposed exten-
 sion, JULY 31, 13d;—Public
 school ("The new boy"), SEPT.
 30, 13d
 Egoists, AUG. 25, 11d
 Egypt:—
 Crime—murders: trial, AUG. 9, 11c
 Laws:—
 Ziwar administration — Parlia-
 mentary Commission: report,
 AUG. 9, 11c
 Political situation, AUG. 9, 11c
 Elliott, Mr. H. B.—death, JULY 8, 17d
 Emigration:—
 Empire, within — Association of
 British Chambers of Commerce:
 resolution, SEPT. 25, 11c;—
 Settlement, AUG. 10, 13c
 Empire Parliamentary Association —
 Australia: visit of delegates: see
 under *Australia*, above
 Europe—treaties ("The zest for treaty-
 making"), AUG. 28, 11c
 Evolution, AUG. 9, 11d
 "Fashion and comfort," JULY 9, 15d

LEADING articles (continued):—

Figs: see under *Fruit*, below
 "Fine feathers," SEPT. 15, 15d
 Fish and fishing ("Not enough fish"),
 AUG. 31, 13c;—Report for 1925,
 SEPT. 8, 13c;—Research, SEPT. 8,
 13c;—Shell: cleansing tanks,
 SEPT. 8, 13c
 Florida — hurricane: see under
Weather—United States, below
 Food—adulteration, SEPT. 17, 13d;—
 Supply: sources, AUG. 13, 11c
 Foreign policy—Dominions: Canada,
 SEPT. 28, 15c
 Forestry Commissioners—report, JULY
 29, 13c
 France:—
 Finance—crisis, JULY 26, 13b
 Debts—sinking fund, AUG. 3, 11b;
 12, 11b
 Exchange—stabilization, JULY 2,
 15b; 21, 15b; AUG. 3, 11b;
 SEPT. 28, 15c
 Government policy (Herriot), JULY
 23, 15c
 Government policy (Poincaré),
 JULY 28, 13b; AUG. 3, 11b; 12,
 11b; SEPT. 28, 15c
 Reform, JULY 2, 15b; 6, 17b; 19,
 13b;—Bill, AUG. 3, 11b;—
 Experts' Committee's re-
 port, JULY 6, 17b; 12, 15b
 Treasury—Bank of France ac-
 count: transfer of Morgan
 loan, JULY 23, 15c
 Foreign policy, SEPT. 28, 15c
 Germany — *Rapprochement*: Thoiry
 conversations, SEPT. 22, 13b;
 28, 15c
 Ministry (Briand)—defeat, JULY 19,
 13b
 Ministry (Herriot) — formed, JULY
 21, 15b
 Ministry (Poincaré: National Union),
 JULY 26, 13b;—Policy, JULY
 28, 13b; AUG. 12, 11b
 National Assembly — meeting, AUG.
 3, 11d
 Fruit—figs, SEPT. 18, 11d;—Mul-
 berries, SEPT. 18, 11d;—Straw-
 berries, JULY 2, 15d
 Games—monotony, SEPT. 24, 13d
 Gautt, Dr. Horsley—disease in Russia:
 report, AUG. 24, 11c
 George III.—relations with Lord
 North, SEPT. 16, 15b
 Germany:—
 Allied occupation — reduction of
 troops, AUG. 14, 11c
 Armaments — disarmament under
 Peace treaty terms, JULY 24,
 13c
 Colonial Congress, JULY 29, 13b
 Colonies—mandates: position, JULY
 29, 13b
 Economic recovery, SEPT. 29, 13c
 Foreign policy, pre-war, JULY 19,
 13c
 Trade—revival, SEPT. 29, 13c
 Gomes da Costa, Gen. (Portugal) —
 dictatorship, JULY 13, 15c; banish-
 ment, 13, 15c
 "Good night to the Season," JULY 24,
 13c
 Gossips ("On eminent gossips"), AUG.
 5, 11d
 Graham, Mr. William—on trade re-
 vival, AUG. 21, 9b
 Grand Trunk Pacific Railway — four
 per cent. stock: settlement, SEPT.
 2, 11c
 Great Britain — travel, AUG. 6, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Greece :—

Dictatorship — Gen. Pangalos overthrown, AUG. 23, 11c

Electoral—proportional representation, SEPT. 24, 13c

General election, forthcoming, SEPT. 24, 13c

History — myth, SEPT. 6, 13d

Ministry (Kondylis), SEPT. 24, 13b

Yugoslavia—treaty, AUG. 18, 11b

Harvey, Dr.—witchcraft investigations, SEPT. 21, 15d

Health, public—report for 1925, SEPT. 4, 11c

History—myth, SEPT. 6, 13d

Holidays ("Holidays in the sun"),

JULY 28, 13d; ("Out of bounds"),

AUG. 17, 11d;—Britain, in ("On

seeing England"), AUG. 6, 13d;

"Come to Britain Movement,"

14, 11d;—Europe, Southern,

in, JULY 28, 13d;—London: see

under *London*, below;—Seaside,

JULY 31, 13d;—Wakes week,

JULY 14, 15d

Hong-kong — Canton boycott: see under *China: Anti-foreign agitation*, above

Horticulture ("Flower - growing"), SEPT. 22, 13d;—London ("The flowers of London"), AUG. 27, 11d;—Shows: Royal Horticultural Society, SEPT. 22, 13d

Hotels — management, SEPT. 4, 11d

Housing—progress, JULY 20, 15c;—Rural: Bill, AUG. 3, 11c

Hungary :—

Finance — control: release, JULY 9, 15b

"Illustrious obscure, The," SEPT. 20, 15d

Imperial Economic Committee—reports, SEPT. 3, 11c

Imperial relations—Canada, SEPT. 28, 15b

India :—

Administration — non-cooperation movement: decline, JULY 31, 13b;—Officials: alleged partiality, JULY 20, 15b; 31, 13b; AUG. 21, 9c

Agriculture—Royal Commission appointed, SEPT. 23, 13b

Finance—currency: stabilization: Bill, AUG. 21, 9c;—Exchange: rupee: report of Commission, AUG. 4, 13b

General election, forthcoming, AUG. 21, 9c

Hindus—relations with Mahomedans, JULY 20, 15b; 31, 13b; AUG. 11, 13c; 21, 9c

Land tenure, SEPT. 23, 13b

Parliament—session, AUG. 21, 9c

Parties, political, AUG. 21, 9c

Industrial Peace Union—meeting (Cardiff), SEPT. 21, 15b

Initials: see under *Names*, below

Insanity—Commission, Royal: report, JULY 28, 13c; SEPT. 6, 13c;—Control, Board of: report, SEPT. 6, 13c

International Association of League of Nations Unions — conference (Aberystwith), JULY 9, 15b

International Justice, Permanent Court of—United States adhesion: reservations, JULY 17, 13b; SEPT. 2, 11b; 27, 13c

Irwin, Lord—India: tour, JULY 31, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Italy :—

Fascismo, SEPT. 13, 13d

Spain—treaty, AUG. 13, 11b

Jam ("What is jam?"), SEPT. 17, 13d

Java :—

Administration—Home Rule question, SEPT. 4, 11c

Jew's - harps: see under *Musical instruments*, below

Kandersteg—home for Boy Scouts: see under *Boy Scouts*, above

Kellogg, Mr. F. D. (U.S.A.)—on limitation of armaments, AUG. 20, 11c

Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—plot against: sentences, AUG. 27, 11b

Khartum—Kitchener Memorial Medical School: see that title, below

Kitchener, Lord — death, AUG. 10, 13b

Kitchener Memorial Medical School, Khartum—report, AUG. 25, 11d

Kondylis, Gen. (Greece)—retirement from politics, SEPT. 24, 13b

Labour :—

Capital, relations with, AUG. 21, 9b; SEPT. 21, 15b

Coalmining :—

Hours—Bill, JULY 3, 15b

Wages and conditions :—

Strike, JULY 3, 15b; 8, 17d; 9, 13d; 23, 15b; 26, 13c; 27, 13c; 30, 15b; AUG. 6, 13b; 7, 11b; 11, 13b; 14, 11b; 19, 11b; 20, 11b; 23, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 11b; SEPT. 1, 13b; 3, 11b; 4, 11b; 8, 13b; 10, 13b; 14, 15b; 17, 13c; 20, 15b; 24, 13b; 27, 13c; 29, 13b

Baldwin, Mr. S.—reply to Churches, JULY 19, 13d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 27, 13c

Miners' Federation—delegate conference, JULY 30, 15b

Pickets—intimidation, AUG. 27, 11c

Settlement — negotiations, AUG. 14, 11b; 19, 11b; 20, 16b; 27, 11c; 28, 11b; SEPT. 1, 13b; 3, 11b; 4, 11b; 8, 13b; 10, 13b; 14, 15b; 17, 13c; 20, 15b; 24, 13b; 27, 13b; 29, 13b

Churches—proposals, JULY 19, 13d; 23, 15b; 27, 13c

Eight Hours Act—effect, SEPT. 8, 13b

Leadership, AUG. 11, 13b

Loans, suggested, JULY 23, 15b

National Agreement question, SEPT. 1, 13b; 3, 11b; 4, 11b; 8, 13b; 20, 15b; Government offer of Arbitration tribunal, 29, 13b

Notts and Derby—position, AUG. 23, 11b

Owners' offer, AUG. 23, 11b

Co-partnership, SEPT. 21, 15b

Cotton trade—Wakes Week, JULY 14, 15d

Disputes :—

Strike, general, SEPT. 7, 13b; 11, 11b;—Trades Union Congress: attitude, SEPT. 7, 13b

LEADING articles :—

Labour :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Strikes—pickets : intimidation,
AUG. 27, 11cTrade Disputes Act, 1906—amend-
ment : Association of British
Chambers of Commerce : resolu-
tion, SEPT. 25, 11cTrades Union Congress—meeting,
SEPT. 7, 13b ; 11, 11bUnemployment—report for 1925,
SEPT. 16, 15cLabour Co-partnership Association—
meeting (Leeds), SEPT. 21, 15bLanguages—English : official, JULY 17,
13b

Law :—

Imperial—Library : suggested forma-
tion, JULY 10, 15c ;—School,
proposed, JULY 10, 15cLawn tennis (" Tea and tennis "),
JULY 12, 15d ;—Championships,
JULY 3, 15d ;—Lenglen, Mlle.,
JULY 3, 15dLeague of Nations (" The League
spirit "), JULY 9, 15bAssembly—meeting, SEPT. 6, 13b ;
27, 13cCouncil—composition question, AUG.
25, 11b ; SEPT. 2, 11b ; 6, 13b ;
11, 11c ; 15, 15c ; election, 18,
11b ; 27, 13c ;—Meeting : agen-
da, SEPT. 2, 11b ;—Minor
States : power, SEPT. 27, 13c ;—
Poland : claims, SEPT. 2, 11b ;—
Spain : claims, SEPT. 2, 11bCovenant—article XI : Yugoslavia :
interpretation, AUG. 18, 11bFunctions, regulation of, SEPT. 27,
13cGermany—admission, SEPT. 6, 13b ;
11, 11c ; admitted, 27, 13cLetters (" On reading letters "), SEPT.
10, 13d

Locarno, Treaty of, SEPT. 15, 15c

London :—

Flowers : see under *Horticulture*,
above

Holiday time, AUG. 3, 11d

Pigeons : see under *Pigeons*, belowSeason (" Good night to the
season "), JULY 24, 13c

Town planning, AUG. 25, 11c

Traffic—Commission : see under
Thames : Bridges, below ;—Com-
mittee, advisory : report, SEPT.
23, 13c ;—One-way, JULY 22,
15c ; AUG. 10, 13d ; SEPT. 23,
13c ;—Western exits : improve-
ment, SEPT. 29, 13c

London, City of :—

Churches—Demolition Measure,
JULY 15, 17cLivery Companies—exhibition of
treasures, JULY 21, 15d ;—
Technical education, gifts for,
SEPT. 23, 13d

London University—Bill, JULY 9, 15c

Luck (" Luck and law "), SEPT. 13, 13d

Lunacy : see *Insanity*, above

Macedonia :—

Revolutionary organizations (Bul-
garian *Komitajis*)—suppression :
Yugoslavia and Bulgaria, AUG.
6, 13c ; 18, 11bMalaviya, Pandit Madan Mohun
(India), AUG. 11, 13cMedical—services : schemes, JULY 24,
13bMerchant Taylors' School—science
building, JULY 8, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Merriman, Mr. John X.—death, AUG.
4, 13c

Mexico :—

Religion :—

Anti-clerical, JULY 30, 15c ;—
Roman Catholics : interdict,
JULY 30, 15cMinistry—members : directorships,
JULY 13, 15bMonuments, public—Royal Fine Art
Commission : report, AUG. 13, 11d

Morocco :—

France and Spain—agreement, JULY
15, 17b

Spain : policy, AUG. 19, 11c

Sultan (Mulai Yussef)—visit to
Paris, JULY 15, 17bTangier : see *Tangier*, belowMotor accidents—prevention, AUG. 2,
9c

Motor coaches—speed, AUG. 30, 11c

Motors—driving, AUG. 2, 9c ; 16, 11d

Mouth-organs : see under *Musical in-
struments*, belowMulberries : see under *Fruit*, aboveMusical instruments—Jew's-harps,
JULY 1, 17d ;—Mouth-organs,
JULY 1, 17dMussolini, Signor Benito (Italy)—at-
tempted assassination, SEPT. 13,
13dNames—initials, AUG. 4, 13d ;—Pro-
nunciation, AUG. 31, 13dNational Federation of Merchant
Tailors—meeting, SEPT. 15, 15dNavies—strength : reduction, AUG.
20, 11cNavy—Yangtse River fighting : see
under *China*—Civil war—*Great
Britain*, aboveNorth, Lord—accounts, SEPT. 16, 15b
Nurses and nursing—district, SEPT. 29,
13dNursing homes—select committee's re-
port, JULY 27, 13d

" Official language," JULY 17, 13d

" Out of bounds," AUG. 17, 11d

Oxford University : see under *Educa-
tion*, above

Palestine :—

Finance—loan, AUG. 5, 11c

Parks and open spaces—caterpillars,
AUG. 13, 11d ;—Litter, AUG. 7,
11d

Parliament :—

Bills—suggested examination by
independent committee, AUG.
28, 11cProcedure—questions, SEPT. 21,
15d

Session, AUG. 7, 11b

Parties, political—Conservative Party
policy, AUG. 7, 11bPensions—Contributory (Widows and
Orphans) : administration, JULY
2, 15c

Persia :—

Administration—reform, JULY 8, 17c

Finance—reform, JULY 8, 17c

Revolt, JULY 8, 17c

Russia—Bolshevist propaganda,
JULY 8, 17c

Pigeons—London, JULY 7, 17d

Plague—outbreak at Liverpool, SEPT.
11, 11d

Poincaré, M.—speeches, SEPT. 28, 15c

Poor law :—

Guardians, Boards of—supersession,
JULY 12, 15cNational administration—Bill,
JULY 12, 15c

LEADING articles :—

Poor law (continued) :—

Relief — administration : report (Ministry of Health), AUG. 26, 11*d* ;—Chester-le-Street, AUG. 31, 13*c* ;—West Ham, JULY 12, 15*e*

Portugal :—

Presidency, JULY 13, 15*c*

Revolution, JULY 13, 15*c*

“ Question and answer,” SEPT. 21, 15*d*

Railways—fares : season tickets, JULY 22, 15*d* ;—Finance : prospects, SEPT. 18, 11*c* ;—Tube : development, SEPT. 13, 13*c*

Rats—destruction, SEPT. 11, 11*d*

Rhodesia, Northern :—

Minerals—aerial survey, AUG. 16, 11*c*

Rifle shooting—Bisley meeting, JULY 14, 15*c*

Rivers—season (“ Farewell to the river ”), SEPT. 16, 15*d*

Ross Institute of Preventive Medicine, JULY 16, 15*b*

Royal Horticultural Society—show : see under *Horticulture*, above

Royal Tournament, JULY 20, 15*d*

Russia :—

Capitalist system, return to, SEPT. 15, 15*b*

Conditions, AUG. 26, 11*b*

Disease, AUG. 21, 11*c*

Government (Bolshevist)—changes, AUG. 26, 11*b*

Salad (“ Salad days ”), JULY 2, 15*d*

Scotland :—

Agriculture—returns for 1925, AUG. 18, 11*b*

Roads—highlands : condition, AUG. 24, 11*d*

“ Seaside,” JULY 31, 13*d*

September, SEPT. 2, 11*d*

Small holdings—Bill, JULY 17, 13*c*

Smoke abatement, SEPT. 9, 13*c*

Society for the Preservation of Rural England—formation, AUG. 26, 11*c*

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—report, AUG. 2, 9*d*

Spain (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9*a*

Administration—Dictatorship, SEPT. 7, 13*c* ;—Martial law, SEPT. 7, 13*c*

Army—artillery officers : promotion decree, SEPT. 3, 11*c* ;—Revolt, SEPT. 7, 13*c*

Iron and steel—import duty, SEPT. 25, 11*c*

Sport—playing fields : elementary school boys, provision for, JULY 26, 13*d*

Strangers, AUG. 11, 13*d*

Strawberries : see under *Fruit*, above

Superstition (“ Deep-sea superstitions ”), SEPT. 7, 13*d*

Survey—aerial, AUG. 16, 11*c* ; 18, 11*d*

Swimming—English Channel : Miss G. Ederle (first woman), AUG. 9, 11*d*

Tangier, JULY 15, 17*b*

Administration, AUG. 19, 11*b*

Spain—claims, AUG. 19, 11*c* ; 31, 13*b*

Technical education, SEPT. 23, 13*d*

Telephony, wireless — broadcasting : authority, JULY 15, 17*d*

“ Temperature ” and temper, JULY 15, 17*d*

Thames—bridges : London : commission, JULY 21, 15*c*

The Times—Spanish Number (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9*a*

Tomsky, M. (Russia)—telegram to Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 11, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Town planning—Kent, East, AUG. 26, 11*c* ;—London : see under *London*, above

Trade—Empire, SEPT. 25, 11*c* ;—Foreign competition, AUG. 21, 9*b* ;—Revival : Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9*b*

Trade Disputes Act : see under *Labour*, above

Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour*, above

Traffic—one way : Haymarket taxicab rank, AUG. 10, 13*d*

Travel—Great Britain : see under *Holidays*, above

Treaties (“ The zest for treaty-making ”), AUG. 28, 11*c*

Turkey :—

Parties, political—Committee of Union and Progress, AUG. 27, 11*b*

Trade—foreigners : treatment, AUG. 16, 11*b*

Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

United States :—

Agriculture—legislation, JULY 17, 13*b*

Congress—session, JULY 17, 13*b*

Drink—prohibition :—

Political apathy, SEPT. 30, 13*d*

Smuggling—prevention : British Government's attitude, JULY 22, 15*b*

Elections, primary, SEPT. 30, 13*b*

Finance :—

Budget, JULY 17, 13*b*

Taxation—reduction, JUNE 17, 13*b*

War, The Great :—

Loans — Allied : cancellation question, SEPT. 30, 13*b* ;—

France, to, JULY 12, 15*b* ;

—Great Britain, to, JULY 21, 15*b* ; 27, 13*b*

Tariffs, SEPT. 30, 13*b*

Wales, Prince of—British Association : address, AUG. 5, 11*b*

War, The Great :—

Finance :—

Debts, inter-allied :—

France—to Great Britain, JULY 12, 15*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; settlement : agreement, JULY 14, 15*b* ; 21, 15*b*

United States, to : see under *United States*, above

Peace :—

Treaty (Versailles)—France and Germany : see under *France* : *Germany* : *Rapprochement*, above

Responsibility, Germany and, JULY 19, 13*c* ; SEPT. 28, 15*c*

Weather—August, SEPT. 2, 11*d* ;—

Temperature and temper, JULY 15, 17*d* ;—Thunderstorms, JULY 13, 15*d* ;—United States : hurricane in Florida, SEPT. 21, 15*c*

Weathercocks (“ Weathercocks and clocks ”), AUG. 24, 11*d*

Witchcraft (“ Harvey and the witches ”), SEPT. 21, 15*d*

Worcester diocese—purchase of benefices, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

Work, JULY 5, 15*d*

Yildiz Kiosk : see under *Constantinople*, above

York, Duke of—proposed visit to Australia, JULY 20, 15*d*

Zoological Society, London—Gardens (“ The Zoo habit ”), JULY 29, 13*d*

LEADLEA, James—drowned, AUG. 4, 11g
 LEAGUE of Arts—Hyde Park entertain-
 ments: announcement, JULY 2, 12c
 LEAGUE of Empire—educational confer-
 ence in Paris, JULY 26, 12c; delegates
 place wreaths on Unknown Soldier's
 Tomb, 26, 12b; (photo.), 27, 16
 LEAGUE of Mercy—Garden Party, JULY 9,
 17b;—Report, AUG. 26, 8c (8c, 3* 4*)
 LEAGUE of Nations:—
 America, Latin—attitude, AUG. 6,
 11b;—Politis, M. Nicholas (s.),
 AUG. 11, 11f; 12, 9b (3* 4*)
 Argentina—return: approved by
 Chamber, SEPT. 27, 12e (3* 4*)
 Armaments: see ARMAMENTS
 Article ("Geneva between sessions"),
 JULY 13, 13d (3* 4*)
 Assembly:—
 Committees—meetings, SEPT. 11,
 12c; 22, 11g (3* 4*); 24, 11c
 Council, representation in: see
 under Council, below
 Germany—representatives take
 their places; scenes; Herr
 Stresemann (s.); M. Briand's
 reply, SEPT. 11, 10d; (photo.),
 13, 16
 Meeting (Seventh)—arrangements,
 AUG. 20, 10e; SEPT. 4, 10c; 6,
 12c: held; proceedings: our
 correspondent's messages, 7,
 12f; 8, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); 9,
 12f; 10, 12e; 11, 10d; 13, 12f;
 14, 14g; 15, 12c; 16, 12g; 22,
 11f; 24, 11c; 25, 10e; 27, 12e;
 (photos.), 8, 16; 13, 16
 Abyssinia—delegates, AUG. 17 9b
 Canada—delegates, AUG. 2 7g
 China—delegates, AUG. 11, 11g
 Colombia—delegates, JULY 24,
 11b
 Great Britain:—
 Delegation—inclusion of woman:
 announced in Commons,
 JULY 7, 9b; (P.N.), 9, 14e;
 composition, 20, 8e; AUG.
 20, 10e;—Henderson -
 Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.),
 JULY 9, 10g;—Parliament:
 questions, JULY 13, 9b (3*
 4*)
 Policy—presentation: Geneva
 criticism, SEPT. 25, 10e;
 Lord Cecil's reply 28, 13c
 Hungary—delegatc, SEPT. 6, 12c
 (3* 4*)
 India—delegates, JULY 1, 15g;
 2 13f (13b, 3* 4*); AUG. 24,
 9g;—Sethna, Sir P. C. (l.),
 JULY 20, 10e
 Language difficulty, SEPT. 11, 10d
 Latvia—delegate, SEPT. 3, 9g
 Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 13b; 27,
 13c
 Persia—delegate, JULY 31, 11g
 President—elected, SEPT. 7, 12f
 Speeches—broadcast, SEPT. 7, 6e
 Programme—congested, SEPT. 24,
 11c
 Work—our correspondent's mes-
 sage, SEPT. 27, 12c
 Australia—investigation of questions
 of domestic concern to: Mr.
 Bruce (s.), JULY 10, 13c (13e, 3*
 4*); Labour Party motion in Par-
 liament, 28, 11f; 31, 11e
 Bernstorff, Count: see BERNSTORFF,
 Count
 Brazil—permanent delegation sup-
 pressed, JULY 12, 13f;—Bourne,
 Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 27, 14e;—

LEAGUE of Nations:—
 Brazil (continued):—
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT.
 17, 7c
 Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 10d *
 Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7e (3*
 4*)
 Buildings—new: erection plans: com-
 petition, JULY 13, 13g; 28, 11d
 (3* 4*); article, AUG. 14, 9d
 Assembly Hall—Mr. H. Bagenall
 (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
 Buxton, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 11, 9e
 Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 7,
 18c
 China—contributions in arrear, SEPT.
 27, 12e (3* 4*)
 Constitution—Sir C. Walston (s.),
 AUG. 6, 9c
 Council:—
 Assembly—representation in:
 article, AUG. 25, 9a: discussed,
 27, 10e; rivalry, SEPT. 10, 12e
 Composition:—
 Article ("A League problem"),
 AUG. 25, 9a
 Belgium—attitude: M. Vander-
 velde's statement, AUG. 26,
 10f
 China—elected, SEPT. 17, 12c;
 Mr. W. Tyson (l.), 25, 6d
 Colombia—election: Dr. L.
 Cuervo-Marquez (l.), SEPT.
 29, 6c
 Commission of inquiry—meetings,
 AUG. 31, 12e; SEPT. 1, 12d;
 2, 10e; 4, 10c
 Cecil proposals—article, AUG.
 25, 9b; modifications sug-
 gested, 28, 10f;—French
 proposals for amendment:
 discussed, 31, 12e; SEPT.
 1, 12d; new formula found,
 1, 12d
 Germany—invitation to, AUG.
 21, 8c; Government at-
 titude, 25, 10d; 26, 10f;
 28, 12b; representatives,
 30, 10e
 Poland—delegates, AUG. 23, 9g
 Publicity—Executive Com-
 mittee of League of Nations
 Union: resolution, JULY
 30, 9e
 Report, SEPT. 2, 10e
 Foster, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12g
 Germany—attitude: our Berlin
 correspondent's message, AUG.
 9, 9a (9d, 3* 4*); 21, 8c;
 allocation of permanent seat:
 vote of Assembly, SEPT. 9, 12f
 Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b;
 SEPT. 2, 11b; 6, 13b; 11,
 11c; 15, 15c; 18, 11b; 27,
 13c
 Legal experts—meeting, AUG. 26,
 10f; 27, 10e
 Minor States—power: leading
 article, SEPT. 27, 13c
 Non-permanent seats—election:
 Council's recommendation,
 SEPT. 6, 12c; Assembly:
 decision; procedure criti-
 cized, 7, 12f; 8, 12g (12e, 3*
 4*); 9, 12f; First Commission
 examines, 11, 12c; 13, 12f;
 sub-committee's new pro-
 posals, 14, 14g; allotted, 14,
 14g; 15, 12c; 16, 12g; list,
 17, 12c
 British Dominions—possible
 candidate, SEPT. 15, 12c

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Council:—

Composition:—

Non-permanent seats — election (continued):—

Irish Free State — candidature, SEPT. 16, 12*g*; votes recorded, 17, 12*c*; Mr. D. Fitzgerald's independent action: *Irish Times* comment, 17, 14*d*

Poland — claim: M. Zalewski, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); our Geneva correspondent's message, 28, 11*f*; SEPT. 6, 12*c*; elected; re-eligible for second term, 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*b*

Re-eligible seats — resolution passed, SEPT. 4, 10*c*; discussion in Assembly, 10, 12*e*

Spain — claim for permanent seat: article (S.N.), AUG. 11*c*; 20, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*e* (3* 4*); 28, 10*f*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*e*; discussed by special commission, SEPT. 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*c*; abstention: our correspondent's message, 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*c*; Marquis de Estella's reply to telegram from Sir A. Chamberlain and M. Briand, 6, 11*e*; delegate leaves, 6, 12*c*; notice of withdrawal: text of note, 13, 12*f*; effect, 20, 13*c*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Bourne, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*e*; — Estella, Marquis de (int.), JULY 17, 12*g*; (message; S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*a*; (tel.), SEPT. 6, 11*e*; — France: opinion, AUG. 30, 10*e*; SEPT. 13, 12*f*; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*e*; — Ibañez, Señor B. (tel.), SEPT. 14, 14*g* (3* 4*); — Italy: opinion, AUG. 30, 10*e*; SEPT. 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); — Leading articles, AUG. 31, 13*b*; SEPT. 3, 11*d*; — Yanguas, Señor (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*e*

Uruguay — failure to secure re-election, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; Foreign Minister resigns, 27, 11*b*

Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 20, 10*e*; proceedings: our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*c*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 17, 12*c*; 21, 13*d*

Agenda—leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*b*

Photograph, SEPT. 6, 16

Meeting, next—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 14*f* (3* 4*)

Meeting, 40th—Sir A. Chamberlain's report (white paper), JULY 20, 13*g*

New—composition; meeting, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; leading article, 18, 11*b*

Rumania — permanent representative appointed, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Work — report: Assembly: discussion, SEPT. 10, 12*e*

Covenant:—

Article IV. — Spain: instrument of ratification deposited, JULY 30, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Covenant (continued):—

Article XI. — Yugoslavia: interpretation: our Belgrade correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 10*c*; leading article, 18, 11*b*

Egypt — application for admission: question in Parliament, AUG. 4, 11*d*

Evangelical Free Churches Federal Council—resolutions, SEPT. 30, 15*c*

Finance—budget: discussion, SEPT. 14, 14*g*; discussed in Committee, 24, 11*c*

Financial Committee—special session in London, JULY 20, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*f*; meeting announced, AUG. 20, 10*e*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*d*

Functions—regulation of: resolution proposed by Lord Cecil, SEPT. 12, 10*e*; our correspondent's message, 25, 10*e*; 27, 12*e*; Lord Cecil (statement), 28, 13*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*

Germany:—

Admission — our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 9*a*; renewed candidature, 20, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*, 12*b*; SEPT. 4, 10*c*; Council: decision, 6, 12*c*; admitted: Assembly's unanimous vote, 9, 12*f*; our correspondent's messages, 9, 12*f*; 14, 14*g*; Berlin attitude, 20, 14*d*; our correspondent's message, 27, 12*e*; — Australia: support, JULY 10, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); — Belgium: attitude, AUG. 25, 10*d*; — Bernstorff, Count (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*; — Briand, M. (s.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*; — Cope, Maj. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d*; — France: Press opinion, SEPT. 9, 11*a*; 10, 11*e*; — Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); — Government: attitude, AUG. 13, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*; SEPT. 17, 7*e*; — Hamburg *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 13*e*; — Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: resolution, SEPT. 10, 11*e*; — Italy: Fascist Press opinion, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Külz, Herr (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*a*; — Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 13*b*; 11, 11*c*; 27, 13*c*; — League of Nations Union: Executive Committee adopts resolution, JULY 30, 9*e*; — Marx, Herr (s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*; — Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*; — Nationalist Party attitude, AUG. 27, 10*e*; 28, 12*b*; SEPT. 9, 11*a*; 10, 12*f*; — O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JULY 24, 14*c*; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 8*a*; — Parmoor, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*b* (3* 4*); — Russia: agitation against, AUG. 17, 10*d*; 25, 9*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); — Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*f*; — United Methodist Church: resolution, JULY 14, 11*f*

Delegation — appointed, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; composition; leaves Berlin, 9, 11*a*; welcomed at Geneva, 10, 12*e*; reception by German

LEAGUE OF Nations :—

Germany :—

Delegation (continued) :—

colony in Geneva in honour, 23, 12*f*; attitude approved by Cabinet, 25, 10*d*

Policy — outline, SEPT. 9, 11*a*; 13, 12*g*;—Hoetzsch, Prof. (view), SEPT. 16, 11*b*; 18, 9*d*;—Nationalist Party: attitude, SEPT. 11, 9*d*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 9*d*;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*

Great Britain :—

Parliamentary Committee—meeting: arrangements, JULY 21, 14*g* (17*e*, 4*) ; 22, 14*g*; held, 27, 11*d*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*

Health Committee — report : adopted, SEPT. 3, 10*e*

Hygiene Committee—organizes party of sanitary workers to tour Baltic and North Sea ports, SEPT. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Intellectual Cooperation, Committee of — meetings, JULY 27, 11*e*; 30, 13*c*;—Paris Institute : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Intellectual Cooperation

Iraq—admission — King Feisal consults British delegation, SEPT. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Italy — Fascist Press attack, SEPT. 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Leading article ("The League spirit"), JULY 9, 15*b*

Mandated territories :—

Germany — Parliament : questions, JULY 2, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*

Hooper, Mr. C. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*

Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—discussed, SEPT. 10, 11*e*

Parliament — question, JULY 20, 8*d*

Mandates Commission, Permanent—new *questionnaire* : protests, SEPT. 4, 10*c*; decision of Council, 6, 12*c*; Assembly : discussion, 22, 11*f*; our correspondent's message, 25, 10*e*; resolution passed, 27, 12*e*

Memberships, permanent — Aberystwyth Congress of League of Nations Unions : Spanish delegate's proposal : Señor Yanguas's view, JULY 9, 13*d* (4*)

Norway — Communist motion for withdrawal : rejected, JULY 5, 13*g*

Panama — contribution due from : to be struck off account, SEPT. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Persia—M. N. Arastêh (l.), AUG. 30, 11*d*

Portugal — delegation : president dismissed, JULY 10, 14*g*

Propaganda—education of youth in aims : Sub-Committee of Intellectual Cooperation Committee: meeting, AUG. 9, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

Russia : attitude—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14*b*; SEPT. 17, 7*c*;—Marburg, Dr. T. (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 14, 16*d*

Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 11, 10*d*; 23, 12*f*

Treaties—conventions deposited by Great Britain with Secretariat for registration, JULY 2, 13*d*; by United States and other countries, AUG. 30, 9*g*

LEAGUE OF Nations (continued) :—

Turkey—entry : our Angora correspondent's message, AUG. 7, 9*e*; article, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; denial of having made representations with object, 14, 14*b*

United States : attitude—Fraser, Mr. J. A. L. (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*;—McRae, Col. M. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*e* van Steenwijk, Dr. J. E. de V. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*d*

Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*e*

Work—M. Benesh's review, SEPT. 7, 12*f*

LEAGUE of Nations Union—Altrincham : meeting, JULY 12, 16*b* (16*d*, 4*) ; Askwith, Lady : see ASKWITH, Lady ; —General Council : conference : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 11*g*;—Geneva : painting presented unveiled, SEPT. 22, 11*g*; Vice-Adm. S. R. Drury-Lowe (l.), 27, 8*d*;—Summer School (Cambridge) : arrangements, JULY 26, 14*e*; held, AUG. 6, 9*c*

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies—Director-General, Honorary : title conferred, JULY 15, 15*g*;—Public Health Adviser : temporary appointment, SEPT. 25, 9*g*

LEAGUE to Enforce Public Economy—on national expenditure : memorandum, SEPT. 16, 9*f*

LEAH, Louise : see under MURDERS

LEAKE, Mr. M. J.—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 18, 12*c*

LEAKE, Dr. Martin—on Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)

LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—on capital system (l.), SEPT. 3, 13*e* on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 25, 11*c*

LEAL, Senhor Cunha (Portugal)—governor of Banco de Angola, AUG. 24, 16*g*

LEAN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*

LEANE, Col. (Australia)—appointment as Administrator of Norfolk Island terminated, AUG. 13, 9*g*

LEARS, Mr. Samuel I. de—at Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, on trade with Portugal, JULY 30, 13*d*

LEASEHOLD Reform Association—formation, SEPT. 16, 10*d*

LEATH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

LEATHAM, Rev. W. H.—pastor of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

LEATHER—bags : safeguarding of industries scheme, application under : committee appointed, SEPT. 14, 9*b*; sitings : arrangements, 29, 14*c*;—Damage to bales on voyage to Tunis : law case, JULY 8, 5*a*

LEATHERHEAD—Gas Works : explosion, SEPT. 9, 9*g*;—Parochial Church Council : adopts popular spelling of name, JULY 17, 9*c*;—Spelling : Mr. E. Law (l.), JULY 24, 13*d*

LEATHERLAND, Edward : see MURDERS—Brooks

LEATHERSELLERS' Company—dinner, JULY 29, 14*e*;—Master, AUG. 9, 13*d*

LEATHES, Col. G. F. T.—at Oxford, on private saw mills, AUG. 9, 15*d*

LEATHES, Prof. J. B.—at British Association, on theory of life, AUG. 6, 7*g*

LEAVESDON Asylum, Watford—modernizing scheme, JULY 2, 11*g*

LEAVY, Mrs. Katherine, and child—killed, JULY 21, 16*b*

LEBRUN, M. (France)—on finance : Sinking Fund (s.), SEPT. 16, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

LEBUS, Mr. Solomon—will, SEPT. 21, 17*c*

- LE CREN, Mr. E.—on footpaths (l.), JULY 7, 12e
- LEDGER, Mr. George—death: correspondence, JULY 1, 18c
- LEDHAM, Mrs. Amelia—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- LEDWITH, Mr. Austin J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- LEE, Mr. F.:—
at Durham County Council, on children's meals; strikes, JULY 29, 14e
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 14, 9d; 16, 9c
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. George Y.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- LEE, John—appeal dismissed, AUG. 2, 5d
- LEE, Rev. John T.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- LEE, Mr. Kenneth:—
at Didsbury, on work of British Cotton Industry Research Institute, SEPT. 15, 9e
at Manchester, on cotton trade, AUG. 25, 16f
- LEE, Mr. Myr B.—on taxation of cycles (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- LEE, Mr. P.—at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7b
- LEE, Stanley—false pretences charge: acquitted, AUG. 13, 7g (and 7e, 4*)
- LEE, Lieut.-Col. W. A.:—
on clothes for hot weather (l.), JULY 19, 13f
on coal—railway rates (evid.), JULY 31, 14a
on coalminers' strike (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12a
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—chairman of Royal Commission on cross river traffic, JULY 20, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
at Cheltenham, on courage and enterprise, JULY 3, 11d
at House of Lords, on Royal Commission on cross river traffic, SEPT. 16, 7a
- LEECH, Cdr. A. S.—medal of Royal Spanish Life Saving Society, AUG. 3, 13e; medal of Spanish Shipwrecked Mariners' Association, 13, 7g
- LEEDS—Art Theatre: programme, JULY 24, 10c; SEPT. 3, 8e; repertory season: announcement, 27, 10d;—Civic Theatre: programme, JULY 24, 10c; SEPT. 3, 8e; repertory season: announcement, 27, 10d;—Freedom: to be conferred upon seven prominent citizens, AUG. 19, 7d; SEPT. 2, 7b;—Little Theatre: programme, SEPT. 13, 10b; repertory season: announced, 27, 10d;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS;—St. Philip's Church: struck by lightning, JULY 27, 9c;—Tercentenary: celebrations, JULY 9, 16c; 10, 12a; 12, 16d; 15, 18a; industrial exhibition, 13, 12b (4*)
- LEEDS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas L.—death, JULY 22, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—report, SEPT. 9, 18f
- LEEDS University—botany professor: exchange with Cornell University, SEPT. 6, 15c;—Examinations: results, JULY 5, 21g
- LEES, Mrs. Maria—will, JULY 12, 17d
- LEES, Ald. S. H.—on council of National Playing Fields Association, SEPT. 7, 9g (3* 4*)
- LEESON, Dr. J. R. (first charter mayor of Kingston)—receives Charter of Incorporation, SEPT. 23, 9a; (photo.), 23, 16
- LEETE, Bernard M.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 14, 11d; 21, 5c
- LEFEER, Verlie—accident, SEPT. 24, 9g
- LE FOUR, Mrs. Maria—will, JULY 14, 19c
- LEGGE, Sir Thomas:—
at Nottingham, on personal factor in industry, JULY 24, 14d
at Westminster, on appearance of working girls, JULY 9, 21c
on industrial disease in 1925 (report), SEPT. 3, 7c
- LEGGIER, Percy—fined, SEPT. 15, 9d (3* 4*)
- LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—member of Government industrial mission to America, AUG. 7, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); leaves London, SEPT. 4, 10e
- LEGGETT, Rear-Adm. O. E.—biographical, JULY 10, 23d; promoted Rear-Admiral, 12, 8d; retirement, 13, 16e (14f, 3* 4*)
- LEGH, Mrs.—on London taxicabs (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- LEGH, Lieut.-Col. Hubert C.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION—anti-labour, alleged: National Minority Movement: resolution, AUG. 30, 7c;—Hurried: Mr. H. L. Robinson (l.), AUG. 31, 8c
- LEGUA, President (Peru)—opens Congress (message), JULY 31, 11b (3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*)
- LEICESTER—cemetery: laying out competition: award, SEPT. 28, 11g;—Chamber of Commerce: report, JULY 24, 19g;—Diocese: St. Martin's Collegiate Church: inauguration arrangements, JULY 29, 14a; endowment complete, 31, 15b;—Town planning schemes, SEPT. 20, 11a
- LEICESTER College of Arts and Crafts—students' work: noticed, AUG. 18, 8c
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- LEIGH (Essex)—Our Lady of Lourdes R.C. Church: peal of eight bells baptized, SEPT. 10, 15c
- LEIGH, Lord—on cricket (l.), JULY 21, 15c
- LEIGH, Mrs. Florence E. A.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- LEIGHTON, Mr. F. E.—on Garden Sunday (l.), JULY 7, 12d
- LEIGH-WHITE, Mrs.—dinner party, SEPT. SEPT. 22, 15b
- LEIGH-WOOD, Sir James—dinner, JULY 30, 17b
- LEIPART, Herr (Germany)—on relations between capital and labour (view), SEPT. 16, 11b
- LEIPZIG—fair: see under GERMANY—Trade
- LEIPZIG Overland Power Company—bond issue, SEPT. 16, 18e
- LEISHMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- LEITH, Mr. Percival—chief engineer to Tees Conservancy Commissioners, JULY 23, 11g
- LEK, Mr.—law case, JULY 30, 5a
- LE MARCHANT, Mrs. Constance J.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- LE MESURIER, Col. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- LEMIEUX, Sir Francois (Canada)—inquiry into reported use of Government steamer for pleasure cruises: report, AUG. 21, 7g
- LEMON, Mark—letters from Dickens: see DICKENS, Charles
- LENA Ashwell Players—season announced, SEPT. 16, 10b; 23, 10b

- LENA Goldfields, Ltd. :—
Gold consignment—brought to London by aeroplane, AUG. 16, 16g; 18, 7e (and 3* 4*); portion sold to Bank of England (F.N.), 19, 15b; further consignment, SEPT. 13, 18g
- LONDON, Mr. C. A.—on 13th century houses (l.), JULY 29, 8d
- LENDY, Lieut. Thomas — biographical, SEPT. 18, 19f; 23, 7b; correction, 24, 10d
- LENG-Sturrock, Mr. J. :—
on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 17, 13d; SEPT. 23, 13e
on Stationery Office administration (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
- LENNOX, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- LENORMAND, M.—*The Coward*: translation produced, JULY 27, 10b; 28, 10e (3* 4*)
- LEON, Sir Herbert S.—death, JULY 26, 14c
- LEONARD, Rt. Rev. A. W. (U.S.A.)—on Governor Smith: prospects for next Presidential election, AUG. 12, 9d
- LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on duty on wrapping paper (l.), JULY 15, 12e
- LEONDREFF, Christo (Maccedonia)—arrested, JULY 10, 13c
- LEONIDAS, M. (Greece)—Minister of Marine, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
- LEOPOLD II., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEPROSY—St. Helena: ceases, AUG. 11, 11g; —West Indies: Mr. F. Oldrieve (report), JULY 30, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- LERCHENFELD, Count Hugo von (Germany)—biographical; Minister to Austria, JULY 16, 13d
- LE ROSSIGNOL, Mr. Justice W. A.—retiring as judge at Lahore, SEPT. 18, 9g
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Bradford—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. G. A.—on late Miss G. Bell (l.), JULY 31, 15d
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on Romney: lost portrait of Wolfe (l.), SEPT. 28, 10b
- LESLIE, Mr. J. R. :—
at Bournemouth, on housing, SEPT. 6, 7f; on trade boards, 8, 7c
- LESLIE, Dr. S. C. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- LESLIE, Mr. William H. P.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- LESLIE-SMITH, Mr. L. H.—on one-way direction at exhibitions (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c
- LESSER, Mr. H.—at Oxford, on works' friendly societies, SEPT. 14, 16e
- LESTCHETIZKY, Herr Theodor (Austria)—monument erected over grave, SEPT. 27, 11g
- LESTER-GARLAND, Miss A.—on diet for children (l.), AUG. 9, 12d
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R. :—
at Oxford, on labour and sport, SEPT. 14, 16e
on late Mr. S. H. Barnsley (l.), SEPT. 30, 7a (14d, 4*)
- LETOURNEUR, M. — "Judith" (photo.), JULY 26, 16
- LE Trocquer, M. (France)—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14g
- LETTERS :—
Leading article ("On reading letters"), SEPT. 10, 13d
Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
- LETTIS, Mr. W. H.—on rate summonses (statement), AUG. 27, 12f
- LEVANTER—article ("A wind in Barbary"), AUG. 12, 13f
- LEVASSEUR, M. (France)—High Commissioner for Housing, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*); resigns post, 21, 14b
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord—presents "Pug's Hole" to Bournemouth, SEPT. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
at Belgrave-square, on settlers in South Africa, JULY 14, 19e
- LEVENE, Louis—acquitted, JULY 22, 9b
- LEVENE, Louis N.—law case, JULY 24, 4c
- LEVER, Sir Tresham — prospective Parliamentary candidate for South Hackney, JULY 1, 14c
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—directors, attack on: criminal libel prosecution, SEPT. 17, 9c; —Dublin: to erect soap factory, JULY 30, 16e
- LEVERHULME, late Lord—art sale: further portion announced, JULY 7, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); —Furniture and tapestry: sale, JULY 10, 12d (3* 4*); 17, 14a
- LEVERHULME, Lord — at Trocadero Restaurant, on Institute of Certificated Grocers, SEPT. 27, 18c (4*)
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. — on steel frame buildings (l.), JULY 12, 10e
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mrs. Granville—death, JULY 13, 17c; funeral, 17, 15b
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—at Ashstead, on cricket, SEPT. 21, 12a
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mrs. Sophia—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- LEVETSKY, Mrs. Matilda — smuggling charge, AUG. 23, 7g
- LEVETT, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 8, 19f
- LEVICHEFF, M. (Russia)—deputy to Chief Administrative Department of Red Army, AUG. 28, 9d
at Moscow, on conscription for Red Army, AUG. 24, 9f
- LEVICK, Dr. G. Murray :—
on London Clinic for Physical Treatment (l.), JULY 20, 10e
- LEVINE, Mr. A.—manager of life department of Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 1, 22f
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Cecil — at London County Hall, on housing, JULY 28, 14d
- LEVY, Adolphe—blackmail charge, JULY 13, 5g; 14, 11f; leave to appeal refused, AUG. 20, 8g
- LEVY, Mr. Edward : see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Dublin—Raids
- LEVY, Miss G. Rachel—on Jerash head of Christ (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
- LEVY, Rabbi Germain — on modern Judaism (l. quoted), JULY 12, 19c
- LEVY, Hyman—acquitted, AUG. 12, 7g (7b, 4*)
- LEWES—Bishop: see Cook, Rt. Rev. Thomas W.
- LEWES, Maj. David — masquerading as woman charge, AUG. 19, 7a
- LEWIS, Mr. A. H.—funeral, SEPT. 28, 17b
- LEWIS, Albert J.—fraud charge, SEPT. 17, 14a
- LEWIS, Alfred—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9g
- LEWIS, Mr. C. M. :—
on French rentes (l.), JULY 23, 10d
on mineral royalties (l.), JULY 31, 8c
- LEWIS, Dr. E. J. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 31, 11g
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. — chairman of cooperative coal sales committee, JULY 23, 14d
at Furness House, on Furness, Withy and Co., JULY 29, 18d; (F.N.), 29, 17c
- LEWIS, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e
- LEWIS, Mrs. H. R. — on Seven Sisters: preservation (l.), AUG. 26, 15c

- LEWIS, Mr. H. Tyrrell—on slum clearance (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e
- LEWIS, Mr. J.—at Bath, on national health insurance: dental benefit, SEPT. 17, 10d
- LEWIS, Mr. John H.—on drink trade (l.), AUG. 28, 15b
- LEWIS, Owain (solicitor)—struck off, JULY 30, 11e
- LEWIS, Mr. T. C.—on Kostas Palamas poem (l.), AUG. 13, 15b
- LEWIS, Ted ("Kid"): see MENDELOFF, Gershon
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- LEWIS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- LEWIS, Prof. William J.—will, JULY 28, 14c
- LEWIS, Mrs. Winifred—will, JULY 15, 21c
- LEWIS-BARNED, Maj. — offers chairman's badge for London County Council, JULY 1, 13g
- LEWISHAM, Greenwich and Deptford Hospitals Welfare Society—fair in aid, JULY 13, 8b
- LEWIS'S, Ltd. — debenture stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18a; 10, 17a; 13, 18a; (F.N.), 13, 18d; 15, 19d
- LEY, Rev. E. A.—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 11, 13e
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—Minister of Marine, JULY 24, 12a
on Navy — economies (statement), SEPT. 16, 11d
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16c—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 18d; — Report, SEPT. 16, 18e
- LEYTON—charter of incorporation granted, AUG. 23, 7g; celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*); article, 22, 13f; arrangements, 28, 16e
- LEZAMA, Señor Antonio (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13c
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria): —
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
in Parliament, on refugee loan, SEPT. 4, 10g
on Boris, King — marriage (statement), JULY 15, 15b (15d, 3* 4*)
on Macedonian revolutionary organizations—reply in dispute (statement), SEPT. 4, 10g
- LIAS, Mr. F. J.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
- LIBEL—on notice board: case, JULY 21, 5b
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERIA: —
Education—report discussed, SEPT. 15, 11b
- LIBERTY, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 30, 14c
- LIBRARIES: —
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux — conference (Oxford), SEPT. 28, 12d
Public—Guppy, Dr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); —Strike, general: statistics, JULY 20, 11c; —Vandalism: Mr. J. W. Singleton (p.), SEPT. 10, 7e
Technical—Principal J. F. Hudson (s.), SEPT. 28, 12d
- LIBRARY Association—conference (Leeds), SEPT. 8, 14e (14e, 3* 4*); 9, 7d; 10, 7e; —Dinner, SEPT. 10, 7e
- LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPThORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.:—Cathedral: St. Chad's shrine: pilgrimage, SEPT. 13, 15f; —Diocesan synod: arrangements, AUG. 24, 13b
- LI CHING-LIN (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
- LIDDELL, Lieut.-Col. Guy—on motor-coach speed limit (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- LIDDELL, Mr. Norman O.—Order of Excellent Crop, JULY 24, 15b
- LIDGETT, Dr. J. Scott: —
at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E. Pollitt, JULY 8, 9c (4*)
at York, on coalminers' strike, JULY 19, 14c
- LIDLOW, John J.—fraud charge, JULY 1, 5d; 15, 5f
- LIEBERT, Michael—thrift charge, SEPT. 3, 7c (3* 4*)
- LIECHTENSTEIN: —
Article ("A miniature monarchy"), AUG. 12, 9d (3* 4*)
- LIÈGE—Institute of Metals Congress: see under INSTITUTE of Metals
- LIESCHING, Mr. William E.—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- LIFAR, Mr. Serge—art exhibition, JULY 8, 14d
- LIFE: —
Prolongation—chemical congress: discussion, JULY 21, 11e; —Hormones research: Sir A. Mond (s.), JULY 21, 11e
- LIFE Association of Scotland—Birmingham branch: secretary appointed, AUG. 23, 17g
- LIFE GUARDS, 2nd—Old Comrades' Association: dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 15b
- LIFE Saving Congress, International — arrangements, AUG. 20, 13d; —First Aid and: see FIRST Aid and Life Saving Congress
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Calais: sound wave experiment: device invented by Prof. Langevin, AUG. 18, 7b; 19, 9b (3* 4*); —Carnarvon: removal: deputation to Trinity House, AUG. 25, 12c; —Irish Free State: lightship tender: contract placed, SEPT. 1, 9d; —Lowestoft: light increased, AUG. 25, 13c; —Signalling, underwater sound: experiments, AUG. 18, 7b; 19, 9b (3* 4*)
- LIGHTING: —
Coalminers' strike, during — emergency restrictions explained, SEPT. 24, 10c; —Blackpool: see under BLACKPOOL
Electric — re-wiring: Mr. S. J. Benham (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
Morgan, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d
Sparks, Mr. C. P. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9d
- LILLEY, Ald. George W.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 13, 9f
- LILLIESHALL Abbey—preservation: situation, AUG. 11, 10c; Mr. T. Stephenson (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f
- LILYWHITE, Frederick J.—threatening charge, SEPT. 8, 14e; 14, 11f
- LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company — debentures drawn, JULY 23, 24c
- LIMBURG—coalmining: see under NETHERLANDS
- LIMEHOUSE—electoral: see under STEPNEY
- LIMERICK — cinematograph: see under IRISH Free State
- LIME Street Garages (Liverpool), Ltd.—on motor signals (l.), JULY 19, 8e
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16g
- LINARES, Lieut. de (France)—visits England, JULY 13, 20c

- LINCH, Mrs. Kate—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
- LINCLUDEN Abbey (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
- LINCOLN:—
Bishop: see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.
Cathedral—Magna Carta: see under MAGNA Carta; — Preservation Fund: progress, JULY 2, 16d; Very Rev. T. C. Fry (s.), JULY 14, 17c; AUG. 2, 10c; contributions, JULY 2, 15f; SEPT. 16, 14d
Diocese—Clergy School: arrangements, JULY 2, 16d;—Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13d
- LINCOLN, Mr. Robert T. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 27, 11f, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); photograph, 28, 16
- LINCOLNSHIRE Boring Syndicate — on "Barnsley" coal seam at Harby (statement), JULY 31, 7d (4*)
- "LINCOLN'S Inn Fields"—on English in Government documents (l.), JULY 8, 12c
- LIND-AF-HAGEBY, Miss — returns from Paris, JULY 24, 9a
- LINDARS, Mr. H. F.—presentation, AUG. 2, 5g (4*)
- LINDEMANN, Prof. F. A.—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b; member of Privy Council Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 10, 10a
- LINDLEY, Sir Francis O.—K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*); audience of King; invested, AUG. 31, 15a
- LINDO, Mr. A. H.—death, SEPT. 9, 14a
- LINDOOLA Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- LINDSAY, Lord—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—at Oxford, on clearing house for learning, SEPT. 28, 12d
- LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—on Indian trade (report), SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
- LINDSAY, Rev. John — death, SEPT. 15, 14d
- LINDSAY, Sir Ronald C.—G.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16c (19d, 2* 3* 4*); to be appointed Ambassador in Berlin, 15, 15d; appointed, 16, 14b; retirement as Ambassador at Constantinople, 16, 14b; photograph, 16, 18; leaves for Angora, 17, 11e; at Angora; received by Mustapha Kemal Pasha on retirement, 20, 13d; leaves Constantinople, 31, 12f
- LINDSAY, Mr. W. A.—death, SEPT. 16, 12f, 14c; funeral, 18, 13b
- LINDSAY-CARNEGIE, Mrs. H. A.—to receive freedom of Arbroath, SEPT. 14, 11g
- LINEN Industry Research Association — director appointed, JULY 28, 10a (3* 4*)
- LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g
- LING, Lieut.-Col. C. G.—biographical, AUG. 11, 9c
- LINGSTROM, Mr. George L.—president of National Conference of Friendly Societies, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- LINKLATER, Cdr. H.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 25, 7c
- LINLITHGOW, Lord—to visit India, SEPT. 13, 15b; 18, 4d; 23, 12c
- LINNEÆUS—portrait: presented to British Museum, JULY 26, 17e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16b
- LINSCOTT, Mrs. Fanny—will, JULY 3, 17c
- LINZ—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- LIONS—Uganda: see under UGANDA
- LIPSETT, Mr. L. R.—on glass: railway rates (evid.), JULY 7, 11c
- LIPTON, Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 4, 15g; (F.N.), 4, 15a;—Meeting, JULY 13, 23g; (F.N.), 13, 21d;—Reorganization (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15a;—Report (F.N.), JULY 3, 21a
- LISBON—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Portugal; — Municipal Council: dissolved, JULY 6, 15d; new: Gen. G. da Costa (s.), 8, 15b (3* 4*);—Revolution: see under PORTUGAL;—Weather: see under WEATHER: Portugal
- LISBON Electric Tramways — dividend, JULY 9, 23d
- LISKEARD—Board of Guardians: children's pocket money scheme, AUG. 9, 15d
- LISSBERGER, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—Channel swim wager, AUG. 30, 10f
- LISTER, Mervyn—rescues girl from drowning, AUG. 25, 12c
- LISTER, Mr. T. F.—on British Legion (l.), AUG. 6, 14b
- LISTER, Canon Thomas—death, JULY 27, 14d
- LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22c
- LISTER Medal: see under ROYAL College of Surgeons
- LITERATURE — authors' rights: international congress (Warsaw): arrangements, SEPT. 27, 11g;—Censorship: Mr. A. Esdaile (s.), SEPT. 9, 7d;—Novels: Mr. R. Kipling (s.), JULY 8, 18b;—Spain: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20d
- LITHGOW, Sir James—at House of Commons, on shipbuilding industry, AUG. 3, 12d
- LITHUANIA:—
Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA
Memel Diet—complaint against, SEPT. 4, 10c; discussion in League of Nations Council, 21, 13d
Poland, relations with—military activity in frontier zone, JULY 16, 13c; instructions to Lithuanian diplomatic representatives, SEPT. 23, 11f
British Independent Labour Party—manifesto, AUG. 27, 9e; M. Skirmunt (l.), 28, 10f
Zalewski, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 11b
President: see GRINIUS, President
Trade—statistics, JULY 10, 19d
Travel: see under PASSPORTS
- LITKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—Constantinople Embassy incident, AUG. 10, 12f
- LITTER: see under PARKS and open spaces
- LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald—death, AUG. 6, 17c
- LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—biographical, JULY 30, 9f (3* 4*)
- LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham—on London University Bill (l.), JULY 30, 10a
- LITTLE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- LITTLE, Mr. Robert E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- LITTLE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- LITTLEBOY, Alfred—award from Carnegie Hero Fund, JULY 16, 11g
- LITTLE Entente:—
Conference (Geneva)—held, SEPT. 24, 11g
- LITTLEJOHN, Miss Irene—drowned, SEPT. 6, 14d
- LITTLEJOHN, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- LITTLE Orme—climbed by boy, AUG. 18, 7g (3* 4*)
- LITTON and Co.—law case, JULY 17, 7g

- LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—in Moscow, AUG. 10, 11*g*
- LIU Chen-hsiang (China)—to take up Premiership, JULY 14, 14*c*
- LIUT So-lung (China)—appointed Civil Governor of Hupeh; defends Hanyang City; deserts to enemy, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
- LIVERPOOL :—
- Cathedral—building progress: article, JULY 24, 13*f*;—Drawing (photo.), JULY 24, 16;—Organ: dedication arrangements, JULY 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 18, 13*f*; (photo.), 18, 14
 - Church House—contributions, JULY 20, 17*d*
 - City Council—scene at meeting, JULY 8, 13*f*
 - Diocese—amalgamation of benefices: commission of inquiry to be appointed, JULY 28, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 17*c*;—Social work: lady secretary appointed, AUG. 20, 13*e*
 - Hospitals—financial scheme: public meeting, SEPT. 28, 9*g* (4*)
 - Playhouse—season: programme, AUG. 23, 8*c*
 - Repertory Theatre—season: report, AUG. 2, 6*c*; season, SEPT. 3, 8*e*; 6, 10*d*
- Liverpool Cotton Annual*—first number noticed, AUG. 30, 12*c*
- Liverpool Daily Post and Echo*—dividend, JULY 28, 21*f*
- LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company — capital reorganization scheme carried, JULY 22, 21*g*
- LIVERPOOL Shipping Staffs' Association—meeting, JULY 5, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association — shipping losses: statistics, AUG. 9, 17*c*; 17, 15*g*
- LIVERPOOL University — appointments, JULY 12, 12*d*;—Degree day, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Degrees conferred, JULY 6, 18*a*;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 21*g*;—Engineering: 1851 Exhibition: bursaries, JULY 20, 16*e*
- LIVING :—
- Cost—index figure, JULY 17, 12*b*; AUG. 17, 10*d*; SEPT. 17, 12*d*;—Whitaker, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
 - Standards—Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14*a*;—Rickard, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11*b* (4*)
- LIVINGSTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
- LIVINGSTONE, Mrs.—on indistinct postmarks (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*
- LIVINGSTONE, David — house: preservation scheme: appeal, SEPT. 30, 8*a*; (photo.), 30, 16
- LIZARDS—articles, AUG. 10, 15*e*; 16, 12*e*;—Giant monitor (photo.), AUG. 10, 16
- LLEWELLYN, Sir David R. — member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14*d*; member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8*b*
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. George E.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. T. L.—on white line in traffic (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
- LLEWELLYN-JONES, Mr. F.—on passports for Germany (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
- LLEWELLYN Steamship Company — law case, JULY 21, 5*d*
- LLOYD, Lord—leaves Egypt on leave, JULY 10, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); in London, 21, 17*b*; audience of King, 22, 17*b*; takes seat in Lords, 29, 7*a*; motor accident, AUG. 13, 10*b*; health, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
- LLOYD, Lord (continued) :—
- Egypt—visits of courtesy to presidents of Senate and Chamber, JULY 2, 14*f*; attacks on Judge Kershaw action, 2, 14*f*
- LLOYD, Dr.—attacked by miners, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Miss D. Jordan — ascent of Schreckhorn, JULY 26, 11*g*
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- LLOYD, Mr. Frederick G. — bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 3, 5*d*
- LLOYD, George — fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- LLOYD, Mr. Harry—gives £1,000 to Magdalen Hospital, JULY 1, 13*g*
- LLOYD, John O.—detention of rate books charge, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
- LLOYD, Mr. R. W. — ascent of Aiguille de Bionnassay, AUG. 6, 10*f*
- LLOYD, Rev. William R.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*c*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—invitations to visit Russia, JULY 1, 13*c*; president of Welsh National Liberal Federation, 10, 16*a*; health, 14, 16*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*); dinner, 30, 14*g*; motor accident, AUG. 9, 8*e*; visits outerop pits in Denbigh, 14, 7*b*; proposed visit to Russia (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12*g*
- Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- at Anglesey, on coalminers' strike; Baldwin Ministry; industrial disputes; agriculture, AUG. 24, 12*b*
 - at Bangor, on Jewish race, AUG. 26, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
 - at Cefnmawr, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 14, 7*b*
 - at Crystal Palace, on youth and peace; arbitration; Treaty of Versailles; disarmament, JULY 21, 9*e*
 - at East Castle-street Welsh Baptist Church: questions in Parliament, JULY 2, 9*c*
 - at Llanystymdwy, on country life, AUG. 23, 12*b*
 - at Oxford, on Liberal land policy; MacDonald Ministry; social reform; Baldwin Ministry; Mr. N. Chamberlain; Liberal Party, JULY 31, 7*d*; on Liberal land policy, SEPT. 13, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 - at Rhyl, on Liberal Party; industrial unrest; General Strike, JULY 10, 16*a*; on coalmining industry; Liberal land policy, 12, 9*b*
 - at Stornoway House, on Canada, JULY 23, 11*c*
 - at Swansea, on Welsh nationalism, AUG. 6, 10*a*
 - at York, on peace; capital and labour, JULY 15, 18*d*
- in Parliament, on :—
- Agriculture — proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6*d*
 - Coalmining industry—strike, JULY 27, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); (leading article, 27, 13*c*); AUG. 5, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 28, 9*b*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*c* (4*)
 - France—debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9*d*
 - Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 28, 8*e*
 - Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8*b*
 - United States—British debt, JULY 20, 9*d*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.:—
 in Parliament, on (continued):—
 War, The Great—Allied debts, JULY 20, 9d
 on Jews — National Home (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 8b
 LLOYD GEORGE, Dame Margaret—health, AUG. 26, 13a; 27, 13a; 31, 15a
 LLOYD Hellenic Navigation Company—contract for new ships, AUG. 11, 17g
 LLOYD-JONES, Mrs. Frances C.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
 LLOYD'S—August Bank Holiday: arrangements, JULY 8, 23e; 31, 20c;—Committee Room: Company of Master Mariners: first court held, SEPT. 10, 6d
 LLOYD'S Bank, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 13, 21d;—Booklet ("How to Use a Bank" (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15c;—Branches, new, JULY 5, 24f; 8, 24b; 14, 21f (4*); 19, 20e; AUG. 3, 18c (4*); 16, 15g; 25, 16d; SEPT. 18, 18g;—Director resigns, JULY 2, 21g;—Dividend, JULY 10, 20b; (F.N.), 10, 19d;—Law case, JULY 23, 5f;—Managers: appointments, JULY 6, 22g;—Reading: acquires "Broad Face" Hotel, AUG. 2, 5g
 LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—new edition (F.N.), JULY 28, 18c;—Report for 1925-26, SEPT. 22, 7d; (F.N.), 23, 17c;—Returns for June quarter, JULY 14, 20f; (F.N.), 14, 21c
 LÖBE, Herr (Germany)—attends German Constitutional Law celebrations in Amsterdam, AUG. 10, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 23f
 LOCAL Government:—
 Areas—Commission, Royal: terms of reference extended, JULY 28, 12e;—Rural District Councils Association: resolution, JULY 1, 13a
 Dolby, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 10, 10c
 Finance:—
 Grants—Committee (Meston): questions in Parliament, JULY 7, 9c; (P.N.), 7, 16g
 Loan debt — to March, 1924: amount, JULY 17, 18f
 Public utility services—Institute of Public Administration: discussed, JULY 24, 9f; 26, 9c
 LOCAL Loans Three per Cent. Stock—creation, JULY 28, 19e
 LOCAL taxation:—
 Railway companies — assessment: National Association of Rating and Assessment Authorities, JULY 23, 11b;—Relief: *Railway Gazette* (art. quoted, P.N.), AUG. 28, 16b
 Rates:—
 Battersea—unchanged, SEPT. 28, 16b
 Bermondsey—increase, SEPT. 22, 14c (2*)
 Books — detention: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 7c
 Camberwell—decrease, SEPT. 14, 9d; 16, 14a
 Cannock—summons, SEPT. 22, 10d
 Cardiff—effect of capital expenditure: report (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18d
 Chester-le-Street—increased, SEPT. 29, 8c
 Coventry—distrainment warrants, AUG. 27, 7g
 Deptford—recommendation, SEPT. 6, 9g; increased, 10, 9c
 Finsbury—increased, SEPT. 14, 9d
 Greenwich—reduced, SEPT. 16, 14a

LOCAL taxation:—
 Rates (continued):—
 Hackney—Board of Guardians: decision, SEPT. 14, 9d
 Ham, Surrey—reduced, SEPT. 27, 14g
 Hammersmith—reduced, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Hampstead—increased, SEPT. 28, 16b
 Islington—increased, JULY 15, 13g
 Kingston Guardians—call, SEPT. 10, 9c
 Lambeth—reduced, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Lewisham—no change, SEPT. 16, 14a
 Mitcham—reduced, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Newport (Mon.)—increased, SEPT. 16, 14a
 Ouse Drainage Board: see under OUSE
 Poplar—no change, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Reform:—
 Act—official circulars to local authorities, JULY 20, 19d; AUG. 4, 14a (14f, 2* 3* 4*); 11, 9e (9b, 4*); Guardians' precepts: circular, 30, 12d; 12b (4*); circular to Rural District Councils, SEPT. 30, 10c;—Eve, Sir T. (s.), JULY 5, 12d;—National Association of Rating and Assessment Authorities: report, JULY 23, 11b;—Orders in Council: drafting: appointments, JULY 24, 10f;—Valuation Committee, Central: constitution; allocation of representation, AUG. 25, 7e; completion: announcement, SEPT. 13, 9g
 Romford — magisterial comments, AUG. 27, 12f
 St. Pancras—no change, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Sheffield—increased, SEPT. 22, 14c (2*)
 Shoreditch—no change, SEPT. 16, 9g
 Southwark—Board of Guardians' report, JULY 10, 23f; reduced, SEPT. 9, 14d; 16, 14a; 22, 14c (2*); 24, 9e
 Stoke Newington—increased, SEPT. 22, 21e
 Walthamstow—increased, SEPT. 24, 9e
 Wandsworth—reduced, SEPT. 27, 14g
 Wembley—no change, SEPT. 24, 9e
 West Ham—estimate, SEPT. 22, 14c (2*); reduced, 24, 9e
 White, Councillor T. (s.), JULY 23, 11b
 Wood Green—increased, SEPT. 28, 16b
 Woolwich—recommendation, SEPT. 22, 14c (2*); increased, 24, 9e
 LOCARNO, Treaties of—ratifications ceremony at League of Nations; in force, SEPT. 15, 12c; German Press comments, 16, 11b (3* 4*)
 Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 12f
 Germany—Nationalist Party: attitude, AUG. 6, 12a
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14b; SEPT. 17, 7e
 Hamburg *Fremdenblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 13e
 Leading article, SEPT. 15, 15c
 League of Nations Assembly—resolution, SEPT. 27, 12e
 Marx, Herr (s.), AUG. 23, 10c
 Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 11, 10d; (statement), 15, 12c
 Wallhead, Mr. R. C. (s.), AUG. 11, 9e

LOCH, Sir Charles—memorial: see under OXFORD University—Balliol College

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g;—Report, AUG. 2, 15e

LOCK, Helen G.—on cruelty to birds (l.), SEPT. 18, 8d

LOCK, James—death, AUG. 14, 7g

LOCKE, Mr. W. J.—*The Light on the Mountain* produced, AUG. 17, 8c

LOCKE, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 19e

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey:—
in Parliament, on:—
Abyssinia—Great Britain and Italy, JULY 27, 7c (and 3* 4*)
Bulgaria and Yugoslavia—Komitadji dispute, AUG. 4, 7c
Cansfield, Mr. F. J.—refused *visa* by Soviet Government, AUG. 4, 7c
China—Boxer indemnity, JULY 20, 8e
Germany—colonies, JULY 2, 9c;—Disarmament, JULY 27, 7c
Martin, Mr. J.—claim against Soviet Government, JULY 16, 8e
Mexico—debt to Great Britain, JULY 7, 9c
Shanghai—Mixed Court, AUG. 4, 7c
Sudan—Governorship, JULY 7, 9b
United States—immigration: Ellis Island, JULY 28, 8d;—Liquor smuggling: negotiations with Great Britain, JULY 28, 8d

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver:—
at Ilford, on Communist propaganda; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 17, 14c
at 1912 Club, on Communist propaganda, JULY 7, 11b
at Royal Albert Hall, on Russian propaganda, JULY 16, 16b

LOCKHART, Mr. Douglas—on dogs' quarantine (l.), JULY 21, 10d; 27, 17c

LOCKWOOD, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 28, 14c

LOCKYER, Benjamin—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 30, 7e

LOCOMOTIVES—*Launceston Castle* and other G.W.R. engines: described, SEPT. 8, 14c

LODGE, Mr. H. M.—M.A. degree at Oxford, JULY 26, 7c

LODGE, Sir Oliver—lectures arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9g
at British Association, on Oxford meeting, AUG. 12, 12b
at Manchester College Chapel, on truth and knowledge, AUG. 9, 15a

LOEBE, Herr (Germany):—
at Düsseldorf, on union with Austria, SEPT. 14, 13f; 15, 11f (3* 4*)
in Vienna, on union with Austria, JULY 8, 15b

LOEWENSTEIN, Capt. (Belgium)—British M.P.s guests of, SEPT. 6, 11g
Loan to Government, reported—official denial, SEPT. 10, 11g

LOEWENSTEIN, Mr. A.—on Cellulose Holdings Company: relations with British Celanese, Ltd. (s.), JULY 30, 22e

LOFTHOUSE, Dr. William—at York, on women in ministry, JULY 27, 9d

LOKRIS Nickel Company—registered, JULY 28, 19e (19g, 4*)

LOMAX, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 1, 15d

LOMAX, Mr. Joshua B.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

LOMAX, Mr. W. J.—on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 30, 11e

LOMER, Col. Sydney F. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c

LOMOFF, M. (Russia)—chief of Don coal industry, AUG. 31, 14b

LONDON:—

Bishop: see WINNINGTON Ingram, Rt. Rev. Arthur F.

Buildings — article ("Changing London"), AUG. 23, 15f

Deputy lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 18, 13b

Diocese — self-denial week: date, AUG. 4, 15d

Flowers: see under HORTICULTURE

Guide posts — Mr. J. N. Morris (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f

Health — Medical Officer's report, JULY 29, 14c; — Metropolitan Asylums Board: report, AUG. 10, 8f

Holiday time — leading article, AUG. 3, 11d

Local government—Mr. N. Chamberlain: correspondence with London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations, JULY 13, 5f

Medical Officer of Health—report, JULY 29, 14c

Pigeons: see under PIGEONS

Primrose Hill, view from—Mr. V. W. Richards (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Prints—exhibition (Beaux Arts Gallery), JULY 21, 12d

Rates—Boroughs: table, SEPT. 17, 9e;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 11d;—London County Council: Finance Committee's recommendation, JULY 28, 14d;—Wright, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c

Refuse — collecting: regulations, AUG. 23, 15f

Season — leading article ("Good Night to the Season"), JULY 24, 13c

Squares—Fox, Agnes S. (l.), AUG. 10, 14c;—Furse, Dame K. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 2, 15d

Statues:—
Sites, selection of—Brickwood, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 28, 15b;—Elwell, Mr. A. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c;—Fine Art Commission: report, AUG. 12, 7a; leading article, 13, 11d;—Horniman, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 16, 6g;—Wainwright, Mr. J. B. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d

Streets:—
Name plates — Judd, Mr. E. H. (l.), JULY 23, 10d;—Oulton, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 19, 13d
Rosoman street—Mr. A. Foster (l.), SEPT. 24, 8b

Town planning — article ("Changing London: lack of control in building"), AUG. 23, 15f;—Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c

Traffic:—
Commission: see under THAMES—Bridges
Committee, advisory — member appointed, JULY 30, 11d (3* 4*); —Report: on sale, SEPT. 21, 11g; leading article, 23, 13c

Control — Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.p.), JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

de Labillière, Mr. F. C. D. (l.), SEPT. 21, 15e

Hyde Park—refuge posts to be painted with aluminium, SEPT. 20, 11b

Light signals — Piccadilly: system introduced, AUG. 4, 14d (12f, 3* 4*)

LONDON :—

Traffic (continued) :—

Obstruction :—

Arrest, wrongful: see CRIME—
Arrest

Obstructions by road repairs—

Transport Ministry's announcements, JULY 6, 8*d*; 12, 12*b*; 19, 18*e*; 26, 17*f*; AUG. 2, 5*e*; 11, 9*a*; 18, 6*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 15*e*; 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 6, 19*g*; 13, 11*b*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 22*b*

Article, AUG. 11, 9*a*

Strand—official statement, SEPT. 8, 9*d*

Omnibuses — London County Council General Purposes Committee: recommendation, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Omnibus restrictions — Association of London Omnibus Proprietors: attitude, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—Defiance: test case: hearing resumed, SEPT. 22, 14*b*; result, 29, 9*d*

One way — extension of system: article, JULY 30, 14*b*

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS—Street

Biron, Sir C. (statement), AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Claro, Supt. T. (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9*a*

Hammersmith—revised method, JULY 22, 8*g*; article; maps, 24, 9*a*; in operation, 27, 12*g*

Haymarket—taxi-cab rank: leading article, AUG. 10, 13*d*

Leading articles, JULY 22, 15*c*; 23, 13*c*; AUG. 10, 13*d*

Map, JULY 23, 11*c*

Marble Arch—article, JULY 24, 9*a*

Parliament—questions, AUG. 2, 5*c* (4*); 3, 6*b*

Pedestrian dangers — comments, AUG. 11, 9*a*;—Peile, Rev. H. G. (l.), AUG. 3, 15*d*;—Roscoe, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*;—Webb, Mr. C. J. (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*

Piccadilly-circus — scheme, JULY 6, 11*e*; postponed, 17, 12*g*; conference: arrangements, 19, 9*d*; held, 20, 12*b*; new system: date, 22, 14*c*; article; maps, 24, 9*a*; new rules, 26, 9*d* (photo.), 27, 16; experiment, 27, 12*g*; result, 28, 9*f*;—McKenna, Mr. J. F. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*;—Westminster City Council: tradesmen's protests: discussed, JULY 30, 14*b*

Prosecutions, AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Passengers, standing — in trams and omnibuses: police regulations: notice, AUG. 2, 10*a*;—London General Omnibus Company (statement), JULY 21, 9*f*; withdrawn, 22, 9*c*;—Prosecution, JULY 20, 9*c*; AUG. 23, 19*b*;—Test case, SEPT. 28, 11*f*

Statistics, AUG. 26, 7*a*

Regulation — question in Parliament, JULY 29, 7*e*

Steam lorries—Mr. H. M. Gann (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*

Stopping places for omnibuses and trams — alteration notices, JULY 1, 8*d*; 17, 9*g*; 20, 11*g*; AUG. 9, 8*a*; SEPT. 23, 14*b*; 30, 9*d*

Turnbull, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9*b*

LONDON :—

Traffic (continued) :—

Western exits—Crompton, Col. R. E. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*;—Kensington committee: formed, JULY 23, 7*f*;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*c*;—Meeting (Fulham Town Hall), SEPT. 30, 14*a*;—Vaughan Morgan, Mr. K. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*

White line—Tralagar-square: laying, AUG. 13, 12*e*

Tramways :—

Hammersmith — speed regulations, AUG. 23, 7*a*

London County Council — de Roemer, Maj. C. (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*;—Downham extension: opened, SEPT. 28, 11*b*;—Extension scheme: Highways Committee's report, JULY 26, 14*c*;—Mitcham extension, AUG. 27, 7*g*;—Report, JULY 12, 11*e*; discussed, JULY 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Traffic receipts, JULY 10, 11*g*; 17, 9*f*

London United Tramways Company — new cars announced, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Travelling facilities :—

East London — article ("Needs of the Becontree estate"), SEPT. 15, 7*e*;—Bonallack, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*

North London—Downton, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*;—East, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*;—Pardoe, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*c*

South East London — inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 13, 7*c*; report of committee, SEPT. 1, 14*e*

LONDON, City of :—

Churches :—

Disposal—Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*; 22, 10*e*;—Bullock-Webster, Rev. G. R. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*;—Cecil, Lord H. (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*;—Corporation: text of petition, JULY 14, 11*f*;—Ellison, Rev. J. H. (l.), JULY 8, 12*d*;—Fine Art Commission: report, AUG. 12, 7*a*;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. Cyril (quoted), AUG. 30, 13*b*;—Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*;—House of Lords: petition: being signed, SEPT. 18, 13*b*;—Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JULY 15, 17*e*;—Marr, Rev. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*;—Measure: Royal Assent (P.N.), JULY 13, 14*g*; 15, 16*g*; motion agreed in Lords, 16, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*, 14*f*; City Corporation to present petition in Commons, 20, 14*f*; procedure: article, 20, 17*f*; presented, 21, 8*d*; motion in Commons (P.N.), 21, 14*g*; debate postponed, 22, 14*d*; (P.N.), 24, 12*g*; leading article, JULY 15, 17*c*; petition to Parliament, SEPT. 6, 7*f*;—Powys, Mr. A. R. (add.), JULY 17, 9*b*;—Richards, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 10, 14*a*;—Smith, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*;—Vining, Mr. K. (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Walker, Mr. A. (add.), SEPT. 21, 17*d*;—Wilbraham, Sir P. B. (l.), JULY 24, 8*a*;—Young-husband, Sir F. (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*

LONDON, City of:—

Churches (continued):—

Dominion and American visitors—
arrangements, AUG. 23, 13c

Panoramic view (photo.), JULY 22,
18

Plate—suggested gifts to Dominion
Cathedrals: correspondence,
SEPT. 16, 8c

Re-erection in Colonies—Mr. S.
Perring (l.), JULY 26, 8e

Coroner's report, JULY 26, 14d

Courts—finance: report, SEPT. 4, 7b

Freedom—to be conferred upon Do-
minion Premiers, SEPT. 24, 12b
(12e, 3* 4*)

Freemen—procedure unaltered, SEPT.
24, 9g

Health—report, SEPT. 11, 7a

Open spaces—financial statement,
AUG. 31, 10b

Pigeons: see under PIGEONS

Population, AUG. 18, 13a

Rates—report, JULY 22, 7f; increased,
SEPT. 24, 9e (14c, 2*)

Regimental privilege—exercised by
Grenadier Guards, AUG. 21, 6a;
correspondence, AUG. 25, 15c;
SEPT. 2, 6f

Streets—Bridgewater-square: fund to
acquire as open space, AUG. 2, 5g;
—Foster-lane: new buildings:
uneven frontage, AUG. 30, 12f;
—Ludgate-square: taken over as
public highway, JULY 9, 11g

Water—charges: Mr. T. C. Clare (l.),
JULY 23, 10c

LONDON, Corporation of:—

Aldermen, Court of—recess, AUG. 2, 5g
Election expenses—law case, SEPT.
2, 6g

Farringdon Within—vacancy: nomi-
nations, JULY 2, 12c; 6, 14c;
show of hands, 9, 21b; poll, 10,
16d

Civil Government—finance: statistics,
SEPT. 7, 15f

Common Council, Court of—Billings-
gate ward: candidates, AUG. 23,
7g; SEPT. 27, 9g;—Coleman-
street Ward: vacancy filled, JULY
5, 11g;—Meeting, SEPT. 24, 9e

Finance—loan (1910): bonds drawn,
SEPT. 24, 20e

Guilds:—

Charities—statistics, SEPT. 14, 17e

Exhibitions (Victoria and Albert
Museum), JULY 16, 10d;
(photo.), 20, 18; formally
opened, 22, 11e; time extended,
SEPT. 6, 15b;—Article ("City
Treasures"), JULY 21, 17e;—
Leading article, JULY 21, 15d

Fordham, Mr. E. W. (l.), JULY 23,
10b

Masters and wardens—elected, JULY
5, 11g; 12, 11g; 19, 14e; 26,
7d; 31, 9g; AUG. 9, 13d; 16,
7b; SEPT. 4, 12d; 13, 9g; 30,
18a (18c, 4*)

Millis, Mr. C. T. (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e

Technical education—gifts for: lead-
ing article, SEPT. 23, 13d

Ireland, Northern—estates: Irish
Society's report, AUG. 18, 8b
(3* 4*)

Lord Mayoralty—election: meeting
convened, JULY 14, 20f; arrange-
ments, AUG. 16, 13e; SEPT. 10,
15f; held, 30, 9a

Blades, Sir R.: see BLADES Sir
Rowland

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

Parliamentary petitions: see under
PARLIAMENT

St. Matthew's Day—service at Christ
Church, Newgate, SEPT. 22, 9d

Shrievalty—under sheriffs appointed,
JULY 5, 16d (3* 4*); AUG. 21, 11c;
admission to office arrangements,
SEPT. 6, 9g; 25, 13f; Sheriffs
admitted; luncheon, 29, 9c

Chaplains—appointed, AUG. 23, 13c
Young, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 28, 11e

Sokol festival in Prague—deputation
to visit; lays wreath on tomb of
French Unknown Soldier, JULY 2,
13f (13d, 3* 4*); reception by
Mayor: Sir L. Newton (l. quoted),
9, 13a

LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway—

Act, 1926: Royal Assent, JULY 1, 9b;
—Ambulance medals: offered to staff,
SEPT. 16, 15g;—Ayr Docks: improve-
ments, AUG. 4, 9g;—Dagenham:
station erected at Gale-street, SEPT. 15,
7e;—Dividend, JULY 30, 19g; (F.N.),
30, 19a;—Docks: appointments, AUG.
20, 7g;—Fenchurch-street Station:
suggested tube connection: Mr. H. E.
Taylor (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e;—Horses,
cruelty to: appeal allowed, JULY 10,
5d;—Law case, JULY 10, 5b; 17, 5a;
21, 5a;—Locomotives, new: under
construction, AUG. 14, 7g;—Oil fuel:
conversion: statement, JULY 3, 11a
(16d, 2* 3* 4*);—Seats, reservation of:
re-introduced, JULY 14, 16f;—Ser-
vices: announcements, JULY 3, 10a;
excursions, AUG. 19, 8d; SEPT. 6, 10b;
holidays: arrangements, JULY 6, 8e;
8, 9c; 17, 10c; 19, 9d (4*); London-
Manchester: announcement, AUG. 20,
7g; winter, 25, 7g; correction, 26, 7g;
—Stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15a;—
Suburban advance booking facilities:
Mr. C. W. Maude (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—
Winter time table: announced, SEPT.
16, 21d

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—accounts: for year ended
March 31, 1926, AUG. 6, 18a;—
Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8,
11a; Royal assent, 16, 8d;—Elec-
tricity: Mr. T. Atkinson (evid.),
AUG. 6, 9c

Canal boats—statistics, AUG. 17, 7g

Docks—congestion: Lieut.-Col. A.
Hacking (l.), SEPT. 25, 6a;—Til-
bury: improvement works: pro-
gress, JULY 24, 7g; inspection by
M.P.'s, 29, 14c

Dues—London General Shipowners'
Society: report, JULY 22, 19b

Millwall Dock—storage of general
goods: additional space, JULY 30,
12d

Property, unclaimed—sale announced,
SEPT. 11, 7a (3* 4*)

Sanitary authority—report, AUG. 10, 8g
Tobacco—storage: new warehouse at
Royal Victoria Dock, JULY 30, 12d

LONDON and British North America Com-
pany, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23b

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Elec-
tricity Authority: see under ELEC-
TRICITY—Power supply

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Com-
pany—Brookman's Park: station to
be opened, JULY 13, 11g;—Dividend,
JULY 31, 17g; (F.N.), 31, 17a;—Fel-
stead: shunting loop in construction,

- LONDON and North Eastern Railway Company (continued):—
 SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Frinton-Walton line : reconstruction work, JULY 9, 11*d*;—
 Harwich-Antwerp service : diverted to Zeebrugge, JULY 6, 16*b*;—Harwich-Zeebrugge ferry : see under FERRIES :
 train;—King's Cross Station : new platform construction, SEPT. 28, 12*d*;—
 —Law case, JULY 10, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*;—Parkeston Quay : special motor garage opened, JULY 26, 9*g*;—Services : holiday : arrangements, JULY 3, 16*a*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 9*d* (4*); winter : announced, SEPT. 14, 16*c*; 17, 14*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—South Harrow and Roxeth : opening announced, JULY 17, 9*g*;—Staffs : education scheme, AUG. 17, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—
 —Vessels : see their names under SHIPPING and shipbuilding;—York : stationmaster, JULY 17, 9*g*
- LONDON Associated Sporting Press, Ltd.—betting circular prosecution, JULY 22, 8*f*
- LONDON Association of Accountants—examination result, AUG. 20, 12*d*
- LONDON Busmen's Brotherhood—church parade service, JULY 19, 9*d*
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Charles R. E. Bell scholarships : award, SEPT. 6, 15*b*;—Dinner, JULY 3, 11*b*;—Household appliances section : luncheon : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 15*c*;—Shipping laws : plea for uniformity, AUG. 31, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 on Merchandise Marks Bill (mem.), JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Clinic for Physical Treatment—Dr. G. M. Levick (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
- LONDON Coliseum, JULY 7, 14*c*; 13, 12*d* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 12*d*; AUG. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*); 11, 10*b*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*); 24, 8*e*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 8, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 21, 12*e*
- LONDON College of Music—examinations : results, SEPT. 20, 4*a*
- LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, JULY 2, 11*e*; 16, 16*d*
- LONDON County Council :—
 Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, JULY 1, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 16, 5*e*; 30, 8*c*; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 6*a*
 Bill (Money)—before Parliament, JULY 1, 9*a*; 28, 8*a*; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 6*a*
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Meeting, JULY 14, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*d*; 28, 14*d*
 Reception, JULY 24, 15*a*
- LONDON County Council Old Comrades' Association—church parade (St. Mark's, Kennington), JULY 5, 11*c*
- LONDONDERRY—mayor : visits City of London Corporation, JULY 9, 14*f*;—Siege : anniversary of relief celebrated, AUG. 13, 7*g* (4*)
- LONDONDERRY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9*a*
 on coalminers' strike—distress (tel. quoted), AUG. 18, 10*b*; 20, 11*e*
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*
- LONDON Fire Brigade—demonstration, JULY 5, 12*b*
- LONDON Gardens Guild—Sir G. Hume (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
- LONDON General Omnibus Company—children's outing : arrangements, AUG. 5, 7*g*;—First-aid boxes : to be installed at terminal points, SEPT. 28, 11*g*;—Garage : opening at Slough, SEPT. 7, 9*g*;—Independent companies : control of six secured, JULY 16, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Morden : new services operating, SEPT. 11, 7*e*;—Routes : new : announced, JULY 7, 13*g*; 9, 11*g*; country traffic, AUG. 24, 12*b*;—Statistics, JULY 21, 20*c*; SEPT. 21, 6*c*;—Stock issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*; AUG. 14, 15*a*
- LONDON General Shipowners' Society—meeting, JULY 22, 19*b*
- LONDON Glove Company—sale, JULY 1, 11*c*
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—re-opening : arrangements, AUG. 31, 10*b*
- LONDON Hospital—collecting box : theft from, SEPT. 7, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Pathology scholarship : award, JULY 29, 14*d*;—Patient : escape, AUG. 20, 7*a*; official statement, SEPT. 2, 7*f*;—Report, JULY 21, 20*b*; SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- LONDON Irish Rifles : see LONDON Regiment : 18th Battn.
- LONDON Irish Trust—being formed, SEPT. 8, 19*a*; share issue, 11, 16*g*; 14, 20*f*; 20, 21*a*, 22*e*; 23, 17*g*
- LONDON Library—meeting, JULY 10, 10*f*;—Report, JULY 10, 10*f*;—Wright, Dr. C. H. (l.), JULY 16, 15*c*
- LONDON Master Bakers' Protection Society—meeting, SEPT. 9, 14*c*
- LONDON Master Builders' Association—law case, JULY 6, 5*a*; 9, 6*c*
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*
- LONDON Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—on Poor Law reform (l. quoted), JULY 13, 5*f*
- LONDON Nitrate Company, Ltd.—New Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd. : fusion : provisional agreement (F.N.). AUG. 7, 16*a*; (circular), 14, 15*b*; approved, SEPT. 7, 18*g*
- LONDON Orphan School, Watford—contributions, JULY 29, 5*c*;—Prize distribution, JULY 26, 17*c*;—Wales, Prince of : visits, JULY 21, 16*b*; 22, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Palace (1921), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18*b*
- LONDON Regiment :—
 Abolition, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*e*
 Cadet Battn., 1st—inspection and prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*b*
 6th Battn. (City of London Rifles)—fixtures, AUG. 19, 18*e*
 13th Battn. (Kensington)—inspection, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
 18th Battn. (London Irish Rifles)—torchlight tattoo : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7*e*; 18, 5*g*; 24, 9*c*
- LONDON Safety First Council—meeting, JULY 16, 11*d*
- LONDON School of Economics and Political Science—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 14*c*;—Sports ground secretary : prosecution, JULY 6, 11*d*
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—diploma : awards, AUG. 7, 7*d*
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—scholarships : awards, JULY 29, 14*d*

- LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—*Year Book* reviewed, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
- LONDON Society of East Anglians—president, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concerts : announcements, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
- "LONDON 'Terrier,' A"—on Territorial camps (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
- "LONDON Territorial, A"—on London Regiment (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
- LONDON United Laundries—dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*f*
- LONDON University :—
 Appointments, JULY 5, 21*f* ; 22, 16*e* ; 28, 16*d*
 Bill—in Lords : committee, JULY 9, 9*a* ; report, 14, 8*b* ; third reading, 16, 8*b* ; objections : House of Commons meeting, 23, 11*c* ;—
 Atkin, Sir J. R. (l.), JULY 24, 8*b* ;
 —Baker, Prof. E. A. (l.), AUG. 4, 8*e* ;—Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), JULY 24, 8*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 9, 15*c* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (l.), JULY 30, 10*a* ;—London County Council Education Committee : decision, JULY 22, 25*d* ;—
 Matthews, Rev. W. R. (l.), JULY 7, 12*e* ;—Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JULY 24, 8*b*
 Degrees—conferred, JULY 6, 18*a* ; AUG. 5, 12*c* ; 12, 13*g*
 Doctorates—conferred, JULY 22, 16*e*
 Examination—results, JULY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; list, AUG. 23, 15*e*
 Faculty of Laws—scholarship : announcement, JULY 17, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 Highway Engineering, Chair of (Paviors' Company)—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 10*e*
 Journalism — exhibitions : awards, JULY 10, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 L.L.B.—honours list, JULY 31, 14*d*
 Librarianship, school of—free places : announcement, AUG. 23, 7*e*
 Medical scholarships—awards, JULY 31, 14*d*
 Officers' Training Corps—camps at Shorncliffe, JULY 19, 9*c* ; 26, 9*b*
 Reception—arrangements, JULY 6, 9*b*
 Resignations, JULY 22, 16*e*
 Scholarships, JULY 12, 12*d* ; 19, 14*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; AUG. 12, 13*g*
 Senate—candidate for vacancy, JULY 28, 5*g*
- LONDON University Labour Party—meeting, JULY 10, 9*c*
- LONEY, Prof. Sidney L.—at House of Commons, on London University Bill, JULY 23, 11*c*
- LONG, George—false pretences charge, AUG. 26, 7*d*
- LONG, Rev. John N. H.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- LONGDEN, Capt. H. W.—good service pension, JULY 31, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- LONGDEN, Mr. Harry C.—Sergeant-at-Arms, JULY 31, 15*g*
- LONGE, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- LONGFIELD, Mr. E. M.—on hailstorms (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- LONGFORD, Mrs. Maria L.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7*g*
- LONGHURST, Sir Henry B.—death, AUG. 7, 4*a*
- LONGITUDE : see under SHIPPING—Navigation
- LONGMIRE, Alice—death, AUG. 24, 12*g*
- LONG of Wraxall, late Lord—Harrow School memorial : bell fitted to tower, AUG. 21, 5*g*
- LONG of Wraxall, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 25, 13*b*
- LONSDALE, Canon Henry—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
- LONSDALE Omnibus Company, Ltd.—London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
- LOOKER, Mr. H. W. :—
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 16, 9*d*
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, AUG. 31, 7*d*
- LOOS, Battle of—anniversary observed, SEPT. 25, 10*f*
- LOOS, Miss Anita—*The Whole Town's Talking* produced, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
- LOOSEMORE, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
- LOQUENGEN, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Communist Party, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- LORAIN, Sir Percy—in Cairo, JULY 8, 15*g*
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert—to appear with Fellowship of Players, SEPT. 9, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- LORD Mayor of London : see PRYKE, Sir William
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—report, AUG. 18, 13*f*
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops—appeal, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
- LORD's Day Observance Society—Sunday boxing at The Ring : protest, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- LORD Williams's School, Thame—prize distribution, AUG. 3, 13*b*
- LORENTZ, Prof. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on International Institute for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 27, 11*e*
- LORIMER, Sir Robert—Scottish National War Memorial (photo.), AUG. 2, 12
- LORIMERS' Company—dinner, SEPT. 24, 10*a*
- LORING, Vice-Adm. E. K.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. John—on rural England (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*d*
- LORX, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- LOSSAU, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Communist Party, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- LOSSIEMOUTH—parish church hall : bazaar in aid, AUG. 19, 13*a*
- LOTINGA, Miss Mercia—registration charge, JULY 1, 11*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 26, 10*b* ; 29, 9*a*
- LOTTERIES—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
- LOUCH, Mr. H. G.—on Continental hotel bookings (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- LOUDON, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—in League of Nations Assembly, on increase of number of non-permanent seats, SEPT. 9, 12*f*
- LOUGHBOROUGH College—British Empire scholarships (engineering), JULY 6, 21*d*
- LOUGHER, Mr. Lewis—member of Court of Inquiry on coal trimmers' tariff, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
 at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 9, 6*f*
- LOUGHLIN, Mr. P. F. (New South Wales)—expelled from clerks' union, SEPT. 8, 11*g* ; resigns as Minister of Lands, 14, 13*c*
 Labour Party leadership—challenges Mr. Lang, SEPT. 15, 12*g* ; 16, 12*b*

- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—presents new colours to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, JULY 16, 17*d*; leaves for Roseneath, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
 Latymer-road Mission—lays foundation stone, JULY 29, 14*d*
 Lewisham, Greenwich, and Deptford Hospitals Welfare Society—opens Fair in aid, JULY 13, 8*b*
 Prince of Wales's General Hospital—attends garden party, JULY 27, 15*c*
 LOUISIANA (State)—debt : see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Loans—Great Britain, debts to
 LOURDES—pilgrimage : parties leave for, JULY 6, 13*g*; AUG. 12, 7*g*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*c*
 LOUVAIN University—degree conferred, JULY 1, 15*g*
 LOVE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
 LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21*e*; —Meeting, JULY 15, 24*f*; —Report, JULY 7, 23*b*; (F.N.), 7, 22*c*
 LOVELOCK, Maj. C. P.—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9*f*
 LOVERIDGE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
 LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. Beresford—death, SEPT. 14, 16*b*
 LOW, Mr. John L.—on golf (1.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
 LOWCAY, Mrs. Jane A.—death at 102, AUG. 7, 13*d*
 LOWE, Mrs.—at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E. Pollitt, JULY 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*)
 LOWE, Sir Francis W.—not to seek reelection for Edgbaston, JULY 21, 11*b*; 31, 7*d*
 LOWE, Mr. J.—accident, AUG. 4, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 7*a*
 LOWE, Mr. Percy—on wildfowl of Europe (report), SEPT. 6, 15*f*
 LOWEN, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*e*
 Lo Wen-kan (China)—Minister of Justice, JULY 7, 16*e*
 LOWENTHAL, Johann J.—50th anniversary of death recalled, JULY 22, 12*c*
 LOWLAN, Charlotte—aliens charge, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
 LOWY, Mr. Ernest D.—on German mark loans scheme (1.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
 LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia) : —
 at Leningrad, on British coalminers' strike ; revolution, JULY 13, 13*d*
 on British trade union movement (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
 on Indo-European Telegraph Company—strike of employees (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
 LUCAN, Lord—in Parliament, on telephones: rural services, JULY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*)
 LUCAS, Mr. (Canada)—on ministerial crisis (statement), JULY 10, 14*e*
 LUCAS, Sir Charles—"The Empire at War" : reviewed, AUG. 10, 8*c*
 LUCAS, Miss Edna—fatal accident, JULY 31, 14*e*
 LUCAS, Mr. H. H.—on wood fuel (1.), SEPT. 25, 8*d*
 LUCAS, Mr. J. H.—death, JULY 8, 19*d*
 LUCAS, Mr. J. P.—on earthquake (1.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
 LUCAS, John F.—theft charge, JULY 23, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 LUCAS, Mr. John F.—on bias in history (p.), JULY 16, 5*d*
 LUCAS, Constable Joseph—bribery charge, SEPT. 7, 9*e*; 28, 11*b*
 LUCAS, Rt. Rev. W. V., Bp. of Zanzibar—consecration arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*d*; consecrated, 30, 15*e*
 LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*g*
 LUCAS-TOOTH, Helen Lady—dance, JULY 6, 19*d*
 LUCE, Rev. H. Kenneth—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 9, 12*b*; 12, 11*e*
 LUCK—leading article ("Luck and Law"), SEPT. 13, 13*d*; —Wheeler, Mr. H. (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
 LUCK, Mr. Frederick J. W.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
 LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—impending marriage, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
 LUDENDORFF, Frau (Germany)—granted divorce, JULY 10, 13*a*
 LUDGATE-SQUARE : see under LONDON, City of—streets
 LUDLAM, Mrs. Ellen—will, JULY 24, 15*c*
 LUEGER, late Dr. Karl—statue in Vienna unveiled, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
 LUGARD, Sir Frederick—receives gold medal of Royal Colonial Institute, JULY 1, 18*c*, 19*c*; to represent Nigeria on Governing Body of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, SEPT. 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
 Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 1, 18*c*
 at Le Zoute, on Christian missions in Africa, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
 LUGG, Mr. Albert S.—on Lady Erskine (1.), AUG. 11, 8*d*
 LUGIN, Señor Alejandro P. (Spain)—death, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
 LUIS, Count San (Spain)—death, AUG. 23, 9*g*
 LUKASEVITCH, M. (Poland)—Minister to Latvia : Russian protest, AUG. 24, 10*c*
 LUKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry T.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
 LUKITS, M. (Russia)—suicide, AUG. 10, 11*d*
 LUMLEY, George—assault charge, AUG. 24, 6*a*
 LUNACY : see INSANITY
 LUNN, Sir George—at Newcastle, on coal imports, JULY 9, 20*d*
 LUNN, Sir Henry—on Methodist Union (1.), JULY 12, 10*c*
 LUNN, Mr. W. : —
 at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9*c*; 21, 19*a*
 in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7*a*
 LUNT, Mr. Joseph—on short waves (1.), SEPT. 9, 6*f*
 LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—at British Association, on legal compulsion of employers, AUG. 7, 6*e*
 LUPTON, Ald. Charles—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
 LUSCOMBE, Mr. Francis—death, JULY 19, 7*f*
 LUSHINGTON, Dame Florence—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
 LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. S.—on capture of Flers (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
 LUTHER, Herr (Germany)—member of executive council of railways, JULY 7, 15*g*; appointment as director of German Railway Company : correspondence between Herr Marx and Herr Brauns, 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; at Caracas, AUG. 17, 9*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Colombia, 26, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; in Peru, SEPT. 11, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
 LUTON—Incorporation Jubilee : celebrated, JULY 1, 13*b*; —Mayor, SEPT. 17, 14*g*; —Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of

- LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mrs. Marion R.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- LUXEMBURG :—
Bread—manufacture : decision, AUG. 7, 9g
Iron and steel—European steel trust : see under IRON and steel
- LUXOR—Mosque of Abou'l Haggag : article, AUG. 17, 13c ; Dom B. Camm (l.), 28, 15b
- LWOW—fair : see under POLAND—Trade
- LYALL, Maj. Henry—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- LYALL, Mr. R. C.—on Romney : Boswell's notice (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—degree conferred by Louvain University, JULY 1, 15g ; receives Sultan of Morocco, 19, 11c
- LYCEUM Club—League of Nations Circle : dinner, JULY 7, 18c
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23b
- LYELL, Lord—death, SEPT. 20, 14b, 16d
- LYME Regis—Cottage Hospital presented by Rev. G. F. Eyre, JULY 9, 12a
- LYNN, Sir Robert—at North Antrim, on feeling in Ireland, JULY 13, 8d
- LYON, Mr. Andrew T.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- LYON, Archibald—drink selling charge, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- LYON, Rev. James G.—will, JULY 10, 17d
- LYONS—bakers : threatened strike, AUG. 31, 11g ; SEPT. 1, 11g ;—Mayor : attitude of Socialist members of Council to M. Herriot : see under HERRIOT, M. ;—Municipal Council : Administration : resolution passed, SEPT. 8, 11c
- LYONS, Mrs. Carew—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- LYONS, Col. Croft—Victoria and Albert Museum bequest : Mr. E. MacLagan (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b
- LYONS, Miss Dorinda—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- LYONS, Mr. E. E.—on cinematograph industry : blindbooking (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b (and 3* 4*)
- LYONS, Lieut.-Col. George B. C.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- LYONS, Col. Sir Henry G.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
on Egypt Exploration Society (l.), JULY 10, 15e
- LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Tasmania)—accident, JULY 16, 13d
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd.—Corner House on site of New Oxford Theatre : plans approved, JULY 13, 11g ;—Lane, Sir W. A. : portrait : withdrawn from menu card, AUG. 26, 12e ;—Nippy's Birthday number : proceeds given to Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution, SEPT. 17, 15c
- LYSTER, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- LYTHGOE, Mr. Richard J.—biographical ; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10d
- LYTTELTON, Dame Edith—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 20, 8e
at League of Nations Assembly, on education of children in peace work, SEPT. 25, 9c
- LYTTELTON, Dr. Edward—on cricket (l.), JULY 24, 13d
- LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 22, 15e ; AUG. 3, 11e
- LYTTON, Lady—at Cromwell-road, on Indian women teachers, JULY 22, 11b
- LYTTON, Lord—audience of King, JULY 9, 17a ; takes oath in Lords, 22, 8a ; received by Prince of Wales, 30, 17b ; leaves for Scotland, SEPT. 7, 15b ; return to India : leaves Victoria Station, 24, 15a ; (photo.), 24, 16
at British Indian Union, on Loyalty of India, JULY 21, 16c

M

- M.S.—gift to nation acknowledged, AUG. 17, 10f
- MABIRA Forest (Uganda) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 15, 20e
- MCADAM, Mr. Robert—accident, AUG. 19, 10c (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 10c
- MCADOO, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—prospective candidate for next Presidential election, AUG. 12, 9d
- MCALISTER, Mr. Hill M. (U.S.A.)—candidate for governorship of Tennessee, AUG. 7, 9f
- MCALLUM, Mr. William—vico-president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 24, 17g
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (London), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 18, 16a
- MACAN, Dr. R. W.—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17b
- MACANDREW, Mr. Edward—on telegraph services (l.), JULY 2, 19c
- MACANDREW, Mr. W. J.—on Barcelona (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f
- MACAO :—
Typhoon : see under WEATHER
- MACARDLE, Sir Thomas C.—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- MACARTHUR, Flying Officer D. M. I.—removed from Royal Air Force, AUG. 11, 8c
- MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—liquidation proposals, SEPT. 15, 19g (4*)
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
at British Association, on industrial agreements, legal aspect, AUG. 7, 6c
at Cavendish-square, on cost of preventible disease, JULY 16, 10d
- MCAULIFFE, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—at Williamstown, on coalmining industry, AUG. 7, 10b
- MCAUSLAN, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- MCBARNET, Judge A. C.—on relics of old religious beliefs in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
- MCBARNET, Mr. Donald—infant daughter christened, AUG. 4, 15c
- MACBEAN, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- MCCABE, Mr. C. W.—Secretary of University Life Assurance Society, JULY 31, 17g
- MCCAIG, William—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 14, 7c
- MCCALL, Sir Robert and Lady—golden wedding, AUG. 24, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)
- MCCALL, Mr. T.—at Southport, on Indian cotton industry, AUG. 25, 7b
- MCCANSE, Mr. John S.—death, AUG. 24, 7g

- McCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice)—on intimidation (views), JULY 9, 6*g*
- McCARRON, Mr. E. P. (Irish Free State)—at Kilkenny, on developments in municipal affairs, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- MCCARTHY, Thomas—false pretences charge, JULY 3, 11*c* (2* 3* 4*)
- MCCAUBREY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- MCCAUSLAND, Maj. Thomas W.—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- MCCLEAN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis K.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*); complimentary dinner, 28, 10*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), JULY 28, 10*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on amateur pilots, JULY 28, 10*a*
- MCCLURE, Mr. Adam J.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- MCCLURE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—on Lane bequest (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*; 28, 17*c*; 30, 10*a*
- MCCOLVIN, Mr. L. R.—at Leeds, on newspapers, SEPT. 8, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- MCCONNELL, Mr.—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 9*d*
- M'CONNELL, Mr. R.—president of Chartered Insurance Institute, JULY 5, 24*f*
- MCCONNELL, William—claims against Bedford Prison officials disallowed, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
- MCCORMACK, Mr. (Queensland)—on governor: delay in appointment (statement), AUG. 17, 9*g*
- MCCORMACK, Hedley A.—assault charge, JULY 8, 9*e* (4*)
- MACCORMICK, Col. Sir Alexander—K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MCCORMICK, Mrs. Mary—registration charge, JULY 12, 11*b*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 9*d*
- MCCORMICK, Sir William—dinner, JULY 29, 15*c*
- MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr. F. E.—Imperial Service College, Windsor: memorial gates: foundation stone laid, JULY 26, 7*b*
- MCCORRY, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- MCCOSH, Mr. A. K.—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14*d*
- MCCOY, Mr. Joseph S. (U.S.A.)—on wealth: millionaires (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- MCCOY, Margaret—death, AUG. 24, 7*c*
- MCCROW, Maj. Thomas—deputy lieutenant of Edinburgh, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
- MACDIARMID, Mr. A. C.—chairman of Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., JULY 3, 21*g*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Alistair—at 1917 Club, on formation and objects, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Colin—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- MCDONALD, Daniel—manslaughter charge dismissed, JULY 2, 11*f*
- MACDONALD, Mr. F. M. (Canada)—not to seek re-election, AUG. 9, 9*e*; 10, 11*d*
- MACDONALD, Rev. Frederick—daughters; Miss E. Plowden (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*
- MACDONALD, George—thief charge, SEPT. 11, 4*e*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
Agricultural industry (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Cabinet Ministers, attacks on (art. quoted), JULY 21, 19*d*
Coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*; distress; mission to America (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10*b*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued) :—
Coalminers' wages—Samuel memorandum (art. quoted), JULY 7, 21*c*
Coalmining industry—hours (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Cumberland (North) by-election—message, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Preston, Mr. O. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
Taxation (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
University College of Wales, Swansea—receives LL.D. degree, JULY 21, 16*d*
Wages (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Walsend by-election—message, JULY 17, 9*c*
at Birmingham, on Labour Party tactics; Baldwin Ministry; coalminers' strike, JULY 12, 9*b*
at Bournemouth, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 7, 9*c*; 9, 14*b*
at Bridgend, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 9, 7*e*
at Crystal Palace, on self discipline, JULY 22, 19*d*
at Dudley, on coalmining industry: strike; Coal Mines Bill, JULY 8, 18*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Holborn Restaurant, on education, AUG. 3, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at House of Commons, on Mr. G. B. Shaw and broadcasting, JULY 27, 14*c*
at Liphook, on coalminers' strike; Rural Housing Bill; Labour Party and peace between classes, AUG. 2, 10*e*
at Piccadilly Corner House Restaurant, on agricultural wages, JULY 19, 14*a*
at Swansea, on music, AUG. 9, 13*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*; 7, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 9*d*
Coalmining industry—strike, JULY 27, 8*c*; 31, 7*b*; AUG. 5, 6*c*; 31, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*, 8*b*; 30, 7*b* (4*)
Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7*e*
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7*b*; 28, 8*e*
Ministers—directorships, JULY 13, 10*b*
Russia—debt to Great Britain, AUG. 5, 6*c*
United States—British debt, AUG. 5, 6*c*
- MACDONALD, Dr. James—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- MACDONALD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- MACDONALD, Sir M.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Anglo-Italian agreement, AUG. 3, 6*e*
- MACDONALD, Dr. R.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 4, 13*e*
- MCDONNELL, Col. A.—in Parliament, on Imperial policy, JULY 30, 9*c*
- MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George M. W.—to inspect war graves in Palestine, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; unveils Salonika war memorial (s.), 27, 11*a*
- MACDONOUGH, Commodore Thomas (U.S.A.)—killed in 1814: monument to be unveiled, AUG. 19, 9*a*, 10*e*
- MACDOUGALL, Dr. W. L. (Canada)—prospect of holding Senatorship, JULY 8, 16*e*
- MCDUGALL, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 30, 17*d*
- MCDUGALL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*

MCDUGALL, Prof. W.—at British Association, on intelligence in rats, AUG 6, 8*d*; on Lamarckian theory, 11, 7*d*

MACEDONIA:—

Article ("The Macedonian paradox"), AUG. 5, 9*a*

Greek population—article, AUG. 5, 9*a*; M. D. Caclamanos (l.), 7, 12*b*

Memorial, war: see under WAR, The Great

Revolutionary Organizations—Bulgarian *komitajis*: activities denied, JULY 5, 13*d*; arrests, 10, 13*c*

Allied Powers—action by diplomatic representatives, AUG. 6, 12*f*; 7, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*e*; 23, 9*f*

Articles, AUG. 5, 9*a*; SEPT. 9, 11*c*

Hajipopovitch, M. — murder: see HAJIPOPOVITCH, M.

Rumania — post in Dobruja attacked: protest, JULY 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*a*; 26, 11*b*; troops attack Bulgarian post at Nissis, 12, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*a*; drastic measures taken along frontier, 17, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*b*; military zone to be established, AUG. 3, 9*b*

Suppression — Bulgarian Parliamentary Commission for Foreign Affairs: attitude, JULY 26, 11*b*; Yugoslavia, Rumania and Greece: collective note to Bulgaria, AUG. 11, 11*c*; 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*e*; 14, 9*b*; 18, 10*c*; reply, 16, 9*c*; 21, 8*c*; 24, 9*f* (10*f*, 4*); note, 28, 9*c*; contents, SEPT. 1, 11*e*; Yugoslav opinion, AUG. 30, 10*g*; SEPT. 1, 11*e*; Rumanian opinion, AUG. 31, 11*c*; M. Liapcheff's statement, SEPT. 4, 10*g*; Yugoslav, Greek, and Rumanian reply, 13, 11*b*

Leading articles, AUG 6, 13*e*; 18, 11*b*

Volkoff, Col.—order, AUG. 28, 9*e*

Yugoslavia — attitude, SEPT. 27, 11*b*

Yugoslavia — raid at Kriva Palanka, JULY 29, 12*e*; 30, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*); Yugoslav protest, 31, 11*c*; AUG. 3, 9*b*; 6, 12*f*; note to Bulgarian Government, 9, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*e*; raid in Petritch Strumitza sector, 17, 9*e*; proposed reference to League of Nations, 18, 10*c*; alleged military preparations denied, 21, 8*e*; French suggestions for settlement, 23, 9*f*

Parliament, British — questions, AUG. 4, 7*c*

Turkey—Press opinion, AUG. 12, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Settlers, refugee—article, SEPT. 2, 11*f*

MCELODY, Dr.—at Bembridge, on international friendship, JULY 13, 12*d* (4*)

MCENTEE, Mr. V. L. — at Walthamstow: on charter of incorporation; Privy Council action, JULY 29, 7*g*

MACEWAN, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 12, 17*d*

MCEWAN (William) and Company—report, JULY 31, 17*f*

MCEWEN, Mr. John B. — on Royal Academy of Music students' performance (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*

McFALL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

McFARLANE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*

McGILL, Rev. R. G. (U.S.A.)—drowned, AUG. 9, 10*g*

McGILLIGAN, Mr. P. (Irish Free State) — delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*

at Limerick, on Shannon electrical scheme, SEPT. 30, 7*c*

McGOVERN, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—at Hotel Victoria, on international athletics, JULY 13, 8*d*; 14, 19*d* (3* 4*)

McGOWAN, Sir Harry—arriving from New York, AUG. 17, 13*a*

at Winchester House, on Nobel Industries, Ltd., SEPT. 18, 16*a* (F.N.), 18, 15*a*

McGRATH, Rev. Henry W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*

McGRATH, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 19*c*

McGRATH, Sir Patrick (Newfoundland) — in London, AUG. 16, 13*b*

MACGREGOR, Dr.—at Glasgow, on housing, SEPT. 14, 16*a*

MACGREGOR, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

McGREGOR, Mr. D. Cameron—director of Glen Line, Ltd., JULY 28, 19*c* (19*a*, 4*)

MACGREGOR, Prof. D. H. — at British Association, on food supplies, AUG. 10, 7*a*

MACGREGOR, Mr. J. P.—report on Belgian Congo, SEPT. 21, 21*b*

MACGREGOR, Mr. Robert—rides motorcycle to summit of Ben Nevis, SEPT. 9, 6*g*

McGUFFIE, Capt. P. D.—on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*

MACHIAVELLI—Sir M. Sadler (add.), JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)

MACHIN, Sir Stanley—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

MACHINERY—Matthews, Miss M. L. (s.), SEPT. 6, 19*e*;—Pumping: exhibition at Science Museum, AUG. 3, 19*a*

McILROY, Prof. Louise—at Nottingham, on temperance, JULY 23, 16*b*

McILWAIN, Prof. C. H. (U.S.A.)—on historical bias (p.), JULY 16, 5*d*

McILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on Royal Academy exhibition: presentation portraits (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*

McINNES, Mr. J. (South Australia)—Minister of Railways, Industry, and Public Works, AUG. 30, 9*e*

McINNES, John A.—drowned, JULY 20, 11*g*; body believed found, 28, 9*g*

McINTOSH, James—law case, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)

McINSTOSH, Mr. James—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

McINTYRE, Miss Catherine—will, JULY 16, 17*d*

MACINTYRE, Mr. I.—at House of Commons, on Burgh Registers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 28, 8*g*

McINTYRE, Rev. Ronald G.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22*g*; 16, 20*c*

McIVER, Mrs. Henrietta M.—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*

MACK, Mrs.—death, AUG. 12, 13*b*; funeral, 12, 13*b*

MACKAIL, Prof. J. W.—loans Burne-Jones drawing to Walthamstow Library, SEPT. 23, 10*d*

MACKAY, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*

McKAY, Dr. Allan (Victoria)—motor journey across Australia, SEPT. 15, 11*a*

MACKAY, Dr. Archibald—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*

MACKAY, Mr. Ernest—on archæology: disposal of discoveries (l.), JULY 16, 10*e*; excavations at Kish (art.), AUG. 25, 9*d*

- MACKAY, Prof. J. M.—Anglo-Spanish Society: formation (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22e
- MACKAY, Rev. J. R.—receives D.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 1, 21d
- MACKAY, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- MACKAY, Lieut. R. G.—Egerton Memorial Prize, JULY 6, 5d
- MCKECHNIE, Mr. George—director of Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd., AUG. 4, 17e
- McKEE, Mr. James M.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- MACKELLAR, Sir Charles (New South Wales)—death, JULY 15, 15c
- MCKELLAR, Mr. Duncan—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- McKENNA, Baillie—leaves for America, AUG. 2, 8d
- McKENNA, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—at Bournemouth, on General Strike, SEPT. 10, 14d
- McKENNA, Mr. J. F.—on traffic control in Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
- MACKENNA, Sir James—leaving for India, SEPT. 18, 4d
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
Canadian Pacific Railway Company—London director, AUG. 11, 17a ;
Mr. P. Snowden's criticism :
Banker comments, SEPT. 3, 15g
Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Four per Cent. Debenture stock and Canadian National Railways agreement—member of advisory committee (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b ; letter in reply to Sir H. Thornton, SEPT. 2, 16b
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on history of City Companies, JULY 22, 11e
- MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—to visit Emperor William, AUG. 26, 9g (9e, 3* 4*) ; at Monarchist parade at Nuremberg, 30, 9d ; 31, 4d ; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- MACKENZIE, Capt. C.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8f
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—writes foreword to new edition of "Le Neveu de Rameau," JULY 28, 10b
- MACKENZIE, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. J. L.—at Oxford, on public utility services, JULY 24, 9f
- MACKENZIE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- McKENZIE, Mr. Lessel—engineer of Bristol-Avonmouth road, JULY 17, 13g
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Malcolm—on inflammable film (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Murdoch—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 11b
- MACKENZIE, Muriel—on motor driving: dangerous (l.), AUG. 28, 15a
- MACKENZIE, Dr. R. Tait—at Cambridge, on physical training, JULY 16, 10f
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Robert—on birds' nests (l.), AUG. 25, 15b
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Roderick—son born, AUG. 5, 13a
- MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand):—at Hotel Cecil, on Empire settlement, JULY 15, 13d
on Empire settlement (l.), AUG. 2, 9e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. V. St. Clair—death, AUG. 16, 12b ; funeral, 19, 13a
- MACKENZIE, Sir William W.—G.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*) ; chairman of Government Commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12c ; 7, 10f (10c, 3* 4*) ; leaves London, SEPT. 4, 10c ; photograph, 6, 16
- McKEOWN, Betty—damaging telephone charge, JULY 5, 11c (3* 4*)
- MACEY, Brig.-Gen. H.—on white line (l.), AUG. 5, 13g
- MACKIE, Mr. John L.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b 5, 16a (3* 4*)
- MACKIE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- McKIM, Mr. W. Stewart—on Agricultural Bank of Cyprus (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—Privy Councillor, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
sworn, 27, 15b ; signs report of Imperial Shipping Committee on East African Ports (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18d ; visiting South Africa, 11, 12c
- MACKINLAY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- MACKINNON, Lady—death, SEPT. 22, 14f ; funeral, 23, 15b
- MACKINNON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander C. B.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACKINNON, Mr. Mervyn—on official English (l.), JULY 30, 10a
- MACKINTOSH, Canon William L.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- MACKMURDO, Mr. A. H.—on York: ancient causeway (l.), SEPT. 10, 8f
- MACLACHLAN, Vice-Adm. Crawford—retirement, JULY 7, 16g ; 8, 9e
- MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric—on Victoria and Albert Museum: Col. C. Lyon's bequest (l.), SEPT. 23, 8b
- MACLAREN, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9b ;—Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
- McLAREN, Mr. G.—at Dover, on General Strike, JULY 10, 10c
- MACLAREN, Judge J. J. (Canada)—death, JULY 5, 13g
- McLAUCHLAN, Mr. J.—at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, SEPT. 9, 7b
- McLAUGHLIN, Mr. F. A. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- MACLAY, Mr. Neil—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- McLEAN, Maj. A.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
- McLEAN, Mr. Arnold—drowned, JULY 28, 14a
- MACLEAN, Capt. C. K.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*) ; aide-de-camp to King, AUG. 14, 10f
- MACLEAN, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald—at Oxted, on coal-miners' strike ; Liberal Party dissensions ; General Strike, JULY 5, 9b
- MACLEAN, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10c ; 2, 10d (4*)
- McLEAN, Sir Robert—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- McLEAN, Police-Sgt. Samuel—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 7g
- MACLEAY, Sir Ronald—biographical ; retiring as Minister to China, SEPT. 16, 12c
on China—British policy (statement), JULY 5, 14b ; 6, 16f
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20c ; (F.N.), 21, 19c
- MACLENNAN, Canon Roderick R.—death, JULY 24, 15d
- McLEOD, Mr. James B.—law case, JULY 9, 6a
- MACLEOD, Capt. Kenneth—appointment, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*)
- McLEOD, Rev. Ronald F.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- MACLEOD (Donald) and Company—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 29, 8c

- MACLURKIN, Mrs. Mary C.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- McLUSKY, Mr. John W.—at Westminster, on gas industry and consumer, SEPT. 24, 10*c* (4*)
- McMAHON, Sir A. Henry—at Bishopsgate, on Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, JULY 1, 24*a*
- McMAHON, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- MACMICHAEL, Mr. Neil—C.S.I., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Donald B.:—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
on Viking settlements in America (statement), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.—on cricket (l.), JULY 31, 13*e*
- MACMILLAN, Capt. H.:—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21*b*
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*:—Coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. H. P.—at House of Lords, on Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, JULY 22, 9*e*
- McMONAGLE, Dr. James F.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
- MACMULLEN, Maj.-Gen. Cyril N.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
- MACMURDO, Mr. A. K.—on York: discovery of ancient causeway (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
- McMURRICH, Prof. J. Playfair (Canada):—
at British Association, on Oxford meeting, AUG. 12, 12*b*
at Sheffield, on jubilee of University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- MACNAGHTEN, Miss Kathleen—death, SEPT. 24, 15*e*; memorial service, 25, 13*c*
- MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.—in Parliament, on birth control, JULY 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. C.—to visit Canada, JULY 7, 16*g*
- McNAMARA, Col. A. E. — appointment, JULY 29, 12*f*
- McNAMARA, Very Rev. Charles—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- MACNAMARA, Lieut. J. R. J.—espionage in Tunis: sentence: hearing of French appeal adjourned, JULY 28, 11*g*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.:—
at Gloucester, on Labour and Liberal Parties, AUG. 17, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
at Taunton, on Liberal Party, JULY 21, 7*g*
- McNEIL, Mr. H. C.—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 24, 15*a*
- McNEILL, Mrs.—lunchcon, JULY 7, 19*b*; 27, 15*d*
- MACNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Hugh (Irish Free State)—to leave for United States, JULY 22, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift—death, AUG. 25, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 12*b* (photo.), 25, 14; funeral, 27, 13*e*
on House of Lords debates (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
- McNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—delegatc to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- McNEILL, Mrs. Mary—complaint of treatment at Ellis Island, JULY 15, 15*f*
- McNEILL, Mr. R. M.—biographical; lecturer in Law at Queen's University, Belfast, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- McNEILL, Mr. Ronald:—
at Canterbury, on Labour Party tactics: coalminers' strike, JULY 10, 10*f*
- McNEILL, Mr. Ronald (continued):—
at Whitstable, on coalminers' strike; Labour Party tactics, JULY 12, 16*d*
in Parliament, on coinage: design, AUG. 3, 6*b*;—Communist Party: documents: Blue Book, JULY 9, 10*a*;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*c*, *e*; 16, 8*g*; 22, 18*d*;—Hoskins and Sons: Government contracts, JULY 13, 9*b*;—Portugal: debt to Great Britain, JULY 22, 8*a*
on Bath Club (l.), JULY 19, 13*e*
on old age pensions (statement), JULY 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- MACNICOL, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- MACONAGHIE, Rev. James—death, AUG. 7, 12*d*
- MACPHAIL, Miss (Canada)—gives deciding vote in Parliament, JULY 3, 14*a*; to remain for general election, 6, 16*d*
- McPHERSON, Mr. E. A. (Canada)—candidate for Portage la Prairie, AUG. 14, 10*e*
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9*a*; 31, 7*b*; SEPT. 29, 7*e*;—Disease: treatment, JULY 14, 9*a*
- McQUISTAN, Robert F.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- McRAE, Gen. A. D. (Canada)—libel action against, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
- McRAE, Col. Milton—leaves for New York, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
at Hotel Cecil, on trade; League of Nations; Boy Scouts; unity of English-speaking peoples, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
- MACRIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, AUG. 23, 10*d*
- MACSWINNEY, Mr. R. F. and Mrs.—golden wedding, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- MADARIAGA, Señor S. de—on "Don Quixote" (l.), AUG. 24, 15*c*
- MADDEN, Mrs. Laura—law case, JULY 1, 5*b*
- MADDISON, Mr. F.—presentation, JULY 3, 12*d* (2* 3* 4*)
- MADDISON, George: see under MURDERS
- MADDOCKS, Mr. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- MADRAS—Corporation: election: Swarajists defeated, AUG. 9, 10*g*
- MADRID—articles (S.N.), AUG. 10, 8*c*; 21*b*;—Photographs (S.N.), AUG. 10, 8; 16, 17;—Prado Museum: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*a*; (photos.; S.N.), 10, 12, 17*a*;—Residential College: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10*f*
- MADRID, Pact of: see under ITALY—Spain—Treaty
- MAEZTU, Señor Ramiro de (Spain)—on literature: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20*d*
- MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 2, 21*c* (4*)
- MAGDALEN College Association—dinner, JULY 6, 19*c*
- MAGDALEN College Mission—concert in aid: arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*b*
- MAGDALEN Hospital, Streatham—contributions, JULY 1, 13*g*
- MAGDALENIAN art: see under ART
- MAGDEBURG—murder case: see under GERMANY—Crime—Helling
- MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*
- MAGILL, William—acquitted, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
- MAGINESS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

MAGINN, William—Celtic Cross unveiled at Walton-on-Thames, AUG. 2, 10a

MAGISTRACY :—
 Bolton—appointments, AUG. 14, 6e
 Coalminers' strike : see under LABOUR
 —Coalmining—Wages and conditions—Strike
 Croydon — appointments, SEPT. 16, 14a
 General strike—Folkestone magistrate removed from list, AUG. 7, 12d ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 16, 8e ; 28, 8c
 Manchester—appointments, AUG. 6, 15c
 Portsmouth—appointments, AUG. 20, 7e

MAGNA Carta—Lincoln Cathedral copy : photograph presented to Mr. C. Coolidge, JULY 30, 11c

MAGNAUD, M. Jean (France)—death, JULY 30, 13g

MAGNES, Dr. Judah—Hebrew University of Jerusalem : development plans (statement), SEPT. 27, 11b (3* 4*)

MAGNUS, Sir Philip—health, AUG. 10, 15a on industrial conditions (l.), AUG. 23, 11e

MAGNUSSON, Mr. Barney (Canada)—on caribou : slaughter (statement), AUG. 16, 9e

MAGRANE, Cdr. J. V. V.—biographical, JULY 24, 4e

MAGRAW, Mr. Charles—Imperial Service medal, SEPT. 11, 7g

MAGUIRE, Miss C.—on General Strike (l. quoted), JULY 1, 11d

MAGUIRE, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15e

MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on O'Connor's "History of Ireland" (l.), JULY 10, 10c

MAHENDRA Pratap (Afghanistan)—detained by police at Moji, JULY 31, 11g

MAHER, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt) — takes seat in Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 18, 9f

MAHER, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—tenure of portfolio of education : commission of inquiry, AUG. 18, 9f ; recommendations, SEPT. 3, 9g

MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—leaves for The Hague, SEPT. 24, 11d

MAHOMED VI., ex-Sultan of Turkey — funeral arrangements, JULY 3, 13g ; wives permitted to return to Turkey, AUG. 19, 9g

MAHOMED, Dost (Persia)—revolt : see under PERSIA

MAHOMEDANS :—
 Congress, all-world (Mecca) — resolutions, JULY 6, 15e ;—Articles, JULY 21, 15f ; 22, 15f ; 23, 15f ;—Ibn Saud, King : letter to, JULY 6, 15b (3* 4*) ;—Philby, Mr. St. J. B. (l.), AUG. 11, 8e ;—Secretary-General : elected, JULY 23, 16a

Festivals :—
 India : see under INDIA
 Moharram—celebrated, JULY 15, 15b (3* 4*) ; 19, 11d (3* 4*) ; 20, 13d ; 22, 13c ; 14f (14b, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

Heresy, alleged — "Pre-Islamic Poetry" : see under HUSSEIN, Prof. Taha E.

Mosque of 'Amru : see under CAIRO

Mosques — Wimbledon : official opening : Emir Feisal to preside, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)

Mulud, feast of—Meknes : see under MEKNES

MAHOMEDANS (continued) :—

Pilgrimage :—

Mecca, to :—

Holy Carpet—attack by Wahabis on Egyptian procession escorting : to be withdrawn, JULY 2, 13c ; 6, 15b (3* 4*) ; at Suez, 14, 13b ; return : ceremony at Cairo, 19, 11c

Indian pilgrims—article, JULY 21, 15f ; 22, 15f

Kamaron Island — sanitary control : Anglo-Dutch agreement : text published, SEPT. 18, 9g

Photographs, JULY 21, 18

Saud, Emir (int.), AUG. 28, 10c

MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan—present at unveiling of memorials at Wytsehaete Ridge to 16th (Irish) Division, AUG. 23, 9e ; 24, 9d (3* 4*) ; at Guillemont, 24, 9d ; (photo.), 24, 14

MAHON, Sir William H.—death, AUG. 16, 12c

MAHONY, Mr. H. A.—on dental health (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9c

MAHTUB, Sir Bijay C. (India) — representative at Imperial Conference, JULY 1, 15g

MAIDEN, William—presentation made by South Dorset Hunt, JULY 21, 11g

MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d

MAIDSTONE Gas Company—report, AUG. 6, 19c

MAILLART, M. Diogenes—death, AUG. 4, 11f

MAIQUEZ, Father (Spain) — murder by Chinese soldiers, AUG. 19, 9e (12c, 4*)

MAIR, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 28, 13c

MAIR, Mrs. Mary L.—death, AUG. 6, 15c

MAISON Lewis—sale, JULY 8, 8c

MAÎTRE, M. Henri (France) — Under-Secretary for Liberated Regions, JULY 20, 14a ; 21, 14a (3* 4*)

MAJORCA :—

Article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18d

Calvario at Pollensa (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 18

MAKIN, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 12, 17d

MAKOWSKY, Prof. Constantin — art exhibition, JULY 3, 12c

MALAKANT, Capt.—murder : see under IRAQ—Crime

MALAN, Dr. F. S. (South Africa) — at Germiston, on Flag Bill, AUG. 2, 7d

MALARIA :—

Mosquitoes : see MOSQUITOES

Research—Brook, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 5, 13g ;—Geary, Sir W. (l.), JULY 19, 8c ;—Haddon-Smith, Mr. G. B. (l.), JULY 21, 10c ;—Ross, Sir R. (s.), JULY 16, 11a ; — Routh, Mr. R. S. (l.), JULY 24, 8d

San Severino, Baron di (lect.), JULY 13, 16c

Treatment—new drug : experiments : discussed at Düsseldorf congress, SEPT. 25, 9b

MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan (India)—present at opening of session of Legislative Assembly, AUG. 18, 9c (12a, 3* 4*) ; conference with Pandit Motilal Nehru, SEPT. 7, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11e (12g, 3* 4*)

Caleutta—Bengal Government order banning from, AUG. 5, 9b ; 6, 11d (3* 4*) ; 7, 9b (9f, 3* 4*) ; arrives (s.), 9, 10g ; 10, 12e (12b, 3* 4*) ; 14, 9f (9c, 3* 4*) ; summons withdrawn, 21, 7f

Archbold, Mr. W. A. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 15c

- MALAVIYA**, Pandit Madan Mohan (India) (continued):—
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 13c
 at Allahabad, on Hindu-Mahomedan relations, AUG. 4, 11d; 7, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
 in Legislative Assembly, on communal unrest, SEPT. 2, 9c
- MALAYA**:—
 Cinematograph—article, SEPT. 18, 9a
 Immigration—statistics, JULY 24, 11d
 Rubber: see under RUBBER
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 14, 21g
- MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.**—meeting, JULY 30, 22a;—Report, JULY 20, 21c; (F.N.), 20, 20c; 22, 23d
- MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corporation, Ltd.**—dividend, JULY 10, 20c;—Meeting, JULY 27, 19f;—Report, JULY 19, 21e
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.**—dividend, AUG. 6, 19c
- MALCOLM**, Mr. James (Canada)—Minister of Trade and Commerce, SEPT. 27, 12d
- MALCOLM**, Maj.-Gen. Sir N.—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, JULY 29, 19a; (F.N.), 29, 17c
- MALCOLMSON**, Mr. V. A.—on coalminers' strike (I.), AUG. 11, 13e
- MALCZEWSKI**, Gen. (Poland)—released from prison, SEPT. 22, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- MALDEN**, Mr. H. E.—on Pevensey Castle excavations (I.), AUG. 27, 11e
- MALE**, Charles—drunk while driving motor charge, AUG. 14, 7c
- MALET**, Sir Harry—buys Langham Farm, JULY 1, 8d
- MALHAM Cove**—suggested waterfall, AUG. 17, 12c (and 12b, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 14
- MALHEIRO**, Senhor (Portugal)—member of war debt delegation to London, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- MALIN**, Miss Rosa—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- MALINES**—labour: see under BELGIUM;—St. Rombaut, church of: proposed war memorial, AUG. 21, 7g
- MALLARMÉ**, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Mercantile Marine, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- MALLINSON**, Miss Margaret—song recital, SEPT. 23, 10d; 24, 10c (4*)
- MALMEDY**: see EUPEN and Malmedy
- MALMESBURY Abbey**—preservation fund: appeal, JULY 1, 18c; meeting, 9, 11c
- MALONE**, Frances: see under IRISH Free State—Crime—Manslaughter
- MALONE**, Col. John R.—will, JULY 27, 15f
- MALONEY**, Bertram R.—embezzlement charge, JULY 27, 9c
- MALPALAGAMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 7, 19c
- MALPAS**, Roy—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9c (3* 4*)
- MALTA**:—
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Governor—deputy appointed, JULY 13, 13g
 Labour—Dockyard employees: discharges: Government confers with Opposition, AUG. 27, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
 MALTA Regiment—reorganized, SEPT. 20, 7c
- MALTBY**, Rev. W. Russell—photograph, JULY 14, 18; inducted president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference (pres. add.), 15, 18d
 at York, on pastoral duties, JULY 22, 11f
- MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.**—report, SEPT. 29, 19c; (F.N.), 29, 18c
- MAMMOTHS**—skeleton discovered in Siberia, JULY 9, 13g;—Statuette in ivory: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- MAN**—early ages: researches in Egypt: Sir F. Petrie (I.), JULY 2, 15e;—Fleure, Prof. H. J. (add.), AUG. 10, 7e;—Hairlessness, comparative: British Association: discussion, AUG. 10, 7e
- MAN**, Isle of:—
 Customs—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 28, 8f; 29, 7g; 30, 9c (3* 4*); AUG. 3, 6a; 4, 7a; Royal Assent, 5, 6a
 Finance—debentures drawn, JULY 28, 22c
- MANBRÉ Sugar and Malt, Ltd.**—development (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15b;—Garton, Sons and Co., Ltd.: amalgamation: see under GARTON, Sons and Co., Ltd.;—Meeting, SEPT. 14, 20c;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18a; 14, 19b, 20f; (F.N.), 14, 19d; 15, 19d
- MANCHESTER**:—
 Art Gallery—gift of collection by Mr. C. Rutherford, JULY 15, 19c; 17, 10c
 Baths, public—number closed, JULY 13, 11g
 Bishop: see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. W.
 Chamber of Commerce — meetings, JULY 13, 11f; 20, 11b; SEPT. 14, 16d (11c, 4*)
 Civic week — Labour opposition, AUG. 5, 7b (3* 4*); arrangements, 5, 7b; 30, 7g
 Coal supplies: see under COAL and coalmining
 Diocese — conference: date, JULY 6, 13b
 Electoral — Ardwick, JULY 13, 5d
 Freedom—to be conferred upon Dominion delegates to Imperial Conference, AUG. 26, 13c; SEPT. 2, 7b (12b, 3* 4*); 16, 9a; date, 28, 11g
 Gas—price, AUG. 21, 5g
 High School for Girls — prize distribution, JULY 24, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
 Hulme—St. George's Church: rector, AUG. 31, 15a
 London-road Station — struck by lightning, JULY 10, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
 Lord Mayor, JULY 21, 11g; 30, 11g; new badge to be presented by City, AUG. 12, 13f
 Rubbish dump—articles found, SEPT. 11, 7g
 St. Ann's Church—rector, AUG. 28, 13d
 Watersheds — afforestation: development, AUG. 18, 17g (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER and County Bank**—dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b;—Report, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*)
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters** — inter-Imperial trade: sending letter for consideration at Imperial Conference, SEPT. 28, 20g
- MANCHESTER College, Oxford** — English summer school, JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JULY 24, 20d
- MANCHESTER Grammar School** — party of boys leave for visit to Newfoundland, AUG. 4, 14e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Manchester Guardian and Evening News Society** — formation: particulars, SEPT. 4, 12e; progress, 7, 15b (9c, 3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19c

- MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*;—Report, JULY 21, 22*b*
- MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties—dividend, JULY 17, 18*d* (4*);—Report, JULY 20, 20*e*
- MANCHESTER Press Club—new premises: opening arrangements, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 17, 8*a*; 22, 9*d*, 22*d*;—Report, JULY 17, 18*b*
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20*d*
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society—financial report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 31, 9*c*;—Portsmouth district: new hall opened, JULY 19, 9*g*;—Secretary appointed, AUG. 21, 10*a*
- MANCHESTER University—appointments, JULY 24, 11*e*;—Decree Day, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Grants made, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Vice Chancellor: presentation, JULY 12, 12*d*; resignation: resolution of appreciation, 22, 16*e*
- MANCHURIA :—
Education—Soviet schools closed, SEPT. 6, 12*f*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*
Foreign Office, independent—proposal to Soviet Government, AUG. 14, 9*b*
Japan—Chang Tso-lin's treatment of Chinese speculators; Japanese merchants' complaint, AUG. 26, 9*e*; conditional offer to reorganize financial system, SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Railways—Chinese Eastern Railway: see that title;—Russian: new: statement, AUG. 31, 14*c*
Russia and China—Chang Tso-lin's Russian detachment examines Russian banks in Kalgan, AUG. 31, 14*c*; *Pravda's* statement, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; 6, 12*f*; Russian notes, 6, 12*f*; 9, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; Chang Tso-lin's reply, 23, 12*c*; Soviet Government to avoid armed clash: *Izvestia* statement, 28, 13*f*
Red Mongolian Army at Urga instructed to foment insurgent movement, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
- MANDATES: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- MANDELL, Mr. Philip—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 24, 4*c*
- MANDER, Mr. Gerald P.—on first English regatta (I.), AUG. 5, 11*d*
- MANDER, John E. H.—inquest, AUG. 24, 12*e* (6*f*, 3* 4*)
- MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 22*f*; 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 21, 19*c*
- MANGAN, Edward—stabbing charge, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
- MANIFOLD Valley—explorations of underground lake, AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 31, 16
- MANION, Dr. (Canada)—Postmaster-General, JULY 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- MANITOBA :—
Governor—post offered to Mr. Rogers, JULY 5, 14*b*
- MANIU, M. Julius (Rumania)—president of National Peasant Party, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
- MANLEY, Mr. J. J.—at British Association, on experiments in helium, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- MANN, Dr. A. H.—jubilee as organist of King's College, Cambridge, celebrated, JULY 1, 21*b*
- MANN, Mr. G. R.—presents clock to Hendon Rural District Council, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (4*)
- MANN, Dr. H. C.—children's diet investigation: report, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- MANN, Mr. Henry—presentation, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
- MANN, Mr. Tom—at Battersea, on General Strike; coalminers' strike; trade union movement, AUG. 30, 7*c*
- MANN, BYARS and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 16*c*; (F.N.), 21, 14*b*
- MANNABERG, Mr. M.—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21 8*b*
- MANNESMANN Röhren Werke (Düsseldorf)—British Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd.: agreement, AUG. 30, 9*e*, 17*g*
- MANNHEIM—motor road: see under GERMANY—Roads
- MANNING, Mr.—at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E. Pollitt, JULY 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*)
- MANNING, George—found dead, SEPT. 18, 7*g*
- MANNING, Miss Jessie—will, JULY 24, 15*c*
- MANOILESCU, M. (Rumania)—on Italian loan (statement), JULY 2, 13*e*
- MANHIRE, Edwin—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*e*
- MANSFIELD House Players—season: announced, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
- MANUCCI—law case, AUG. 19, 5*g*; 26, 5*g*
- MANUSCRIPTS—Historical Documents Commission: meeting, JULY 22, 9*c*
- MANVERS, Lord—death, JULY 19, 14*d*, 15*b*; funeral, 23, 17*e*
- MANVILLE, Sir Edward—director of Metropolitan Railway Company, JULY 10, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*)
at Gatti's Restaurant, on industrial relations; National Industrial Alliance, JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
at River Plate House, on Phoenix Oil and Transport Company, JULY 16, 20*g*
- MANVILLE Jenckes Company—strike: see under UNITED STATES—Labour—Textile trade
- MAORIS: see under NEW ZEALAND
- MAPLE, Frank—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 11, 9*g*
- MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18*c*
- MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*
- MAPS :—
Abyssinia—British, French and Italian economic interests, JULY 2, 13*d*
Aeronautics—Berlin-Madrid service, proposed, SEPT. 21, 14*f*;—Cairo-Karachi route, SEPT. 8, 9*b*;—Dorking accident, SEPT. 3, 10*c*;—England-Australia flight, AUG. 3, 10*f*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 16, 10*d*; SEPT. 15, 12*f*;—Hurst accident, AUG. 19, 10*c*;—Khartum-Kisumu service, AUG. 14, 10*d*;—King's Cup race, JULY 9, 20*e*; 10, 14*f*; 12, 8*a*;—Paris-Tunis-Casablanca-Paris flight, AUG. 27, 10*f*
Africa—area of extinct volcanoes, AUG. 18, 11*f*
Africa, East—ports, AUG. 20, 9*a*;—Railways, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Africa, South—Kalahari irrigation survey, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Africa, South West, JULY 30, 13*a*
Arabia, AUG. 12, 11*f*
Army training, JULY 13, 20*a*; AUG. 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 7*d*; 31, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 7*a*; 8, 17*a*; 17, 18*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 7*a*
Azores—earthquake, SEPT. 1, 12*f*

MAPS (continued) :—

Bessarabia, SEPT. 3, 9a ; 7, 11a
 Bombay—Back Bay reclamation area, SEPT. 29, 11d
 Brecon and Swansea diocese, SEPT. 30, 13f
 British Columbia—forest fires, AUG. 13, 10f
 Burma—slavery, SEPT. 3, 9f (3* 4*) ; 17, 11a
 Canada—Kootenay National Park, JULY 15, 16d ;—Land settlement in British Columbia, SEPT. 17, 9d ;—Railways : communication between Peace River and Pacific Coast, JULY 1, 18d (15d, 3* 4*)
 Canton, AUG. 17, 11f
 Charing Cross Bridge, JULY 12, 12c
 China—civil war area, JULY 12, 14f ; 20, 16d (14c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12d ; AUG. 3, 10b ; 5, 10e ; 17, 10f ; 18, 10d ; 19, 9e (12c, 4*) ; 20, 10g ; 21, 8d ; 24, 10g ; 27, 12f ; 28, 10g ; 30, 10d, 11f ; SEPT. 1, 12e ; 2, 10d ; 4, 10d ; 7, 12d ; 8, 11d (14c, 3* 4*) ; 9, 12e ; 10, 12d ; 11, 10c ; 13, 12e ; 14, 14e ; 17, 12g ; 21, 14c ; 23, 12c ; 25, 10c
 City Railway—Morden extension, SEPT. 13, 13f
 Coalminers' strike, AUG. 25, 10a
 Congo (Belgian), SEPT. 20, 13d (3* 4*)
 Cornish water supply scheme, SEPT. 9, 9a
 Cowes Regatta, AUG. 3, 16b
 Crete—earthquakes, SEPT. 20, 15f
 Cromwell-road—suggested Western pass, SEPT. 28, 11c
 Crowland, SEPT. 21, 15f
 Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 8, 13f
 Defence forces—combined operations (Devon), JULY 6, 5c
 English Channel—Col. B. C. Freyberg's swim, AUG. 10, 9f
 France—railway accidents : Le Havre-Paris express disaster, JULY 5, 14f ; new Fontainebleau, SEPT. 24, 12e
 Greece—area of revolution, AUG. 24, 10d
 Hejaz—route of proposed railway to Mecca, JULY 6, 15e
 Hereford, JULY 29, 13f
 Hong-kong water supply, AUG. 16, 9c
 Irish Free State—cinema fire, SEPT. 7, 12d
 Japan—Aomori fire, JULY 12, 13e
 Kish—archæological excavations, AUG. 25, 9d
 Liverpool—Salford road, proposed, AUG. 21, 5a
 London traffic—one-way systems, JULY 23, 11c ; 24, 9a
 Mecca—pilgrimage to, JULY 21, 15f
 Mongolia—Col. Kozloff's expedition, SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*)
 Morocco—area of operations, JULY 16, 14f ; AUG. 26, 9e ;—Spanish zone (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15b
 Motor-car journey from Beirut to Ramadi, JULY 3, 13d
 Naworth level crossing, AUG. 31, 12d ; SEPT. 1, 9a
 Nigeria—railways, JULY 14, 13d ; SEPT. 29, 11f
 Nile, White—Gebel Aulia dam, AUG. 2, 7e
 Nova Scotia, AUG. 12, 9d
 Nyasaland, AUG. 3, 9e (3* 4*)
 Palitana—dispute between Jain community, JULY 13, 13a
 Paraguay—hurricane at Encarnacion, SEPT. 23, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)
 Pilgrim's Way, SEPT. 18, 10g

MAPS (continued) :—

Reading, JULY 6, 17f
 Rhodesia, Southern—Rhodesdale Estates, JULY 8, 15c ; mineral survey by air, AUG. 11, 11d
 Ruthenes, The, SEPT. 16, 11a
 Saddlescombe, JULY 1, 13a
 Salonika, SEPT. 2, 11f
 Singapore, JULY 5, 15f
 Somme, Battle of, JULY 1, 17f ; 14, 15f ; SEPT. 15, 7a
 South Australia—Murray Valley, JULY 15, 15d (3* 4*) ;—Sheep areas, AUG. 26, 9a
 Southern Railway—new electrification scheme, AUG. 10, 9c
 Spain (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13b ;—Railways (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10c ;—Rivers, AUG. 14, 9a
 Star charts, JULY 5, 25c ; AUG. 3, 17c ; SEPT. 6, 20b
 Sudan, Southern, AUG. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 Surrey—by-pass roads, SEPT. 24, 9d
 Tanganyika Territory, JULY 16, 13a
 Twickenham, SEPT. 22, 13f
 Uganda, AUG. 13, 9d
 United States :—
 Explosion at navy ammunition depot at Lake Denmark, JULY 12, 16e
 Florida—hurricane, SEPT. 20, 14e, 21, 14d ; 22, 12d ; 23, 12d ; 24, 13f
 Virginia, AUG. 18, 11f
 War, The Great—Adm. von Scheer's second sortie, 1916, AUG. 19, 11f
 Weather—area of hurricane, JULY 31, 12f
 White Hill district, JULY 23, 16e
 Yugoslavia—floods area, JULY 23, 13f ; AUG. 2, 7a
 Zululand, SEPT. 6, 11a
 MARAKVEIEFF, M. (Russia)—captured, AUG. 31, 14c
 MARAND, Mr. (Canada)—defeated at general election, SEPT. 16, 12a
 MAR and Kellie, Lord—presents portrait of Earl of Mar to Scottish Office, JULY 16, 12d
 MARANON, Dr. (Spain)—arrested, JULY 1, 15d ; 12, 13c ; 13, 16e (3* 4*) ; 15, 15g ; released, 24, 11c ; appeal for rejection of fine rejected, AUG. 5, 9c
 MARBURG, Dr. T. (U.S.A.)—at Aberystwyth, on admission of Germany into League of Nations, JULY 2, 16c
 MARCH, Lady—opens bazaar in aid of Lossiemouth Parish Church Hall, AUG. 19, 13a
 MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on Bratislava University (I.), SEPT. 3, 8d
 MARCHINGTON, Paul H.—rescued from drowning, AUG. 12, 9g
 MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.—Bolivia : contract with Government signed, JULY 23, 13b ;—China : Treasury bills : see under CHINA : Finance : Loans ;—Debenture stock : purchases, SEPT. 6, 18g ;—Investments, depreciation of : circular, JULY 24, 17g (17d, 4*) ; (F.N.), 24, 17a ;—Meeting postponed, JULY 24, 17g (17d, 4*)
 MARESFIELD—Parish Church : holes in weathercock : Rev. A. C. D. Ryder (I.), SEPT. 25, 8d
 MARGATE—bathing pavilion, new : opened, JULY 24, 10b ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 27, 7b
 MARGE, M. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

- MARGER, Herr (Germany)—resigns chairmanship of Students' Conference at Bonn, AUG. 3, 9g
- MARGERISON, George F.—inquest: law case, JULY 6, 5a; 24, 4a; second inquest, SEPT. 9, 14d
- MARGERISON, Sir Lawrence—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- MARGESSON, Capt. H. D.—Junior Lord of the Treasury, AUG. 5, 11e
- MARGESSON, Miss Mary L.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania—at Bled, JULY 20, 13g; to visit United States, SEPT. 13, 11d
- MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—leaving for Paris, SEPT. 16, 11g; in Paris, 18, 9g; leaves, 29, 11g
- MARIE Louise, Princess—guest of M. C. Skirmunt, JULY 14, 17e; leaves for Corsica, AUG. 7, 13a; birthday, 12, 13a; returning from Corsica, SEPT. 2, 13a
- “Gold Coast, Letters from”—reviewed, JULY 30, 10f
- MARIN, M. Louis (France)—Minister of Pensions, JULY 24, 12a
- in Parliament, on American war debt agreement, JULY 8, 16d; 12, 14d; on Briand Ministry financial proposals; attack on M. Caillaux, 19, 12b
- MARINE Engineer Officers' Association—Sunderland branch secretary: prosecution, JULY 3, 11g
- MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—Mr. F. A. White: portrait unveiled, SEPT. 10, 17g
- MARINE Society—Governors, Court of: meeting, JULY 22, 11d;—*Warspite*: see WARSPITE
- MARITZA—Giaur Ada: see under GREECE—Turkey—Frontier
- MARK (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16c
- MARK Cross—Roman Catholic Theological College: site acquired, AUG. 3, 13c
- MARKHAM, Lady—daughter born, JULY 7, 19b
- MARKHAM, Mr. A. T. — New Zealand manager of Pacific Cable Board, SEPT. 8, 11g; 9, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- MARKHAM, Mr. C. P.—death, JULY 1, 18e (3* 4*); funeral, 3, 9f; will, SEPT. 9, 15e
- MARKHAM, Sir Charles—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 22, 15b
- MARKS, Sir G. Croydon:—
- at Connaught Rooms, on electric Columbia records, SEPT. 17, 10b
- on patents in Irish Free State (I.), JULY 21, 10d
- MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—chairman of British Insurance Association (F.N.), JULY 9, 22c
- MARKS, Mr. Morris—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- MARKS, Mrs. Rosetta — will, JULY 24, 15c
- MARKS, Sidney M. — prison breaking charge, JULY 10, 5f; 21, 11b
- MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 5, 23e
- MARLBOROUGH College—joint camp: see Boys—Public School and elementary school
- MARLING, Sir Charles M.—G.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*); audience of King; invested, 27, 15b
- MARLOW—Sir William Borlase's School: speech day, AUG. 3, 13b
- MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas—resigns editorship of *Daily Mail*, SEPT. 16, 12f
- MARNE, battle of—surviving taxicabs: second to be exhibited at American Legion congress, SEPT. 21, 13g
- MARR, Rev. J. F.—on City churches (I.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- MARRABLE, Brig.-Gen. Arthur — will, AUG. 7, 13c
- MARRIAGE, Mr. Ernest—on jam (I.), SEPT. 20, 10d; 30, 8b
- MARRIAGES celebrated:—
- Allerton, Lord, and Miss J. Hatfield, JULY 7, 19d;—Anderson, Mr. W. A., and Miss P. E. Allen, SEPT. 3, 13c;—Arcy, Vicomte d', and Mlle. A. de Tournemire, AUG. 6, 15c;—Aspinall, Maj. J. R., and Miss Lawson Johnson, JULY 1, 19d
- Barratt, Mr. S. G. R., and Miss Elton, SEPT. 6, 15c;—Bernard, Vice-Adm. V. H., and Mrs. Churchill, SEPT. 30, 15c;—Bingham, Lieut.-Col. D., and Miss Darbyshire, JULY 30, 17c;—Bishop, Lieut.-Col. A. C., and Mrs. Howeson, JULY 1, 19d;—Bodenham, Capt. K. L., and Miss Strickland, SEPT. 16, 15c;—Bowlby, Cdr. H. S., and Miss Esrkinge, JULY 27, 15c;—Brunner, Mr. F. J., and Miss E. Irving, JULY 9, 17b; (photo.), 9, 18;—Buckland, Mr. J., and Miss R. Mond, JULY 26, 15c;—Bugbird, Mr. C. A. W., and Miss M. E. Roberts, AUG. 30, 13c;—Burt, Mr. R. F., and Miss W. Porter, SEPT. 24, 15b
- Campbell, Mr. A., and Miss Pakenham, JULY 1, 19d;—Capitaneano, Col. C. D., and Miss G. R. M. Thompson, JULY 8, 19c;—Chetwynd, Mr. V. J., and Mrs. Sumners, JULY 10, 17a;—Clarke, Mr. H. P., and Miss A. M. Burke, SEPT. 11, 13c;—Colwell, Mr. K. G., and Miss C. Law, JULY 7, 19d; (photo.), 7, 20;—Coney, Mr. J. E., and Mrs. Webber, SEPT. 18, 13c;—Cunningham, Capt. A. P., and Miss Dugdale, SEPT. 8, 15c
- Diamond weddings—Allan, Mr. and Mrs. A., SEPT. 18, 7g;—Childe, Mr. and Mrs. P., AUG. 6, 9g;—Compston, Ald. S. and Mrs., AUG. 10, 9g;—Cook, Mr. and Mrs. H., AUG. 9, 7g;—Evans, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., AUG. 7, 7g;—Geddy, Mr. and Mrs. O. F., SEPT. 27, 15d;—Gritton, Col. and Mrs., SEPT. 1, 9a;—Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. A. H., SEPT. 21, 11g;—Jones, Mr. and Mrs. W., AUG. 30, 7g (and 3* 4*);—Messenger, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 13, 7g;—Ovens, Mr. and Mrs. William, AUG. 26, 12d;—Sage, Mr. and Mrs. J., SEPT. 8, 9g;—Wallis, Ald. T. and Mrs., JULY 21, 20g;—Watson, Mr. and Mrs. R. W., SEPT. 7, 10d
- Donaldson, Lieut. T. E. K., and Miss M. J. Macbean (photo.), AUG. 2, 12;—Dreyfus, Mr. M., and Mrs. H. Hirst, JULY 22, 17c
- Eyre, Mr. A. C. B., and Miss Lee, SEPT. 28, 17c
- Fielden, Capt. C. M., and Mrs. Lloyd, JULY 29, 15c;—Fisher, Mr. C. H., and Mrs. Grossmith, JULY 29, 15c;—Forbes-Sempill, Capt. L., and Mrs. Holland, SEPT. 4, 13c;—Foulkes, Mr. I., and Miss D. Jones, AUG. 28, 13b;—Frost, Capt. O. H., and Mrs. Beckett, JULY 1, 19d
- Golden weddings—Bell, Sir H. and Lady, JULY 29, 21g; AUG. 12, 13b;

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Golden weddings (continued) :—

—Blencowe, Canon A. J. and Mrs., SEPT. 4, 13*d*;—Desart, Lord and Lady, JULY 20, 17*c*;—Dickens, Sir H. and Lady, SEPT. 25, 13*b*; (photo.), 25, 14;—Fry, Very Rev. T. C. and Mrs., JULY 27, 15*b*;—Hardie, Mr. and Mrs. A. R., SEPT. 2, 7*c* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Knaggs, Mr. and Mrs. T., SEPT. 20, 16*b*;—McCall, Sir R. and Lady, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—MacSwinney, Mr. and Mrs. R. F., AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Pinkham, Col. and Mrs. C., SEPT. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Robinson, Sir R. and Lady, AUG. 23, 13*b*;—Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 22, 15*d*;—Soans, Mr. and Mrs. J. I., JULY 6, 13*g*

Golden wedding, double—instance, AUG. 24, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Graham, Mr. P. L., and Miss B. Jury, SEPT. 29, 15*c*;—Guthe, Mr. J. E., and Miss A. M. Renwick, JULY 28, 15*c*

Hamilton, Rev. J. E., and Miss L. MacLay, SEPT. 23, 15*c*;—Harris, Mr. A. L., and Miss M. Honeywill, JULY 1, 19*d*;—Hay, Mr. G., and Miss R. Guest: Royal gifts, JULY 12, 17*c*; ceremony described, 13, 17*d*;—Henson, Mr. L., and Miss G. Gunn, JULY 9, 11*g*;—Hill, Lieut.-Col. T. A., and Miss Vernon, SEPT. 30, 15*c*;—Hollinrake, Mr. O. S., and Miss Clark, SEPT. 2, 13*b*;—Hope-Johnstone, Mr. E. G., and Miss Gore Langton, JULY 28, 15*c*

Irwin, Rev. C. A. K., and Miss Cottier, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

Lane-Mitchell, Sir W., and Lady Vestey, JULY 22, 17*c*;—Lattey, Mr. D., and Miss E. Jacob, SEPT. 21, 17*c*;—Leslie, Lord, and Miss Beryl Dugdale, JULY 19, 15*c*;—Ludendorff, Gen., and Frau M. von Kemnitz, SEPT. 15, 11*g*

Miller, Mr. L. R., and Lady P. Beresford, JULY 8, 19*c*;—Moor, Dr. F., and Miss P. Storrs, SEPT. 22, 15*c*;—Moor-som, Mr. J., and Miss P. Pilkington, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

Nickisson, Maj. J. L., and Miss V. Barry, SEPT. 20, 17*c*;—Noel, Capt. H. C., and Miss J. Baird, AUG. 9, 13*c*;—Norweiler, Lieut. W. L., and Miss B. Temple (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16

Peacocke, Lieut.-Col. C. L., and Miss Assimacopoulos (photo.), JULY 31, 16;—Pim, Mr. C. G., and Miss Hawkes, JULY 23, 17*c*;—Plenderleith, Flight Lieut. W. N., and Miss Passmore, AUG. 2, 10*e* (10*g*, 4*);—Prior-Palmer, Mr. O. L., and Miss B. Frankland, JULY 7, 19*d*

Robertson, Maj. Brian, and Miss Macindoe, AUG. 5, 13*b*;—Roddick, Mr. M. G., and Miss Pearson, JULY 29, 15*c*;—Ross, Mr. P. M., and Miss MacDonnell, SEPT. 28, 17*c*;—Rothwell, Mr. V. H., and Mrs. Gilbert, AUG. 31, 15*b*;—Ruthven, Lieut. R. J. O., and Miss Beryl Cooke (photo.), AUG. 16, 14

Sandford, Mr. V. H., and Miss S. M. Mort, SEPT. 23, 15*c*;—Savile, Capt. D., and Mrs. Patrick, JULY 30, 17*c*;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H., and Lady Fisher, SEPT. 17, 15*b*

Silver weddings—Want, Ald. and Mrs. J. K., SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); 17, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Weekes, Mr. and Mrs. J. T., AUG. 14, 7*g*

65th anniversary—Mr. and Mrs. Hicks, JULY 8, 13*g*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Soto Hermoso, Marques de, and Countess of Monteaudo, JULY 31, 11*g*;—Spence-Thomas, Mr. H. A., and Miss Fleming, SEPT. 11, 13*c*;—Strickland, Sir G., and Miss M. Hulton, SEPT. 1, 15*c*

Tetley, Mr. R. F., and Miss T. O. Cooper, JULY 14, 17*d*;—Thornton, Sir H., and Miss M. Watriss, SEPT. 13, 11*g*

Walker, Mr. W. G. S., and Lady B. Feilding, JULY 27, 15*c*;—Wilson, Mr. A. C., and Miss Tennant, SEPT. 22, 15*c*;—Wriothesley, Lieut.-Cdr. M., and Miss Startin (photo.), JULY 20, 18;—Wynn-Wynne, Mr. G. A., and Miss Hoyt, SEPT. 8, 15*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. A.—at Bristol, on night baking, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)

MARRIOTT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Frank—received by King, JULY 15, 19*b*

at Hotel Russell, on youth of British Empire, JULY 14, 20*e*

MARRIOTT, Mr. H. P. FitzGerald—on inflammable film (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.:—

at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 9, 6*g*; 23, 8*g*

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8*e*; 22, 8*c*

on inheritance of wealth (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*

MARRIOTT, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

MARRIS, Sir William S.—leave of absence from United Provinces, JULY 1, 15*g*; 14, 13*g*

Agra Tenancy Bill—overrules Council, JULY 31, 11*c*

MARRISON, Miss Rosamund—injured, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

MARSDEN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 17, 7*d*

MARSDEN, Dr. Ernest (New Zealand)—secretary of new industrial and scientific research department, JULY 28, 11*c*

MARSEILLES—British Merchant Seamen's Hospital: to be called Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital; appeal, JULY 8, 12*c*;—Fire: see under FRANCE;—Plague: see under PLAGUE

MARSH, Mr. Harry P.—receives LL.D., degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

MARSH, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 27, 5*g*

MARSH, Mr. Samuel J.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*

MARSHALL, Lord—in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 16, 8*b*

MARSHALL, Mr. Charles—on Poor Law reform (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*; SEPT. 6, 13*d*

MARSHALL, Mrs. E. M. Ord—on postal advertising (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*

MARSHALL, Mr. F. H.—on earlier days of marine insurance (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 18*c*

MARSHALL, Col. F. J.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 13*b*

MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on Poor Law relief (l.), JULY 6, 17*d*

MARSHALL, Mr. Henry B.—vice-lieutenant of Peebles, AUG. 21, 11*a*

MARSHALL, Mr. Henry C.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*

MARSHALL, Mr. Henry W.—gift of £10,000 to poor boxes, JULY 23, 17*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 12, 5*g*

MARSHALL, Mr. J. F.—at Ramsgate, on mosquitoes, SEPT. 11, 7*c*

MARSHALL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*

- MARSHALL, Lindsay H., and Eva—death in burning car, SEPT. 11, 5*b*; inquest, 27, 9*f*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*
- MARSHALL, Capt. W.—on *Ellenia* casualty (statement), SEPT. 18, 7*e*
- MARSHALL, Maj. W. E.—death, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
- MARSHALL, Mr. William—on builders (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- MARSHALL, Col. William S.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—sale, JULY 12, 12*c*; 19, 9*g*;—Trade notices, JULY 26, 9*a*; SEPT. 2, 7*b*; 9, 9*c*; 16, 9*c*; 30, 14*c*
- MARSHAM, Rev. John—death, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
- MARSHAM, Lady Mary—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- MARSON, Mr. Walter S. (Canada)—death, AUG. 28, 9*g*
- MARTANS Club—law case, JULY 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*c*
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21*e*
- MARTEN, Capt. F. A.—Good Service pension, AUG. 27, 12*a*
- MARTIN, Rev. A. D.—on General Strike (1.), SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- MARTIN, Mr. Arthur W.—partner with W. A. Simpson and Co., JULY 2, 21*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. Bernard M.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- MARTIN, Dr. Charles J.—member of Medical Research Council, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
- MARTIN, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- MARTIN, Mr. Hubert S.—at Kandersteg, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- MARTIN, Dr. J. Middleton—at Nottingham, on poor law reform, JULY 22, 11*a*
- MARTIN, James—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
- MARTIN, Mr. John—director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation, JULY 7, 23*a*
- MARTIN, Mr. Joseph—compensation: questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 9*b*; 6, 9*d*; 8, 11*b*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 8*e*
- MARTIN, Mr. R. C.—on street trading (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*
- MARTIN, Prof. T. P.—at Institute of Historical Research, on American interpretation of Anglo-American relations, 1848-1865, JULY 14, 11*c*
- MARTIN, Surg. Rear-Adm. W. L.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
- MARTINDALE, Mr. Richard L.—will, JULY 23, 17*f*
- MARTINIQUE—oil: on Sigy estate (report), SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- MARTINS, Senhor (Portugal) — leaves Portuguese India, JULY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- MARVIN, Prof. Ross—member of Peary Polar Expedition of 1909: reported shooting by Eskimo, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
- MARWICK, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—member of deputation to India, JULY 29, 11*b*
- MARX, Herr (Germany)—visiting Northern Rhineland towns, JULY 15, 18*g*: (s.), 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- at Breslau, on foreign policy; Locarno Treaty; League of Nations; Allied occupation, AUG. 23, 10*c*
- in Reichstag, on Royal property claims, JULY 2, 13*b*; 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*); on German unity, AUG. 12, 10*e*
- on Luther, Herr — appointment as director of German Railway Company: reply to Prussian Government's protest, JULY 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- MARX, Miss L. C. — on tuberculosis: treatment (1.), AUG. 12, 15*b*
- MARY, Queen:—
- JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19*b*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*a*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 19*b*; 7, 19*b*; 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*a*; 10, 17*a*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 17*a*; 17, 15*a*; 19, 15*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 15*a*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; at Cowes, 31, 15*a*
- AUG.—at Cowes, 2, 11*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 15*a*; 11, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 12, 13*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 27, 13*a*; at Goldsborough Hall, 30, 10*c*, 13*b*; 31, 12*b*
- SEPT.—at Goldsborough Hall, 1, 15*b*; 2, 10*d*; at Balmoral, 2, 10*d*; 13*a*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 15*a*; 11, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 17*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*b*; 20, 17*b*; 21, 17*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
- Army, territorial—nursing service: presents badges, JULY 16, 17*a*
- Balmoral Castle—ghillies' ball, SEPT. 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*b*
- Blighty Industries — visits Ballater branch, SEPT. 7, 9*b*; 14, 14*c*
- Braemar gathering — attends, SEPT. 10, 15*a*; (photo.), 11, 14
- Broadwood (John) and Sons, Ltd. — visits factory at Old Ford, JULY 21, 17*b*; (photo.), 21, 18
- City Guilds exhibition—visits, JULY 26, 15*b*
- College of Nursing—patroness, JULY 24, 15*g*
- Courts: see under GEORGE V., King
- Crathes Castle—visits, SEPT. 28, 17*b*
- de Rothschild, Mr. and Mrs. J. — guest at luncheon, JULY 20, 17*b*
- Flint, Mr. C.—visits, AUG. 5, 13*b*
- Gas Light and Coke Company—visits works at Beckton, JULY 12, 11*b*; (photo.), 12, 18
- Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute—extension (message), JULY 20, 16*c*
- Industrial Designs Exhibition—visits, JULY 28, 15*b*; 31, 10*a*
- Lawn Tennis Championship meeting—attends at Wimbledon, JULY 1, 19*b*
- Marriage anniversary—JULY 6, 19*b*; celebrated at Windsor, 7, 19*d*
- Middlesex Hospital—sends carnations for ball in aid, JULY 2, 17*b*
- National Rose Society—visits show, JULY 3, 17*a*, *e*; (photo.), 3, 18
- Portrait — presented to Ladies' Imperial Club by Mrs. N. Trotter, JULY 2, 17*b*
- Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—visits, JULY 19, 14*d*
- Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses — presents long service badges, JULY 15, 14*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Reading — visits Royal Agricultural Society's show, JULY 7, 10*a*; (photo.), 7, 20
- Royal Air Force display — attends, JULY 5, 11*a*
- Royal Isle of Wight County Hospital—attends fête in aid, AUG. 2, 11*b*; (photo.), 2, 12
- Royal tournament, Olympia — attends, JULY 9, 11*a*
- St. Albans — visits Herts County Museum, JULY 29, 12*b*
- Sandringham — purchases Nottingham lace curtains, SEPT. 20, 17*b*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

- Shakespeare Memorial Theatre Reconstruction Fund — to attend Drury Lane matinée in aid, SEPT. 3, 13e
- Spain, King and Queen of—meets at Victoria Station, JULY 1, 16d; visits, 5, 17b; entertains at dinner, 15, 19b
- Thanington Church bells — sends gift to fund, JULY 16, 17f
- Theatres, visit to—Aldwych Theatre, AUG. 27, 13e; — Drury Lane Theatre, JULY 26, 15f; —Duke of York's Theatre, AUG. 11, 14d (14b, 3* 4*); —Empire Theatre, AUG. 10, 12f; — Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, JULY 2, 17b
- Walthamstow, Wanstead and Leyton Children's and General Hospital—sends cot cover to Baby Show, JULY 2, 17b
- Windsor Castle—presents piano to Royal Schools, JULY 27, 15c
- Yachting—Cowes: arrives at Portsmouth, JULY 31, 15a; movements, AUG. 2, 11b; (photo.), 2, 12; 3, 13a; 4, 15c; 5, 12b, 13b; 6, 15b, 17d; 7, 5f, 13a; 9, 13b
- MARY, Princess (Viscountess Lascelles)—guest of Mrs. R. Greville, JULY 6, 19c; visits Royal Tournament, 12, 16c; at Lady Blyth's dance, 16, 9d; leaves for Goldsbrough Hall, AUG. 2, 11a; at Lowther Castle, 13, 13a; 16, 13b; lays foundation stone of war memorial hospital at Selby, 21, 11c; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 13, 15b; leaves, 21, 17b
- British Red Cross Society—Commandant-in-Chief, JULY 24, 12e
- Cambridge—visits Clare College, and disabled soldiers' workshops, JULY 13, 17d
- Castle Howard—visits Home Office School, SEPT. 23, 15b
- Girl Guides—inspects four counties' rally at Bury St. Edmunds, JULY 5, 17f; attends Imperial conference at Foxlease Park, 19, 15c
- Harrogate—lays foundation stone of new infirmary, SEPT. 4, 13b
- Hartlepool—opens new wing of Hospital, AUG. 11, 15c
- Higginson, Gen. Sir G.—presents deeds of Court Garden estate, JULY 6, 19d; (photo.), 6, 20
- North Riding Voluntary Aid Detachment—inspects, JULY 26, 6g
- Ripon—opens Cottage Hospital extension, AUG. 7, 13b
- Royal Scots (Royal Regiment)—presents new colours to 1st Battn., AUG. 5, 7e; (photo.), 6, 16
- Scottish National Sheep Dog Trials—visits, AUG. 5, 7e; (l. quoted), 24, 13d
- Sheffield University—receives LL.D. degree, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- Shropshire—visit to: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 17b
- Stirling, visit to—arrangements, JULY 27, 15b
- Stockton-on-Tees — visit: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15b; opens new wards of hospital, 24, 15f
- Turf — attends Goodwood meeting, JULY 28, 15e; 29, 15b; 30, 6a; 31, 5a, 15a
- York—visit announced, AUG. 19, 13c
- Yorkshire Agricultural Society—at-tends show, JULY 22, 9d
- MARY Datchelor Girls' School—prize distribution, JULY 24, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
- MARYLEBONE—Library, public: art exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions; —Workhouse: sale of frontal site: Health Ministry's attitude, JULY 13, 26a
- MAYON-WILSON, Sir Spencer P.—park presented to Charlton: see under CHARLTON
- MASACHS, Domingo (Spain)—attack on Marquis de Estella, AUG. 2, 7b (8b, 4*); 3, 9c; SEPT. 9, 11d; 10, 11e (3* 4*)
- MASARYK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves for Czechoslovakia, JULY 1, 19b; meets Mr. S. Graham, SEPT. 8, 13f
- Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 9, 13d
- Hus celebrations—policy towards Vatican, JULY 7, 15c
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John—at Oxford, on speaking of verse, JULY 28, 10a
- MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912) Company, Ltd.—New Albion Transvaal Gold Mines Company, Ltd., proposed transfer of assets to, JULY 8, 24b
- MASKELYNE, Miss M. S.—on loud speaker abuses (l.), AUG. 31, 20c
- MASLOWSKI, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Communist Party, AUG. 21, 7d
- MASON, Mr. C. A.—at House of Commons, on Bolivia, SEPT. 1, 14b (3* 4*)
- MASON, Mr. C. Conway—on Canada: Lord Byng's refusal of dissolution (l.), JULY 26, 8d
- MASON, Mr. D. M. :—
on French exchange (l.), JULY 7, 17c; 14, 10e
on German reparation payments (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a
- MASON, Mrs. May—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- MASON, Mrs. Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 12, 16c
- MASSER, Ald. A.—leaves Liberal Party, JULY 6, 13c
- MASSEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- MASSEY, Dame Christina A. — G.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- MASSEY, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—mentioned as Ambassador at Washington, SEPT. 16, 12a; 23, 12e; 24, 12c (12e, 2*); to attend Imperial conference, 27, 12d; 30, 12f
- MASSIE, Mr. Robert S.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- MASSY, Mrs. Anne E. F.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- MASTER Bookbinders' Association—visit to Bath, JULY 1, 13c
- MASTER Cotton Spinners' Federation—on American yarn prices (statement), SEPT. 16, 19c
- MASTERMAN, Mr. Charles F. G.—on school life exhibition at Oxford (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- MASTERS, Henry—thrift charge, SEPT. 18, 7d
- MASTERS, Mr. Matthew—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
- MATADI :—
Port—enlargement: tender invited, AUG. 16, 9g
Railway: see under CONGO (Belgian)
- MATERNITY—puerperal fever: notification: new regulations, AUG. 12, 7b
- MATERNITY homes — Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8e
- MATERNITY welfare—Miss M. A. Fowler (s.), JULY 8, 14d
- MATHEOS, Abuna (Abyssinia)—health, AUG. 17, 9b
- MATHER, Dorothy—drowned, AUG. 31, 9c
- MATHER, Fred.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 12c
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22b

- MATHERS, George—intimidation charge, SEPT. 9, 14c
- MATHEW, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- MATHEWS—law case, JULY 30, 5a
- MATHIAS, Lieut.-Col. O. L.—on Seven Sisters cliffs (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 9, 8c
- MATHIESON, Mr. Christian V.—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- MATHIESON, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- MATHISON, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 15, 9g
- MATOUDA, Dr. Michikaza (Japan)—Ambassador in Rome, JULY 17, 11g; 21, 13g
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan)—returns to London, AUG. 17, 13a
- MATSUI, Baroness (Japan)—received by Queen, JULY 8, 19b
- MATTERS, Mr. Leonard—at Hotel Metropole, on "Come to Britain Movement," AUG. 14, 7d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- MATTHEWS, Maj. F. M.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 10, 17a; received by King, 23, 17b
- MATTHEWS, Gerrard—death, SEPT. 11, 7g
- MATTHEWS, Rev. Kenneth—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 18, 11e
- MATTHEWS, Miss Mabel—at Leeds, on machinery, SEPT. 6, 19e
- MATTHEWS, Dr. R. Borlase—at British Association, on electric power in agriculture, AUG. 7, 6d
- MATTHEWS, Rev. W. R.—on London University Bill (l.), JULY 7, 12e
- MATTOCK, Bombardier Albert — motor accident, AUG. 10, 9d
- MATTOCK, Edwin F.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 21, 11c
- MATULEVICIUS, Mgr. George (Titular Archpb. of Adulis)—arrives in London, SEPT. 14, 17d
- MATURATA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18f
- MAUD, Rt. Rev. John P., Bp. of Kensington:—
at West London Hospital, on new chapel, SEPT. 29, 15c
on Kensington-gardens road encroachment (l.), JULY 1, 16e
- MAUDE, Mr. C. Wilfred—on suburban booking office facilities (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- MAUDE, Wilfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9c
- MAUDSLAY, Mr. Alfred P.—on women's work in archæology (l.), JULY 21, 10c
- MAUDSLAY, Mrs. Anne C.—death, SEPT. 14, 16c
- MAUDSLEY, Mr. Frank—fatal accident, SEPT. 24, 9c
- MAUDSLEY lecture—delivered, JULY 16, 16b
- MAUGHAM, Mrs.—dance, JULY 7, 19b; health, 26, 15b
- MAURICE, Sir Frederick—receives degree at Cambridge, JULY 30, 16d
"Governments and War"—reviewed, SEPT. 3, 6e
on British Legion Appeal Fund (add.), AUG. 5, 7g
- MAURITIUS:—
Finances—deficit, JULY 12, 13f (3* 4*)
Sugar industry—depression, JULY 12, 13f (3* 4*)
- MAVOR, Mr.—at Oxford, on industrial relations; production, SEPT. 11, 7a
- MAWSON, Mr. J. W.—on new Salonika (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
- MAXFIELD and Company, Ltd.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
- MAXTED, Claude B.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 30, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); appeal, AUG. 2, 5c
- MAXWELL, Mr. C. A.—on Morden tube (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- MAXWELL, Caroline—death, SEPT. 28, 11g
- MAXWELL, Mrs. Denis—daughter born, AUG. 9, 13b
- MAXWELL, Sir George—report on Federated Malay States, AUG. 3, 9b (12b, 2*)
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert—on official English (l.), JULY 26, 13d
- MAY, Sir George E.—member of advisory committee on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway debenture stock (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b
- MAYBEE, Mr. William (Canada)—death, JULY 27, 12e
- MAYBURY, Sir Henry:—
at Llandrindod Wells, on quarrying industry; highway engineering, JULY 15, 10f
on London cross river traffic (evid.), SEPT. 22, 9a
- MAYER, Dr. August L.—on Tintoretto: alleged later version of "Leda" (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12d
- MAYER, Mr. Robert—on "Come to Britain" movement (l.), SEPT. 14, 10d
- MAYHEW, Mr. George—fatal accident, JULY 26, 9e
- MAYNARD, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- MAYNE, Miss Clarice—lost ring recovered, JULY 12, 20d
- MAYNE, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 7, 19e
- MAYO, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 9, 9b; —Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, JULY 8, 11a (3* 4*)
- MAYO, Lieut.-Col. C. H. P.:—
on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 10, 14b
on Parliamentary manners (l.), JULY 8, 12e
- MAYO, Sam: see COHEN, Samuel
- MAYORS—new, JULY 21, 11g; SEPT. 16, 9g; 17, 14g; 21, 11g; 29, 9g; 30, 10b
- MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 20f
- MAYS, Albert E.—burglary charge, SEPT. 2, 7b; 25, 18e
- MEAD, Mr. F.—on hospital pensions scheme (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f
- MEAD, Mr. G. R. S.—at Mortimer Hall, on League of Nations Union, SEPT. 21, 7d
- MEAD, W. A.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
- MEADE, Rear-Adm. Herbert—appointment, JULY 31, 4g; SEPT. 1, 20e
- MEADOWCROFT, Dr. Cecil—motor accident, SEPT. 7, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- MEADOWS, Mr. James:—
at Richmond, on coalmining industry, AUG. 28, 12c
on coalminers—strike: distress (l.), JULY 2, 19b; wages (l.), 9, 18e
on Conservative trade unionists (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- MEADOWS, Mr. Tom H.—will, JULY 2, 17e
- MEARS, Sir Grimwood (Chief Justice)—chairman of committee on Bombay reclamation scheme, JULY 21, 13b; health, AUG. 31, 11g; at Allahabad, SEPT. 1, 11f; leaving Bombay, 4, 9g; leaves for England, 13, 11g
on Bombay reclamation scheme (statement), AUG. 4, 11e
- MEASURES: see WEIGHTS and measures
- MEAT:—
Chilled—from Australia: increased shipment, JULY 24, 8e

MEAT (continued) :—

Cold storage—British Empire Producers' Organization: decision, AUG. 9, 15*d*

Consumption—decrease: Mr. A. H. Watt (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*

Foreign—purchase by British farmers: see AGRICULTURE—Farming—Farmer's family budget

Australia, from—Hassan, Mr. A. R. (l.), JULY 31, 8*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 30, 9*a*

Continental—prohibition order:—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17*b*

Dutch inspectors—views, AUG. 11, 9*b* (9*e*, 4*)

Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 1, 10*d*

Netherlands—Agriculture Ministry (statement), AUG. 30, 15*c*

Inspectors—Mr. A. H. Watt (s.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*

Pork—scarcity: Mr. A. C. Knight (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*

Prices—Southport: Food Council Executive Committee's action, SEPT. 29, 12*f*

Supplies—during foot-and-mouth disease outbreaks: National Federation of Meat Traders' Association: decision, SEPT. 28, 16*c*

Trade :—

American, South—British and American interests: settlement discussions (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*b*

MEATH, Lord—on Metropolitan Public Gardens Association (l.), JULY 20, 10*d*

MECCA—article ("The road to Mecca"), JULY 21, 16*a*;—Photographs, JULY 21, 18;—Railway to: see under HEJAZ;—Viceroy: see FEISAL, Emir

MÉCRIM—drowning accident: see under FRANCE—Accidents

MEDALS (British) :—

Air Force Cross, JULY 3, 19*e*

Air Force Medal, JULY 3, 19*e*

British Empire, JULY 3, 19*d*; 5, 16*a*, *b*, *c* (3* 4*)

Imperial Service, JULY 3, 19*e*

Kaisar i Hind, JULY 3, 19*e*

Life saving :—

Bronze medal, JULY 1, 14*b*

Gold and silver for gallantry, JULY 23, 16*b*

Meritorious Service, AUG. 20, 13*d*

Military Cross, JULY 10, 16*d*

Naval long service and good conduct—presentation procedure, AUG. 31, 20*b*; awards to native ratings, SEPT. 16, 7*e*

Sales—by Messrs. Glendining, JULY 3, 11*b* (2* 3* 4*)

War, The Great :—

Battle clasps—Bacon, Capt. A. F. L. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Crozier, Brig.-Gen. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*;—Doctor, Mr. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—Farren, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*;—Jamcs, Mr. E. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*;—Lawrad, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*;—Salmon, Capt. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*f*

Ribbons, wearing of—Chamier, Maj. A. C. (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*;—Warren, Mr. F. H. (l.), JULY 27, 17*c*

Wearing—naval regulations, AUG. 11, 8*g*; 19, 13*a*

MEDALS (foreign) :—

France—Epidemics, JULY 12, 12*d*;—Life saving: bronze, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Military, AUG. 6, 11*g*; 26, 9*g*

MEDDINGS, Samuel J.—betting charge, JULY 8, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)

"MEDEHAMSTEAD"—on *The Times* cuttings (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*

MEDICAL :—

Beit Memorial Fellowship—awards, JULY 10, 10*d*; meeting and report, 10, 10*d*

Etiquette—breach: instance, AUG. 26, 12*e*

Practitioners—Post Graduate Hostel: inaugurated at Imperial Hotel, JULY 17, 10*e*

Preventive Medicine—new edition of memorandum, JULY 1, 13*c*

Research—Privy Council Committee: reconstituted, JULY 28, 14*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 14, 10*f*

Services—scheme: leading article, JULY 24, 13*b*

Students—tour in Canada and United States, AUG. 14, 12*b*

Therapeutical substances—advisory committee appointed, AUG. 19, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

MEDICAL Research Council—members, SEPT. 30, 12*e*

MEDITERRANEAN :—

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Exploration, scientific—international conference, JULY 14, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Spain—policy: Marquis de Estella (int.), AUG. 16, 9*e*; French opinion, 17, 10*e*

Spain and Italy—interests: treaty signed, AUG. 10, 12*b*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); Italian Press opinion, 11, 11*b*; 18, 10*e*

MEDWAY, Lieut.-Cdr. Frederick—biographical, AUG. 6, 8*e*

MEE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

MEGATA, Baron Tanetaro (Japan)—death, SEPT. 13, 11*e*

MEGNA (river)—ferry-boat disaster: see under INDIA—Accidents

MEGSON, Mrs. Isabella J.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*

MEHDI Kuswaini, Seyyid—on Iraq: Mahomedan unity (representations), JULY 20, 13*d*

MEHLICH, Herr Ernst (Germany)—killed, AUG. 20, 10*d*; biographical, 21, 7*b*

MEHTA, Sir Lallubhai S.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—Prime Minister and Secretary for External Affairs, JULY 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); political position, SEPT. 17, 12*d*; 23, 12*e*; to retire from political life, 25, 10*f*; resigns, 27, 12*d*; press tributes to services, 28, 14*f*

Conservative Party—leadership: resignation discussed, SEPT. 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 25, 10*f*

General election campaign—addresses meetings, JULY 21, 13*e*; 27, 12*f*; AUG. 4, 11*c*; 23, 10*g*; SEPT. 6, 12*f*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*g*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*e*; 13, 12*a*; defeated, 16, 12*a*; 17, 12*d*

Portage La Prairie—renominated for, AUG. 10, 11*d*

Policy—Toronto *Mail and Empire* criticism, SEPT. 20, 14*f*

War policy—Mr. Rowell (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*a*

- MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) (continued) :—
 at Brantford, on tariff, SEPT. 8, 12b
 at Ottawa, on Customs scandal; Governor-General's refusal of dissolution; tariff, JULY 21, 13e
 at Toronto, on policy in future wars, SEPT. 9, 12g
 in Parliament, on right of Governor-General to refuse dissolution, JULY 3, 14a
 on Imperial Conference—attendance of Canadian representatives (statement), SEPT. 27, 12d
 on Ministerial position (statement), JULY 3, 14a
 on railways—policy (statement), AUG. 13, 9c; 14, 9e (3* 4*)
- MEIKLEJOHN, Renee—appreciation: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 17c
- MEISSNER, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 16, 14b
- MEKNES—feast of Mulud: article, SEPT. 28, 13c
- MELANESIAN Mission—committee: member elected, JULY 10, 11g
- MELBA, Dame Nellie—sends cheque to Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, JULY 2, 11g
- MELBOURNE—hospital: new: proposed establishment of medical research institute, SEPT. 7, 11g;—National Gallery: see under VICTORIA
- MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company—dividend: payment announced, AUG. 20, 16e (4*)
- MELBOURNE Steamship Company, Ltd.—*Mernoo*: see under SHIPPING
- MELCHERS, Mr. F. W. A. (Germany)—claim against, JULY 22, 5g
- MELETIOS Metaxakis, Mgr.: see METAXAKIS, Mgr.
- MELLAND, Mr. W.—at Birmingham, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 7, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); 8, 17c
- MELLETT, Mr. Don R.—murder: see under UNITED STATES—Crime
- MELLINS Food, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26f
- MELLO, Senhor Martinho N. (Portugal)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 8, 15d
- MELLON, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for European holiday, JULY 17, 11c; question in Parliament, 27, 7c (and 3* 4*); at Cherbourg, 24, 12b; in Rome, AUG. 4, 12c; 5, 12a; in Paris, 31, 12a (12g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 14c; 2, 9e; 4, 9g; in London, 10, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); guest of Mr. Churchill, 10, 15a; leaves Southampton, 13, 11g; at New York, 18, 12e
 Finance—loans abroad (views), JULY 9, 22d (4*)
 War debt, Allied—reply to petition for cancellation (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b; New York *World* criticism, 23, 13b; 24, 11b (3* 4*); confers with President, SEPT. 23, 11c
 France (statement), JULY 17, 11c
 Great Britain (statement), AUG. 5, 12a
- MELLOR, Sir Gilbert—on Kensington Gardens: road encroachment (l.), JULY 27, 17c
- MELLOR, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- MELLY, Mr. E. F.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 9, 10g
- MELLY, Eleanor—on birds caught in fruit nets (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- MELNICHANSKY, M. (Russia)—delegate to Trades Union Congress, AUG. 26, 10b; Home Office decision, SEPT. 3, 10f
- MELNICHANSKY, M. (Russia) (continued) :—
 (10c, 3* 4*); Trades Union Congress General Council protest, 4, 12d; Russian Press comments, 6, 12b*
- MELTON, Stanley—dangerous driving charge, JULY 6, 11b
- MELVERLEY, Llanymylech—church: preservation appeal, SEPT. 2, 13c
- MELVILLE, Lord—death, SEPT. 22, 15e
- MELVILLE, Lewis: see BENJAMIN, Mr. Lewis S.
- MELVILLE, Violet Lady—on dangerous street crossings (l.), JULY 26, 8e
- MELVIN, Alexander—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 15, 14a
- MELZAK—law case, AUG. 19, 5g; 26, 5g
- "MEMBER of N.F.U., A"—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 25, 11d
- MEMBERS of Parliament :—
 Barcelona—party to visit hydro-electric plant, SEPT. 6, 11g
 Conservative and Unionist Party—Friday attendances (P.N.), JULY 21, 14g
 Industrial Group—meeting, AUG. 3, 10d (and 12d, 3* 4*)
 London, City of—right to sit on Treasury Bench: note, JULY 20, 17f
 Wykehamist, Old—dinner, JULY 16, 16a
- MEMEL :—
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
- MENAI suspension bridge—tolls: abolition discussed, JULY 8, 13c
- MÉNARD, Dr. Maxime (France)—death, AUG. 9, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
- MENDELOFF, Gershon ("Kid" Lewis)—assault charge dismissed, AUG. 26, 6f
- MENDOZA, Señor Carlos (Spain)—on hydro-electric power: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 14a
- MENEVIA, Bp. of: see VAUGHAN, Rt. Rev. Francis
- MÉNJINSKY, M. (Russia)—president of Tche-ka, AUG. 2, 8f
- MENSCHAERT, Gen. A. G. (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 25, 9b (3* 4*)
- Men's Wear*—purchased, SEPT. 24, 17g
- MENTAL Hospitals Association—meeting, JULY 15, 14d
- MENZIES, Dr. F. N. K.—on London health (report), JULY 29, 14c
- MENZIES, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 19a; (F.N.), 26, 18c;—Report, JULY 24, 20d
- MERCANTILE Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18g
- MERCANTILE Dry Dock Company—contracts secured, JULY 31, 14e
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust—dividend, JULY 7, 23b
- MERCANTILE Marine—Company of Master Mariners: see that title;—Cowell, Lieut.-Col. A. V. (l.), JULY 6, 12c;—Engineers: deficiency discussed, JULY 28, 9g
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—on wireless direction finding (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
- MERCANTILE Trust Company of California—American Bank of San Francisco: see that title
- MERCANTON, Prof. P. L. (Switzerland)—on retreating movement of Alpine glaciers (observations), JULY 13, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); surveys Rhone Valley landslip, SEPT. 24, 11d

- MERCER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic—Colonel-Commandant, Royal Artillery, JULY 23, 14e; photograph, 24, 16
- MERCERS' Company—master, SEPT. 17, 9g
- MERCERS' School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14c (3* 4*);—Sports ground: new site: Col. Lane (statement), JULY 12, 20e
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 5d
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16g;—Share issue, SEPT. 25, 15g
- MERCHANT Taylors' Company—master, JULY 19, 14e
- MERCHANT Taylors' School—prizes offered by old boys: awards, AUG. 4, 10e (4*);—Scholarships, JULY 8, 9c;—Science buildings, new: leading article, JULY 8, 17d; foundation-stone laid, 9, 17f; (photo.), 9, 18
- MERCIER, late Cardinal—museum of objects connected with formed, AUG. 13, 9g (3* 4*)
on reunion of Christian churches—correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, JULY 5, 21b
- MEREDITH, Mrs. Marshinka—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23b;—Meeting, JULY 28, 19g;—Report, JULY 19, 21e
- MERIVALE, Mr. Bernard:—*A House Divided*—produced, JULY 3, 12d
None But the Brave—produced, JULY 20, 12c
- MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—on cross-roads traffic rules (l.), JULY 24, 8c
- MERRETT, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 8e
- MERRIMAN, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12e (12b, 2*)
- MERRIMAN, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 3, 12b; 4, 14b, d (2* 3* 4*); Gen. Smuts's tribute, AUG. 4, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 12g; (photo.), 24, 14
Leading article, AUG. 4, 13c
Price, Col. Sir R. (l.), AUG. 6, 14b
- MERRITT, Mrs. Bertram—son born, JULY 12, 17b
- MERRY, Mrs.—dance, JULY 8, 19b
- MERRY del Val, Marquis (Spain)—dinner to King and Queen of Spain, JULY 7, 19e; at San Sebastian, SEPT. 21, 13d; 22, 11d (3* 4*); returns to London, 23, 15b
Photograph (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11f
on Anglo-Spanish societies—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22e
on Artillery Corps dispute (l.), SEPT. 16, 8a
- MERSEY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 3, 13a
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—returns, JULY 9, 20c
- MERSEY side—floods: see under FLOODS
- MERTHYR—Corporation: overdraft sanctioned, AUG. 31, 9g
- MERTON:—
Cannon Hill estate—acquisition as open space: scheme, AUG. 2, 14a
Priory Church—stone coffin discovered, AUG. 20, 12d; grounds: proposed public garden: scheme, 20, 12d
- MERTON, Mr. A.—on registered luggage in Italy (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- MERTON, Herr Richard (Germany) — on charges of fraudulent conspiracy against Mr. H. M. Daugherty: see DAUGHERTY, Mr. H. M.
- MERZ, Mr. C. A.—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b
- MESSAGERIES Maritimes — damages to *Lotus*: claim for compensation against owners of *Bozkurt*: see under SHIP-
PING—*Bozkurt*
- MESSENGER, Mr. James—diamond wedding, AUG. 13, 7g
- MESTON Committee: see under LOCAL authorities: Finance: Grants
- MESTRE—annexation to Venice, JULY 1, 15b
- METALS:—
International agreement: see under IRON and steel
Manufacture — Dr. W. Rosenhain (lect.), SEPT. 6, 11c
Welding—Dr. I. Langmuir (s.), SEPT. 10, 11b; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- METALS Reproduction, Ltd. — law case, JULY 3, 5b
- METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—arrested, AUG. 21, 8g
Anti-Venizelists' demands — President Konduriotis receives; Gen. Kondylis's statement, SEPT. 27, 11d
- METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios, Patriarch of Alexandria:—
Article, JULY 15, 15a
Beale, Rev. H.—message to, SEPT. 4, 13d
Bishops—summoned to conference, JULY 7, 15c (3* 4*)
- METCALFE, Mr. W. P.—on rainfall in Surrey (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
- METEOROLOGY — Air Council Committee: report, SEPT. 30, 7d; — August displays, AUG. 14, 13c
- METHANE—production: Dr. J. F. Norris (l.), SEPT. 9, 11d
- METHODIST Churches: Unity — Croydon conference (Wesleyan): opposition, SEPT. 22, 15f;—Lunn, Sir H. (l.), JULY 12, 10c; — United Methodist Conference: discussion, JULY 10, 11f; — Wesleyan Methodist Conference: vote, JULY 16, 11d; discussion, 23, 16d
- METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 15b
- METRIC system—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 13, 9d
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Home—report, JULY 15, 13g
- METROPOLITAN and City Police Orphanage —prize distribution, JULY 8, 9g
- METROPOLITAN Asylums Board—matrons' salaries: increase, JULY 26, 9g; — Report, AUG. 10, 8f
- METROPOLITAN District Railway—children: special transport arrangements, JULY 22, 25d; — Gardens competition: awards, JULY 21, 19d
- METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways—coupled cars: experiment, AUG. 25, 7g
- METROPOLITAN Gas Company, Melbourne—report, JULY 30, 19g
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—contributions, JULY 3, 17d; 9, 14g; 16, 17c;—Meeting, JULY 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 30, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
- METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—appeal, JULY 20, 10d
- METROPOLITAN Railway Company — Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 18a;—Director elected, JULY 10, 19e (19g, 4*);—Dividend, JULY 23, 22b; (F.N.), 23, 21c;—Services: full resumption: notice, JULY 16, 16d; SEPT. 17, 10d; — Suburban services: normal Sunday traffic resumed, JULY 3, 10e
- METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22g

METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd. — contracts secured, AUG. 17, 7*g*

Wireless telegraph patents — agreement approved by Royal Commission on Awards to Inventors, JULY 9, 5*g*
on British Visada, Ltd.—Python Mill (L.), JULY 20, 10*c*

METROPOLITAN Water Board — London, City of: representative, JULY 27, 9*g*; —Member elected, SEPT. 23, 9*g*; —Walton-on-Thames: new pumping station opened, JULY 20, 19*b*

MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd. — capitalization of reserves sanctioned, JULY 9, 24*b*

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—not to seek re-election, AUG. 4, 11*c*

MEXBOROUGH and Swindon Tramways—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*; 16, 11*g*

MEXICAN Light and Power Company—report, SEPT. 8, 19*b*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*

MEXICO :—

Archbishop: see MORA y del Rio, Most Rev. J.

Arms and ammunition — Nogales: seizure, SEPT. 1, 14*b*; —United States: embargo on shipments from not to be removed, AUG. 2, 8*c*

Bandits—murder of Mr. J. Rosenthal: see ROSENTHAL, Mr. J.

Banking—run on banks, AUG. 5, 10*e*

Church and State—enforcement of Article in Constitution requiring priests to be native born: decree, JULY 5, 13*f*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 14*d*; 31, 12*d*; AUG. 2, 8*c*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 11*a*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*f*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 10*c*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 8*g*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 10*g*; 27, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*); 28, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 14*b*; 4, 9*g*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); 13, 11*e*; 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

American Bible Society—Mexican Bible House to continue sales, AUG. 16, 10*e*

Calles, President (statement), JULY 27, 11*e*; (s.), 31, 12*d*; reply to President Leguía, AUG. 6, 12*c*; (int.), 9, 10*c*; receives group of Americans, 11, 12*e*; receives prelates, 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*f*; Message to Congress, SEPT. 3, 9*c*

Policy—article, AUG. 10, 11*a*

Dewey, Prof. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 8*g*

English Church property—British Foreign Office representation, AUG. 10, 11*b*

Leading article, JULY 30, 15*c*

Oregon, Gen.—attitude, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*e*

Protestant Union Church — Rev. W. E. Thomas preaches sermon, AUG. 10, 11*b*

Roman Catholics—Episcopate's proposal for truce rejected, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; appeal for settlement, 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*); rejected, 21, 8*g*; President Calles receives prelates, 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; negotiations: decision, 25, 10*g*; 27, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*); 28, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);

MEXICO :—

Church and State :—

Roman Catholics (continued) :—

petition to Congress, SEPT. 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Chamber rejects, 24, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b* (3* 4*); Archbp. of Guadalaiaara to report to Pope, 13, 11*e*

Article, AUG. 10, 11*a*

Churches—Government threat to seize disused, JULY 29, 12*f*; committees of laymen to take over charge on behalf of clergy, 30, 14*d*; AUG. 4, 12*c*; efforts of officials to obtain surrender: disorders, 2, 8*c* (and 4*); 3, 10*c*; 6, 12*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*f*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 25, 10*g*; —Cathedral in Mexico City: queue of worshippers (photo), AUG. 10, 16; —Restoration to priests acceding to laws: excommunicated, AUG. 6, 12*c*; 16, 10*e*; —Services: ceremonies involving participation of priests to cease, JULY 30, 14*d*

Debates, public—between representatives of Government and Hierarchy, AUG. 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*c*; 12, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Diaz, Bp. (statements), AUG. 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*c*; 21, 8*g*; 28, 9*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 14*b*

Disarming—ordered, JULY 31, 12*d*

Economic boycott, JULY 19, 11*e*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 14*d*; AUG. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 16, 10*e*; 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*); 21, 8*g*; 27, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*); 28, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Interdict — Bishop's Pastoral letter, JULY 27, 11*e*; —Hill, Mr. P. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 12*d*; —Leading article, AUG. 9, 12*d*

Labour—parade in Mexico City, AUG. 3, 10*c*

Labour Federation — attitude, AUG. 2, 8*c*

Pope—call to prayer, JULY 30, 14*d*; (s.); AUG. 16, 10*c*; hears Mgr. Creshi's report, SEPT. 4, 9*g*

Vatican — attitude: *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 10*c*; reply to President Calles's assertion, 16, 10*e*; 17, 9*d*

United States—attitude; special prayers in Roman Catholic churches in New York, AUG. 3, 10*c*; Episcopal Church of San José de Gracia restored, 7, 10*e*
Congregational Church Social Relations Committee — Secretary (int.), AUG. 19, 10*e*
Coolidge, President (view), SEPT. 9, 11*b*

Knights of Columbus—President Coolidge refuses to receive delegation, AUG. 12, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Mr. Kellogg receives, 14, 10*c*

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES

Finance—debt: remittances: announcement, JULY 2, 21*c*; 6, 22*f*; question in British Parliament,

MEXICO :—

Finance (continued) :—

7, 9c;—Expenditure, public : re-trenchment : Federation of Chambers of Commerce declaration, SEPT. 6, 11b (11c, 3* 4*);—Loan : arranged, AUG. 16, 10e

Floods, SEPT. 1, 11g

Gold—shipments to United States, JULY 31, 17c

Indians, Yaqui—rising in Sonora; besiege Gen. Obregon in train, SEPT. 15, 11c; battle with Federal troops, 16, 11c; 18, 9c

Insurance companies—non-registered : American agents not permitted to enter, AUG. 27, 12e (12c, 4*)

Labour—capital, relations with : compulsory share of profits : Bill, SEPT. 4, 10e

Land reform—article ("Indians and the land") AUG. 10, 11a

Minerals—as State property : new laws, AUG. 14, 10c

Ministry—possible changes, AUG. 27, 12e (12c, 4*)

Mortgage moratorium removed, SEPT. 4, 15g

Nicaragua, relations with—Managua Consulate closed, SEPT. 2, 9b;—Revolution : see under NICARAGUA

Oil :—

Lands—tenure : Secretary of Industry decree, SEPT. 4, 10e

Calles, President (message), SEPT. 3, 9c

United States : see under *United States*, below

Production—*Tampico Tribune* statement, SEPT. 28, 13g (3* 4*)

Parliament (Congress) :—

Chamber of Deputies Electoral College—final sessions, AUG. 17, 10c

Session—opened; President's message, SEPT. 3, 9c

Politicians—fights in Mexico City street, AUG. 21, 8g; 27, 12e (12c, 4*)

Pineda, Señor—assassinated, AUG. 27, 12e (12c, 4*)

Presidency election (1928)—Pacific League of Defenders of Liberty to nominate civilian candidate, AUG. 23, 10e

President : see CALLES

Prices—commodities : effect of fall in silver, AUG. 11, 14b (12e, 3*)

Religion—enforcement of Article in Constitution requiring priests to be native born : see under *Church and State*, above

Revolution—plans for invasion from United States territory : capture of rebels, AUG. 17, 10c; arrests, 18, 10d; 19, 10e; 21, 8g

Colima—plot : arrests, SEPT. 8, 11f; 9, 11c (3* 4*)

Hydroplanes for patrol, SEPT. 6, 11b (11c, 3* 4*)

Riot—Mexico City Stadium, AUG. 25, 10g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Silver—fall in price, AUG. 11, 14b (12e, 3*)

Spain—Minister to Mexico City appointed, AUG. 4, 11g

Trade—treaties containing most-favoured-nation clauses : decision, SEPT. 8, 11f

MEXICO (continued) :—

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to Mexico City—denies rumour of intended resignation, AUG. 20, 12b (12d, 4*); 27, 12e (12c, 4*)

Property rights—citizens' claims for damages sustained during revolution movements, AUG. 20, 12b (12d, 4*); 27, 12e (12c, 4*); President Coolidge (view), SEPT. 9, 11b

Land and oil laws—Ambassador's attitude, AUG. 10, 11b; 19, 10e; *Excelsior* (art. quoted), 18, 10e

Protestant mission to study conditions—arrives, JULY 30, 14d

Trade—diminution : object of Church boycott, AUG. 5, 10e

Weather : see under WEATHER

Yaqui rising : see *Indians*, above

MEXICO City Banking Corporation, S.A., Mexico—Bank of Montreal : see under BANK of Montreal

MEXICO North-Western Railway Company—report of receiver, JULY 8, 24b

MEXICO Tramways Company—report, SEPT. 8, 19b

MEYENDORF, brothers (Russia)—killed in Mont Blanc range in 1924 : rucksack found, SEPT. 21, 13g

MEYER, Dr. F. B.—at Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road (add.), JULY 5, 17e

MEYER, Sir Frank :—
at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9f
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9a

MEYER, Mrs. Julia C.—will, JULY 20, 17d

MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 27, 5a

MEYNELL, Dr. Joseph L.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c

MEYRICK, Capt. S. J.—appointment, JULY 1, 10g

MEYRICK-JONES, Mr. L. M.—on cruelty to animals : adequate punishment (l.), JULY 31, 8e

MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Col. Richard F.—death, SEPT. 3, 12c; appreciation : correspondence, 7, 17c

MIAMI—description, SEPT. 20, 14e (3* 4*)
Article ("Miami and its sudden growth"), SEPT. 21, 16d (14d, 3* 4*)

Hurricane : see under WEATHER—United States—Florida

Photographs, SEPT. 21, 18

MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—arrested, JULY 19, 12c; deported, 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); returns to Athens, 28, 11d
on Yugoslav convention (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11a

MICHAEL Angelo—panel attributed discovered in Bologna, JULY 23, 15g

MICHIGAN Central Railroad Company :—
New York Central Railroad Company—proposed lease : application for temporary restraining order, SEPT. 13, 19e; Court of Appeal : decision, 20, 22c

MICHOACHAN and Pacific Railway Company—report, JULY 15, 22g

MICHOACHAN Railway and Mining Company—report, JULY 15, 22g

MICHOLLS, Mr. Edward M.—death, SEPT. 21, 16e; Mr. C. S. Montefiore (l.), 21, 16c

MICHOTTE, Prof. A.—at British Association, on analysis of mental facts, AUG. 6, 7g

MICKLEM, Mr. Hugh—director of Selection Trust, Ltd., JULY 24, 19g

- MICROPHONE—use in Court: instance, SEPT. 21, 6d
- MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b
- MIDDLESBROUGH — All Saints' Church: thefts from, AUG. 17, 7g (7f, 3* 4*);—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 27, 7a;—Docks: extensions projected, AUG. 17, 7g;—Electricity: new generating station: inquiry to be held, SEPT. 22, 9g
- MIDDLESEX — electoral: Brentford and Chiswick, SEPT. 29, 9g;—Kingsbury: amalgamation with Little Stanmore: scheme, JULY 29, 9g;—Weights and measures: infringement: statistics, AUG. 3, 7g
- Middlesex County Times*—law case, JULY 1, 5b
- MIDDLESEX Hospital:—
Anonymous gift of £10,000, AUG. 12, 10e (10g, 3* 4*)
Reconstruction Fund—lists: thirteenth, JULY 15, 21e; fourteenth, SEPT. 11, 6e
Report, AUG. 10, 15c
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School—winter session: opening arrangements, SEPT. 23, 15b
- MIDDLESEX Regiment—dinner, JULY 1, 19d;—1st Battn.: Prince of Wales inspects, JULY 29, 15e
- MIDDLESEX Sessions—chairman, JULY 12, 21f
- MIDDLETON, Miss Annie F.—will, JULY 20, 17d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. G. A. T.—on Thames bridges: royal commission (l.), JULY 14, 10e
- MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on Civil Servants and trade unions (statement), AUG. 5, 10b
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Gerald C.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Robert — will, AUG. 23, 13d
- MIDDLETON, Thomas—lost manuscript: Dr. F. S. Boas (l.), JULY 15, 17e
- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas—leaving for India, SEPT. 18, 4d
at British Association, on food supplies, AUG. 10, 7b
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 16f; SEPT. 9, 18f;—Shares sold, JULY 16, 19f
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 18a;—Report, SEPT. 2, 15g; (F.N.), 3, 15b
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- MIDI Railway Company—bonds, six per cent.: interest payment announced, AUG. 19, 15f
- MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—balance sheet (F.N.), JULY 17, 18a;—Blackpool branch: burglary, AUG. 10, 9d;—Branches, new, JULY 1, 22g (4*); 8, 24b; 14, 21f (4*); 20, 20d; AUG. 9, 17f;—Dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b;—Royal Agricultural Society (Reading): branch in grounds, JULY 5, 24f
- MIDLETON, Lord:—
at Haslemere, on promotion of museums, AUG. 28, 12d
at House of Commons, on reform of House of Lords, JULY 21, 9d (9f, 4*)
in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Mctropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8c
- MID-NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Railway—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 20e (3* 4*); 9, 9a
- MIDWIVES — Bill: Lords amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 3, 6g; 4, 7g (4*); Royal Assent, 5, 6a; official circular, 18, 7d
- MIEDVIEDIEFF, M. (Russia):—
on Communist Party (pamphlet)—*Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 11d
on workers' condition (statement), AUG. 3, 10a (10f, 3* 4*)
- MIERS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- MIERS, Sir Henry—presentation, JULY 12, 12d
Manchester University—tribute, JULY 22, 16e
at Cambridge, on Imperial interchange of students, JULY 15, 13c
- MIHALACHE, M. (Rumania)—vice-president of National Peasant Party, SEPT. 29, 11d
- MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia) — arranges for distribution of secret Communist Party document, JULY 28, 12b
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia) — Trade Commissar, AUG. 16, 10e; to replace Kameneff in Council of Labour and Defence, 20, 10c
- MILAN—accidents: see under ITALY;—Road exhibition, international: see under ROADS
- MILAN, M. (France) — president of Sinking Fund Institution, AUG. 9, 10d
- MILANO, Francesco—funeral, AUG. 24, 7g
- MILECHTEN, Léon (France) — attempted escape from Criminal Court in Paris, SEPT. 14, 13b
- MILE End — Craft School: memorial garden opened, JULY 13, 12e
- MILES, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- MILETOPOLIS, titular Bishop of: see BIDWELL, Mgr. Manuel
- MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, JULY 24, 15a; leaves for Scotland, SEPT. 17, 15a
- MILHAUD, M. Albert (France) — Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- "MILITARY Correspondent, A"—on "tactical blindness" of tanks (l.), SEPT. 9, 8a
- MILK:—
Clean:—
Regulations—postponed, JULY 1, 16g; Unionist Agricultural Committee: decision (P.N.), 1, 16g; issued, 13, 11e
Contracts—article, SEPT. 6, 7c
Glass bottles — breakage: correspondence, AUG. 30, 15e
Hosier, Mr. A. J. — open air farm: article, JULY 26, 17a; correction, AUG. 9, 8b (8e, 4*)
Preservatives — prosecutions, AUG. 26, 6e
Prices—advanced, SEPT. 2, 12c; 4, 10g; — Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd. (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 14f; decision, 29, 12f; — Article ("Farmers and the new prices"), SEPT. 27, 18a;—Buckley, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 13e; 25, 11d; 27, 18d; — Farmers' contracts, SEPT. 16, 12b; Mr. E. W. Langford (s.), SEPT. 17, 12c; National Farmers' Union (statement), 17, 12e;—Food Council; letter to dairymen's associations, SEPT. 17, 12e; acknowledged, 20, 14g; replies, 21, 14f; inquiry: arrangements, 28, 11c; executive committee's decision, 29, 12f;—Mctropolitan Dairymen's As-

MILK:—

Prices (continued):—

sociation: decision, SEPT. 1, 12*d*;—Northern counties: deadlock, SEPT. 17 12*e*;—United Dairies, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15*e*;—West Surrey Master Dairymen's Association: statement, AUG. 30, 7*g*

Purity—tests: report, SEPT. 7, 9*d*

Quality—Mr. W. Buckley (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*

Recording—Central Council of Milk Recording Societies: scheme, JULY 2, 11*e*

Transport:—

Morgan-Smith, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*

Sealed churns—Christie, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 23, 7*f*;—Kelland, Mr. W. W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 18*d*

Tankers—development, AUG. 16, 15*b*;—Scammell Lorries, Ltd.: article, SEPT. 9, 7*d*;—Seligman, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*

MILK Recording Societies:—

Central Council—Harold Jackson Challenge Trophy Competition: scheme, JULY 2, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Meetings, JULY 2, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 8*e*;—Year Book: not to be issued, JULY 2, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

MILLAIS, Sir John—"Apple Blossom" (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18

MILLAR, Mr. Arnold—bronze medal for life-saving, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

MILLAR, Mr. H. Johnstone:—

on taxation of cats (l.), JULY 27, 17*e*

on week-end cottages (l.), AUG. 5, 13*f*

MILLARS' Timber and Trading Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*; (F.N.), 10, 19*d*

MILLER—law case, JULY 9, 6*a*

MILLER, Mr. Albert B.—death, JULY 6, 18*c*; will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

MILLER, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 12*c*; 17, 7*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

MILLER, Vicc-Adm. Charles B.—fatal accident, JULY 15, 10*e*; will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*

MILLER, Dr. Crichton—at British Association, on public school system, AUG. 11, 7*b*

MILLER, Leading Air Craftsman F. W.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 16*d*

MILLER, George McL.—theft charge, JULY 2, 8*e*; 19, 9*e* (4*)

MILLER, Mr. James—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*

MILLER, Capt. James A.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*

MILLER, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*

MILLER, Mr. S. A.—reappears after presumed drowning, SEPT. 14, 16*a*

MILLER, Col. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—fraudulent conspiracy charge, SEPT. 11, 9*g*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)

MILLER, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*

MILLER (G. L.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—control secured by trade union leaders, JULY 3, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

MILLERAND, M. (France)—presides at meeting of executive of National Republican League, JULY 26, 12*b*

MILL Hill School—Foundation Day, JULY 10, 9*f*

MILLICHP, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

MILLINGTON, Mr. Jesse—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

MILLINGTON, Mr. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

MILLINGTON, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*

MILLIS, Mr. C. T.—on City Guilds munificence (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*

MILLS, Mrs. Eleanor: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Hall, Rt. Rev. D. E. W.

MILLS, Mr. F.—on cotton trade: effect of coalminers' strike (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*d*

MILLS, Rev. J. Morley—retirement, JULY 13, 19*e*

MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on Imperial Conference Secretariat (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*

MILLS, Mr. J. W.—funeral, AUG. 14, 7*d*

MILLS, Mr. Reginald M.—death, JULY 7, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*g*

MILLS, Mr. W. Haslam—at Oxford, on industry, JULY 26, 9*e*

MILLSPAUGH, Dr. Arthur C.—"The American Task in Persia": reviewed, AUG. 31, 10*d*

MILNE, Mr. A. A.—*Portrait of a Gentleman in Slippers*: produced, SEPT. 6, 10*d*

MILNE, Gen. Sir George—inspections at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JULY 16, 11*f*; inspects Eton College Officers' Training Corps, 19, 9*c*; (photo.), 19, 16

on Officers' Training Corps—examination results (report), SEPT. 22, 9*b*

MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw—member of Imperial Economic Committee, AUG. 11, 12*c*

in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10*d*; 3, 9*d* (4*);—India: administration, JULY 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 4*)

on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*

MILNE, Mr. J. V.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 5, 13*f*

MILNE, Mr. M. B.—on Tangier (l.), AUG. 29, 6*d*

MILNER, Lady—presents Sturry Court to King's School, Canterbury, SEPT. 29, 13*e*

MILNER, Lord—memorial: appeal: signatories, JULY 19, 13*e*

MILNER, Sir Frederick—health, AUG. 24, 13*a*

at Park-lane, on King's Roll Clerks' Association, JULY 2, 16*e*

on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 3, 15*b*

on Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 15*c*

on tuberculosis—village settlements (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*

on war pensions for non-combatants (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*

MILNE-REDHEAD, Mr. H.—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 17, 13*e*

MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 16*g*

MILTON, Mr. Francis R. S.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*

MILTON, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

MILWARD, Col. C. A.—Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 9, 14*f*

MILWARD, Mr. G. H.—on trade with South America (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*

MINDEN, Battle of—anniversary observed, AUG. 2, 5*g* (4*)

MINERALOGICAL Society—jubilee celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 20*f*; delegates' names, 20, 20*f*; conversazione, 22, 9*e*; Prof. W. W. Watts (s.), 22, 9*e*

MINERALS—transport committee : see under
COAL and coalmining : Transport
MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY
1, 25b

MINERAL waters—duty : remission : new
Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 7,
9c

“ MINER of 40 years experience, A ”—on
coalminers’ strike (l.), JULY 28, 13c

MINERS’ Federation—delegate conference,
JULY 31, 12a ; AUG. 17, 10a ; 18, 10a ;
SEPT. 3, 10a ; 30, 12a ;—Executive :
meeting, JULY 30, 14a ; AUG. 19, 10a ;
SEPT. 15, 12a ;—Officials : election,
JULY 17, 12e

MINERVA Motors, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT.
27, 9c

MINES, floating—reported off Dartmouth,
AUG. 11, 9g ; off Cape May, 28, 9g

MINES Department—estimates : vote agreed
in Committee of Supply, JULY 27, 7d ;
28, 8f (4*)

MINETT, Reginald—thrift charge, AUG. 2, 7b

MINGANA, Dr. Alphonse :—
on Christianity in India (p.), AUG. 14,
13b (4*)

MINING Association—on coalminers’ wages
(l.), JULY 13, 15e

MINISTRY :—
Labour, future—Independent Labour
Party : discussion at Summer
School, AUG. 21, 10d

Members :—

Directorships—Carson, Lord (s.),

JULY 21, 9c (17f, 4*) ;—Guin-

ness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 12, 9c ;—

Leading article, JULY 13, 15b ;

—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

JULY 10, 16a ;—MacDonald, Mr.

J. R. (art. quoted), JULY 21,

19d ;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY

15, 10f ;—Parliament : ques-

tions, JULY 6, 9d ; 9, 10b ; (P.N.),

9, 14e ; 10, 14d ; motion de-

feated, 13, 9c (and 3* 4*) ; 14,

9c (3* 4*) ; questions, 30, 8g

Re-election—Bill : in Lords : com-

mittee, JULY 9, 9a ; third read-

ing, 14, 8b ; Royal Assent, 16, 8d

Reorganization—Mr. R. Muir (s.),

JULY 26, 9c

Scotland, Secretaryship of State for :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY

2, 9a ; committee, 9, 9a ; third

reading, 14, 8b ; Royal Assent,

16, 8d

Holders, former—attempt to secure

portraits for Scottish Office,

JULY 16, 12d

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—

Cabinet—meetings, JULY 1, 16c ; 6,

16c ; 8, 18e ; 15, 16d (16f, 3* 4*) ;

22, 14b (14f, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12g ; 31,

12g (12d, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 12b ;

SEPT. 17, 12b (12g, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10f

(10c, 3* 4*)

Members’ directorships : see BALD-

WIN, Mr. Stanley ; CHAMBER-

LAIN, Mr. Neville ; CUNLIFFE-

LISTER, Sir Philip

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 7d ;

AUG. 24, 12b

Policy—Baldwin, Mr. S. (tel. quoted),

SEPT. 13, 9b ;—Chamberlain, Mr.

N. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14a ;—League to

Enforce Public Economy : memo-

randum, SEPT. 16, 9f ;—Mac-

Donald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 12,

9b ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9b ;—

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.),

JULY 23, 11e ;—National Union of

Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 9,

MINISTRY (Baldwin) :—

Policy (continued) :—

11e ;—Wales and Monmouthshire
National Conservative and Union-
ist Council : resolution, SEPT. 25,
7b

Scotland, Secretary and Under-Secre-
tary of State for—new status,
JULY 27, 12f

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JULY 27, 14c

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 24, 12d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 11e

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 22, 9b

MINISTRY (Labour : MacDonald), 1924 :—

Liberal Party attitude—Mr. D. Lloyd

George (s.), JULY 31, 7d

MINNIS, Mr. Harold C.—will, AUG. 13,
13c

MINORITIES :—

European States, in—Conference

(Geneva) : Dr. Ammende (int.),

AUG. 25, 9c ; held, 27, 9c ; resolu-

tions passed, 31, 14a

International protection—report of

committee of International Law

Association adopted, AUG. 10, 11b ;

article, 16, 11f

MINOS, Señor Manteca (Spain)—fined, JULY

5, 13c

MINT, Royal : see ROYAL Mint

MINTO, late Lord—India : association with

alleged official bias in favour of

Mahomedans : Lord Olivier (l.), AUG.

12, 15a ; Press comment, 14, 10b

MISKELLY, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 16,
13d

MISKOLCZ—new stalactite grotto dis-

covered, JULY 9, 13g

MISSIONS :—

Araucanian Mission in Chile—meeting,

JULY 3, 17c

Australian Board—report, SEPT. 11,

13f ; correction, 18, 13b

China—Presbyterian Church of Eng-

land : report, AUG. 9, 13c

Church of England (World Call)—

York diocese : meetings an-

nounced, SEPT. 16, 15b

Exhibitions—Basingstoke : arrange-

ments, JULY 2, 16d

New Zealand Board—report, SEPT. 18,

13b

Swedish—Rev. C. Anshelm : tour of

investigation, JULY 12, 17c

MISSIONS to Seamen Institutes—Ghent :

building to be opened, JULY 23, 12b

(3* 4*) ; opened, 26, 11d

MISSION to Lepers—report, JULY 24, 14a ;

26, 14c (3* 4*)

MISSISSIPPI (State)—debts : see under

UNITED STATES—Finance—Loans—

Great Britain

MISSOURI, Kansas, and Texas Railway Com-

pany—Kansas City Southern Railway :

see that title ;—St. Louis Southwestern

Railroad, proposal to acquire, JULY 24,

17g ; 26, 18e ; petition against, SEPT. 11,

16e

MISTRESS—on bogus applicants for

domestic service (l.), JULY 10, 10a

MITCHAM—fair : see under FAIRS ;—Loan

proposed : inquiry to be reopened, AUG.

13, 12e ; held, SEPT. 8, 9e ; 9, 9c (and 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 24, 13c

MITCHELL, Miss Anne—will, JULY 23, 17f

MITCHELL, Councillor E. Miles (Lord Mayor

of Manchester)—to receive new badge,

AUG. 12, 13g

at Manchester, on offer of freedom to

Dominion delegates to Imperial

Conference, SEPT. 2, 7b (12b, 3*

4*) ; 16, 9a

- MITCHELL, Miss Eleanor—wins speed competition for typewriting, JULY 8, 15*g* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mrs. Eliza H.—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- MITCHELL, Mr. Frank :—
on schoolboy cricket (1.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
on sparrows at Lord's (1.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*
- MITCHELL, Sir Herbert E.—K.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. I. H.—member of Government commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12*c*; 7, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- MITCHELL, Mr. J. F.—on a fair country (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
- MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
- MITCHELL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- MITCHELL, Mr. M. E. :—
at Manchester, on industrial peace, JULY 20, 11*b*
- MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers—on African volcanoes (1.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
- MITCHELL, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 24, 15*c*
- MITCHELL, Mr. Stephen :—
at House of Commons, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, JULY 2, 8*f*
- MITCHELL, Rev. Walter—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—chairman of committee on sale of poisons, JULY 21, 9*f*
- MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 14, 16*d*; (F.N.), 14, 15*b*;—Report, JULY 27, 19*b* (4*); (F.N.), 27, 18*c*
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William :—
Telegrams—charges (statement), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
at Croydon, on coalmining industry, JULY 1, 10*c*
at Neath, on two-party system; Government policy, JULY 23, 11*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Broadcasting—administration by public corporation, JULY 15, 10*a*;—Licences, JULY 7, 9*b*, 26*c*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. : birthday, JULY 28, 8*d*
Elliott's Metal Company—contracts, JULY 13, 10*d*
Hatton-garden mail van robbery, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Post Office—services; employee's wages, JULY 15, 10*a*
Telegraph services, JULY 15, 10*a*
Telegraphy, wireless—beam system; Imperial service, JULY 15, 10*a*; Rugby station, JULY 28, 8*d*
Telephones—services, JULY 15, 10*a*
- MITCHELSON, Sir Archibald—at Dodworth, on coalminers' hours, SEPT. 10, 14*e*
- MITILINEU, M. (Rumania)—on Franco-Rumanian treaty (statement), AUG. 14, 9*d*
- MITRA, Sir Baupendra N. (India)—Hindu and Mahomedan communities in Calcutta : mission of reconciliation, JULY 28, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- MITTON, Mrs. Phoebe—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- MLODZIANOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—attitude of Diet, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
- MOBBS, Mr. Aaron—death, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—Indian Currency Commission report (circular; F.N.), AUG. 6, 18*c* (4*)
- MOCHA Tea of Ceylon—report, AUG. 17, 15*c*
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
- MODY, Mr. H. P. — on Bombay Harbour development (evid.), AUG. 20, 9*b*
- MOENICH (Oscar) and Company, Ltd.—on inferior coal (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- MOFFAT, Mr. Curtis — photographic exhibition, JULY 9, 12*b*
- MOFFAT (A. E.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 7, 5*e*
- MOFFETT, Miss Caroline — arrives in England, JULY 17, 10*d*
- MOGG, Eng.-Rear-Adm. W. G.—mayor of Gosport, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- MOHACS, battle of—400th anniversary, AUG. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MOHAMED Veli Khan Tunakabuni (Persia)—reported suicide, JULY 21, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- MOIR, Rear-Adm. W. M. — promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- MOIR-BYRES, Capt. Edward B.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- MOISEIWITSCH, Mr. Benno — pianoforte recital, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- MOLE, Ald. — at Chester-le-Street, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 31, 14*d*
- MOLESWORTH, Mr. (New South Wales) — scene with Mr. Lang in Parliament, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- MOLLER, Mr. O. P.—on fares to Belgium (1.), JULY 16, 10*a*
- MOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—returns to Sofia, AUG. 5, 16*g*
Finance — Refugee loan : negotiations : see under BULGARIA
- MOLONY, Dr. Fitz-James—appreciation : correspondence, AUG. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- MOLONY, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 17*d*
- MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia) — on elections (statement), AUG. 25, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E.—on emigrants to Canada (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
- MOLTENO, Vice-Adm. V. B. — promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- MOLYNEUX, Petty Officer T. J. — bullet located by X rays after 33 years, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
- MOMBASA :—
Harbour : report (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18*c*
- MONACO :—
Mayor—visits Lord Mayor of London, AUG. 26, 13*e*
- MONACO, Dgr. Princess of—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
- MONCAS, Mr. W. B. — rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 25, 7*c*
- MONCK, Mr. John B.—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- MONCKTON, Mr. Herbert—death, JULY 13, 11*g*
- MOND, Lady—jewelry stolen, JULY 20, 11*b*
- MOND, Sir Alfred — re-elected director of Magadi Soda Company, JULY 2, 21*c* (4*); to retain seat in Commons; reply to Carmarthen electors' deputation, 13, 16*d*; member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, 23, 14*d*; leaving for Canada and United States, AUG. 20, 13*a*; chairman of standing committee on fuel economy, 21, 8*b*; president of Institution of Fuel Economy Engineers, SEPT. 7, 17*c*
at Bishop Auckland, on Ministers and directorships; class hatred, JULY 15, 10*f*
at Bloomsbury, on Rockefeller Foundation gift to School of Hygiene, JULY 8, 18*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on coalmining industry; trade; foreign competition, JULY 3, 11*b*; on attacks on Mr. S. Baldwin, 7, 18*b*
at Grosvenor Hotel, on Mond Nickel Company, Ltd., JULY 3, 22*a*
at Hotel Great Central, on research in hormones, JULY 21, 11*e*; on British chemical research, 22, 9*b*
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 7, 21*b*

- MOND, Sir Alfred (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill,
JULY 1, 10a;—Mining Industry
Bill, JULY 28, 8e
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—employees'
participation scheme: Sir A. Mond
(s.), JULY 3, 22b; (F.N.), 5, 22f;—
Meeting, JULY 3, 22a
- MONET, M. Claude (France)—health, SEPT.
25, 9g; 27, 11g
- MONEY, Sir L. Chiozza—on motorists and
tramways (l.), JULY 12, 10d; 19, 8d;
24, 8b
- MONEYLENDERS — Bill: in Commons:
financial resolution agreed, JULY 1,
10c; 2, 10d (4*); (P.N.), 23, 14f;
before Standing Committee, 28, 8g;
29, 14e; 30, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); (P.N.),
31, 12g;—Manchester County Court
incident, JULY 22, 16b
- MONGOLIA :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Fauna expedition: see AMERICAN
Museum of Natural History
- MONKEYS—baboon escapes at Crystal
Palace (High Level) station, SEPT. 23,
14d
- MONOLITHIC Building Company — share
issue, JULY 3, 21g
- MONRAD, late Dr. (Denmark)—collection of
etchings presented to New Zealand in
1869 placed in Turnbull Library,
SEPT. 6, 11g
- MONRO, Gen. Sir Charles—leaves Gibraltar,
AUG. 3, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); in England,
5, 13a
- MONRO, Sir H. C.—chairman of commission
on Doncaster area drainage, JULY 3,
11g (2* 3* 4*)
- MONRO, Miss K. F.—on price of fish and
fruit (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a
- MONROE, Mr. W. S. (Newfoundland)—
delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT.
30, 12f
London, City of—freedom to be con-
ferred, SEPT. 24, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- MONROE doctrine—Chile: attitude: article,
AUG. 6, 11b
- MONTAGU, Lord Charles — entertains M.
Caillaux at dinner, JULY 13, 14d
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co. — on France:
foreign trade (circular), SEPT. 22, 17b
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—chairman of
House of Lords' Roads and Road
Transport Group, JULY 7, 16g
"New Forest and Its Old Woods,
The"—reviewed, JULY 22, 17f
in Parliament, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Corporation Bill, JULY 8, 11a
(and 3* 4*)
on motor driving manners (art.),
JULY 31, 31f
on Pug's Hole (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b
- MONTAGUE, Mr. F. :—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
Bill, JULY 10, 9b;—Finance Bill,
JULY 16, 9a;—United States:
Allied debts, JULY 20, 9b
- MONT Blanc: see BLANC, Mont
- MONT Carlo—customs: Maj. L. A. M.
Jones (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- MONTENEGRO, Mr. C. G.—on late Mr. E. M.
Micholls (l.), SEPT. 21, 16c
- MONTVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company
—debenture stock issue, AUG. 4, 17c
- MONT Video Water Works Company, Ltd.
—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18g;—Meeting,
SEPT. 29, 20g;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18g
- MONTFORT, Simon de—proposed memorial:
question in Parliament, JULY, 8, 11b
- MONTGOMERY, Lady — death, JULY 6,
19b
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—
killed, SEPT. 25, 9d (10g, 3* 4*)
- MONTGOMERY, Dr. G. O.—resigns from
University College Hospital, AUG. 12,
12g
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. G.—on Kensington
Gardens: road widening encroach-
ment (l.), JULY 3, 10d
- MONTGOMERY, Sir Matthew—at Glasgow,
on report of National Association for
the Prevention of Tuberculosis, JULY
2, 12d (20e, 3* 4*)
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. R.—on coalminers'
strike (l.), JULY 31, 8c
- MONTGOMERY, Mr. William—will, JULY 7,
19c
- MONTGOMERY (Basil) and Company—new
partner, JULY 24, 17g, 19g
- MONTGOMERY-PARKE, Mr. R.—on care of
mental defectives (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- MONTREAL—rabies: see under CANADA
- MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Con-
solidated Company—dividend, JULY
15, 22g;—Shares: conversion:
approved, AUG. 18, 15g
- MONTROSE, late Duke of—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- MONTROSE, Duke of—in Parliament, on
Navy: engineer officer's status, JULY
15, 9a
- MONTROUGE—Stade Buffalo: performance
of *Quo Vadis*? (photo.), AUG. 3, 14
- MONUMENTS, ancient:—
Cockpit at Denbigh Inn—scheduled,
AUG. 30, 8e
Five Wells cist and tumulus, Chel-
morton Low, Buxton—scheduled,
SEPT. 10, 10a (10d, 3* 4*)
Photographs—sales: amount realized,
AUG. 20, 10e
- MONVEL, Miss Phoebe—pianoforte recital,
JULY 16, 12c; 17, 10c (4*)
- MONZIE, M. Anatole de (France)—Minister
of Finance, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a
(3* 4*); position: reported resigna-
tion denied, 21, 14a
Photograph, JULY 20, 18
in Parliament, on financial scheme,
JULY 22, 14a; erroneous Wall-
street rumour, 22, 16b (14b, 3* 4*)
- MOODY, Mr. (Texas)—candidate at election
for Governor, AUG. 31, 12b
- MOODY, George—cruelty to dog charge,
AUG. 19, 12f (7c, 3* 4*)
- MOODY'S Vaudeville Artists' Club—prosecu-
tion, AUG. 26, 12g (3* 4*)
- MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra—at Richmond,
JULY 1, 19b; leaving for India, AUG.
16, 13b
- MOON, Mr. Charles—funeral, SEPT. 15, 9g
(3* 4*)
- MOON, Mrs. Julia—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- MOONJE, Dr. (India)—banned from Cal-
cutta, AUG. 5, 9b; 6, 11d (3* 4*);
in Calcutta, 10, 12e (12b, 3* 4*);
Bengal Government withdraws sum-
mons, 21, 7f
- MOORE, Sir Alan—on Custom House: re-
moval of war huts (l.), JULY 6, 12e
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred S.—death, JULY 16, 11g
- MOORE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on primary elec-
tion expenses in Illinois (evid.), AUG.
18, 9b
- MOORE, Col. Henry—death, JULY 17, 14c
- MOORE, Mr. J. L.—art exhibition, SEPT. 23,
10d
- MOORE, Mr. J. W.—captured by Chinese
bandits, AUG. 17, 10f; 19, 9e (12c, 4*);
20, 9g; released, 25, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)
- MOORE, Miss Josephine J.—will, JULY 15,
21c
- MOORE, Sir Newton—at Tunbridge Wells,
on Empire trade, SEPT. 28, 9g

- MOORE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
 MOORE, Mr. Robert T.—on coalminers' wages (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c
 MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C. R.—on Russia: Independent Oil Distributing Company (l.), AUG. 10, 17c
 MOORE, Mr. T. W.—on Fryatt Memorial Fund (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
 MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—president of Trades and Labour Congress, SEPT. 27, 11g
 MOORE, Mr. W. (Lord Chief Justice, Northern Ireland)—receives LL.D. degree at Queen's University, Northern Ireland, JULY 12, 12d
 MOORE, Mr. W. J. C.—biographical: proposed as mechanic to Mr. A. J. Cobham, JULY 10, 14f (and 3* 4*); not selected, 12, 14f
 MOORE, Mr. W. R.—on Morden tube extension (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—opens Morden extension of City Railway, SEPT. 14, 9a; (photo.), 14, 18
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 9, 6g; 21, 19b; 23, 8g
 at Morden, on new underground extension, SEPT. 14, 9b
 at Waldorf Hotel, on Duke of York's International Motor-boat Trophy, JULY 13, 16d
 in Parliament, on London traffic, AUG. 3, 6b; —Railways: new rates, JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*)
 on London docks—road access (s.), JULY 29, 14c
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Mrs. J. T. C.—chairman of South-Eastern Area, Women's Unionist Organization, JULY 6, 5c
 MOOR Park—houses available, SEPT. 3, 18d
 MORAIS, Cdr. Tito de (Portugal)—arrested, AUG. 6, 12c (3* 4*)
 MORAL education—congress, international (Rome), SEPT. 29, 11g
 MORALITY—Dr. W. Brown (p.), AUG. 11, 7e
 MORAN, Mr. Francis C.—will, JULY 17, 15c
 MORAN, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 30, 9g (3* 4*)
 MORAND, Mr. R. D. (Canada)—Minister without Portfolio, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
 MORA y del Rio, Most Rev. J., Archbp. of Mexico—reported arrest, JULY 24, 11b; health, 29, 12f
 on religious regulations in Mexico—attitude of Roman Catholics (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11c; President Calles's statement, 27, 11c
 MORDAUNT, Mrs. Elinor—on natives in Kenya (l.), JULY 30, 10b
 MORDEN—development scheme, AUG. 24, 7c
 MORECAMBE Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14d (3* 4*)
 MOREL, M. Paul (France)—Under-Secretary for Budget, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
 MORET—article, JULY 13, 17e
 MOREWOOD, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 10, 17d
 MORGAN, Mr.—assaulted by Chinese soldiers, JULY 30, 13g
 MORGAN, Rev. A. Bowen—death, AUG. 31, 15c
 MORGAN, Mr. Ben H.—chairman of British Empire Producers' Organization, AUG. 9, 15d
 MORGAN, Prof. C. Lloyd—at British Association, on individuality and personality, AUG. 10, 7d
 MORGAN, Sir Charles—at Savoy Hotel, on lighting, gas and electricity, SEPT. 22, 9d
 MORGAN, Emily—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16c
 MORGAN, Mr. Evan—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Limehouse, JULY 16, 11g; SEPT. 23, 9g
 MORGAN, Sir Herbert—at Frascati's Restaurant, on Young Women's Christian Association's Central Club, SEPT. 30, 15d
 MORGAN, Prof. J. H.—on debates in House of Lords (l.), JULY 17, 17a; 27, 17a
 MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—arrives at Southampton, JULY 24, 12b
 MORGAN, Jacob—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9d (3* 4*)
 MORGAN, Mr. Jenkin—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
 MORGAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
 MORGAN, Lydia—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16c
 MORGAN, Mary A.—inquest, JULY 13, 6f
 MORGAN, Mrs. Mary J.—will, JULY 2, 17e
 MORGAN, Mrs. Penry—health, JULY 16, 17a
 MORGAN, Stanley P.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9g; 8, 9g
 MORGAN, Mr. Walter—deputy lieutenant for Surrey, JULY 10, 17a
 MORGAN-SMITH, Mr. Reginald—on motor transport of milk (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
 MORICE, Rev. Francis D.—death, SEPT. 23, 14c; Prof. E. B. Poulton (l.), 28, 17f
 MORIN, Father Gerardo (Italy)—discovers sermons by St. Augustine, AUG. 21, 7c
 MORINAUD, M. (France)—declines portfolio; manifesto to Deputies, JULY 24, 12b
 MORINE Mr. A. B. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Conference SEPT. 30, 12f
 MORISON Dr. Albert E.—memorial: see HARTLEPOOL—Hospital
 MORISON Prof. J. L.—at Malet-street, on Elgin and reciprocity treaty of 1854, JULY 17, 10c
 MORISON, Sir Theodorc—on India: Hindu-Mahomedan tension (l.), JULY 14, 10c
 MORLEY, Charles—accident, AUG. 28, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
 Morning Post—Office: freehold offered for sale, AUG. 4, 12g; directors' statement, 5, 10g
 MOROCCO :—
 France and Spain—agreement: provisions, JULY 10, 13d; 12, 14c; signed, 14, 14e; Spanish opinion, 14, 13d; leading article, 15, 17b
 French zone—fighting with Berber tribes, JULY 13, 14e; 16, 14f; 17, 12g; 19, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 21, 13f; 22, 16e (3* 4*); 24, 11c (12c, 3* 4*); AUG. 6, 11f (3* 4*); 21, 7g; 26, 9e; 27, 9f; SEPT. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
 Mahomedans—feast of Mulud: article, SEPT. 28, 13c
 Railways—accident: between Meknes and Fez, JULY 23, 13d
 Rifi campaign :—
 Abd-el-Krim—to be exiled, JULY 10, 13d; 14, 14e; AUG. 25, 9c (9d, 3* 4*); our Tangier correspondent's message, 30, 9c; at Marseilles, SEPT. 1, 11g; progress of voyage, 3, 9g; 25, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
 Property—value, JULY 28, 11d; seized, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*)
 Article ("Outline of military operations," S.N.), AUG. 10, 15c
 Rif country—administration: Franco-Spanish agreement: negotiations in Paris, JULY 10, 13d; provisions, 10, 13d; 12, 14e; 14, 14e; signed, 14, 14e

MOROCCO (continued):—

Spanish policy—leading article, AUG. 19, 11c

Spanish zone:—

Army—troops returning to Spain, SEPT. 9, 11d; 10, 11e (3* 4*)

Article ("Spain in Morocco," S.N.), AUG. 10, 15c

Fighting, JULY 1, 16c; 3, 14f (2* 3* 4*); 14, 13d; 16, 14f; SEPT. 17, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); 27, 11g

Jaballas — attack Beni Ahmed tribe, JULY 1, 16e; 2, 13a; 14, 13d; campaign by native forces against, AUG. 4, 12e; 6, 12f; 11, 11f

Sheshuan—reoccupied, AUG. 12, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Sultan proclaimed, JULY 1, 16e; 3, 14f (2* 3* 4*)

Natives—improved relations with, AUG. 12, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)

Pacification—progress, AUG. 23, 9e (2*)

Estella, Marquis de (int.), JULY 17, 12g

Sultan (Mulai Yusef)—visit to France: arrangements, JULY 2, 13a; 8, 15e; suite, 8, 15e; leaves, 9, 13g; at Toulon, 12, 14e; in Paris, 13, 14e; (photo.), 14, 18; attends National Fête, 15, 16e; (photo.), 15, 20; opens Mahomedan Institute (s.), 16, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); attends service in new Mosque, 17, 11g; at Nancy; at Verdun, 19, 11c; at Strasbourg, 20, 13f; 21, 13g; in Paris, 23, 13g; 24, 11g; 27, 11d (3* 4*); leaves, 28, 11a; at Chamonix, 31, 11c (12e, 3* 4*); visits Schneider Works, AUG. 2, 7g; Bordeaux Municipal authorities decline to receive, 4, 11g (3* 4*); leaves Casablanca for Rabat, 12, 9g

Leading article, JULY 15, 17b

Tunis, Bey of—meets, AUG. 9, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

Tangier: see TANGIER

MORONES, Señor Louis (Mexico)—at Mexico City, on anti-clerical regulations, AUG. 12, 9f (10d, 3* 4*)

MORRIS, Rev. A. E.—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 31, 8c

MORRIS, Miss Alice M. — will, JULY 7, 19e

MORRIS, Dickson—burglary charge, SEPT. 27, 14c (3* 4*)

MORRIS, Edward—insurance charge, JULY 30, 12e

MORRIS, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 8, 19f

MORRIS, Mr. Francis, G.—will, JULY 24, 15c

MORRIS, Mr. Frank—on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 17, 13d

MORRIS, Mr. Harold—chairman of Court of Inquiry on coal trimming tariff, SEPT. 21, 14b

MORRIS, Sir Henry—will, AUG. 2, 11c

MORRIS, Mr. J. N.—on guide posts for London (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f

MORRIS, James—drowned, SEPT. 14, 16e

MORRIS, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 23, 13d

MORRIS, Thomas H.—inquest, AUG. 30, 7g (4*)

MORRIS, William—Burne-Jones frontispiece: see WALTHAMSTOW—Library

MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 17d

MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd.—registered, JULY 1, 16c; (F.N.), 1, 22b;—Programme and prices for 1927, SEPT. 1,

MORRIS Motors (1926), Ltd. (continued):—12e;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c; 9, 22e; 12, 22a; (F.N.), 12, 23a; 13, 22e; 16, 19e

MORRISON, Mrs. Gwendolen — on Continental air services (l.), AUG. 6, 14d

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert—on parks: political collections and literature (statement), JULY 27, 9e

MORRISON, Prof. J. L. — on historical bias (p.), JULY 16, 5d

MORRISON, Councillor N. G.—to join Conservative Party, JULY 3, 9d; leaves Liberal Party, 6, 13c

MORRISON, Mr. N. Wilfred—leaves Liberal Party, JULY 6, 13c

MORRISON, Mr. Robert—at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 23, 8g

MORRISON, Sir William—knighted, JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)

MORRISON-BELL, Sir Clive—Tariff walls of Europe: model to be exhibited, SEPT. 30, 18a

MORSE, Miss Edith — Memorial at Mary Datchelor School: appeal, JULY 30, 17f

MORSHEAD, Mr. Owen F.—librarian to King; biographical, JULY 3, 14b

MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*)

MORTISHED, Mr. R. J. P. (Irish Free State)—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 31, 8d

MORTON, Mr. Justice (U.S.A.) — visits Chancery Court, JULY 14, 5c

MORTON, Mr. C. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 4, 13e

MORTON, Mr. C. R.—on "Come to Britain movement" (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c

MORTON, Mr. Charles A. — on political parties (l.), AUG. 30, 11e

MORTON, Miss Ellen—will, JULY 28, 14c

MORTON, Mr. Leonard—body found, AUG. 20, 7g

MOSCHELES, Mrs. Margaret — art exhibition, JULY 8, 14d

MOSDALE, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 7, 13c

MOSELEY, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 10, 17d

MOSHAVAROL Mamalek (Persia)—Minister of Foreign Affairs, JULY 15, 15g

MOSHER, Capt. John (Nova Scotia) — drowned, AUG. 12, 9d

MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Stepney—in South Africa, SEPT. 9, 15a

MOSLEY, John—intimidation charge, AUG. 26, 12c

MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald — at Dunmow, on Emergency Powers Act, AUG. 3, 7b

MOSQUITOES — Aldershot area: classification by Army School of Hygiene: Dr. Fowler's report, AUG. 3, 7f; — Chamber, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 30, 10d; —Epping Forest, in: see under EPPING Forest; —Marshall, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7c; —Measures against: Mr. C. Hill (l.), AUG. 7, 12c; —Surrey, in: Dr. Fowler (report), AUG. 31, 10b

MOSS, May—acquitted, JULY 8, 8e

MOSS, Mr. Wilfrid — on Loughborough war memorial (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c

MOSS and Co., Liverpool—place order for oil tankers, AUG. 27, 15g (15b, 4*)

MOSSBERG, Col. (Sweden)—Air attaché in London, AUG. 11, 11g

Moss Empires, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 21f

MOSSER, Ald. A. — leaves Liberal Party, JULY 3, 9b

MOSTOFI, Mirza Hassan Khan (Persia) — resignation as Prime Minister tendered, AUG. 28, 9g

MOSTYN, Guardsman Francis — court-martial, AUG. 27, 7d
 MOSTYN, Mr. Sydney G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d

MOSUL:—

Turkey and Iraq—permanent frontier: Brussels line: treaty: ratified, JULY 20, 13d

“MOTHER, A” — on Nigerian Civil Service (l.), AUG. 31, 8c; SEPT. 11, 6b

MOTHERCRAFT—Mr. A. H. Henderson-Livesey (l.), AUG. 3, 11f

“MOTHER of a Schoolboy, The” — on Royal tournament, Olympia (l.), JULY 6, 17e

“MOTHER of Two Boys” — on standard dress for schools (l.), AUG. 5, 13f

MOTHERS' Union—pageant: *The Gift*: to be repeated, SEPT. 27, 9b

MOTHERWELL, Mr. W. R. (Canada) — Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 27, 12d

MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Company—new Clyde bridge: tender approved, AUG. 20, 12a (12d, 4*)

MOTLEY, John — unauthorized possession of firearms charge, JULY 16, 16b (3* 4*)

MOTOR accidents—Aldermaston, AUG. 20, 12d;—Aldershot, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Alfreton, SEPT. 14, 11b;—Allostock, AUG. 30, 7e;—Archway-road, AUG. 18, 6g;—Argoed Hill, AUG. 28, 12c;—Bakewell, AUG. 3, 12b (2*);—Bargoed, AUG. 2, 5g (4*);—Barnes, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Battersea: Prince of Wales's-road: witnesses wanted, JULY 30, 11g;—Beachy Head, SEPT. 21, 11d;—Beacon Hill, Leicestershire, AUG. 30, 7e;—Bedford, JULY 13, 16d;—Bedford Hospital: house surgeon's statement, JULY 24, 9g;—Bedlington, AUG. 18, 6g;—Bell Hagg, AUG. 18, 6g;—Bilston, SEPT. 6, 14c;—Blackburn, JULY 12, 16c; AUG. 3, 12e (12b, 2*); 16, 12c;—Blackburn Town Council: resolution, SEPT. 8, 9g (3* 4*);—Blidworth, near Mansfield, AUG. 17, 7e (12c, 3* 4*);—Blunham, SEPT. 11, 5b;—Bournemouth area, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*); 27, 12f; 28, 12c; SEPT. 6, 14e;—Brackett, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*);—Brancote, AUG. 2, 5c;—Brearely, near Halifax, AUG. 14, 7g;—Brentwood, AUG. 28, 12c;—Bridgend-Cardiff, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Bridgnorth, AUG. 6, 14e;—Bridgwater: Westonzogland, JULY 5, 16d;—Brighton, JULY 5, 16d;—Brighton Downs, SEPT. 22, 9c;—Brixton, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Brixton Hill, AUG. 19, 7g;—Bromley Hill, JULY 14, 19d;—Brooklands, AUG. 2, 5c; 25, 7c, 12d;—Burgh Heath, JULY 26, 12g;—Burton-on-Trent, AUG. 30, 7e;—Camden Town, SEPT. 21, 11c; 27, 14c; 29, 8d;—Canonbury, JULY 5, 16d;—Canterbury, SEPT. 6, 14d;—Carmarthen, AUG. 5, 6g;—Carshalton, SEPT. 6, 14c;—Chambers, Mr. P. H. (l.), AUG. 30, 6e;—Charlton Park Way, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Cheadle, SEPT. 29, 8d;—Chertsey, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Chesterfield, AUG. 14, 12c;—Chorley, JULY 26, 9e;—Chudleigh Hill, JULY 21, 11g;—Claypole, Newark, SEPT. 2, 12g;—Clerkenwell-road, SEPT. 14, 11b;—Colchester, AUG. 3, 12e; 9, 8e; 19, 7d;—Coleford (Edge End), AUG. 28, 12c;—Combe Martin, AUG. 14, 12c;—Commercial-road, JULY 5, 16d;—Coventry, AUG. 3, 12b (2*);—Craven Park, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Cricklewood, SEPT. 9, 14a;—Cross-roads: Mr. A. W. Wamsley (l.),

MOTOR accidents (continued):—

JULY 15, 17c;—Darlington, JULY 22, 8f;—Dovenby toll-bar, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Driffild, AUG. 5, 6g;—Dudley, SEPT. 23, 14c;—Durham coast-road, AUG. 16, 12c;—Edgware, AUG. 23, 7e;—Edgware-road, AUG. 6, 14e;—Edmonton, AUG. 10, 9d;—Egham, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Ellesmere Port, JULY 12, 16c;—Elstow, AUG. 23, 7e;—Epsom, SEPT. 6, 14c;—Farningham, JULY 13, 16d;—Feock, Truro, SEPT. 17, 14c;—Finchley, AUG. 16, 12c; 17, 7e (12c, 3* 4*);—Fingrove Hill, AUG. 11, 14e;—Fleetstreet, AUG. 24, 7g;—Folkestone, JULY 7, 5c; AUG. 23, 7e;—Forest of Dean, SEPT. 14, 11b;—Galashiels-Peebles-road, AUG. 16, 12c;—Goole, SEPT. 16, 14e;—Gosport, JULY 14, 7g;—Goss Hill, SEPT. 13, 14b;—Goudhurst, SEPT. 14, 11b;—Great Missenden, JULY 19, 9d;—Halberton, AUG. 31, 14d;—Hastings, AUG. 4, 9f; 18, 6g; SEPT. 15, 10e;—Havant, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Hayes, Middlesex, SEPT. 9, 14a;—Hendon: Greyhound Hill, JULY 5, 16d;—Hexham-Newcastle, AUG. 26, 12e (3* 4*);—Hornchurch, AUG. 19, 7d;—Hornsey, AUG. 4, 9f; 23, 7e;—Hove, AUG. 20, 7d; 23, 7e;—Hull, AUG. 3, 12b (2*); 5, 6e;—Keighley, SEPT. 13, 14b;—Kingsland-road, AUG. 12, 7g;—Kingsthorpe, AUG. 23, 7e;—Kingston Hill, AUG. 20, 12d; 23, 7e;—Kirby, Essex, SEPT. 18, 12c;—Kirkleatham, AUG. 3, 12e (12b, 2*);—Knightsbridge, SEPT. 13, 14b;—Knoxbridge, Staplehurst, SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*);—Lew cas, JULY 10, 5e; 14, 5f, 7f;—Leatherhead, JULY 19, 9d;—Leytonstone, AUG. 17, 12c (3* 4*);—Liverpool: level crossing, JULY 30, 11e;—Llandudno, AUG. 23, 7e;—Loampit Hill, JULY 1, 11e;—London Colney, SEPT. 18, 12e;—Luton, JULY 26, 9c; AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Lydd, AUG. 23, 7e;—Lyndhurst, AUG. 18, 6f;—Machynlleth, AUG. 9, 8e;—Maidstone, AUG. 23, 7e;—Manavose, AUG. 23, 7e;—Manchester-Altrincham, JULY 5, 16d;—Mansfield, AUG. 4, 9f; SEPT. 22, 9c;—Marple, Cheshire, JULY 21, 16c;—Marsh Gate, Bow Bridge, SEPT. 18, 12e;—Middlesbrough, AUG. 3, 12e (12b, 2*);—Mile End-road, AUG. 30, 7e;—Mold, AUG. 4, 9f;—Motor-omnibuses: questions in Parliament, JULY 16, 8e;—Mumbles, AUG. 23, 7e;—Mytholmroyd, AUG. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Naworth: see under RAILWAY accidents: *Level crossings*;—Nelson, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Newark, SEPT. 14, 11b;—New Brighton, SEPT. 23, 9g;—New Cross-road, AUG. 4, 9f;—New Forest, AUG. 25, 12e;—Newton Abbot, SEPT. 17, 14c;—Northampton, JULY 31, 14c;—North Weald, Essex, AUG. 17, 7e (12c, 3* 4*);—Nottingham, AUG. 5, 6f;—Oadby, AUG. 30, 7e;—Oldbury, JULY 26, 9e;—Old Kent-road, JULY 29, 5c;—Overcliff (fatal), AUG. 14, 12a (3* 4*);—Penge, JULY 31, 14e;—Pentonville-road: car wanted, SEPT. 25, 7c; 27, 14c; 28, 16d;—Petersfield, AUG. 2, 5c; 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Pimlico, JULY 15, 10e; AUG. 24, 12e (6g, 3* 4*);—Plymouth, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Pontypool, SEPT. 7, 9d (3* 4*);—Prevention: Leading article, JULY 2, 9c;—Ramsey (I.M.), AUG. 6, 14e;—Ramsgate, JULY 8, 9c (4*); AUG. 23, 7e;—Reading, AUG.

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

4, 9f; SEPT. 23, 14c;—Redcar, AUG. 16, 12c;—Rockingham Hill, JULY 12, 16c;—Romford, AUG. 18, 6g;—Rossington, AUG. 31, 14d;—Ryhope, AUG. 30, 7e;—Saltburn, JULY 19, 9d;—Sandown, AUG. 19, 7d;—Savernake, SEPT. 24, 9c;—Sawley Brow, Clitheroe, SEPT. 7, 8b;—Seend, AUG. 24, 12e (6f, 3* 4*);—Sheffield, AUG. 20, 12d (12a, 4*); 28, 12c;—Sheffield-Manchester-road, AUG. 31, 14d;—Shiptonthorpe, AUG. 30, 7e;—Shorncliffe-Dover, SEPT. 6, 14c;—Shrewsbury, JULY 15, 10e;—Southend, JULY 19, 9d; AUG. 28, 12c;—Stafford, SEPT. 23, 14c;—Stamford, AUG. 24, 12c (6f, 3* 4*);—Stanley, Durham, JULY 6, 13g;—Stourport, AUG. 28, 12c;—Streatley, AUG. 24, 7e;—Stretford, AUG. 24, 12d (3* 4*);—Surbiton, JULY 26, 9e;—Sutton, AUG. 11, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Taunton, JULY 31, 14e;—Teignmouth, AUG. 20, 12d;—Tickhill, Doncaster, JULY 26, 9c;—Tilehurst, SEPT. 6, 14c;—Torquay, AUG. 25, 12e;—Tottenham High-road, AUG. 31, 14d;—Tooting, SEPT. 21, 11c;—Troop marching: safeguard: Capt. W. K. Runham (l.), AUG. 3, 15d;—Tynnycefn, AUG. 9, 8e;—Upavon, Salisbury Plain, JULY 5, 16d;—Upper Norwood: Spa Hill, SEPT. 16, 14c; 30, 9c;—Upper Tooting, SEPT. 27, 14c;—Uxbridge, JULY 13, 16d;—Wallingford, JULY 15, 10c;—Watford, AUG. 17, 12c (3* 4*);—Wednesbury, SEPT. 7, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Weedon, JULY 29, 14d;—Westcliff, AUG. 6, 14e;—Westminster Bridge-road, AUG. 14, 12c;—Weybridge, SEPT. 23, 14c;—Whetstone, AUG. 23, 7e;—Whitby-road, AUG. 17, 7e (12c, 3* 4*);—Whitchurch-Chester-road, SEPT. 7, 9d (3* 4*);—Whittlesey, AUG. 18, 6g;—Widford, AUG. 6, 14e;—Wimborne, AUG. 9, 8e;—Winchester, SEPT. 7, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Woking, JULY 30, 11e; 31, 14e;—Woodford, AUG. 30, 7e (4*);—Woodford Green, AUG. 3, 12e (12b, 2*);—Woodford New-road, SEPT. 14, 11b;—Woolwich, AUG. 28, 7f;—Worthing, AUG. 3, 12b (2*); lorry submerged by tide, SEPT. 16, 8b

MOTOR-BOATS :—

Design—Farrar, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 13, 16d;—Thornycroft, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 13, 16d
 Racing—International trophy (Duke of York's): presented, JULY 13, 16d;—London-Cowes: result, JULY 20, 11g

MOTOR Coaches :—

Bartlett, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e
 Behaviour of passengers—Lady Cohen (l.), JULY 28, 17c
 Bellasis, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
 Guide lecturers, suggested—Almack, Rev. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c;—Dobbin, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
 Speed limit—Associated N. Staffs Motor Bus Proprietors (l.), SEPT. 1, 8e;—Dawson, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d;—Governors: suggested, AUG. 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Illingworth, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a;—Lake district: position, AUG. 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11c;—Liddell, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—Local district reports, AUG. 27, 7c; 28, 7a;—London General Omnibus Company: official statement,

MOTOR Coaches :—

Speed limit (continued) :—

AUG. 26, 7a;—Mechanical control: suggested, AUG. 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); Mr. S. P. Christie (l.), SEPT. 7, 8e;—Powell, Mr. C. W. (statement), AUG. 25, 12e;—Roads Vehicles Bill: articles, AUG. 25, 13f; 26, 7a; Lancashire: Commercial Motor Users' Association (statement), AUG. 26, 7a;—Trade opinions, AUG. 27, 7c;—Westlake, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8c

Streamers — prosecution, SEPT. 9, 9g

MOTOR Cycles :—

Auto Cycle Union—"Sporting Two Days" postponed, SEPT. 21, 16f
 Exhibition—(Olympia): arrangements, SEPT. 28, 11b
 Liverpool—Chief Constable's warning, AUG. 20, 7c

Noise: see *Silencers*, below

Racing :—

Amateur Tourist Trophy (Douglas, I.M.) entries, AUG. 17, 12d; result, SEPT. 10, 6b

Arbuthnot Trophy, AUG. 11, 9e (9c, 4*)

British Motor Cycle Racing Club—meeting, AUG. 30, 5e; championships, SEPT. 20, 5c

Brooklands—meeting, JULY 12, 6b; 26, 4g

France—Arpajon Record Day, SEPT. 7, 6c (4*)

Grand Prix—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 4f

Hutchinson Hundred, AUG. 30, 5e

Italy—Grand Prix: Monza track: accident, SEPT. 20, 13g

Records—Denly, A.: new times, AUG. 12, 6g;—Horsman, V.: new times, AUG. 16, 6d

Ulster Grand Prix, SEPT. 6, 4e

Yorkshire championship, JULY 21, 7d

Reading—sidecar demonstration, SEPT. 7, 9g

Silencers—Holbrook, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d; 26, 15a;—Home Secretary: warning, AUG. 3, 10f;—Jacobs, Ald. (statement), AUG. 26, 6f;—Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), AUG. 7, 11d;—Oliver, Mr. H. St. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 13d;—Parliament: question, AUG. 3, 6e;—Paratt, Capt. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Prosecutions, AUG. 25, 17e (7c, 4*); 28, 12c;—Scotland, Secretary of State for: statement, AUG. 31, 9a (9g, 3* 4*);—Webb, Mr. S. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d

Trials—Ben Nevis climbed, SEPT. 9, 6g;—International Six-days, AUG. 17, 12d; 18, 6f (and 7e, 3* 4*); 19, 7e (12d, 4*); 21, 10a; 23, 7d

Surrey hills and woods, in — correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6e

World tours—Cathrick and Castley: arrangements, AUG. 18, 12c; commenced, 30, 10c;—Torwest: progress, AUG. 19, 7g (3* 4*)

"MOTORIST"—on police prosecutions (l.), SEPT. 25, 11d

"MOTORIST of More Than 500,000 Miles"—on disfiguration of countryside (l.), AUG. 10, 14f

MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders' Mutual Insurance Company, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 14, 5c

MOTOR omnibuses :—

- Covered tops — Continental tour, AUG. 14, 7f
- Leeds-London — service: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 10b
- Lifting jacks — provision: report, JULY 24, 14a
- "Ole Bill" — collections for charity: statistics, AUG. 23, 12e
- Route numbers, position of — James, Mr. F. S. B. (l.), AUG. 21, 11c; — Smith, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f
- St. Clement Danes—service: arrangements, JULY 15, 13g
- Tramway competition — London County Council: discussion, JULY 7, 13c; — Municipal Tramways Association: discussed, SEPT. 9, 14e; 11, 12b
- Victoria Station—new starting place, JULY 12, 16b; opened, 13, 12c

MOTORS :—

- Bill—introduction announced in Commons, JULY 1, 9c
- Designs — articles ("Cars of To-Day") ("40-50 H.P. Rolls-Royce"), JULY 6, 8f; ("17-24 H.P. Dodge"), 13, 8c; ("The 12-35 H.P. Swift"), 20, 12d; ("The 12-40 H.P. Star"), 27, 14e; ("The 18-50 Crossley"), AUG. 3, 17e; ("The 14-40 H.P. Vauxhall"), 10, 15f; ("Bean fourteen"), 17, 12d (8c, 3* 4*); ("The 15-40 H.P. Humber"), 24, 6e; ("30 H.P. Minerva"), 31, 10e; ("16-45 H.P. 6-cyl. Wolseley"), SEPT. 7, 7e; ("14-40 H.P. Donnet-Zedel"), 14, 7e; ("The 15-45 H.P. O.M."), 21, 6e; ("14 H.P. 6 cyl. Steyr"), 28, 6e

Driving :—

- Albemarle, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- Comber, Mr. P. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10e
- Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8b
- Cross roads: see under TRAFFIC
- Dangerous—Hurle, Ald. J. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 6c; —Police, attitude of: Mr. W. D. Scott (l.), AUG. 17, 13d
- Death at steering wheel—incident, AUG. 14, 7g
- Drunk, when—Mr. P. Welch (l.), JULY 19, 8e; Prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below
- Glover, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8g
- Holland, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13d
- Horse vehicles — consideration: Automobile Association (l. quoted), JULY 14, 16g
- Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9c; 16, 11d
- Learning—Maj. C. Brodribb (l.), AUG. 10, 14c
- Mackenzie, M. (l.), AUG. 28, 15c
- Manners—Anson, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 13, 15c; —Article, JULY 31, 13f; —Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6a; —Holmes, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 10, 13d; —Perrin, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 8e; —Princc, Rev. J. H. (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
- North Wales—County and local authorities: opinion, SEPT. 7, 15c (3* 4*)
- Police questions to—Mr. S. Cooke (l.), AUG. 19, 12f
- Psychology—leading article ("By want of thought"), AUG. 16, 11d
- Signalling: see under TRAFFIC
- Surtees, Gen. H. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f

MOTORS :—

Driving (continued) :—

- Tramcars, standing—proposed prohibition of passing on near side: clause in Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill (P.N.), JULY 7, 16g; struck out in Lords, 8, 11a (and 3* 4*); —Anderson, Mr. C. H. W. (l.), JULY 23, 10d; —Bullock, Miss E. M. (l.), JULY 13, 19d—Case, Mr. C. A. (l.), JULY 20, 10e; —Henderson, Mr. D. S. (l.), AUG. 2, 10c; —Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), JULY 16, 15e; —Money, Sir L. C. (l.), JULY 12, 10d; 19, 8d; 24, 8b; —Parliament: notice of motion, JULY 28, 12g; discussed, AUG. 4, 7a; —Prentice, Mr. H. N. (l.), JULY 17, 17c; —Russell, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 10d; —Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8d; —Wilden-Hart, Mr. B. J. (l.), JULY 14, 10e; 20, 10e; —Wilson, Mr. D. A. (l.), JULY 10, 10c
- Fire, on—inquest, SEPT. 27, 9f; 28, 11a; 29, 9a
- Horns—sounding near places of worship: Mr. E. H. Dee (l.), AUG. 21, 9e
- Imports :—
 - Duties (McKenna)—Finance Bill: clause agreed, JULY 7, 9e; 16, 9a; —Star Engineering Company, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 25, 15b
- Industry—mass production: Mr. A. A. Rowse (lect.), AUG. 6, 8d
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE
- Licences :—
 - Arrears—legal point in prosecution, AUG. 5, 7f
 - Gummed to car screen—Mr. A. G. Grenfell (l.), JULY 6, 12e
 - Illegible—instance, MAR. 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
 - Prosecutions: see under Prosecutions, below
- Noise—article, AUG. 14, 6e
- Parking :—
 - Eastbourne—arrangements, JULY 6, 13g
 - Hastings—Mr. B. Howell (l.), SEPT. 20, 10e
 - Hayling Island—use of private property: position, AUG. 26, 7g
 - Hyde Park—Dale, Capt. A. B. (l.), AUG. 11, 8d; —Dowsett, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 26, 8d; —London, central—problem, JULY 23, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Mitcham Common—Conservators' meeting, JULY 17, 10d
 - Worthing—announcement, JULY 5, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
- Prices—announcements, SEPT. 14, 16c; 17, 7d; 20, 11g; 27, 9c
- Prosecutions :—
 - Brakes, inefficient, AUG. 24, 7g
 - Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 11d
 - Drivers, drunken, JULY 13, 8c; 14, 11d; 29, 22c; 30, 11e, g; AUG. 6, 8d (4*); 14, 7c, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 18, 7g; 27, 12e; SEPT. 1, 14c; 7, 9d (and 9c, 3* 4*); 14, 11f; 22, 9g (9b, 4*); 29, 9g; 30, 7e
 - Driving, dangerous, JULY 26, 17e; AUG. 5, 7a; 13, 7d (4*); 14, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 20, 12d (12a, 4*); 21, 10c (3* 4*); 24, 7e; SEPT. 7, 9d; 14, 11e; 15, 14a; 16, 7d; 18, 5b (3* 4*)

MOTORS :—

Prosecutions (continued) :—

Fines—amount, JULY 9, 10a
 Licences, AUG. 6, 9g; 24, 7a;
 SEPT. 20, 9c
 Obstruction, JULY 22, 5d
 Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 9a
 Speed limit, AUG. 16, 7g; 24, 7a, b;
 SEPT. 14, 16b (3* 4*); 20, 9c;—
 Parliament: questions, JULY 9,
 10a;—Scotland Yard: Barnet
 magistrates' attitude, SEPT. 23,
 14c; official attitude, 24, 9e
 Thefts, JULY 10, 5f; 15, 5f; 19, 14e
 (3* 4*)
 Watling, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15c
 Wilson, Mr. T. R. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15c

Racing :—

Belgium—Grand Prix, JULY 6, 8c
 Boillot Cup, AUG. 30, 6b, 12a (12d,
 4*)
 Boulogne—railway facilities, AUG. 7,
 7g
 Brooklands, JULY 5, 11b (and 3*
 4*); AUG. 3, 16e; (photo.),
 3, 14; 6, 5c; 13, 6c
 Essex Club, AUG. 16, 6d
 Europe, Grand Prix d', JULY 19, 7f
Evening News Cup, AUG. 3, 16e
 Germany—Nürburg Ring: proposed
 construction, SEPT. 16, 5e
 Grand Prix (British)—arrange-
 ments, JULY 3, 6f; result, 9, 6d;
 (photo.), 9, 14
 Italy—Grand Prix, SEPT. 6, 14d; 7,
 10c (2* 3* 4*)
 Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 3,
 12f (3* 4*)
 Junior Car Club—meeting, JULY 19,
 7f
 Light cars—International Grand
 Prix, AUG. 30, 6b
 Records—Eldridge, Mr. E. A. D.,
 SEPT. 25, 9c;—Segrave, Maj.
 H. O. D.: new time for six kilo-
 metres, AUG. 27, 10b
 Spain—Grand Prix, JULY 26, 14g
 (14d, 3* 4*)
 Switzerland—Clausen Race: prac-
 tice run (fatal), AUG. 4, 11g
 200 miles, SEPT. 27, 6e; 27, 16; cor-
 rection, 29, 6a
 Roads—conditions, JULY 1, 5g; .8, 8c
 (and 8d, 3* 4*); 15, 8g; 22, 19b;
 29, 22b; AUG. 5, 12a; 12, 12e (4*);
 19, 18d; 26, 6f (and 3* 4*); SEPT.
 2, 13e; 9, 8d; 16, 7d; 23, 7c; 30,
 7d
 Secondhand—Mr. T. Palmer (l.), JULY
 24, 8d
 Shows :—
 International (Prague)—held, SEPT.
 20, 13g
 Olympia (International)—arrange-
 ments, AUG. 10, 12f
 Speed :—
 Great West Road—Parliament:
 questions, JULY 2, 9a; 9, 10a
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY
 15, 11e
 Police traps—Automobile Associa-
 tion Scouts, warning by:
 questions in Parliament, JULY
 23, 8a;—Obstruction: prose-
 cutions, JULY 14, 20g
 Prosecutions: see under *Prosecu-
 tions*, above
 Thompson, Maj.-Gen. C. (l.), AUG.
 5, 13f
 Taxation—Finance Bill clauses agreed,
 JULY 16, 9a, b; 17, 8c (3* 4*);—
 Donoughmore, Lord (s.), JULY

MOTORS :—

Taxation (continued) :—

15, 11c;—Owner-Drivers' Club:
 petition organized, SEPT. 13, 13e;
 —Smith, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 15, 11e
 Thefts—Folkestone garage, AUG. 9,
 7g;—Birmingham, near: police
 notice, AUG. 20, 7d;—Joy-riding:
 instances, AUG. 23, 7b;—Prose-
 cutions: see under *Prosecutions*,
 above
 Tires—prices: reduction, JULY 16, 5d
 Tours—Continental: special cargo
 boats: service from Southampton,
 JULY 22, 12e
 Trade—Parr, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 9c;—
 Star Engineering Company, Ltd.
 (l.), AUG. 25, 15b
 Transport—articles ("The 20-25 cwt.
 Bean"), JULY 1, 5e; ("Calico
 Printers' Association"), I., 8, 5c;
 II., 15, 8f; ("4-ton Dennis"),
 22, 19a;—"Gamage's Fleet")
 I., 29, 22a; II., AUG. 5, 12e;
 ("Viney and Company's Ser-
 vice") I., 12, 12d; II., 19, 18c;
 ("10 cwt. Chevrolet"), 26, 6e;
 ("The 2-ton Albion"), SEPT. 2,
 8e; ("Milk in Bulk: Six-
 wheeler Service"), 9, 7d;
 ("Messrs. Hovis"), I., 16, 8d;
 II., 23, 7d; III., 30, 7e
 Trials :—
 Boulogne—accident, AUG. 27, 10g;
 (photos.), 27, 14
 International, AUG. 20, 12c
 Midland Automobile Club (Shelsley
 Walsh), (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16
 York and District Motor Club—
 arrangements, AUG. 12, 7g
 MOTT, Mr. Basil :—
 on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 25,
 7a
 on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT.
 17, 7c
 MOTT, Sir Frederick W.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
 MOTT, Dr. John R. (U.S.A.)—chairman of
 World Y.M.C.A. Alliance, AUG. 2, 7d
 at Helsingfors, on Young Men's
 Christian Association, AUG. 2, 7d
 MOTTA, M. (Switzerland)—in League of
 Nations Assembly, on admission of
 Germany, SEPT. 9, 12f
 MOTTON, Paymaster-Capt. Frederick G.—
 C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
 MOUBRAY, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 16,
 15d
 MOULINS—District Council: resolution on
 speculators in grain, AUG. 4, 11c (11g,
 3* 4*)
 MOULSON, Mr. Angus—will, AUG. 14, 13c
 MOULSON, David—fatal accident, JULY 20,
 11d
 MOULTON, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 MOULTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 15f
 MOUNT, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L.—on Bishops
 Stortford railway accident: report,
 AUG. 25, 12c
 MOUNTAINEERING :—
 Accidents—Aiguille Uchardonnnet, AUG.
 18, 9c;—Aiguille de Trélatête,
 SEPT. 24, 11g;—Blanc, Mont,
 SEPT. 17, 11g; brothers Meyen-
 dorf killed in 1924: rucksack
 found, 21, 13g;—Grand Couloir,
 SEPT. 4, 9c;—Gummfluh, AUG.
 16, 9g;—Italian Alps, AUG. 11,
 14e;—Raxalpe, SEPT. 15, 11g
 (3* 4*);—Tauern Mountains,
 SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*);—Tirolese
 Alps, SEPT. 15, 11g;—Weisshorn,
 SEPT. 17, 11g;—Zillertal Alps,
 SEPT. 10, 11g

MOUNTAINEERING (continued):—

- Aiguille de Bionnassay—ascend, AUG. 6, 10f
 Alpine climbing—article ("A Successful Season"), SEPT. 21, 17b
 Fuji, Mount—Mme. Herriot climbs, JULY 23, 13g
 Jungfrau—new ascent, AUG. 27, 9b; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
 Little Orme—climbed by boy, AUG. 18, 7g (3* 4*)
 Matterhorn—ascents: our Geneva correspondent's message, JULY 12, 7g; Mr. E. A. Barrett (l.), 14, 10c
 Mount Kibo—ascend, SEPT. 7, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
 Rocky Mountains—ascend: see under CANADA
 Schreckhorn Mountain—ascend, JULY 26, 11g
 Switzerland—season: prospects discussed, JULY 12, 7g; climbs by Prince Chichibu of Japan, AUG. 18, 9g; 30, 13c; SEPT. 1, 11g
 MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16g;—Meeting, AUG. 18, 16c
 MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme, SEPT. 22, 17c
 MOUNTFORD, Mrs. Ann E.—will, JULY 1, 21b
 MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis of (Spain)—flies from Tetuan to Ajdir, JULY 24, 11g; leaves for Morocco, AUG. 31, 12g
 MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 22b; (F.N.), 23, 21d
 MOUNT Pleasant Redoubt: see under PLYMOUTH
 MOURADIAN, Mr. A. D.—on Royal Academy of Art exhibition (l.), JULY 27, 17c
 MOURANT, Mr. C. O.—on Waterloo Bridge (l.), JULY 3, 10d
 MOUTH-ORGANS: see under MUSICAL instruments
 MOWAT, Mr. R. B.—on entry of United States into Permanent Court of International Justice (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
 MOWATT, Mr. G. F.—on work of Worcester College for the blind, JULY 23, 16d (3* 4*)
 MOWBRAY, Miss Margaret J.—death, SEPT. 15, 14c
 MOYNIER, M. Gustave—centenary of birth commemorated, SEPT. 22, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
 MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—receives M.Ch. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 1, 21d; president of Royal College of Surgeons, 9, 21c; freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b
 MOZAMBIQUE:—
 Finance—loan: proposed British: *Natal Mercury* criticism, SEPT. 18, 10e
 High Commissioner—post to be offered to Senhor A. Castro, JULY 17, 11g; offered, AUG. 23, 12c; accepts, SEPT. 13, 11g
 Labour—strike of Mozambique Company's employees, SEPT. 22, 11b (3* 4*); martial law, 29, 11g (and 3* 4*)
 MOZART, Wolfgang A.—article, AUG. 28, 13c
 MUCKLE, William—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11c; refused leave to appeal, 31, 4a
 MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander P.—K.C.S.I., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 in Legislative Assembly, Simla, on Criminal procedure code, AUG. 21, 7c (7g, 3* 4*); on Andaman Islands, 25, 10e; on communal unrest, SEPT. 2, 9c

- MUDDYMAN, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 6, 15d
 MÜHLENS, Prof. (Germany)—at Düsseldorf, on treatment of malaria, SEPT. 25, 9b
 MUIR, Sir A. K.—relinquishes chairmanship of companies, SEPT. 9, 18b (18f, 4*)
 MUIR, Mr. Ramsay:—
 at Oxford, on Parliament; political parties; electoral reform, JULY 26, 9e
 on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e; 8, 13e; 21, 10c
 MUIR, Lieut.-Col. Wingate W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
 MUIRHEAD, Mr. W.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7b
 MUIRHEAD-CAMPBELL, Mrs. Charles—health, SEPT. 8, 15b
 MUKLEVICH, M. (Russia)—commander-in-chief of Red Navy, AUG. 28, 9d
 MULAI Hamed Beggar (Morocco)—proclaims himself Sultan of Jabalas, JULY 1, 16e; 3, 14f (2* 3* 4*)
 MULAI Yusef, Sultan: see under MOROCCO—Sultan
 MULBERRIES: see under FRUIT
 MULCAHY, Michael—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 6g
 MULES, Sir Charles—on Bombay reclamation inquiry (l.), SEPT. 21, 15d
 MULGAN, Mr. Alan E.—on British small hotels (l.), SEPT. 9, 8a
 MÜLLER, Herr—alleged murder: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—French zone—Shooting
 MÜLLER, Prof.—head of Technical High School at Vienna, SEPT. 6, 11g
 MÜLLER, August (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)
 MÜLLER, Senhor Lauro (Brazil)—death, AUG. 2, 7g
 MULLICK, Sir Basanta K. (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 24, 9g
 MULLIGAN, Mr. P.—on miners' housing (l.), AUG. 26, 15a
 MULLIK, Surendra Nath—received by King, JULY 9, 17a
 MULLINEUX, Rev. M.—on St. Barnabas Hostel pilgrimage to war graves in Gallipoli (int.), SEPT. 13, 14c; 14, 12c (3* 4*)
 MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on disfranchisement of Poor Law relief recipients (l.), JULY 27, 17c
 MULLINS, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 MULLINS, Jack—blackmail charge, JULY 3, 11d (16e, 2* 3* 4*)
 MULLINS, Mr. Lovel J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
 MULLOCK, Sir William—Chief Justice (Ontario)—at Toronto, on Lord Byng of Vimy, SEPT. 23, 11e
 MUMMERY, Mr. John H.—death, SEPT. 6, 14c
 MUNDAY, Maj. Henry—death, SEPT. 24, 15e
 MUNDEY, Maj. Stanley—will: information wanted, JULY 12, 1c
 MUNGER, Mrs. Lydia E.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 MUNICH—Communists: attempt to blow up building: see under GERMANY;—Music festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
 MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference, SEPT. 9, 14e; 11, 12b;—Dinner, SEPT. 9, 14e
 MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
 MUNN, Mr. Harry R. D.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
 MUNRO, Mr. Hugh—on coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
 MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JULY 14, 22c

MUNTZ, Mr. C. A.—on supposed meteor (l.),
SEPT. 8, 14b

MURDERS :—

Austin, Miss Hannah (Grindon)—Rev.
John A. Smith suicide, AUG. 14,
7d; inquest, 16, 7f; 17, 12a; 19,
7d; SEPT. 13, 9c; 18, 7d
Baladda, Charles (Soho)—Charles E.
Berthier charged, JULY 6, 13c;
found guilty but insane, 7, 13d
Bayliss, James T. (Dudley)—Joseph
E. Flavell; appeal dismissed,
JULY 13, 5a; sentence commuted,
20, 5a
Booker, Hilda M. (Wantage)—George
Booker charged, JULY 29, 9g
Brooks, Sarah (West Bromwich)—
Edward Leatherland charged,
SEPT. 21, 11g
Byard, Doris M. (Llandenny, Mon.)—
Albert Rudge attempted suicide,
SEPT. 14, 11e; inquest, 18, 7b
Cole, Mr. W. J. (Ebbw Vale)—Owen
Cummins charged, JULY 9, 16b
(16d, 3* 4*)
Cordell, Christine (Waltham Abbey)—
George Pavett detained, JULY 5,
11e; charged, 7, 21b; 9, 11b; 14,
5c; manslaughter verdict, 24, 14c
(14e, 3* 4*)
Creed, Mr. Edward (Bayswater)—
found dead, JULY 30, 16e; infor-
mation wanted, 31, 9c; AUG. 2,
5f; 3, 12c (3* 4*); 6, 9g; 10, 9c;
13, 12c; inquest adjourned, 14,
7e; anonymous letters (photo.),
16, 7f; 24, 7e; verdict of coroner's
jury, SEPT. 2, 7d; police investiga-
tions, 24, 9c
Crouch, Frank (Clacton-on-Sea)—in-
quest, AUG. 23, 7c; Amelia Crouch
charged, 24, 7d; SEPT. 8, 9c
Cummins, Edward J. (Milton Regis)—
Clara Cummins charged, JULY 20,
11g; 28, 14d (3* 4*); manslaughter
charge, SEPT. 11, 12e
Derham, Mr. John A. (Whitstable)—
Alfonso Francis A. Smith charged,
AUG. 16, 7g; inquest, 17, 7c (3*
4*); charged, 21, 10a (3* 4*);
SEPT. 4, 7a; 29, 9e
Dixie, Mrs. (Kesgrave Wood)—body
found, SEPT. 14, 16a; Stanley E.
Dixie charged, 15, 10d (3* 4*); 23,
9g
Halse, Mary—three children (Patmore
Heath), AUG. 18, 7f; inquest, 19,
7e
Harding, John S.—John W. Berris-
ford: charge, JULY 22, 19c; AUG.
14, 7g
Harper, Elsie (Chorlton-on-Medlock)—
Ada Harper found guilty but in-
sane, JULY 8, 5c
Hartley, Ethel—William G. Udall:
found guilty but insane, JULY 23,
11c (11g, 3* 4*)
Hudson, Raleigh J. (Port Talbot)—
Henry J. Anderson charged,
SEPT. 6, 9e, 9c (* 4*)
Jones (infant) Hendon—Elizabeth M.
Jones charged, JULY 2, 11g
Jung Baz Khaunan (s.s. *China*)—
Samander sentenced to death,
SEPT. 15, 14a
Leah, Louise—inquiry, SEPT. 28, 11d;
James Leah arrested, SEPT. 30,
14d
Maddison, George (Worcester)—David
Thomas charged, JULY 27, 9g; 31,
9g

MURDERS (continued) :—

Paredes, Emilil (Gravesend)—Le Bon
E. Smith placed under arrest by
Captain of *Lardner*, SEPT. 3, 7e;
Home Office statement, 4, 7c
Perry, Thelma and Keith (Hull)—
Kenneth Perry charged, SEPT. 4,
12d
Piequet, Raymonde—William Young
and George Cawston sentenced;
Michael P. Allen bound over, JULY
27, 5d
Piombini, Auguste V.—Johannes Mom-
mers; appeal refused, JULY 13,
5a; no repeal, 26, 9g; executed,
30, 16a
Putland, William (Bexhill)—Thomas
Putland charged, SEPT. 7, 9d; 16,
7c
Roodhouse, Kathleen (Rotherham)—
Cecil Roodhouse charged, AUG. 2,
10d; 3, 7a; 11, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
Rowles, Emily (Bristol)—Wilfred
Gould: reprieved, JULY 10, 11g
Sheffield—two children found dead at
Heeley, AUG. 20, 12b
Smith, Catharine (Newcastle)—James
Smith: appeal refused, JULY 27,
5b; executed, AUG. 11, 9g
Thompson, John R. (Alton)—Charles
E. Finden charged, JULY 6, 5a;
sentenced to death, 7, 9g; appeal
dismissed, 27, 5b
Thorne, Mrs. Sidney and Isaac Bray
(Frome)—William Hoddinott
commits suicide, SEPT. 13, 14a
True, Walter (Leeds)—Mary True sen-
tenced to death, JULY 16, 11e
Ward, Josephine (Sunderland)—Wil-
liam Ward charged, JULY 6, 13c
Watkins, Iris G.—Monmouth Joint
Standing Committee: petition
for inquiry, SEPT. 18, 7b; Scot-
land Yard: decision, 23, 9g
Wheeldon, Kathleen (Blackley)—
William Hallows charged, AUG.
19, 7b; 26, 7a
Woodhouse, Miss Eleanor and Miss
Martha (Burghill Court)—Charles
Houghton charged, SEPT. 8, 9e;
inquest, 9, 14d; funeral, 11, 5g;
Houghton committed for trial,
15, 9d (and 3* 4*)
MURDOCK, Mr. (Canada)—general election:
nominated candidate, SEPT. 1, 11g
MURGATROYD, Mr. David—will, AUG. 5,
13c
MURGATROYD, Mr. J. O.—retires from Cor-
poration of London, AUG. 23, 7g
MURLEY, Rev. J. J.—presentation, JULY 1,
21c
MURNANE, Canon E. F.—ordination
jubilee, AUG. 20, 13c; 25, 13e
MURPHY, Christopher: see under IRISH
Free State—Crime—Dublin
MURPHY, Edward—bronze medal, SEPT
23, 9b
MURPHY, Mr. Elijah—will, AUG. 14, 13c
MURPHY, Frederick—acquitted, SEPT. 17,
9a
MURPHY, James—acquitted, AUG. 11, 9c
MURPHY, Mr. Luke J. (U.S.A.)—president
of G. L. Miller and Co., JULY 3, 14f
(2* 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Samuel—death, SEPT. 7, 9g
(3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 14, 13c
MURPHY, Mr. Vincent—will, JULY 7, 19e
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—on noisy
motor vehicles (l.), AUG. 7, 11d
MURRAY, Dr. Bruce—at Glasgow, on train-
ing of journalists, SEPT. 1, 14c

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert — appointed to Chair of Poetry at Harvard University, SEPT. 27, 15*b*; photograph, 28, 18
 on Bernstorff, Count — appearance at League of Nations Union meetings; war record (1.), JULY 13, 19*c*
 on League of Nations—admission of Germany (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
 MURRAY, Capt. J. Wolfe — biographical, AUG. 21, 13*e*
 MURRAY, Mr. John—on family allowances (1.), JULY 10, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*
 MURRAY, Sir John—K.C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MURRAY, Lawrence—thief charge, JULY 29, 14*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 7*g*
 MURRAY, Mr. Matthew M.—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
 MURRAY, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
 MURRAY, Thomas—Carnegie Hero award, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
 MURRAY, Lady Victoria A.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
 MURRAY, Mr. W. Staite :—
 on oil fuel for pottery (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*; 28, 10*d*
 MURRAY, Mr. William S. — on railway electrification (report), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
 MURRAY Valley: see under SOUTH Australia
 MURRAY-WHITE, Col. Richard S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MURRELL, Dr. Christine :—
 at Nottingham, on monotony in industry, JULY 24, 14*d*
 at Westminster, on health of working girls, JULY 9, 21*c*
 MUSEUMS—police guards: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
 MUSEUMS Association — conference (Bournemouth), JULY 7, 13*b*; 8, 14*c*
 MUSGRAVE, Sir Christopher G.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 MUSGRAVE, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
 MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard G.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
 MUSHROOMS — Agriculture, Board of: handbook issued, AUG. 10, 15*b*; — Wales: crop, AUG. 26, 7*g*
 MUSIC :—
 Boughton, Rutland—Queen of Cornwall overture performed, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
 Church—Sir H. Harty (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*b*
 Community singing—season at St. Martin - in - the - Fields: inaugurated, JULY 9, 16*a*
 Hastings—promoted by Corporation, JULY 14, 12*c* (2* 3* 4*)
 Concerts—announcements, JULY 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*; SEPT. 27, 10*b*
 Æolian Hall, JULY 2, 12*b*
 British Broadcasting Company — Chamber music: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 4*d*
 Chappell Popular Promenade—announced, JULY 12, 12*e*
 Grotrian Hall, JULY 2, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (4*); SEPT. 30, 10*b*
 Promenade (Queen's Hall) — arrangements, JULY 10, 12*c*; 16, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*; given, AUG. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*); 19, 8*b* (and 4*); 20, 8*c* (and 4*); 21, 6*a* (and 4*); 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9*b*; 2, 8*b* (and 8*d*, 4*); 3, 8*e* (and 8*c*, 4*); 4, 8*a* (and 4*); 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 8*c*

MUSIC :—

Concerts :—

Promenade (Queen's Hall) (continued) :—
 (and 3* 4*); 22, 10*d*; 23, 10*b* (and 10*c*, 4*); 24, 10*c* (4*); 25, 12*a*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*); 30, 10*e*
 Articles, AUG. 16, 8*b*; 21, 6*b*
 Knobel, Mr. E. B. (1.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
 Royal Albert Hall—British Broadcasting Company: series announced, SEPT. 9, 6*f*
 Symphony (Queen's Hall Orchestra) —arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*f*
 Wigmore Hall, JULY 2, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (4*); SEPT. 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*e* (4*); 25, 12*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); 30, 10*d*
 Education—Dr. Y. Trotter (s.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 Festivals :—
 Bradford—arrangements, JULY 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
 Frankfurt (International Society for Contemporary Music) — arrangements, AUG. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)
 Glastonbury — arrangements, AUG. 12, 8*c*
 Göttingen, JULY 10, 12*b*
 Harrow — suggested: committee formed, AUG. 4, 9*g*
 Haslemere, AUG. 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 7*f*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 Margate, SEPT. 13, 15*b*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 Munich, AUG. 13, 8*b*
 Salvation Army bands (Alexandra Palace), SEPT. 6, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 Salzburg — held, AUG. 14, 8*b*; (photo.), 14, 14; 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*
 Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, JULY 8, 14*c*; held, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 8*b*
 Tonic Sol-Fa Association, JULY 13, 12*c*
 West Wales (Carmarthen), SEPT. 17, 10*b*
 Folk songs — German: sung by scholars from Lichtwark Schule, Hamburg, SEPT. 2, 8*e*; Berlin University students' tour of England: arrangements, 27, 15*f*
 Hadow, Sir W. H. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*c*
 Handel—article, JULY 10, 12*b*
 Hanson, Howard—"Pan and the Priest": first performance, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
 Jazz—Harty, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*b*; —Old Masters, from: Mr. J. C. Robertson (1.), JULY 3, 10*d*; —Plagiarisms: article, JULY 31, 10*b*
 Licensing—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 7, 9*f*; in Lords: first reading, 7, 9*a*; second reading, 21, 8*d*; committee, 27, 7*a*; third reading, 30, 8*e*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 3, 6*g*; 4, 7*g* (4*)
 Liszt—Sonata in B Minor: article, JULY 3, 12*b*
 Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 9, 13*f*
 Modern—Mr. A. Robertson (lect.), AUG. 17, 8*a*
 Mozart—article ("Early Mozart"), AUG. 28, 13*e*

MUSIC (continued):—

- Negro—Mr. N. J. Ballanta-Taylor's investigations, JULY 6, 14d
 Negro Spirituals—to be sung in Southwark Cathedral, SEPT. 11, 13f
 Orchestras—violins: position: Mr. E. B. Knobel (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
 Orchestral players—article, AUG. 7, 8b
 Rimsky-Korsakoff—*City of Kitesh*: article ("Bolshevist Attitude to *Kitesh*"), JULY 16, 12b; Mr. A. Fevral'sky (art. quoted), 16, 12b
 Russia—article ("Music and Art in Russia"), JULY 16, 12b
 Spain—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20e
 Teaching—summer course at Cambridge, AUG. 2, 10e
 Williams, Dr. Vaughan—"Pastoral Symphony": article, SEPT. 18, 8b
- MUSICAL instruments:—
 Jew's-harp—leading article, JULY 1, 17d
 Mouth-organ—leading article, JULY 1, 17d; police court incident, SEPT. 1, 10c
 Pianola—Aeolian Company committee: educational rolls: report, SEPT. 29, 15f
 Sales—by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, JULY 23, 12b

Music and Letters—June number reviewed, JULY 3, 12b

MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, JULY 14, 12c

MUSKER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 26, 13c

MUSPRATT, Sir Max—conversations with German industrialists, SEPT. 23, 12g
 at Central Hall, on substitute for coal, JULY 20, 11a

at Hotel Great Central, on sulphuric acid industry, JULY 22, 11c

MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy)—Minister of Labour Federations, JULY 5, 13c; inspects battle squadron off Ostia, 13, 16e (3* 4*); to visit Perugia, 23, 13g; leaves for Forli, 31, 11g; takes possession of Ministry of Corporations, AUG. 2, 7g; gift for restoration of Candia Museum, 7, 9g; at Pesaro, 20, 7d (3* 4*); declines offer of Castle of Rocca Caminate, 30, 9g; interview with Count Volpi, 31, 11d; guest of Count Benicelli during Army manoeuvres, SEPT. 10, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); Grand Cross of Order of Naval Merit conferred, 17, 11g; to meet Sir A. Chamberlain, 30, 12c

Aeronautics—inspects detachment of Air Force (s.), JULY 8, 18f; gives instructions for Rome-Buenos Aires airship flight, SEPT. 17, 11g

Assassination, attempted (November, 1925)—Signor Zaniboni, Gen. Capello and others: committed for trial, JULY 29, 11c; 30, 13b (3* 4*)

Assassination, attempted—Giovanni Ermete arrested, SEPT. 13, 12c; rejoicings in Northern Italy, 13, 11c; arrests, 14, 14d; police in-

MUSSOLINI, Signor Benito (Italy):—

Assassination, attempted (continued):—
 quires, 15, 12e; Signor Mussolini's statement to Mr. Henderson, 16, 11f; arrests, 18, 9e; released, 23, 11b

France—Fascist Press attribute investigation to political refugees resident in, SEPT. 13, 12c; 14, 14d; 15, 12e; 17, 11f; Signor Mussolini (s.), 13, 12c; French Press comment, 13, 11c; 14, 14d; 15, 12e; interview with M. Besnard, 20, 13f

Henderson, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 16, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 13d

Photographs, SEPT. 14, 18

Bessarabian convention—correspondence with Gen. Averescu, SEPT. 18, 9b; 21, 13c; interview with Soviet Ambassador, 29, 11b

Civil service—suspension of admission (circular), JULY 5, 13c

Dépêche Marocaine—insulting references, AUG. 27, 10d; 28, 10e

Economic problem—message to Fascists, JULY 27, 11b

England—visit suggested, SEPT. 8, 12e

Finance—defence of lira (declaration), AUG. 20, 9b; 21, 7d (3* 4*); interview with Count Volpi, 21, 7d

Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

Insult to—Amerigo Dumini arrested, SEPT. 27, 11c

Nobile, Gen.—North Pole flight (s.), AUG. 5, 9d (3* 4*)

Rumania, relations with (s.), SEPT. 17, 12f

at Cabinet Council, on foreign policy; Tangier: relations with Greece; League of Nations, AUG. 31, 12f

MUSSOLINI, Miss Edda (Italy)—health, JULY 31, 11g

MUSTAPHA Abdul Halik Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Finance, JULY 15, 16d

MUTCHINGS, Henry G.—embezzlement charge, JULY 15, 13g

MUTUAL Life and Citizen's Assurance Company of Australia—report, AUG. 4, 17d

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers—dividend, JULY 21, 22b

MUXLOW, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 22, 17d

MWANZA Shareholders Protection Society—on Tanganyika diamond mining (circular), SEPT. 11, 16e (4*)

MYDDELTON, Mr. W. M.—on blackbirds: white ringed (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f

MYERS, Dr. C. S.—at British Association, on physical and psychological aspects of heredity, AUG. 10, 7c

MYERS, Mrs. Harold—daughter born, AUG. 31, 15a

MYNYDDISLYN—Urban District Council: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9a

MYRES, Prof. John L.—on history: myth (l.), SEPT. 8, 13d

MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e

N

NADOSY, Dr. (Hungary)—appeal against sentence, AUG. 25, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

NAGASAKI—Pan-Asian Conference: see PAN-Asian Conference

NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f

NAGPUR—Bishop: see CHATTERTON, Rt. Rev. Eyre

NAIL Bey (Turkey)—conspiracy against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, AUG. 4, 11f; sentenced to death, 27, 10f; hanged, 28, 10d

- NAIRAC, Mr. André L.—biographical ; scholarship at Queen's College, Oxford, SEPT. 13, 6*g*
- NAIRN Transport Company—acquired by Anglo-French transport company, JULY 27, 18*c*
Motor service to Baghdad : see under IRAQ—Motors
- NAIROBI — Technical Department conferences, Inter-Colonial : see under AFRICA, East
- NAJIM al Fahad al Sadun—arrested in connexion with death of Mr. A. B. Elliot, SEPT. 14, 13*g* ; charged, 24, 11*c*
- NAKOS, M. Lukas (Greece)—Minister of Agriculture, Aug. 27, 10*g*
- NALL, Sir Joseph :—
at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Clergy Pensions Measure, Aug. 4, 7*f* ; 5, 6*e* (4*)
- NALLINGER, Dr. (Germany)—at Mannheim, on amalgamation of Benz and Daimler motor companies, JULY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- NAMES :—
Changed—Baker, Violet H., to Hindle-Baker, SEPT. 14, 3*b* ;—Brown, Alexander, to Lloyd Brown, JULY 9, 3*a* ;—Bussell, Albert C., to Meyrick, JULY 30, 4*g* ;—Clarke, Alfred E. S., to Sydenham-Clarke, JULY 8, 4*g* ;—Cohen, Alexander, to Young, JULY 16, 4*e* ;—Evans, George Hugh Jocelyn, to Alan Hugh Hillgarth Evans, SEPT. 3, 1*d* ;—Gillett, Frederick W. A. H., to Lort-Phillips, JULY 16, 4*e* ;—Harpur, Charles N., to Wardle-Harpur, Aug. 13, 4*f* ;—Hurwitz, Minnie, to Herbert, Aug. 17, 18*d* ;—Jelley, William, to Jolley, SEPT. 10, 3*a* ;—Jenkinson, Irene, to Kenyon, SEPT. 30, 4*g* ;—Kremnitz, Rhoda E., to Buckton, JULY 16, 4*e* ;—Papadoki, Guinevere Mary Alexis, to Howard-Ashby, SEPT. 6, 1*c* ;—Pringle, Eileen : to Aldam, JULY 10, 3*c* ; 12, 1*d* ;—Sparks, Ernest, to Peter Sparks, JULY 23, 4*f* ;—Steinberg, Louis, to Stanhope, SEPT. 17, 1*d* ;—White, Richard and Henry Crauford : to Crauford-Benson, Aug. 7, 1*d*
Duck and Drake—coincidental juxtaposition, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Initials—Crowther, Mr. J. S. (1.), Aug. 6, 13*e* ;—Dobbin, Mr. W. C. (1.), Aug. 9, 12*d* ;—King, Mr. G. A. (1.), Aug. 14, 6*d* ;—Leading article, Aug. 4, 13*d*
Place :—
Pronunciation—Baddeley, Mr. St. C. (1.), Aug. 30, 6*c* ;—Bell, Capt. A. J. (1.), Aug. 28, 15*c* ;—Cave-Orme, Mr. G. (1.), SEPT. 1, 8*e* ;—Downing, Rev. T. W. (1.), Aug. 27, 12*d* ;—Hawes, Mr. E. (1.), Aug. 26, 15*c* ;—Hussey, Mr. E. W. (1.), Aug. 21, 11*e* ;—Judge, Mr. Max (1.), Aug. 24, 15*c* ;—Law, Mr. E. (1.), Aug. 16, 6*f* ; 25, 15*a* ;—Leading article, Aug. 31, 13*d* ;—Potts, Mr. A. (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d* ;—Sears, Canon F. W. (1.), SEPT. 1, 8*f* ;—Vaisey, Mr. H. B. (1.), Aug. 19, 13*f* ; SEPT. 2, 6*f* ;—Wainwright, Mr. J. B. (1.), Aug. 31, 8*d* ;—Wardle, Mr. F. D. (1.), Aug. 23, 15*c*
- NANCY — Communist disturbance : see under FRANCE
- NANSEN, Dr. Fridtjof :—
St. Andrews University—to be installed as Rector, Aug. 16, 13*f*
at League of Nations Assembly, on increase of non-permanent members of Council : rapidity of adoption of resolutions, SEPT. 7, 12*f* ; 9, 12*f*
- NAPIER, Mrs. Alice M.—will JULY 13, 9*e*
- NAPIER, Judge T. B.—on Liberal Party (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- NAPIER, Rear-Adm. W. Rawdon—appointment, JULY 7, 8*g*
- NAPLES—conditions, improved : article, JULY 1, 15*a* ;—Electrical development, JULY 1, 15*a*
- NAPOLÉON I.—Fisher, Mr. J. R. (1.), JULY 3, 10*d* ;—Phipps, Col. C. F. (1.), JULY 2, 19*c* ; 6, 12*e*
- NARAGUTA (Nigeria) Tin Mines Company, Ltd.—forming subsidiary company, JULY 8, 22*c* ;—Dividend, Aug. 24, 18*f*
- NARANG, Dr. (India)—in Punjab Council, on Borrowers' Protection Bill, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- NASER, Dr. Vincent (Denmark) :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on visit of Danish lawyers to England, JULY 1, 13*f*
on British law (1.), JULY 20, 10*c*
- NASH, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- NASH, Mr. Eveleigh—dinner party, JULY 16, 17*b*
- NASH, Rev. H. H. Ashley—on building societies (1.), JULY 29, 8*d*
- NASH, Mr. W. C.—death, Aug. 19, 7*g* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- NASHAT, Sabi Begal (Iraq)—to visit London, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in London, 8, 9*c*
- NASH Motor Car Company—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
- NASMITH, Mrs. Redmond—luncheon, Aug. 4, 15*b*
- NASSAU—hurricane : see under WEATHER—Bahamas
- NATAL :—
Party, political : see under AFRICA, South
- NATH, Rai Bahadur Sir Purohit G.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATHAN, Mr. Charles S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATHAN, Mr. George J.—“The Autobiography of an Attitude” : reviewed, Aug. 11, 10*b*
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew — biographical ; chairman of Advisory Rubber Committee, Aug. 10, 12*c*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on American universities, JULY 13, 16*a*
- NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 24, 19*g*
- NATIONAL Adult School Union—summer schools : arrangements, JULY 26, 14*c*
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
- NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund — meeting, JULY 24, 14*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Artillery Association—King's Cup : see under ROYAL Artillery
- NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen —registration rule, Aug. 20, 6*d* ;—Report, Aug. 4, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — conference (Glasgow), JULY 2, 12*d* (20*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JULY 17, 14*d*

- NATIONAL Association of Assessment and Rating Authorities—meeting, JULY 23, 11*b*
- NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—conference (Chester), JULY 31, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Association of Pig Industries (Incorporated)—title adopted, SEPT. 27, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Paget, Mr. L. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 15*b*
- NATIONAL Association of Radio Manufacturers and Traders—amalgamation: see RADIO Manufacturers' Association
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council—conference: see under CHILDREN: Welfare
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—fraud upon, SEPT. 14, 11*b*;—Meeting, JULY 30, 22*c*;—Report, JULY 12, 23*f*; (F.N.), 12, 23*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—meeting, JULY 8, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*d*; 12, 23*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Belgium—report, JULY 23, 22*f*
- NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—statutes: to be modified, AUG. 26, 10*f*
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—meeting, AUG. 27, 16*a*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of Hungary—rate, discount: lowered, AUG. 26, 16*g* (16*b*, 4*); 27, 15*g*;—Returns, JULY 7, 23*a*; 15, 22*d*; 23, 22*a*; 31, 17*d*; AUG. 9, 17*d*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 17*d*; 31, 17*d*; SEPT. 11, 16*d*; 15, 20*a*; 22, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*
- NATIONAL Biscuit Company—report, JULY 16, 19*f*
- NATIONAL Butchers' and Drovers' Bank—Irrving Bank: see that title
- NATIONAL Carnation and Picotee Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows
- NATIONAL Catholic Congress (Manchester), SEPT. 25, 12*d*; 27, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—conference, SEPT. 24, 14*b*; 27, 9*e*
- NATIONAL characteristics—Preb. Gough (s.), JULY 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Children's Adoption Association—meeting: arrangements, JULY 14, 17*c*
- NATIONAL Children's Home and Orphanage—festival service, JULY 10, 17*e*;—Lees House, Sheffield: given by Mr. J. Higginbottom, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union—luncheon, JULY 8, 9*e* (9*g*, 4*)
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—August bulletin, AUG. 2, 15*e*;—People's Trust Company of Brooklyn: acquisition, JULY 15, 25*g*;—Report, JULY 20, 21*c*
- NATIONAL Conference on Old Age Pensions—on contributory pensions (statement), JULY 24, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Constitution Defence Movement—on economics (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*c*, 4*)
- NATIONAL Council for Prevention of War—demonstrations: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 18*c*
- NATIONAL Council of Pig Breeders and Feeders: see NATIONAL Association of Pig Industries (Incorporated)
- NATIONAL Council of Port Labour Employers—meeting, JULY 29, 18*b*;—Secretary: new address, SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 4, 18*a*
- NATIONAL Council of Social Service—report, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
- NATIONAL Debt:—
Reduction—gifts, JULY 8, 16*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);
AUG. 4, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 10*f*
Statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18*a**
- NATIONAL Disasters Relief Fund—council meeting, JULY 1, 13*c* (13*c*, 4*)
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*g*
- NATIONAL Economy Bank—bonds: guarantees on: Bill, SEPT. 2, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Electric Theatres—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Cambridge University farm at Gravel-hill: visited, JULY 22, 9*e*;—Council meeting, JULY 16, 9*b*; SEPT. 17, 10*a*; 12*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, SEPT. 25, 7*g*;—Prize for best loaf from All English flour: award, SEPT. 25, 7*g*;—Tour of Border counties: article, JULY 19, 18*b* on Poor Law reform (mem.), SEPT. 25, 12*c*
- NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Brighton), SEPT. 25, 12*d*
- NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Engineers, Boilermen, and Mechanics—conference, special: arrangements, AUG. 21, 10*c*;—Meeting, JULY 9, 14*b*
- NATIONAL Federation of House Builders—on housing subsidy (statement), JULY 23, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Associations—conference (Scarborough), SEPT. 28, 16*c*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors (Incorporated)—conference, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; 16, 9*b*; leading article, 15, 10*d*
- NATIONAL Free Trade Congress: see FISCAL policy—Free Trade—Congress, national
- NATIONAL Gallery—additions described, AUG. 17, 10*c*;—Article, JULY 16, 17*e*;—Irwin's collection, Lord: loan exhibition, JULY 23, 9*c*;—Lane collection: see LANE, late Sir Hugh;—Rembrandt's painting: "Tobit and his wife" acquired, AUG. 17, 10*c*; (photo.), 17, 14;—Report, AUG. 16, 13*c* (13*f*, 4*);—Visitors: statistics, AUG. 21, 6*b*
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—loan exhibition: closing notice, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
- NATIONAL Gallery of Ireland—Lane bequest: resolution, JULY 16, 16*d*
- NATIONAL Home Reading Union—Mr. C. B. Harrison (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*e*
- NATIONAL Hospital Aid Society—prosecution, JULY 8, 13*d*; 9, 11*f*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 5*g* (4*)
- NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—luncheon, JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind—Garriick Theatre: matinée in aid: arrangements, JULY 1, 14*b*;—Report, AUG. 11, 14*a*
- NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—Snell memorial medal: award, JULY 26, 17*c*
- NATIONAL Institute of Poultry Husbandry—opening: date, AUG. 6, 9*a*; 16, 15*b*; particulars, 16, 15*b*
- NATIONALITY—British children born abroad during the Great War: question in Parliament, JULY 14, 8*b*
- NATIONAL Labour Housing Association—conference: arrangements, AUG. 23, 12*b*

- NATIONAL Land Bank (Irish Free State)—
Bank of Ireland to take over: see
under BANK of Ireland
- NATIONAL League—on relations with
Russia (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11c; 8,
11g (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL League of Liberal Trade
Unionists—formation, SEPT. 20, 11c
- NATIONAL Left Wing Conference: see under
PARTIES, political—Labour Party
- NATIONAL Milk Publicity Council—National
Farmers' Union: contributions: reso-
lution, SEPT. 17, 10a (14e, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Minority Movement—conference
(Battersea): agenda, AUG. 25, 7a;
held, 30, 7c (and 4*); question in Par-
liament, 31, 7a;—Joynson-Hicks, Sir
W. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 7a;—Trades
Union Congress: circular to delegates,
SEPT. 11, 15c
on General Strike—memorandum, AUG.
25, 7a
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Com-
pany, Ltd.—capital: proposed in-
crease, SEPT. 20, 22f;—Meeting, SEPT.
29, 20c
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—lifeboat
launching: experiments with model,
SEPT. 6, 9d
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—pro-
gress discussed, AUG. 20, 7f;—Aber-
deenshire: branch established, JULY 9,
17d (4*);—Council: member, SEPT. 7,
9g (3* 4*)
on cricket—elementary schoolboys:
Oxford scheme (l.), JULY 26, 8c
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquisitions,
SEPT. 3, 13b;—Visitors: statistics,
SEPT. 17, 10e;—Walpole, Sir R.: bust
by Rysbrack: acquired, SEPT. 3, 13c;
(photo.), 3, 14
- NATIONAL Power and Light Company—
bonds: redemption: announcement,
JULY 30, 19e
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—balance-
sheet: half-year, JULY 7, 22d;—
Branches: new, JULY 9, 24f; 15, 22d;
AUG. 20, 16g (4*); SEPT. 11, 17b;—
Dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b
- NATIONAL Rose Society Show: see under
HORTICULTURE—Shows
- NATIONAL "Safety First" Association—
correspondence, AUG. 14, 6a
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union—
meeting, JULY 23, 11d; 26, 9f;—
Political affiliations: decision, JULY
26, 9f; ballot papers issued, AUG. 2,
10f
- NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under
FINANCE—Loans—Certificates
- NATIONAL Smelting Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 16, 20c; (F.N.), 16, 19d;
—Meeting, JULY 16, 21b; (F.N.), 16,
19d;—Report, JULY 8, 23b
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Children—coalminers'
strike: distress: second report, JULY
3, 14d
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of
Tuberculosis—dinner, JULY 1, 19e
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—
Babies' Hotel opened, JULY 14, 19d
(12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Sporting League—meeting, SEPT.
25, 12b (2* 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Sunday School Union—conven-
tion (Hull): arrangements, AUG. 12,
13e
- NATIONAL Temperance Choral Union—fête
(Crystal Palace), JULY 5, 17c
- NATIONAL Trust for the Preservation of
Places of Historic Interest and
Natural Beauty—Coldrum Stone Circle
acquired, JULY 9, 11b; presentation,
12, 16b (16d, 4*);—White Hill, Box
Hill: acquired, JULY 23, 16e; deeds
presented, AUG. 2, 5d
- NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers—
Dorset branch: dinner, JULY 19, 14a
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—
Allotments Organization Society and
Small-holders, Ltd.: proposed amal-
gamation discussed at conference, SEPT.
4, 7b
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and
Unionist Associations—cinema van
(P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12g;—Committee,
executive: meeting, JULY 14, 9b;
SEPT. 8, 14b;—Conference: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 8, 14b; agenda, 22, 7e;
—Metropolitan Division: Women's
Committee: conference arranged, AUG.
20, 7g
- NATIONAL Union of English Students—
law: administration: assistance to
foreign students: Dr. V. Naser (l.),
JULY 20, 10e
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal
Workers—law case, JULY 24, 4d;—
Report, AUG. 27, 7b
- NATIONAL Union of Journalists—delegate
meeting, JULY 26, 9f
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—meet-
ing, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—
Midland Council: meeting, SEPT. 14,
14b;—Policy Committee: meeting,
SEPT. 8, 14d
on trade union law (statement), JULY
28, 9c
- NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations
—congress (Manchester), SEPT. 1, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—con-
ference, JULY 6, 10e; 7, 18d; 8, 9g;
9, 11e; 10, 11c; 12, 11g; press: ex-
clusion incident, 6, 10e; ban with-
drawn, 7, 18d; conference, SEPT. 1, 9c;
—Embezzlement by official: prosecu-
tion, SEPT. 10, 9b (3* 4*);—Officials:
no confidence motion defeated, JULY
7, 18d; censure motion defeated,
8, 9g
- NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers—on
coalmining industry (l.), JULY 28, 13e
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers—dinner,
SEPT. 7, 17e
- NATIONAL Union of Textile Workers—law
case, JULY 24, 4d
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—con-
ference (Westminster), SEPT. 29, 10c
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of
Nations
- NATURALIZATION—Russians: questions in
Parliament, JULY 2, 9b
- NATURE-STUDY—articles ("On a West-
country stream"), JULY 12, 17e;
("Sea and land: vicissitudes of
migration"), AUG. 19, 13c;—Knight,
Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c
- NAURU Island:—
Phosphate commissioners—Australian
commissioner dismissed, AUG. 12,
9g (3* 4*)
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—scholar-
ships, JULY 7, 18a
- NAVAL officers' sons, proposed school for—
Dr. A. M. Watts (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- NAVARRO, Senhor Armando (Portugal)—
dismissed as Minister at The Hague,
JULY 10, 14g

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation :—

Coolidge, President C.—policy,
SEPT. 8, 11e
Japan—attitude, AUG. 24, 10e
Leading article, AUG. 20, 11c
United States—policy : Mr.
Kellogg (s.), AUG. 19, 9a, 10e

NAVY :—

Abdiel—refitting, SEPT. 9, 7c ; 21, 6d
Admirals—Flag List changes, JULY 7,
16g ; 8, 9e, 18e (and 9e, 3* 4*) ;
9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*) ; 10, 10g (14b,
3* 4*) ; 12, 8d ; 13, 16e (14f,
3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 8f ; SEPT. 1, 20c ;
24, 12b (12e, 2*)

Admiralty :—

Air Section—Director, SEPT. 27, 7c
Barges—article, JULY 26, 13f
Civil Staff—appointments, JULY 12,
8d ; 15, 10g ; 19, 19d ; 21, 20c ;
23, 12e (3* 4*) ; 30, 9f (3* 4*) ;
SEPT. 4, 5f ; 9, 7c ; 28, 6d ;—
Engineers : pay : award, JULY
14, 20d ;—Returns : note, AUG.
13, 15e ;—Supply and Account-
ancy Departments : proba-
tionary periods, JULY 24, 4e ;
clerks' salaries, AUG. 13, 15e
Dockyards, Deputy Director of—
change, SEPT. 23, 7b
Drawing office staffs—pay : Indus-
trial Court award, SEPT. 11, 15d
Intelligence, Director of—appoint-
ment, AUG. 11, 12f
Naval Equipment Department —
Assistant Director, SEPT. 30, 6d
Paymaster Director-General, JULY
22, 19c
Staff—appointments, JULY 13, 20c ;
14, 20d ; AUG. 9, 19b ; 11, 8g ;
12, 12d ; 19, 18e ; 26, 6g (3*
4*) ; SEPT. 15, 18f ; 21, 6d
Torpedoes and Mining Division—
Director, JULY 20, 19d ; Deputy
Director, AUG. 30, 19a ; SEPT.
6, 20a ; 30, 6d
Training and Staff Duties Division—
Director : change, JULY 1, 10g
Adventure — completion : progress,
SEPT. 8, 7d ; 17, 17c
Africa Station—command : change,
SEPT. 24, 12b (12e, 2*)
Agamemnon—cruise, JULY 29, 22c
Aides-de-Camp — appointments, JULY
13, 17f ; AUG. 14, 10f
Aircraft—casual flights by officers and
men : announcement, SEPT. 11,
15d
Ajax—relief : arrangements, AUG. 30,
8c
Amazon—cruise, SEPT. 27, 7c
Ambuscade—trials, JULY 16, 5e ; cruise,
SEPT. 27, 7c
Article (“Ave Atque Vale”), JULY 26,
15e
Assistance—refit : arrangements, SEPT.
17, 17d
Atlantic Fleet—reassembly, at Torbay,
JULY 12, 19c ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;
dispersal arrangements, 17, 5g ;
autumn programme, AUG. 7, 12f ;
SEPT. 2, 12c ; exercises, 24, 10d ;
27, 7d ; 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 29,
10e ; (photo.), 30, 16
Battle Cruiser Squadron—cruise,
SEPT. 4, 5g ; 7, 7e ; 10, 11g ;
16, 10c ; note, 16, 7e

NAVY :—

Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—

Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—cruises, AUG.
11, 8f ; SEPT. 3, 6d ; 6, 11g ;
11, 9g (3* 4*)
Destroyer Flotilla, 5th—command :
change, JULY 3, 8e
Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—command :
change, JULY 3, 8e
Destroyer Flotilla, Devonport —
command, AUG. 26, 6g
Destroyer Flotillas — command :
change, SEPT. 1, 20e
Dominion Prime Ministers—visit
arranged, SEPT. 1, 12f (12d, 3*
4*)
Emergency vessels, SEPT. 16, 7e ; 20,
7c ; 29, 23f
Engineer-in-Chief, Assistant, JULY
29, 22c
Regatta (Torbay)—photograph, JULY
15, 20
Submarine Flotilla, 2nd—command,
JULY 21, 20c ; to join from
Mediterranean Fleet, SEPT. 10,
10d ; 29, 23f
Submarine Flotilla, 3rd—command,
AUG. 31, 20b
Submarine Flotilla, 6th—command :
change, AUG. 11, 8g
Submarine Flotilla, Portland
reserve — command : change,
AUG. 31, 20b
Auxiliary Patrol Flotilla—command :
change, AUG. 31, 20b ; SEPT. 15,
13f
Bases :—
Baltic—alleged British negotiations
for cession of Bornholm : Danish
denial, SEPT. 8, 11g
Cromarty—King's Harbour Master,
SEPT. 6, 20a
Singapore—acquisition of coast sites
and islands, AUG. 2, 10d ; correc-
tion, SEPT. 2, 9g ;—Australia :
discussed in Parliament, AUG. 8,
10b ;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),
AUG. 4, 12f ;—Federated Malay
States : gift : question in Par-
liament, JULY 2, 9c ; Mr. W. C.
Bridgeman (s.), 28, 17e
Benbow—at Belfast, JULY 6, 18e ;
cruise, SEPT. 16, 7e
Bermuda : see under *Dockyards*, below
Birmingham—cruise, JULY 8, 9c (4*)
Bombs, aerial—claim before Royal
Commission on Awards to Inven-
tors, JULY 6, 11e
Breadmaking—section “B” competi-
tion, AUG. 2, 5f
Bruce—cruise, JULY 16, 5e
Cadets—cruises : arrangements, SEPT.
28, 6d ;—Examination results,
AUG. 11, 8e ;—Paymaster : en-
trance examination announced,
SEPT. 20, 7c ;—Special entry :
training, JULY 31, 4g ; passing-
out list, AUG. 20, 6d ; entrance
examination : announcement,
SEPT. 24, 10d ;—*Thunderer* :
Erebus to replace, JULY 21, 20c ;
AUG. 6, 8e ; SEPT. 1, 20e ; 8, 14d ;
—Travelling expenses : announce-
ment, AUG. 26, 6g
Cairo—cruise, JULY 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ;
relief : arrangements, AUG. 10,
10b ; 19, 18c ; SEPT. 11, 15d
Calcutta—cruise, JULY 6, 5d ; 12, 8d ;
AUG. 23, 19a

NAVY (continued):—

- Caledon*—relief : arrangements, JULY 14, 20d ; AUG. 6, 8e ; 18, 18g
Cambrian—to relieve *Caledon*, JULY 14, 20d ; AUG. 6, 8e ; 18, 18g
 Canteens—progress : note, AUG. 20, 6d
Canterbury—to refit, AUG. 16, 12a
Capetown—cruise, JULY 12, 8d ; AUG. 23, 19a
Carysfort—trials : arrangements, AUG. 14, 18f ; trooping cruise, 19, 18e ; SEPT. 16, 14d ; 30, 6d
Castor—refitting, JULY 8, 9e ; cruise : programme, SEPT. 30, 6d
 Casualties :—
 Merchant vessels, collisions with—avoidance: announcement, AUG. 24, 18g
 Submarine—H.29 : sinks in Devonport Basin (fatal), AUG. 10, 12b ; salvage operations, 11, 12b ; 12, 10f ; 13, 10g (and 10f, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 11, 16 ; 12, 14 ; bodies recovered, 12, 10f ; inquest, 14, 7f ; 21, 5a ; funerals, 16, 13b ; 17, 7g ; court-martial, SEPT. 15, 7d ; 16, 9d ; 17, 9a
 China Station—disposition, JULY 22, 19c ; relief crews, AUG. 19, 18e ; SEPT. 2, 12e ; 10, 12d ; 23, 7b ; reinforcement : orders to third destroyer flotilla, 23, 12f ; command : change, 24, 12b (12e, 2*)
Tarantula—blockade : see under CHINA : Great Britain
 Yangtze (river) fighting : see under CHINA—Civil War: Great Britain
Cockchafer—photograph, SEPT. 9, 16 ; —Yangtze (river) fighting : see under CHINA—Civil War: Great Britain
Colombo—to recommission, JULY 10, 23d ; cruise, AUG. 23, 19a ; SEPT. 6, 20a ; 23, 7b
Constance—relief : arrangements, JULY 10, 23d ; SEPT. 6, 20a ; 13, 6d
 Cookery—competitions: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 6d (4*) ; 21, 9c
Cornflower—visit to Akaba, SEPT. 7, 11g ; relief : arrangements, 28, 6d
 Courts-martial, SEPT. 15, 7d ; 16, 9d
Crocus—to refit, JULY 29, 22c
Curlew—cruise, JULY 19, 19d ; AUG. 19, 18e ; 23, 19a ; 30, 19a ; SEPT. 6, 20a ; 10, 10d
Cyclamen—cruise, JULY 29, 22c ; AUG. 12, 9g
Daffodil—cruise, JULY 8, 9e (4*)
Dahlia—commissioned, AUG. 12, 12d ; to relieve *Cornflower*, SEPT. 28, 6d
Dartmouth—trooping cruise, AUG. 19, 18e ; SEPT. 16, 14d ; 30, 6d
Delhi—return : arrangements, JULY 19, 19d ; 26, 7f
Delphinium—cruise, JULY 8, 9e (4*)
Despatch—Yangtze (river) fighting—see under CHINA : Civil War : Great Britain
 Docks—Pacific : question in Parliament, JULY 1, 9b
 Docks, floating—ex-German at Portsmouth : to be broken up at Rosyth, SEPT. 17, 9b
 Dockyards :—
 Bermuda—Captain-in-Charge, AUG. 17, 12e ; 28, 18f ; SEPT. 20, 7c ; —Chief engineer, SEPT. 14, 7d
 Chargemen—pay, AUG. 13, 15e
 Clerical staff—overtime, AUG. 31, 20b

NAVY :—

- Dockyards (continued):—
 Constructors—pay : Industrial Court's decision, AUG. 4, 14a
 Devonport—floating dock (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
 Draughtsman—overtime, SEPT. 6, 20a
 Founders, foreman of—salary, AUG. 13, 15e
 Gibraltar—Assistant King's Harbour Master, JULY 7, 8g ; —Chief Engineer, AUG. 6, 8e ; —Harbour : new regulations, SEPT. 21, 6d
 Malta—discharges : see under MALTA—Labour
 Measurers and recorders—status, JULY 14, 20d
 Pembroke—leased to Thos. W. Ward, Ltd., SEPT. 11, 6d
 Portland—King's Harbour Master, JULY 8, 9e
 Portsmouth—sixty shipwrights given compulsory leave, SEPT. 22, 14c
 Rosyth—correspondence and signals, JULY 29, 22c ; —Hostels : proposed transfer to Devonport : question in Parliament, JULY 7, 9b ; —Timekeepers : pay : award, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*) ; hours, 24, 4e
Durban—to recommission, AUG. 21, 13e ; to visit Durban, SEPT. 2, 12c
Eagle—to recommission, AUG. 13, 15e ; SEPT. 23, 7b
Effingham—cruise, JULY 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*)
 Egerton Memorial Prize—award, JULY 6, 5d
Emerald—repairs, JULY 3, 16d (2* 3* 4*) ; AUG. 13, 15e ; SEPT. 11, 15d
Enterprise—at Chatham, JULY 9, 12c (3* 4*) ; 21, 20c ; to relieve *Cairo*, AUG. 10, 10b ; 19, 18e ; SEPT. 11, 15d
Erebus—independent command, JULY 12, 8d
 Excellent gunnery school—command, AUG. 14, 18f
 Finance—expenditure : estimates : Select Committee's report, AUG. 6, 9c
Furious—to recommission, JULY 20, 19d ; AUG. 11, 8g ; 31, 20b ; SEPT. 27, 7c
 Garage accommodation—announcement, AUG. 6, 8e
Godetia—cruise, JULY 10, 23d ; 31, 4g
Harebell—cruise, JULY 10, 23d ; 31, 4g
Hawkins (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16
 Hong-kong—command : change, AUG. 13, 15e ; 14, 18f
Hood—in Cromarty Firth (photo.), SEPT. 30, 16
Implacable—towed from Plymouth, SEPT. 1, 15b ; at Falmouth : to become training ship, 2, 12d ; (photos.), 2, 14 ; —Beatty, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 21, 11b ; —Cobb, Mr. G. W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12d ; —Hubbard, Mr. H. : to sell prints of vessel in aid, AUG. 13, 8b ; —Seaman, Sir O. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12d ; (l. quoted), 4, 7b ; —Webber, Mr. T. A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12d
 Industrial disputes—general strike : see under LABOUR : Disputes : Strike, General
 Irish flotilla—command : change, JULY 6, 5d

NAVY (continued) :—

Kennett—to relieve *Spey*, JULY 16, 5e
King George V.—tender to *Thunderer*,
 AUG. 3, 17b
Lantern lectures—addition, AUG. 4, 14a
 (14d, 2* 3* 4*)
Leave—Australian Navy, men on loan
 from : arrangements, AUG. 3, 17b ;
 —Re-engaging : announcement,
 JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*) ;—Smallpox
 areas : restrictions, JULY 12, 8d ;
 29, 22c ; AUG. 12, 12d ; SEPT. 6,
 20a ; 16, 7e ;—Summer : At-
 lantic Fleet, JULY 26, 7f ; AUG.
 10, 10b
Lunar Bow (drifter) — lent to War
 Office, AUG. 16, 12a
Lupin—to refit, JULY 29, 22c
Machinery, risks from—Fleet orders
 announcement, AUG. 12, 12d (4*)
Mackay—refit, SEPT. 2, 12e ; 20, 7c
Malaya—to recommission, SEPT. 13, 6d
Malta Hospital—command : change,
 SEPT. 17, 17d
Manœuvres—combined operations :
 see under DEFENCE, Imperial :
Forces : Co-ordination ;—Dover,
 destroyer attack on, AUG. 2, 5a
Marlborough—at Belfast, JULY 6, 18e
Mediterranean Fleet—cruises, JULY 8,
 15e ; 9, 13g ; 15, 14c ; 19, 11g ;
 21, 13g ; 24, 4e, 11a (12f, 3* 4*) ;
 30, 13g (and 9g, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9,
 19b ; SEPT. 14, 7d ; (photo.), 14, 18
Battle Squadron, 1st—flagship,
 SEPT. 4, 5g
Cruiser Squadron, 1st—command,
 SEPT. 9, 7c
Destroyer Flotillas—command, JULY
 31, 4g ; SEPT. 1, 20e
Destroyer Flotilla, 1st—to refit, AUG.
 3, 17b
Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—command,
 SEPT. 13, 6d
Master of Fleet, JULY 24, 4e
Submarine Flotilla, 1st—to join,
 SEPT. 10, 10d ; 29, 23f
Messing—allowances : Naval Canteen
 Service : decision, JULY 1, 10g ;
 Welfare Conference requests, 28,
 17e ; Vinegar casks : note, 29,
 22c ; new dish cloths, AUG. 26, 6g
 (3* 4*)
Minesweepers—Central Reserve : com-
 mand : change, AUG. 21, 13e ;—
 Flotilla, 1st : cruise, SEPT. 14, 7d
Nelson—progress (photo.), SEPT. 28, 18
Nonconformist Ministers—appoint-
 ments, JULY 9, 12c (3* 4*) ; 26,
 7f ; SEPT. 3, 6d ; 27, 7c
Nore—command : change, SEPT. 24,
 12b (12e, 2*)
North American and West Indies
Station—command : change, JULY
 2, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
Officers :—
Accountant—changes, JULY 29, 22c
Air arm—specialization : announce-
 ment, AUG. 2, 5f ; sick leave, 17,
 12d (3* 4*) ; medical treatment,
 30, 19a
Canadian—return to Canada : trans-
 port arrangements, JULY 30, 9f
 (3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 8e
Commissioned Mechanician—promo-
 tion to Lieutenant : first in-
 stance, SEPT. 18, 19f ; 23, 7b ;
 correction, 24, 10d
Engineer—military rank : discussed
 in Parliament, JULY 15, 9a ;—

NAVY :—

Officers :—

Engineer (continued) :—
Overseers : revised conditions
 and allowances, JULY 19, 19d ;
 29, 22c
Epaulettes—changes, SEPT. 20, 7c
Manœuvring Manual—acquaintance
 with instructions : announce-
 ment, AUG. 26, 6g (3* 4*)
Mate—promotion to : note, AUG. 19,
 18e ; promotion to Lieutenant :
 candidates, SEPT. 11, 15d
Medical—revised pay and conditions,
 JULY 9, 12c (3* 4*) ; hospital
 time, 16, 5e
Mediterranean Club—closure : final
 accounts, SEPT. 6, 20a
Ordinance—surplus, SEPT. 28, 6d
Paymaster-captains—note, AUG. 27,
 12a
Pensions—alleged fraud : prosecu-
 tion, SEPT. 29, 5g
Promotion—half-yearly list, JULY 1,
 10d ; note, 2, 5d
Ranks, promotion from—honours :
 see under HONOURS ;—Sea ser-
 vice qualification, AUG. 30, 19a
Secretaries—course, AUG. 17, 12e
Staff course—announcements, JULY
 9, 12c (3* 4*) ; 17, 14b (3*
 4*) ; AUG. 30, 19a ; SEPT. 14,
 7d ; 28, 6d
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting—promotion
 courses : announcement, AUG.
 19, 18e ; SEPT. 29, 23f
Technical course—arrangements,
 AUG. 9, 19b ; SEPT. 29, 23f
Ogilvy Medal—award, JULY 29, 22c
Pensions—disability, pre-war : revised
 regulations, JULY 1, 10g ; 2, 11c ;
 —Good Service, JULY 16, 5e ; 24,
 4f ; 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10,
 10b ; 27, 12a ; 30, 19a ; SEPT. 6,
 20a ;—Greenwich Hospital, AUG.
 27, 12a ; SEPT. 6, 20a
Pistol rocket apparatus—Parliament :
 question, JULY 23, 8b
Plymouth Hospital—command :
 change, SEPT. 17, 17d
Portsmouth Barracks—command, JULY
 10, 23d
Prize fund—award for Cameroons
 salvage, SEPT. 2, 12e ; fraud :
 prosecution, 23, 9e
Queen Elizabeth—fire, SEPT. 30, 9g
Railway travelling—concessions, SEPT.
 27, 7c
Ramillies—guardship at Cowes, JULY
 16, 5e ; refit, AUG. 19, 18e ; SEPT.
 27, 7c ; (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
Ratings :—
Artificer-apprentices—entrance ex-
 amination : announcement, AUG.
 21, 13e
Artificers and shipwrights—wearing
 of badges, AUG. 3, 17b
Cinema operators, duty as—allow-
 ance, SEPT. 13, 6d
Cook, chief petty officer—promotion
 examination suspended, AUG. 31,
 20b
Discharge—trade certificates, SEPT.
 16, 7e
Disrating—decision, SEPT. 21, 6d
Divers—vacancies, SEPT. 14, 7d
Education examinations—announce-
 ments, AUG. 7, 8b ; 9, 19b
Efficiency assessments—new scheme,
 AUG. 13, 15e

NAVY :—

Ratings (continued) :—

- Lamptrimmers—qualification, SEPT. 6, 20a
 Mate—and second mate : qualifications for permanent cruiser service, AUG. 3, 17b
 Native—good conduct medals, SEPT. 16, 7e
 Pensioner recruiters—blue mackintosh issue, AUG. 31, 20b
 Petty officers—seamen : reduced promotions, JULY 3, 16a (16f, 2* 3* 4*); saluting : instructions, 19, 19d
 Promotion—forwarding of extracts from advancement rosters : decision, SEPT. 2, 12e
 Range-takers, acting—training, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*)
 Regulating staff—transfer of Royal Marines, AUG. 9, 19b
 Signal boatswain — qualifying course : candidates, SEPT. 30, 6d
 Supply branch—promotion examinations, JULY 24, 4e; interchange of duties, AUG. 14, 18f
 Telegraphist — promotion, JULY 22, 19c
 Warrant engineer—promotions : list, JULY 20, 19d
 Warrant officers—failures at promotion examinations : re-examination, JULY 29, 22c
 Yard craft—allowances, SEPT. 27 7c
 Rations—amended allowances, AUG. 24, 18g
 Recruiting—branches open, JULY 13, 20c
Renown—refitting, JULY 6, 5d; 10, 23d; 20, 19d; note, 16, 12a; commissioned, SEPT. 16, 7c; in Cromarty Firth (photo.), 30, 16
 York, Duke of—tour to Australia : see under YORK, Duke of
Repulse—refitting, JULY 8, 9e; in Cromarty Firth, SEPT. 30, 16
 Reserve, Royal Fleet — discharges : announcement, AUG. 19, 18e
 Reserve Fleet — Nore Command : change, AUG. 17, 12e; 31, 20b; SEPT. 4, 6g; Flagship, AUG. 20, 20b
Resolution—at Salonika, SEPT. 27, 11a
Rosemary—refit, SEPT. 6, 20a; 20, 7c
 Rosyth Boom Defence — *Robert Cloughdon* transferred to, JULY 3, 8e
Royal Oak'—becomes flagship of 1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet, SEPT. 4, 5f
Royal Sovereign—refitting; to join Mediterranean Fleet, SEPT. 18, 19f
St. Cyrus—tender to *Repulse*, AUG. 3, 17b
St. Genny—tender to *Repulse*, AUG. 3, 17b
St. Martin—recommissioned, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Sale list—additions, JULY 8, 9e (4*); 12, 8d; AUG. 4, 14a; 30, 8c; SEPT. 30, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Article ("Ave Atque Vale"), JULY 26, 15c;—Parliament : question, JULY 9, 16d
Sandhurst—recommissioned, AUG. 10, 10b

NAVY (continued) :—

- Scarab*—Yangtze (river) fighting : see under CHINA : Civil war : Great Britain
Scythe—movements, JULY 16, 5e
Sirdar—cruise, JULY 16, 5c
Snapdragon—to refit, SEPT. 27, 7c
Somme—cruise, JULY 16, 5e
Spey—relief : arrangements, JULY 16, 5e
Sterling—cruise, JULY 16, 5e
 Storekeeping, central—announcement, AUG. 23, 19a
Stronghold—to relieve *Winchester*, SEPT. 20, 7c
 Submarines—Depôt-ship, new : contract placed, SEPT. 16, 12c;—H.29 : (photo.), AUG. 10, 16; to be sold, SEPT. 30, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); casualty : see under *Casualties*, above;—L.11 : to refit, SEPT. 10, 10d;—L.26 : to commission for trials, JULY 20, 19d; (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16;—L.27 : to proceed to China Station, AUG. 18, 18g;—L.52 : to reduce to reserve, AUG. 3, 17b;—Norwegian waters, in : regulations, JULY 29, 22c;—*Oberon* : launch delayed, SEPT. 24, 14b; launched, 25, 7g;—Plans, theft of : prosecution, JULY 3, 11c (16e, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 13e;—X.1 : cruise, SEPT. 9, 7c
 Surgeons and Agents—appointments, JULY 6, 5d; Estimates Select Committee's report, AUG. 6, 9c; revised list, 27, 12a
Telemachus—reducing complement, SEPT. 9, 7c; 21, 6d
Tiger—at Torbay (photo.), AUG. 26, 14
Triad—cruise, JULY 29, 22c
 Uniform—welfare conference requests, JULY 28, 19e; tropical issues, AUG. 26, 6g (3* 4*); change, SEPT. 30, 6d
Valerian—cruise, JULY 15, 10g; AUG. 23, 19a
Verbena—cruise, JULY 8, 9e (4*); return : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6d
Verdun—commissioned for trials, SEPT. 20, 7c
Vindictive—cruise, SEPT. 27, 7c
Vivien—to relieve *Vortigern*, JULY 29, 22c; AUG. 20, 6d
 Vocational training—volunteers for courses : order of acceptance, AUG. 31, 20b
Vortigern—relief : arrangements, JULY 29, 22c; AUG. 20, 6d
Wakeful—relief : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6d
Wallflower—cruise, JULY 8, 9e (4*)
Wanderer—relief, AUG. 14, 18f
 Warships :—
 Contract-built—Captain-Superintendent, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*)
 Destroyers—article, JULY 26, 15e
 Refrigerators—allocation of space for canteen goods : Naval Canteen Committee's resolution, JULY 7, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)
Watchman—refitting, SEPT. 3, 6d
Wild Swan—refitting, JULY 30, 9g (3* 4*); relieves *Wanderer*, AUG. 14, 18f
Winchester—relief : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7c
Windsor—to visit Ghent, JULY 23, 12b (3* 4*)

NAVY (continued):—

- Wistaria*—cruise, JULY 15, 10*g*; AUG. 23, 19*a*
Woolston—recommissioned, AUG. 10, 10*b*
 Yangtse River fighting: see under CHINA—Civil War—Great Britain
Yarmouth—due at Portsmouth, JULY 22, 19*c*; complement reduced, AUG. 14, 18*f*
 NAVY League Sea Cadet Corps—regatta, SEPT. 13, 8*g*
 NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of—cultivation of rice experiment on Irish estate, AUG. 14, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 NAYLOR, Mr. H. Darnley—resigning as Professor of Classics in Adelaide University, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—
 at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7*a*; on general strike, 10, 14*c*
 at Dover, on trade union contributions, JULY 9, 16*e*; on general strike, 10, 10*e*
 on parks—political collections and literature (statement), JULY 27, 9*e*
 NAZIM Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—intrigues against Government: arrested, JULY 23, 13*c*; tried, AUG. 4, 11*f*; 5, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*c*; 11, 11*a*; 12, 9*c*; 13, 9*b*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*); 25, 10*c*; sentenced to death, 27, 10*f*; hanged, 28, 10*d*
 Article (“‘Young Turk’ leaders”), AUG. 28, 9*a*
 NAZIM-UD-DIN, Mr. Khwaja—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 NEAL, Ald.—representative of City on Metropolitan Water Board, JULY 27, 9*g*; SEPT. 23, 9*g*
 NEAL, Mr. Arthur—at Hull, on Electricity Supply Bill, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
 NEAL, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—candidate for governorship of Tennessee, AUG. 7, 9*f*
 NEAL, Mr. Robert H. B.—will, JULY 6, 19*c*
 NEARING, Mr. Scott—“Dollar Diplomacy”: reviewed, JULY 20, 5*f*
 NEATH Division Unionist Association—fête, JULY 23, 11*e*
 NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
 NEDERLANDSCHE Handel - Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)—report, JULY 3, 22*g*
 NEDRIGAILOFF, Prof. (Russia)—discovers cedar trees along river Tuloma, SEPT. 21, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
 NEEDHAM Market—Parish Church Restoration Fund: ballot in aid: Rt. Rev. W. G. Whittingham (l. quoted), JULY 6, 13*b*
 NEEDLEWORK—exhibitions: of Grand Duchess Marie’s work, JULY 6, 21*d*
 NEELD, Lady—death, JULY 16, 17*b*; funeral, 20, 17*c*
 NEELD, Mr. A. E.—Master of Barbers’ Company, AUG. 16, 7*b*
 NEEP, Rev. Edward—on St. George the Martyr, Southwark (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*c*
 NEGULESCU, M. (Rumania)—mentioned as president of Chamber, JULY 10, 13*g*
 NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—to attend Simla session of Legislature, AUG. 10, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); conference with Pandit Malaviya, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 11*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
 NEIDCKER and Co.—booklet on dollar securities noticed, JULY 8, 24*b*
 NEILSON, Mr. H. H.—at British Association, on restriction of output, AUG. 7, 6*e*; on copartnership schemes in industry, 11, 7*c*
 NEISH, Lady—reception, JULY 15, 19*c*
 NEJD:—
 King: see IBN Saud
 Wahabis—alleged violation of graves in Holy Places: see under HEJAZ
 NEJEB Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 16*d*
 NEKRASH, Mahmud Effendi (Egypt)—seat being found in Chamber, AUG. 9, 10*b*
 NELSON, 1st Lord—last leave before Trafalgar: 121st anniversary, AUG. 18, 18*g*
 NELSON, Mr. George T.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
 NELSON, Oliver—acquitted, AUG. 25, 7*g*
 NENADKEVITCH, Prof. (Russia)—geological expedition discovers skeleton of mammoth, JULY 9, 13*g*
 NEPAL:—
 Improvements—details, AUG. 11, 11*g*
 Ministry—Prime Minister: Maharajah Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung’s 25th year of holding office, AUG. 11, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 Slavery—abolished, AUG. 30, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 NERULESCU, M. (Rumania)—president of Chamber, JULY 16, 14*b*
 NESBITT, Mr. W. B.—member of Court of Inquiry on coaltrimmers tariff, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
 NESBITT, Mr. Wallace (Canada)—on Imperial conference (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*c*
 NESS, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
 NETHERLANDS:—
 Army—disaffection: mutineers shot, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*g*
 Art: see under ART
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
 Coal and coalmining—bunkering: British trawlers at Ymuiden, JULY 2, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*; 13, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 11, 11*g*; 13, 9*g* (3* 4*); 18, 9*g*;—Limburg mines: output, SEPT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 Colonial policy—article, AUG. 23, 9*a*
 Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
 Finance—revenue and expenditure: returns for 1925, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
 Labour—coalmining: eight hour day: report, SEPT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
 Meat—Great Britain: prohibition order: Ministry of Agriculture (statement), AUG. 30, 15*c*
 Navy—*Soemba* and *Flores*: to call at Port Said, JULY 10, 23*d*;—Torpedo-boat-destroyers for service in East Indies: construction, JULY 1, 15*g* (15*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
 Parliament—session opened; Speech from Throne, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
 Peru—Minister at The Hague appointed, JULY 8, 19*b*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

- Playing Cards — duty : abolition :
Bill introduced in Parliament,
JULY 19, 11*g*
Portugal—Minister at The Hague :
dismissed, JULY 10, 14*g*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Railways—accident : train derailed,
SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Trade—Fair (Utrecht), SEPT. 7, 11*g*
(3* 4*)

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the—at
Lucerne, JULY 2, 13*g*

NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of the—
freedom of Geneva conferred, JULY 12,
13*g* ; attends girls' camp at Assel, 21,
13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; appanage : sum in
Budget estimates, SEPT. 24, 11*g*

NETHERLANDS Bank—report (F.N.), SEPT.
11, 16*b*

NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—to attend Inter-
national Union against Tuberculosis at
Washington, SEPT. 11, 13*b*

NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Archibald—gift to Chil-
dren's Hostel (Actors' Church Union),
JULY 6, 13*g*

NETTLETON, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 23,
17*f*

NEUFLIZE, Baroness de—death, AUG. 2, 11*a*

NEUMANN, Herr (Germany)—on Russian
Communist Party : position of Moscow
Central Committee (art. quoted), AUG.
11, 11*c* (3* 4*)

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company—
dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*f*

NEVE, Miss Rita—pianoforte recital, JULY
5, 12*c*

NEVERS—St. Gildard convent : visit of
British Roman Catholic priests, AUG.
16, 9*g*

NEVILL, Lady Henry—operation ; health,
AUG. 20, 13*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; SEPT. 3, 13*b*

NEVILLE, Miss Beatrice—will, JULY 8, 19*f*

NEVILLE, George C.—acquitted, SEPT. 17,
9*a*

NEW, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on New York-San
Francisco air mail (statement), AUG.
20, 12*b* ; 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)

NEW Albion Transvaal Gold Mines Com-
pany, Ltd.—Mashonaland Consolidated
(1912) Company, Ltd. : see that title

NEWARK on Trent—tercentenary of charter
celebrated, JULY 2, 12*c*

NEWBERRY, Clifford—dangerous driving
charge, AUG. 20, 12*d* (12*a*, 4*)

NEWBOLD, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—on Bath Club case
(1.), JULY 22, 10*d*

NEWBOROUGH, Lord—dinner, JULY 14, 17*c*

NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady—luncheon, JULY
28, 15*b*

NEWBY Cotton Mill, Ltd., Oldham—calling
up unpaid capital, JULY 3, 21*c*

NEWCASTLE (N.S.W.)—Town hall, new :
proposal to invite Duke of York to lay
foundation-stone, JULY 27, 12*f*

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE—Archæology : see
under ARCHÆOLOGY ; —Bridge : Bill
before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b* ; 22, 9*d* ;
31, 7*a* ; —City Council : meeting, JULY
9, 20*d* ; —Commercial Exchange :
meeting, JULY 27, 12*b* ; —Corporation :
Bill (P.N.), JULY 7, 16*g* ; before Parlia-
ment, 8, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ;
31, 7*a* ; AUG. 3, 19*a* ; —Diocese : com-
mission of inquiry : chairman, JULY 6,
13*b* ; SEPT. 11, 13*f* ; —Infirmary :
patient escapes, SEPT. 14, 11*g* ; —

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE (continued) :—

Prison : sale : amount realized, AUG.
20, 10*e* ; —Repertory Theatre : season,
SEPT. 14, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply
Company—interim dividend : post-
ponement, SEPT. 7, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 7, 18*b*

NEWCHURCH, Bacup—St. Nicholas Church :
centenary, SEPT. 13, 15*f*

NEWCOMBE, Mr. Luxmoore—at Oxford, on
intercommunication between special
libraries, SEPT. 28, 12*d*

NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Planta-
tions Company—report, JULY 3, 21*e*

NEW Dimbula Company—dividend, SEPT.
8, 19*b*

NEWELL, Mr. Robert—law case, JULY 20, 5*a*

NEWFOUNDLAND :—

Nursing — Newfoundland Outport
Nursing and Industrial Associa-
tion : see that title

NEWFOUNDLAND Outport Nursing and
Industrial Association—meeting, JULY
7, 11*c* (3* 4*)

NEW Guinea Copper Mines, Ltd.—closing
down, SEPT. 29, 19*c* ; —Report, AUG.
31, 17*b* (17*g*, 4*)

NEW Health Society—address, AUG. 18,
8*c* ; —Meeting, JULY 16, 10*d* ; —Vita-
Sun café : see that title

NEWHOOK, Police Constable Albert—re-
warded for bravery, SEPT. 24, 20*c*

NEWHOUSE, Canon R. P.—resignation,
SEPT. 7, 15*d*

NEWILL, Mr. Robert A.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*

NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration
Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24,
18*b*

NEW Jersey—crime : see under UNITED
States

NEWLAND, Mrs. A.—fatal accident, AUG.
14, 7*g*

NEWLANDS, Senator (Australia)—president
of Senate, JULY 2, 13*b*

NEW London Borneo Tobacco Company,
Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*f*

NEWMAN, Mr. Edward S.—drowned, JULY
26, 9*d*

NEWMAN, Sir George—writes memorial
sketch for Sir R. Godlee's "Whit-
church : Yesterday and To-day," JULY
6, 21*c* ; chairman of therapeutical
substances advisory committee, AUG.
19, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

"Preventive Medicine"—new edition :
noticed, JULY 1, 13*c*

at Central Hall, on public health and
leisure, JULY 7, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

on cancer research (report), JULY 23,
11*d*

on health, public (report), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
(12*d*, 3* 4*)

on School of Hygiene and Tropical
Medicine (art.), JULY 7, 17*f*

NEWMAN, Cardinal John Henry—article,
AUG. 6, 13*f*

NEWMAN, Lady Pretymann—dinner, JULY
5, 17*c*

NEWMAN, Mrs. Robert—dance, JULY 13, 17*d*

NEWMAN, Mr. Samuel—fatal accident, JULY
26, 9*e*

NEWMAN, Dr. T. H.—Carter, Mr. J. O. H.
(1.), SEPT. 1, 8*f* ; —Crocker, Mr. H. M.
(1.), SEPT. 7, 8*f*

NEW Merton Board Mills, Ltd.—share
issue, JULY 27, 18*g* ; 28, 18*f*, 19*b*

NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company
—report, SEPT. 9, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*b*

NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report,
SEPT. 2, 15*g*

- NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
 Llandenny Church—memorial tablet to Lord Raglan dedicated, Aug. 23, 13c
- NEWPORT (Salop) — Grammar School : prize distribution, JULY 24, 10c (14b, 3* 4*)
- NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 23d
- NEWSHAM, Very Rev. William—will, JULY 7, 19c
- NEWSOM, Mr. A. B.—master of Cordwainers' Company, JULY 19, 14e
- NEWSOME and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 14, 5c
- NEW South Wales :—
 Cancer : see under CANCER
 Finance—revenue returns, JULY 2, 13g; 3, 13f (2* 3* 4*) ;—Stock issue : prospectus, SEPT. 24, 17a ; (F.N.), 24, 17b ; failure (F.N.), 30, 17c
 Goldmining—yield, SEPT. 15, 19d
 Governor—De Chair, Adm. Sir D. R. : see DE Chair, Adm. Sir D. R. ;—Parliament : usual custom of opening abandoned, SEPT. 9, 11d ; 10, 12b ; 11, 10b ;—Powers : Mr. Lang's attitude, JULY 9, 14f
 Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Ministry (Lang)—Minister of Lands resigns, SEPT. 14, 13c ; Labour Party's attitude towards Mr. Lang, 14, 13c ; caucus vote, 15, 12g ; 16, 12b ; resolution, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
 Parliament—opening by Commission announced, SEPT. 9, 11d ; 10, 12b ; 11, 10b ; opened, 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Programme : Mr. Lang (s.), SEPT. 23, 11b
 Parties, political—Labour Party :—
 Bribery of members—charges against Nationalist Party : committee appointed, SEPT. 29, 11f ; 30, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
 Country and Nationalist Parties—forming pact to oppose at next elections, JULY 12, 13g (3* 4*)
 Leadership—attempt to unseat Mr. Lang, SEPT. 14, 13c ; caucus votes, 15, 12g ; 16, 12b ; Mr. Lang's statement, 29, 11f
 Railways—accidents: Sydney, SEPT. 14, 14c ; 17, 11b ;—Finance : deficit, SEPT. 21, 13e ;—Report, Aug. 4, 17e
 Roads—construction: Mr. Lang's statement, JULY 29, 11e (3* 4*)
 Tariff : see under AUSTRALIA
 Trade—with Great Britain : see under TRADE
 Tramways—report, Aug. 4, 17e (4*) ; SEPT. 21, 13c
 Workmen's Compensation Act—in-auguration, JULY 1, 15b
- NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 22g ;—Report, JULY 9, 23d
- NEWSPAPER Society—on general strike (1.), Aug. 2, 10b
- NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 21f
- NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Institution—contributions, SEPT. 17, 15c ; 23, 7b ;—Festival dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 15e
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—London Nitrate Company Ltd. : fusion : provisional agreement (F.N.),
- NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
 Aug. 7, 16a ; (circular), 14, 15b ; approved, SEPT. 7, 18g :—Meeting : date, JULY 3, 25a
- NEW Thought—International New Thought Alliance : see that title
- NEWTON, Lord—on smoke abatement (1.), JULY 9, 15c
- NEWTON, Mr. Charles S.—will, Aug. 20, 13c
- NEWTON, Sir Douglas—on food and population (1.), SEPT. 13, 7d
- NEWTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 15, 21c
- NEWTON, Dr. Gerald D.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Hexham, SEPT. 6, 9c
- NEWTON, Mr. John :—
 on Cathedral services (1.), JULY 1, 12e
 on punishment for cruelty to animals (1.), Aug. 26, 15c
 on water troughs for animals (1.), JULY 26, 8e
- NEWTON, Sir Louis—lays wreath on tomb of French Unknown Soldier, JULY 2, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- NEWTON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 19, 15d
- NEWTON Abbot—fire : see under FIRES
- NEWTON College—Prize Day, JULY 28, 14d (3* 4*)
- NEWTONGRANGE—park opened, SEPT. 14, 7a
- NEW YORK (City)—accidents : see under UNITED STATES ;—Cartaret Academy : party of boys visit English public schools, Aug. 7, 13c ;—Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic ;—Higgs Art Gallery : robbed, Aug. 4, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Housing : article, JULY 9, 13a ;—Labour : see under UNITED STATES ;—Subways, new : use of foreign steel prohibited, SEPT. 15, 19g ;—Traffic : article, SEPT. 8, 11a
- NEW YORK (State)—drink : see under UNITED STATES ;—Elections : Republican Party : drink question : see under UNITED STATES ;—Finance : bond issue, SEPT. 2, 15e ;—Water power : resources on St. Lawrence River : plan adopted, SEPT. 28, 13f (3* 4*)
- NEW YORK and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d
- NEW YORK Associated Banks—returns, JULY 12, 23d ; 19, 20g ; 26, 18e ; Aug. 2, 15b ; 9, 17d ; 16, 16e ; 23, 17e ; 30, 17e ; SEPT. 13, 19c ; 20, 22c ; 27, 21a
- NEW YORK Central Railroad Company—Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad Company : see that title ;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 18c ; 17, 19f ;—Michigan Central Railroad Company : see that title
- NEW Zealand :—
 Advertising—postal: instance (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
 Agriculture — college : Bill establishing, SEPT. 13, 11g ;—Rural credits : report of commission, Aug. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
 Army—officers : promotion examination results, SEPT. 10, 9d ;—Regimental alliance, JULY 16, 5e
 Art : see under ART
 Birds—native : article, JULY 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; sanctuary at Cape Kidnappers (photos.), SEPT. 28, 18
 Church—diocesan rearrangement, JULY 15, 21b
 Dairy industry—article, SEPT. 3, 11f ;—Exports : new shipping freights agreement, Aug. 4, 18g ; (F.N.),

New Zealand :—

Dairy industry (continued) :—
 5, 16b ;—Parr, Sir J. (s.), JULY 8, 9c
 Defence, Imperial: see under DEFENCE, Imperial
 Drink—Licensing Amendment Bill, AUG. 25, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
 Families—allowances: Bill, AUG. 19, 10d ; SEPT. 13, 11g
 Finance—budget: Mr. D. Stewart (s.), JULY 9, 13d ;—Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 8, 23f ; (F.N.), 8, 22b ;—Revenue and expenditure: returns, JULY 1, 15f (3* 4*)
 Fish and fishing—article, AUG. 26, 9d
 Flora—article, JULY 24, 11b (3* 4*)
 High Commissioner in London :—
 Allen, Sir J.—retirement: see ALLEN, Sir James
 Parr, Sir J.—assumes office, AUG. 4, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 Immigration :—
Corinthic—party leaves Southampton on, JULY 17, 9g
 Domestic servants—party leaves Southampton, AUG. 14, 12a
 New Zealand Sheepowners' Acknowledgment of Debt to British Seamen Fund scheme—party leaving, JULY 15, 21c
 Parr, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 27, 12f
 Statistics, JULY 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
 Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations
 Legislative Council—member appointed, AUG. 10, 11g
 Maoris—ring: supposed made from medal of St. Francis de Sales; (photo.), SEPT. 22, 8c ; correspondence, 22, 8c ; 23, 8b ; 25, 6b
 Meat—export: new shipping freight agreement, AUG. 4, 18g ; (F.N.), 5, 16b
 Ministry (Coates)—Labour no confidence amendment defeated, JULY 1, 15c (15f, 3* 4*)
 Motors—imported: new tariffs; preference for British cars, SEPT. 1, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
 Navy—Board: head: change, AUG. 24, 18g ;—*Diomedé*: cruise, JULY 5, 25g ; 23, 12e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 6d ; SEPT. 28, 6d ;—*Dunedin*: cruise, JULY 5, 25g ; 23, 12e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 6d ; SEPT. 28, 6d ;—*Laburnum*: cruise, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 6d ;—Officers: Lieutenant: vacancy announced, SEPT. 6, 20a ;—*Veronica*: cruise, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 20, 6d ; 26, 6g (3* 4*) ;—*Wakakura*: overdue, SEPT. 11, 15d ; cruise, 29, 23f
 Parliament—session ends, SEPT. 13, 11g
 Prosperity—Sir J. Parr (s.), JULY 8, 9c
 Railways—officials in England, AUG. 9, 9g
 Workshops—construction: call for tenders, JULY 20, 13g ; at Petone: contract awarded, SEPT. 15, 12f ; 18, 8b
 Sheep—number for 1925, AUG. 9, 17f
 Shipping—rates: see under SHIPPING
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 1, 15f (3* 4*) ;—Industries: increased protection: deputation to Mr. Coates, AUG. 6, 11d (and

New Zealand :—

Trade (continued) :—
 3* 4*) ;—Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 8, 23g
 Wool—exports: statistics, JULY 17, 18b ; AUG. 25, 17d ;—Sales: past season's (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16b
 York, Duke and Duchess of—visit: see under YORK, Duke of
 New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 18f
 NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Addison, Harry D. G., JULY 5, 1c ; 10, 1d ;—Aganoor, Countess Anna Maria, AUG. 11, 1d ;—Agate, Walter H., SEPT. 25, 1e ;—Ambrose, K. AUG. 14, 1c ;—Ash, Thomas, AUG. 13, 1d ; 14, 1d ; SEPT. 21, 1d ;—Ashford, Emma, JULY 3, 1e ;—Bailey, Emily, or Emma, AUG. 30, 1e ;—Bartlett, G., JULY 28, 1e ; 29, 1c ; 30, 1c ;—Bradbury, James, SEPT. 24, 1c ;—Brereton, David J., JULY 20, 1c ;—Brunton, Robert G., SEPT. 16, 1c ;—Burton, J. R., JULY 15, 1c ;—Charles, of Ferdinand, M., JULY 24, 1d ;—Cole, William, AUG. 25, 1d ; 26, 1d ;—Connelly, J., JULY 3, 1e ;—Connor, John W., SEPT. 16, 1c ;—Cooper, Violet, SEPT. 13, 1c ;—Cowduck, Emma, AUG. 30, 1e ;—Dan, Jessie, SEPT. 29, 1c ;—Davies, Edmund H., AUG. 26, 4g ;—Gauntlett, Capt., SEPT. 10, 1c ;—Goodman, Lawrence, JULY 27, 1e ; 28, 1e ;—Green, Cecilia, JULY 15, 1c ;—Green, Margaret E., JULY 21, 1c ;—Harvey, Thomas W., AUG. 14, 1d ; 21, 1d ;—Healey, William E., AUG. 6, 1c ; 13, 1d ;—Hogan, David, AUG. 24, 1c ; 25, 1d ;—Ireland, Mrs., JULY 1, 1f ;—Jessett, Claude and Montague, JULY 26, 1d ;—Kirtley, Ellen, SEPT. 4, 1d ;—Mavrogordato, Paul C., JULY 29, 1c ;—Middleton, Thomas, AUG. 3, 1f ;—Morgan, Palms S., AUG. 26, 4g ;—Mousir, Elwyn P., JULY 5, 1e ;—Palmer, A. M., John and Enid, SEPT. 17, 1c ;—Payne, Henry W., SEPT. 27, 1e ;—Pears, Jessie, SEPT. 29, 1c ;—Radburn, Phyllis, JULY 21, 1e ;—Reed, Mrs. Mary R., JULY 15, 1e ;—Roger, John, JULY 24, 1c ;—Ross, Peggy, JULY 13, 1d ;—Saunders, Dora, AUG. 31, 1d ;—Scott, George M., AUG. 26, 4g ;—Shelton, John or Mary, SEPT. 2, 1c ;—Sibley, H. G., SEPT. 22, 1e ;—Smith, Albert S., JULY 20, 1c ;—Stone, Ann, JULY 19, 1c ;—Streimer, Margaret, JULY 16, 1c ;—Struben, Dudley C., SEPT. 21, 1d ;—Turner, Henry A., JULY 23, 1d ;—Valneft, Alexei Ivanovitch, SEPT. 2, 1c ;—Wood, Ann, JULY 19, 1c
 NEY, Louis M. and John—fraud charge, AUG. 10, 14f
 NIALL, Mr. J. M.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 19b
 NICARAGUA :—
 Finance—debt: instalments received, SEPT. 3, 15e ; 23, 17d
 Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
 Revolution—outbreaks, AUG. 20, 10b ; 21, 9c ; fighting, SEPT. 1, 11b ; 3, 9b ; 6, 11f ; 10, 11c ; 16, 12f ; proposed conference, 18, 12b ; armistice: terms accepted, 24, 11g
 Gun-running vessel bombed by aeroplane, AUG. 27, 9d ; 28, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 Mexico—attitude, AUG. 28, 9g ; note to League of Nations, 30, 9c ;

NICARAGUA :—

Revolution :—

Mexico (continued) :—

31, 11c (3* 4*); Mexican reply,
SEPT. 2, 9b; 3, 9c (3* 4*)

Somotello, battle at—rebels defeated,
SEPT. 10, 11c

United States—destroyers to be sent,
AUG. 26, 9c (9b, 3* 4*); forces
from *Gilverston* landed, 30, 9c;
31, 11c (3* 4*); note to Presi-
dent Chamorro, SEPT. 1, 11b;
offers services to re-establish
peace, 14, 13g; prohibits ex-
ports of arms, 16, 12f (12b, 3*
4*)

NICE—bull fight: see under FRANCE;—
Casino: competition for plans: prize
awarded, SEPT. 8, 11g (3* 4*);—
Crime: see under FRANCE

NICHOLAS, Sir Walter P.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

NICHOLLS, Mr. E. F.—vice-president of
International Marine Insurance Union,
SEPT. 10, 17g
at Scheveningen, on International
Marine Insurance Union, SEPT. 9,
18g

NICHOLLS, John — intimidation charge,
SEPT. 2, 12c (7c, 3* 4*)

NICHOLLS, Sidney C.—fraud charge, SEPT.
27, 18b

NICHOLODIS, M. (Greece)—tried; released,
AUG. 9, 9c; 10, 11c (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mr. Francis W. H.—will, AUG.
13, 13c

NICHOLSON, Mr. J.—at Dover, on general
strike, JULY 10, 10e

NICHOLSON, Mr. J. G.—on Lady Erskine
(I.), JULY 22, 10e

NICHOLSON, Mr. J. H.—at Cambridge, on
adult education movement, SEPT. 28,
9g

NICHOLSON, Mrs. Mary—found drowned,
AUG. 13, 7g (4*)

NICHOLSON, Cdr. Richard L.—director of
Standard Telephones and Cables Com-
pany, JULY 31, 17g

NICHOLSON, Adm. Stuart—at Truro, on
Rev. J. Bucknall, JULY 1, 11b; 2, 16e
(3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Thomas L.—fatal accident,
JULY 26, 9e

NICHOLSON, Mrs. W. G.—chairman of South-
Western Area, Women's Unionist
Organization, JULY 6, 5e

NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 16b

NICKL, M. (Hungary)—to negotiate com-
mercial treaty with Czechoslovakia,
AUG. 2, 7g (4*)

NICOL, Philip S.—fraudulent conversion
charge, SEPT. 23, 9f

NICOLL, Fleet-Surgn. John B.—will, SEPT.
21, 17e

NICOLOSO, Signor (Italy)—attempted
assassination of Signor Mussolini:
charged, JULY 29, 11e; 30, 13b (3* 4*)

NICTHEROY—transport charter conferred:
proposed cancellation, SEPT. 28, 20g

NIEDERLAHNSTEIN Pergament Papier Fac-
tory—acquired by Inveresk Paper
Company, SEPT. 25, 15g

NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
at House of Commons, on Judicial
Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9f
in Parliament, on coalmining industry:
strike, JULY 31, 7a

NIELSEN, Mr. Niel C.—will, JULY 21, 17d

NIELSEN, Andersen and Company—law
case, JULY 10, 5c

NIGERIA :—

Civil service—correspondence, AUG. 31,
8c; SEPT. 4, 8d; 11, 6b

Development—Mr. J. H. Batty (s.),
JULY 10, 21b

Railways—Eastern: completed, JULY
14, 13d; SEPT. 29, 11f

Trade—report, AUG. 31, 11c

NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines—report, JULY
31, 17g

NIGHTINGALE, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 30,
13d

NIKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—expelled from
Croat Peasant Party, JULY 9, 13e
(3* 4*); forms party, 19, 11c

NILE (River)—Assuan Dam: prospect for
heightening, AUG. 20, 9g;—Bridges:
Sir W. Gowers (int.), JULY 8, 15c (3*
4*);—Flood: prospects, JULY 8, 11c;
—Gebel Aulia dam scheme: post-
poned, JULY 10, 13c (3* 4*); article,
AUG. 2, 7e (and 4*);—Tsana, Lake:
proposed barrage: see under ABYSS-
INIA: Irrigation

NIMMO, Sir Adam—explains coalowners'
attitude to Industrial Christian Fellow-
ship, JULY 10, 9g (4*)
at Savoy Hotel, on coalmining in-
dustry, JULY 16, 9e

"NIMROD": see APPERLEY, Charles J.

1912 Club—meetings, JULY 7, 11b; 14, 9c;
21, 16c; 22, 9b (3* 4*); 28, 9d; AUG.
11, 9g; 18, 7d; 31, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);
SEPT. 1, 9d; 8, 9c (and 3* 4*); 15,
7c; 22, 14e; 29, 14f; arrangements,
30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

1917 Club—dinner, SEPT. 15, 14d

NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for
Bled, AUG. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); returns
to Belgrade, 18, 10c; present at Council
of Ministers, at Bled, 20, 10f; leaving
for Geneva, 31, 11c; visit to Paris,
SEPT. 17, 11c; opinion in Belgrade,
29, 11b

Bulgaria—meeting with M. Buroff,
SEPT. 20, 14b

League of Nations Assembly—elected
President, SEPT. 7, 12f
at League of Nations Assembly, on
admission of Germany, SEPT. 9,
12f; on protest by Chinese dele-
gate, 27, 12c.

on Salonika free zone—declaration:
Greek attitude, SEPT. 27, 11d

NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report (F.N.), AUG.
31, 17b

NIRSKA, Mira—law case, JULY 2, 5d

NISHIZAWA, Ichiro—rioting charge, SEPT.
21, 11f; 23, 9c

NITRATE Producers' Association—sales:
statistics, JULY 26, 18f

NITRATE Railways Company—traffic re-
ceipts, SEPT. 20, 22b

NIVEN, Mr. Mackie—resigns directorship,
SEPT. 23, 17g (4*)

NIXON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 3, 13a;
will, SEPT. 22, 15d

NOAKES, Alfred—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 9g
(3* 4*)

NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18,
16a;—Report, SEPT. 6, 18g; (F.N.),
6, 18b

NOBILE, Gen. Umberto (Italy)—return from
North Pole flight: welcomed, AUG. 5,
9d (3* 4*)

NOBLE, Mrs. Anne—complaint of treatment
at Ellis Island, JULY 15, 5f

NOBLE, Mr. L. M.—pictures noticed, AUG.
21, 10d

- NOBLE, Mr. M. A. (Australia)—"The Game's the Thing" reviewed, AUG. 6, 17c
- NOBLEMAIRE, M. André (France)—death, JULY 16, 13f
- NOJIRIMACHI—bridge collapse : see under JAPAN : Accidents
- NOKE, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- NONDISEN, Phya (Siam)—sentenced, SEPT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
- NOOTT, Mr. Reginald H.—on moral sense (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- NORDON, Mr. Charles L.—at Birmingham, on arbitration law amendment, SEPT. 30, 8d
- NORFOLD, Ernest—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 28, 11c
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—attends eisteddfod in Wales, AUG. 16, 13b
- NORFOLK Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JULY 19, 17b
- NORFOLK Island :—
Administrator — appointment terminated, AUG. 13, 9g
- NORIE-MILLER, Mr. Stanley—director of General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 24, 17g
- NORIMOTO, Dr. (Japan)—president of Pan-Asiatic Conference, AUG. 2, 7d
- NORMAN, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 9g
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—M. Moreau invites to meet, JULY 1, 16c ; at Antibes, 3, 14d ; expected in Paris, 17, 12e ; interview with Mr. Mellon, SEPT. 10, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; presides at Court of Bank of England, 24, 17g
- NORMAN, Wilfred—malicious damage charge, JULY 6, 13b
- NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG. 28, 13b
- NORMANTON, Mrs. Helena—at Holborn Restaurant, on children and education, AUG. 7, 13b
- NORRIE, Mrs. George—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 5b
- NORRIS, Miss Helen L.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 5c ; inquest, 25, 7c (and 3* 4*)
- NORRIS, Rev. J. Frank : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Shooting
- NORRIS, Dr. J. F. (U.S.A.)—at American Chemical Society, on energy of atom and electron, SEPT. 9, 11d
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—health, JULY 23, 14c
- NORTH, Lord :—
George III., King—transactions with (arts.), SEPT. 16, 13f ; 17, 13f ; leading article, 16, 15b ; Lord Esher (1.), 25, 11c
- NORTH, Mr. Alfred :—
on Exmoor traditions (1.), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)
on travel-advertising (1.), AUG. 19, 13f
- NORTH, Capt. Dudley—biographical, JULY 26, 7f
- NORTHAMPTON, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 13, 7g ; 26, 7g
on Children's Fresh Air Mission (1.), AUG. 7, 12c
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18c
- NORTHAMPTON School of Music—Leonard Borwick scholarship scheme, AUG. 5, 7g
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral : Wellingborough, JULY 23, 11g
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn. : command : change, SEPT. 27, 7c
- NORTH British Locomotive Company—dividend, AUG. 28, 16g
- NORTH British Rubber Company, Ltd.—motor tires : price, JULY 16, 5d
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 14, 15g
- NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 15e
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. W.—law case, JULY 31, 9c
- "NORTH Country Solicitor"—on property law (1.), JULY 23, 10c
- NORTH-EASTERN Newspapers (1926), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 29, 19g
- NORTH Eastern of Uruguay Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
- NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
- NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b
- NORTHERN General Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- NORTHERN Mexico Power and Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18c
- NORTH-GERMAN Lloyd — capital raised, AUG. 4, 17c ; — Hamburg-Amerika Line : see that title ; —Services to New York : sending vessels to Southampton Docks resumed, JULY 30, 19g ; —Share issue, JULY 15, 27c
- NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Company—report, JULY 10, 20b
- NORTH Metropolitan Power Station Company, Ltd. — Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
- NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—charges increased, SEPT. 9, 8e
- NORTH Middlesex Golf Club—suspect found in pavilion, AUG. 4, 9g
- NORTH of England Protecting and Indemnity Association — law case, JULY 21, 5d
- NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23b
- NORTHOVER, Mr. George—song recital, SEPT. 30, 10c (10c, 3* 4*)
- NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal : see under TROPICAL diseases
- NORTH Somerset Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
- NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—5th Battn. : colours and drums presented (photo.), AUG. 2, 12
- NORTHUMBERLAND — electoral : Hexham, SEPT. 6, 9c
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—opens Memorial Hall at Felton, AUG. 23, 13e ; chairman of Newcastle Diocese Commission, SEPT. 11, 13f
at Alnwick, on trade unions, AUG. 26, 12g
at Royal Institution, on work of Sir J. Crichton-Browne, JULY 21, 16d
in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 3, 6a ; —Navy : engineer officers' status, JULY 15, 9a
on Southern Irish Loyalists Relief Association (1.), SEPT. 20, 10c
- NORTHUMBERLAND Fusiliers — 7th Battn. : command : change, SEPT. 15, 18f
- NORTH Wales Congregational College — principal, JULY 29, 14a
- NORTON, Mr. Algernon C. W.—will, JULY 20, 17d
- NORTON, John W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9d (3* 4*)
- NORTON, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

- NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Sir John—leaving for South America, AUG. 20, 13a
- NORWAY :—
Banking :—
Banks under official administration (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b
Norske Handelsbank—members of Berge Ministry impeached, JULY 16, 14b
Rate, discount—reduced, SEPT. 13, 18g
British war graves : see WAR, The Great : Graves : British
Crime—murder of sheriff, AUG. 25, 9g
Crown Prince—to proceed to American University in autumn, JULY 12, 13g ; leaves for Cowes, 26, 11g ; 29, 15b ; at Cowes, AUG. 2, 11a, b ; 13a, b ; (photo.), 2, 12 (4*) ; 3, 13b, 16a ; 4, 6a, 15c ; 6, 15b, 17d ; 9, 13b ; at Ryde, 10, 5e ; 11, 5e ; leaves Newcastle, 13, 13a ; at Oslo : yacht race, 16, 5g
Customs Duties—increased : Bill adopted in Storting, JULY 10, 19d
Electricity—power supply : application by English company, JULY 8, 23e
Finance—loan (1900) : stopped bonds, JULY 21, 25c
King : see HAAKON
Labour—electro-chemical industry : wages dispute, AUG. 28, 12b ;—Oslo : strike of municipal workers and tramway officials : ends, JULY 22, 13g ;—Paper industry : dispute, AUG. 13, 10a (3* 4*) ; 21, 13g
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Lykke)—changes, JULY 24, 11b
Navy—*Tordenskjold* : to visit Leith, JULY 10, 23d
Parliament—dissolved, JULY 19, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Work : M. Hambro (s.), JULY 19, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Shipping—fleet : statistics, JULY 5, 22g
Silver—export to England, AUG. 9, 17f
Trade—fair (Oslo) : arrangements, AUG. 9, 9g
Valdses route—article, SEPT. 7, 15c
War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great
- NORWICH—palæolithic implements : see ARCHÆOLOGY—Whittingham
NORWICH Players—season : report, JULY 7, 14b
NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril—at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School, JULY 9, 11f
NORWOOD, Dr. F. W.—returns from America ; preaches at City Temple, SEPT. 29, 15f
NORWOOD, Mr. W. E.—pictures noticed, AUG. 21, 10d
NORWOOD, Bombardier William—inquest, AUG. 20, 12b
NORWOOD Grove : see STREATHAM Common—Extension
NOSWORTHY, Mr. Richard—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
Notes and Queries, Publisher of—on general strike (l.), JULY 29, 8d
NOT Forgotten Association—Astor, Lady V. : gives tea party, JULY 21, 17b ;—George V., King : see under GEORGE V., King
NOTT, Rev. Frederic W.—death, JULY 8, 19d
NOTT, Frederick W.—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 14d
- NOTTINGHAM—Rotary Club : luncheon, SEPT. 14, 11d ;—Town planning : scheme : visited by Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, SEPT. 21, 9c ;—Townroe, Mr. B. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11a
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 15g
NOVAKOVITCH, M. Stoyan (Serbia)—body to be taken from France to Serbia for reburial, SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
NOVAR, Lord—audience of King : invested K.T., JULY 10, 17a
NOVA Scotia :—
Confederation : see under CANADA
Economic Independence, League for the—formed, JULY 26, 11c
Fishing fleet :—
Races—to be resumed, AUG. 2, 7d (4*)
Schooners—missing, AUG. 12, 9d ; 23, 9g ; *Sylvia Mosher* wrecked : see under SHIPPING
Italians—plot to smuggle : see under CANADA—Immigration
Labour : see under CANADA
Legislative Council—Governor-General's powers to make additional appointments : Supreme Court hearing, JULY 26, 11b
Lieutenant-Governor :—
Legislative Council—powers : see under *Legislative Council*, above
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Company—debenture-holders : protection committee, JULY 8, 24b
NOWELL, Mr. William—Director of Agriculture, British Guiana, JULY 10, 13g
NOYES, Mrs. Garnett—death, SEPT. 14, 16c
NUGENT, Col. R. A.—death, AUG. 14, 13b
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f
NUNEATON—Royal Red Gate Inn : restoration, SEPT. 4, 12a (3* 4*)
NUNN, Prof. T. P.—at British Association, on scope of education, AUG. 10, 8d
NUREMBERG—Monarchist parade : see under GERMANY ;—Toy exhibition : group of American toy manufacturers to visit, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*)
NURSES and nursing :—
Article ("Two Schools of Nursing"), JULY 14, 12b
Bureau—Sir W. A. Lane (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
District—Articles, SEPT. 27, 13f ; 28, 15f ; 29, 13f ;—Clarke, Mr. S. T. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e ;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13d
International Council—bazaar in aid, JULY 16, 17b
Nation's Fund—report, JULY 20, 5f
Pensions—hospitals scheme : particulars, JULY 21, 16d
Salaries—correspondence, JULY 5, 10d
NURSING Homes :—
Registration—British Medical Association : memorandum approved, JULY 20, 16b ;—Committee, Select : (P.N.), JULY 8, 16g ; report issued, 20, 11f ; leading article, 27, 13d ; reissued, SEPT. 11, 7g
NUTT, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
NUTT, Rev. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
NYASA, Lake—level : rise, AUG. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
NYASALAND :—
Bishop : see FISHER, Rt. Rev. Thomas C.

NYASALAND (continued):—

- Finance—exchange : African banks' selling rate, AUG. 2, 15e
 Governor—periods of absence : empowered to appoint deputy, SEPT. 29, 11g
 Traffic—article, AUG. 3, 9c (3* 4*)

NYASALAND (continued):—

- Waterways—article, AUG. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
 NYE, Senator Gerald P. (U.S.A.)—victory in North Dakota Senate by-election, JULY 5, 13d (3* 4*)
 NYE, Mr. H.—on effects of insulin treatment (1.), SEPT. 4, 8e
 NYE, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

O

- OAK, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 7, 5e
 OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 16c
 OAKHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14b
 OAKLEY, Mr. H.—on houses converted into flats (1.), JULY 13, 19d
 OAK LODGE School for Girls—21st anniversary, JULY 10, 12b
 OAKWELL Hall—preservation appeal, AUG. 9, 13f (13b, 4*)
 OATH—modified : incident at Marylebone Police Court, JULY 21, 16d (3* 4*)
 OATS—crops : *The Times* special reports, JULY 12, 21a ; AUG. 9, 16a ; SEPT. 13, 7b
 OBAN—Gaelic Mod : see under SCOTLAND ; —Season, AUG. 17, 13a
 OBI (river)—trade expedition to : see under RUSSIA
 O'BOYLE, Edward—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*)
 OBREGON, Gen. (Mexico)—besieged in train by Indians, SEPT. 15, 11c
 Roman Catholic Church laws—support for Government (statement), AUG. 4, 12c ; 5, 10e
 O'BRIEN, Sir Charles—returns to London, JULY 20, 17b
 O'BRIEN, Col. E.—on railway electrification (report), SEPT. 4, 9e
 O'BRIEN, Lady Helen—son born, AUG. 28, 13b
 O'BRIEN, Miss Kate—*Distinguished Villa* : produced, JULY 13, 12b
 O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Mr. P. E.—on earliest tubes in London (1.), SEPT. 20, 10e
 OBSERVATORIES—Harvard University : report, SEPT. 29, 9d (11g, 3* 4*) ; —Norman Lockyer : report, SEPT. 6, 20c ; —Royal Observatory, Greenwich : earth magnetism affected by railway electrification : Astronomer Royal's report, JULY 5, 25c
 OBSERVER, Ltd.—law case, JULY 21, 5e
 O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Desmond—on Continental baggage regulations (1.), AUG. 14, 6b ; 20, 6c
 OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—building, new : article, SEPT. 13, 8f ; —“Profits Guarantee” : noticed, JULY 5, 24f
 OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company (White Star Line)—development : plans for construction of five steamships : Mr. Franklin's announcement, AUG. 4, 12e ; —Sale, proposed : offer by Furness, Withy and Company : abandoned, JULY 17, 12b ; Sir F. Lewis (s.), 29, 18d ; (F.N.), 29, 17c ; negotiations to be resumed, SEPT. 4, 10d ; (F.N.), 7, 18b
 OCEANOGRAPHY—exploration, scientific : international conference, JULY 14, 13g (13b, 2* 3* 4*) ; 20, 13e (3* 4*) ; —Mediterranean : exploration : see under MEDITERRANEAN

- O CEDAR, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 2, 21g ; 5, 23e
 OCHGA, Maj. Armando (Portugal)—dismissed as Minister of Colonies, JULY 7, 15e ; 8, 15d ; refuses post as Governor of Portuguese India, 10, 14g ; leaves for Paris, AUG. 24, 9g ; Minister in Paris : decree published, 26, 9g
 O'CONNELL, Mr. Hugh H.—death, AUG. 13, 12c
 O'CONNELL, Rev. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
 O'CONNOR, Sir James—“History of Ireland” : correspondence, JULY 10, 10c
 O'CONNOR, Mr. John—death, JULY 2, 16d
 O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P.—entertains ex-King George of Greece, JULY 30, 16f
 at Criterion Restaurant, on Germany and League of Nations, JULY 24, 14c
 in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 31, 7d
 O'CONNOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir William—received by King, JULY 8, 19b
 O'DARE, Josephine—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 17, 5d
 ODER (river)—new bridge over : collapse, SEPT. 20, 13g
 ODLING-SMEE, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 30, 17d
 O'DONNELL, Sir Samuel P.—acting Governor of United Provinces, JULY 1, 15g ; 14, 13g (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; sworn ; tour, AUG. 16, 9e
 in United Provinces Legislative Council, on Agra Tenancy Bill, AUG. 2, 7b (4*)
 O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas (Irish Free State)—chairman of organizing committee of National League, AUG. 9, 10c : manifesto, SEPT. 8, 14b
 at Waterford, on taxation and cost of governing, SEPT. 13, 14c (9e, 4*) ; 14, 12e (3* 4*)
 O'DONOUGHUE, Brother J. A.—in Wuchang, SEPT. 24, 12c (3* 4*)
 O'DWYER, Sir Michael—on India : Hindu-Mahomedan hostility (1.), JULY 12, 10d ; 29, 8c
 OERY, Carlos (Hungary)—sentenced, AUG. 5, 9f
 OETZMANN, Miss Ada E.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
 OETZMANN and Company, Ltd.—sale, JULY 12, 12c
 O'FARRELL, Sir Edward—death, AUG. 14, 13b ; will, SEPT. 20, 17d
 OFFICERS' Families Fund—report, JULY 31, 14g
 OFFICERS Training Corps—certificate “A” : examination : arrangements, AUG. 26, 6g ; —Certificates, examinations for : results : Gen. Sir G. Milne's criticism, SEPT. 22, 9b ; —Junior division camp : arrangements, JULY 15, 11d ; 22, 19c ; held, 28, 17g ; 29, 9b, 15e ; AUG. 2, 5a, b ; 4, 9d ; 6, 9b ; (photos.), JULY 29, 16 ;

OFFICERS Training Corps (continued):—

- 31, 16; AUG. 2, 12; Prince of Wales visits, JULY 29, 15e; (photo.), 29, 16; —Physical training competition: result, AUG. 6, 9b; —Senior division: camps: arrangements, JULY 6, 5f
- “OFFICIAL”—on English in Government documents (l.), JULY 22, 15d
- OGDEN, Mr. J. W.—at Bournemouth, on women's wages, SEPT. 8, 7c
- OGDEN, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- OGDON, Mr. George J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- OGIER, M. Emile (France)—member of Committee on Buhl bequest for devastated areas, JULY 26, 11f
- OGILVIE, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 19f
- OGILVIE, Mr. T. Wilson—on bird life of Lake district: effect of afforestation, JULY 26, 14a
- OGILVY, Miss Emily P.—will, JULY 3, 17c
- O'GORMAN, Mr. Patrick—in railway accident, SEPT. 24, 12e; 25, 9d (10g, 3* 4*)
- O'GRADY, Insp.-Gen. Standish T.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- OGSTON, Mr. Alexander M.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- O'HAGAN, Lord:—
at Essex County Territorial Association, on Territorial drill halls, JULY 15, 8e
at Ilford, on Communist propaganda, SEPT. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Home Counties Licensing Bill, JULY 21, 8d
- O'HALLORAN, Fr.—will: witnesses wanted, SEPT. 14, 6d
- O'HARA, Rev. C.—at Oxford, on science and personality, AUG. 9, 15c
- O'HARA, James—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 9g
- O'HEGARTY, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- O'HIGGINS, Mr. Kevin (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
in Senate, on costume of Bench and Bar, JULY 24, 10a; 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- OHIO Fuel Corporation—Columbia Gas and Electric Company: see that title
- OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 24d; —Report, JULY 1, 26f
- OIL—extraction: Prof. J. W. Hinchley (p.), JULY 24, 9e; —Fuel: shipping: see under SHIPPING
- O'KANE, Rt. Rev. Bernard R. C. Bp. of Derry—consecrated, SEPT. 28, 12a
- O'KEEFE, Mr. M. J. (Tasmania)—accident, JULY 16, 13d
- OLCZOWSKI, M. (Poland)—to be appointed to post in Foreign Office, SEPT. 13, 11g
- “OLD Blue (1873)” —on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 17a
- OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, JULY 7, 18a
- OLD Colony Club—new premises opened, JULY 22, 12c
- “OLD Contemptibles” Association —parade, AUG. 23, 7c
- OLDERSHAW, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- OLD Felstedian Society—dinner, JULY 14, 20e
- OLDFIELD, Cdr. Henry J.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Leopold C. L.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12c
- OLDFIELD Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19b
- OLDHAM, Sir Ernest F.—death, SEPT. 24, 15e; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 15e; memorial service, 28, 17b
- OLDHAM Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 16g
- OLDMAN, Col. R. D. F.—appointment, JULY 6, 5e; SEPT. 25, 9g
- “OLD Oxford Blue, An”—on cricket (l.), AUG. 9, 12c
- OLDRIEVE, Mr. Frank—on leprosy in West Indies (report), JULY 30, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- OLDROYD, Dame Annie—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- OLDROYD, Mr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 10, 14e
- OLD Tonbridgians—dinner, JULY 1, 18b
- “OLD Vic”: see ROYAL Victorian Hall
- “OLD Volunteer, An”—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 23, 15a
- OLIFF, Mr. C. R.—master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 13, 9g
- OLIPHANT, Rear-Adm. L. R.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 10, 10g (14b, 3* 4*)
- OLIVEIRA, M. Regis de (Brazil)—luncheon, JULY 10, 17b
at Hotel Cecil, on King of Spain; Ibero-American Benevolent Society, JULY 10, 11b
- OLIVER, Miss Edith—will, JULY 29, 15e
- OLIVER, Mr. Francis A.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19c; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- OLIVER, Prof. Francis W.—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 12, 12d
- OLIVER, Mr. H. St. John—on motor-cycle silencers (l.), AUG. 19, 13d
- OLIVER, Dr. James—on public health (l.), SEPT. 7, 8a; 22, 8b
- OLIVER, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- OLIVIER, Lord:—
India—Editor of *Forward*: petition for permission to examine by commission rejected, JULY 31, 11c
Exchange policy — correspondence with Government in 1924, SEPT. 11, 16g
Hindu-Mahomedan hostility; British officials' alleged partiality (l.), JULY 10, 10a; 15, 12c; 31, 8a; AUG. 12, 15a; Indian Press comment, 14, 10b
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a; —India: British policy, JULY 29, 7a; —Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8c
- OLNEY, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- OLSEN, John—drowned, SEPT. 7, 6c (4*); inquest, 9, 9c
- OLYMPIC Games (Women's: Gothenburg), AUG. 28, 12d; 30, 12a; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- OLYMPIC Games (Workers': Vienna), JULY 6, 15g; 9, 13b; 12, 13b
- OLYMPIC Traction Company, Ltd.—London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- O'MALLEY, Mary A.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 7c
- OMAN, Sir Charles:—
at House of Commons, on reorganization of film industry, JULY 7, 14d
in Parliament, on Post Office services, JULY 15, 10d
on cataclysm in history (p.), JULY 15, 19d
- O'MARA, Mr. Stephen—death, JULY 29, 14b (3* 4*)
- O'NEILL, Mr. Aeneas—death, AUG. 31, 14e
- O'NEILL, Thomas A.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 18, 7g
- O'NEILL, William—acquitted, JULY 12, 20d
- ONANS, Mr. R. B.—on Egyptian civilization (l.), AUG. 20, 6b; SEPT. 2, 6f

- ON SLOW, Lord—Privy Councillor, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*); sworn, 27, 15b; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, 20, 8e
at Middlewich, on coalminers' strike; Territorial camps, JULY 26, 7d
- ONTARIO :—
Agriculture : see under CANADA
Drink : see under CANADA
Fruit : see under CANADA
Goldmining : see under GOLDMINING
Immigration : see under CANADA
Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment rumoured, SEPT. 17, 12d; announced, 28, 13a
Marriage—Bp. of London debarred from performing ceremony of his niece, AUG. 12, 9c; 17, 9c; officiates, 23, 9g
Weather : see under WEATHER—Canada
- ONTARIO Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd.—bonds : maturing in 1931 : to be redeemed, AUG. 27, 18b, 19a; drawn, SEPT. 3, 18e; 10, 20d; 17, 22d
- ON VERWACHT Platinum, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 21, 20c
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b
- OPERA :—
Ariadne in Naxos, AUG. 27, 8b
Carl Rosa Company — season at Hammersmith announced, AUG. 26, 8b (3* 4*);—*Carmen*, SEPT. 8, 10d;—*Faust*, SEPT. 7, 10b;—*Trovatore*, II, SEPT. 11, 8d
Don Giovanni — performed, AUG. 17, 8b
Entführung aus dem Serail, Die (Mozart)—produced at Salzburg, AUG. 14, 8b
Falstaff—performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 19, 10b; Mr. J. B. McEwen (1.), 22, 10e
Gianni Schicchi—performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 14, 12e
Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season at Prince's Theatre : arrangements, JULY 1, 14b; 15, 14b; SEPT. 2, 8b; 16, 10b;—*Mikado*, The SEPT. 21, 12d; 22, 10c (4*); scene (photo.), 22, 16; correspondence, 22, 8c; Mr. R. D'O. Carte (1.), 22, 8b; Rev. G. C. E. Ryley (1.), 27, 8e;—Orchestration : article, SEPT. 25, 8b
Hänsel und Gretel—performed by Royal Academy of Music, JULY 13, 12e; 14, 12c (2* 3* 4*)
Lohengrin—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 17, 10c; 18, 8c (4*)
London Opera Syndicate—*Barbiere di Siviglia*, II, JULY 1, 14b; 2, 12c (3* 4*);—Bonney, Mr. V. (1.), JULY 6, 17e;—*Falstaff*, JULY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 3, 12d;—Wittenham, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 15e
Parsifal—performed by Royal College of Music students, JULY 16, 12d; 17, 10c (3* 4*); article, 24, 10b
Rheingold, Das — performance at Munich : article, AUG. 13, 8b
Rigoletto—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 24, 10c
- OPIUM—crop : Government buying, SEPT. 10, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- OPIUM traffic :—
China—Amoy : seized on steamer *Anking*, JULY 26, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Chinamen—police raid at Limehouse, SEPT. 16, 9g; prosecution, 23, 9b
- OPIUM traffic (continued) :—
Conference, League of Nations—report adopted by Council, SEPT. 3, 10e
Convention, International (1925)—Poland : ratification : Bills adopted, AUG. 30, 9g
India — article ("Co-ordination of policy"), JULY 7, 15f (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*); 22, 8e (3* 4*)
Iraq — article ("A Government monopoly"), AUG. 16, 9e (3* 4*)
Possession, illegal—prosecution, AUG. 17, 7d (3* 4*)
Singapore—seizure, SEPT. 24, 11g
United States—smuggling into Pacific ports : report, AUG. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- O PORTO University—Assyrian antiquities seized : see under GERMANY—Portugal
- OPPENHEIMER, Sir Ernest—purchases land in Southern Rhodesia, JULY 13, 21e; director of De Beers Consolidated Mines Company, 22, 21g
- OP SJON, Prof. Olaf (Norway)—on Vikings in America : discovery at Spokane (statement), JULY 7, 15c
- Optician and Scientific Instrument Maker—on advertising by post-mark (1.), AUG. 20, 6a
- ORAM, Mr. Gordon—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 8e
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—on *City of Rochester*, on trade with Turkey, JULY 12, 24g
- ORD, Mr. Hubert—on economics (1.), AUG. 26, 15b
- ORD, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- ORDER of the Child—aims outlined, JULY 2, 12a
- ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JULY 3, 16c
British Empire, JULY 3, 16d, e, 19a; 5, 16a, b, c (3* 4*)
Companion of Honour, JULY 3, 19e
Imperial Service, JULY 3, 16d, 19d
Indian Empire, JULY 3, 19d
Royal Victorian, JULY 3, 16c; 14, 14g;—Silver medal, AUG. 5, 7c
St. John of Jerusalem—Life-saving awards, JULY 28, 9g;—Pilgrimage : official journal : reviewed, JULY 13, 20f
St. Michael and St. George, JULY 3, 16d; 21, 14b
Star of India, JULY 3, 16c
Thistle, JULY 24, 15c;—Dean : to be designated "Very Rev.," SEPT. 15, 15b
- ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium—Crown, JULY 28, 15b;—Leopold II., AUG. 25, 13b
China—Excellent Crop, JULY 24, 15b
Egypt—Nile, JULY 24, 15b; AUG. 11, 9c (15c, 4*); 21, 10a
France—Legion of Honour, JULY 14, 17c; AUG. 21, 8d; 27, 9g; SEPT. 3, 9g; 20, 13g (3* 4*)
Peru—Sun, AUG. 2, 11a
Spain—Golden Fleece : conferred, JULY 14, 13d, 14c;—Naval Merit, SEPT. 17, 11g
Yugoslavia—St. Sava, JULY 24, 15b
- OREGON Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 22g;—Report, JULY 15, 22g
- O'REILLY, Mr. W. E.—Minister to Venezuela, SEPT. 20, 13c
- ORELLANA, President José M. (Guatemala)—death, SEPT. 28, 13b
- ORFORD, George—cruelty to cat charge, SEPT. 2, 7a

- ORFORD, Henry W.—acquitted, AUG. 11, 9c
 ORFORD, Mr. John—will, JULY 29, 15e
 ORGAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
 ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19c
 ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24a
 ORIENTAL Tobacco Trading Company, Ltd.—claim against Bulgarian Government, JULY 27, 9d; agreement: ratified by Sobranje, SEPT. 16, 11g; 23, 11b (3* 4*)
 ORIENT Line—Christmas services announcement, AUG. 18, 7g
 ORIENT Trust—dividend, JULY 22, 23d
 ORIGIN of species: see EVOLUTION
 ORLEANS, Bp. of: see TOUCHET, Cardinal
 ORLEANS, Duke of—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
 ORLEANS House, Twickenham—Middlesex County Council: preservation scheme approved, JULY 2, 12b
 ORLEANS Railway Company—six per cent. bonds: interest payment announced, AUG. 19, 15f
 ORLEBAR, Lieut.-Col. Rouse—on animal appeals for help (1.), AUG. 14, 11d
 ORLOFF, Mr. Nicholas—pianoforte recital, JULY 14, 12e
 ORMANDY, Dr. W. R.—on alcohol for fuel (p.), JULY 23, 10e
 ORME, Mr. Frederick D.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
 ORMOND, Sir Herbert—to present bust of Daniel Defoe to Stoke Newington Public Library, SEPT. 21, 11c
 at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 30, 7f
 ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.:—
 at Bloomsbury, on Colonies and School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, JULY 8, 18d
 at British Association, on tropical Africa: future of native races, AUG. 6, 8a
 at Connaught Rooms, on Gold Coast Colony, JULY 21, 16c; 22, 16c (3* 4*)
 at Imperial Institute on educational value of exhibits; future of Africa, SEPT. 29, 14e
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on trade development of British West Africa, JULY 14, 19e
 in Parliament, on Africa, British West: land, JULY 30, 9e; 31, 7c (4*);—Iraq: communications and works: waived British claim, JULY 1, 9c; railways, 2, 9c;—Scientific and industrial research: Imperial interchange, JULY 13, 9a;—Singapore base: Malay States gift, JULY 2, 9c
 on dairying in the Empire—Imperial Economic Committee's report (art.), SEPT. 3, 11f
 ORNSTEIN, Mr. Alfred—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 22, 10d
 OROPUCHE (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23b
 OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—accounts: circular, SEPT. 21, 19d
 OROYA Links, Ltd.—report, AUG. 7, 16b (4*)
 OROZCO y Jimenez, Most Rev. F., Archbp. of Guadalajara—Mexico: situation in Catholic Church: to report to Pope, SEPT. 13, 11e
 ORPEN, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 15, 21c
 ORPEN, Sir William—"The Artist's Father and Mother" (photo.), SEPT. 20, 18
 ORPEN-PALMER, Col. H. B. H.—appointment, JULY 8, 9e (4*)
 ORTON, Maj.-Gen. Ernest F.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); appointment, SEPT. 24, 10d
 ORTON, Mr. John—will, JULY 10, 17d
 ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—writes preface to Mr. Prewett's book, AUG. 3, 12e (3* 4*)
 OSBORN, Dr. Henry F. (U.S.A.)—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8e
 "On the Trail of Ancient Man"—writes introduction, SEPT. 24, 7e
 at British Association, on origin of species, AUG. 6, 7c; on American Museum expedition to Gobi Desert, 10, 7b
 OSBORN, Mr. William—on marketing of farm produce (1.), JULY 26, 17d
 OSBORNE, Mr. E. J. P.—director of education for Isle of Ely, AUG. 4, 9g
 OSBORNE, Rt. Rev. Edward W.—death, JULY 26, 14c
 OSBORNE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 13d
 OSBORNE, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 17d
 OSBORNE House—State apartments: opening: announcement, JULY 6, 5d
 OSHAWA—explosion: see under CANADA—Accidents
 OSHIMA Island—typhoon: see under WEATHER—Japan
 OSLO—crime: see under NORWAY;—Industries Fair: see under NORWAY: Trade;—Labour: see under NORWAY
 OSMASTON, Mr. L. S.—on litter (1.), AUG. 18, 12d
 OSMOND, Mr. George E.—law case, JULY 23, 5f
 OSSOVSKY, M. (Russia)—excluded from Communist Party, AUG. 17, 10d; view M. Slipekoff (art. quoted), 20, 9d
 OSTEND—Cabaret: announced, JULY 19, 9g (4*);—Rotary congress, international: see under ROTARY Clubs
 O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Michael—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
 OSWESTRY—drainage scheme, AUG. 10, 9g; SEPT. 7, 7e;—High School for Boys: speech day, JULY 30, 11c (3* 4*)
 OSWESTRY School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14d (3* 4*)
 OTAGO—Harbour Board: dredger: contract: inquiries in London, AUG. 10, 20f
 OTAVI Mines and Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22c;—Report, JULY 15, 22g
 OTTAWA—centenary of foundation celebrated, AUG. 17, 9c;—Exhibition: see under CANADA;—St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church: pastor, SEPT. 20, 12c
 OTTAWA (river)—electric power: application of private interests to develop refused, SEPT. 7, 11g
 OTTOMAN Bank—meeting, JULY 13, 23b; (F.N.), 13, 21e;—Report, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 21e
 OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—meeting, SEPT. 29, 20g;—Report, SEPT. 17, 19f; (F.N.), 17, 19a
 OULTON, Mr. W. H.—on London street names (1.), JULY 19, 13d
 "OUR Chess Correspondent"—on Canon A. M. Deane (1.), JULY 10, 16d (3* 4*)
 OUR Dumb Friends' League—patroness, JULY 23, 16e
 OURIQUE—defeat of Moors by Portuguese in 1139 celebrated, AUG. 9, 9g
 OUSE—drainage rates: distraint sale: disturbance, JULY 2, 12c (3* 4*)
 OUTRAM, Sir James—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 OUTRAM (George) and Company—dividend, JULY 1, 26f
 OVENS, Mr. and Mrs. William—diamond wedding, AUG. 26, 12d
 OVERSEAS Education League—dinner, AUG. 4, 14d

- OVERSEAS Settlement Committee—Canada : settlement arrangements : members to study : see under CANADA : Immigration
- OVERTON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- OWEN, Mr. Bennett—will, JULY 19, 15d
- OWEN, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- OWEN, Mr. Frederick C.—death, JULY 2, 13g
- OWEN, Mrs. Louisa—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- OWEN, Col. Percy T.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- OWEN, Mrs. Susan H. R.—death, JULY 28, 14e
- OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Kenya : assaults on women (l.), JULY 6, 12c ; native labour (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- OWEN, Mr. William O.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b ; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
- OWENS, Sir Charles J.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 18, 11e
- OXFORD :—
- Diocese—conference : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 13c ;—Sunday School Festival : arrangements, JULY 2, 16d
 - Headington Park—building scheme, JULY 31, 15f
 - St. Edward's School—dinner, JULY 8, 19b
 - St. Frideswide's Fair : see under PAGEANTS
 - St. Giles's Fair : see under FAIRS
 - Town planning scheme—Rev. S. H. Gem (l.), JULY 6, 12e ; proposed revisions, 12, 11d ; deputation to visit Ministry of Health, AUG. 11, 9b (15c, 4*) ; brochure issued, SEPT. 7, 15e
 - View from Magdalen Tower (photo.), AUG. 5, 14
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—motor accident, SEPT. 27, 14c
- OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—health (l. quoted), JULY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; birthday, SEPT. 11, 13b ; to receive deputation from Liberal and Radical Candidates Association, 29, 8d
- Liberal Summer School (l. quoted), JULY 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ; (message), 24, 7d
- Wallsend by-election (message), JULY 19, 14c
- OXFORD University :—
- Alfonso XIII., King of Spain—receives D.C.L. degree ; (s.), JULY 6, 13a ; (photo.), 6, 20
 - American universities—visit by undergraduates : arrangements, JULY 13, 12c
 - B.C.L. degree—examinations list, JULY 10, 11e
 - Balliol College—gates, ancient : returned, AUG. 18, 12e ; (photo.), 18, 14 ; re-erection arrangements, 19, 7g ; Mr. L. B. Page (l.), 25, 11e ;—Loch, Sir C. : bronze tablet : unveiling arrangements, JULY 26, 14b
 - Bodleian Library—Acland, late Sir H. W. : papers presented, SEPT. 4, 10e (10g, 3* 4*) ;—Books and papers described, AUG. 4, 13d ;—Extension, proposed : leading article, JULY 31, 13d ;—Jacob, Mr. E. F. (l.), AUG. 3, 11e ;—Pamphlet noticed, JULY 31, 9e
 - British Association : see BRITISH Association—Meeting (Oxford)
 - Church (St. Mary the Virgin)—organ : history, JULY 15, 19e
- OXFORD University (continued) :—
- Degrees—conferred, JULY 5, 21d ; 26, 17c ; AUG. 9, 16e
 - Honorary—conferred, AUG. 10, 8c
 - Economics and Political Science—scholarship awards, AUG. 4, 15b
 - Education, Theory, History, and Practice of—examination lists, JULY 19, 14e
 - English language and literature—honours lists, JULY 27, 14b ; 28, 14e (3* 4*)
 - Gilchrist student, JULY 26, 7c
 - Goldsmiths' Company—studentships, JULY 20, 16e
 - Higher School certificates—report : publication announced, SEPT. 2, 13g ; issued, 4, 7e
 - History, modern—honours list, AUG. 5, 12c
 - Jesus College—scholarships, SEPT. 6, 15c
 - Jurisprudence—honour school, JULY 20, 16e
 - Justinian Bracegirdle Foundation—awards, JULY 26, 7c
 - Keble College—lecturer appointed, AUG. 26, 12d
 - Liddon studentships—awards, AUG. 28, 12d ; correction, 30, 7e
 - Literæ Humaniores (Greats)—honours lists, JULY 27, 14b ; 28, 14e (3* 4*)
 - Local examinations—result, SEPT. 3, 6f ; correction, 7, 17c
 - Magdalen College—article, JULY 31, 15e ;—Dinner : arrangements, JULY 5, 17b
 - Mathematical Moderations—class lists, JULY 12, 12d
 - Mathematics—final honour school, JULY 2, 8g
 - Modern languages—class lists, JULY 10, 11e
 - Natural Science—class list, JULY 13, 16b
 - Oriel College—Mr. L. R. Phelps (l.), JULY 12, 10e
 - Philosophy, Politics, and Economics—class lists, JULY 22, 16e
 - Physics—final honours list, JULY 2, 8g
 - Queen's College—fellowships, AUG. 7, 7g ; scholarships, SEPT. 13, 6g
 - Scholarships—awards, JULY 29, 14d ; AUG. 4, 15b ; 10, 14a
 - Scientific instruments—Evans collection : (photo.), AUG. 3, 14 ;—Gunther, Dr. R. T. (art.), AUG. 3, 17a
 - Spanish Chair—Bedford, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 4, 13c ;—Fund : contribution list, JULY 3, 4g ; progress, 6, 13a ; appeal (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20f
 - Professor : see ARTEAGA y Pereira, Prof.
 - Sports ground, Iffley-road : see under ATHLETICS
 - Theodore Williams Scholarships—awards, JULY 14, 11g
 - Theology—honour school, JULY 16, 16c
 - View from Magdalen Tower (photo.), AUG. 5, 14
 - Wilde Readership in Mental Philosophy—election, JULY 31, 14d
 - Zaharoff travelling scholarships—award, JULY 23, 16f
- OXFORD and Limpsfield Players—performances : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 12c
- OXUS, river—variation of course : Prof. Fleure (s.), AUG. 7, 6a

OYEN, M. (Norway)—Minister of Justice,
JULY 24, 11b
OYSTERS—Colchester: season prospects,
AUG. 12, 8b; opening arrangements,
SEPT. 1, 10c; opened, 17, 9d; (photo.),

OYSTERS (continued):—

17, 16; George V. (message), 20, 20c;
—Whitstable: season prospects,
AUG. 26, 13b

P

P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—
meeting, JULY 10, 20f;—Report,
JULY 2, 21g; (F.N.), 3, 21b
“P. R. A.”—on battle clasps (l.), SEPT. 7,
8e
PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend,
SEPT. 29, 19c
PACEY, Mr. G. W.—on women and drink
(l.), AUG. 11, 8d
PACIFIC Cable Board: see under TELE-
GRAPHS—Cables
PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway — con-
struction: charges of corruption in
connexion: libel action, SEPT. 30, 11g
PACIFIC Islands:—
Defence, naval—Sir J. Allen (s.), JULY
9, 20e
Depopulation — Capt. G. Pitt-Rivers
(p.), AUG. 6, 7b
South — trade conference: arrange-
ments, AUG. 24, 10f
PACKARD, Mr. Hugh — on coalminers’
strike (l.), AUG. 14, 11e
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—re-
port, SEPT. 20, 22f
PADDISON, Sir George F.—K.B.E., JULY
3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
PADILLA Y BELL, Don Alejandro (Spain)—
Ambassador at Washington, JUNE 27,
11g
PADWICK, Mr. H.—presentation, JULY 16,
9b
at Belgrave-square, on farming in
South Africa, JULY 14, 19e
on National Farmers’ Union tour in
South Africa (report), AUG. 2, 14c
PAGE, Very Rev. A.:—
on cathedrals — free admission (l.),
JULY 3, 10e
on coalminers’ strike (l.), AUG. 18, 12b
PAGE, Mr. Alfred — will, JULY 15, 21c
PAGE, Charles—drunk charge, AUG. 20, 7g
PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia)—at Perth,
AUG. 20, 9g; acting Prime Minister,
SEPT. 1, 11d
in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 9,
13d; 13, 22d (4*)
PAGE, Mr. Herbert W.—death, SEPT. 10,
15e, 12b; Sir B. Donkin (l.), 10, 15e
PAGE, Rev. Isaac E.—death, AUG. 31, 9g
PAGE, Mr. James J.:—
on Bodiam Castle (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
on coalminers’ strike (l.), AUG. 12, 11e
PAGE, Mr. L. B.—on old gates of Balliol
College (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
PAGE, Mr. T. E.—on Liberal Party (l.),
SEPT. 2, 11e; correction, 8, 8b
PAGE, Mr. W. M.—at Edinburgh, on
esperanto, AUG. 3, 17d
PAGE, Sons and East, Ltd.—law case, JULY
24, 4b
PAGE and Overton’s Brewery, Ltd.—re-
port, SEPT. 21, 20c
PAGE Memorial Library—contributions,
SEPT. 1, 15c
PAGEANTS—Bishopsgate Ward: by girls of
Central Foundation School (photo.),
JULY 15, 20; held, 15, 21b;—Black-
burn: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d;
held, 9, 15d;—Church Overseas (Farn-

PAGEANTS (continued):—

ham Park): arrangements, JULY 2,
16d;—*Faith and Freedom*: produc-
tion at New Scala Theatre announced,
SEPT. 15, 15c;—Goole, JULY 5, 17c;—
Historical: Free Church Council: alms,
SEPT. 15, 15c;—Leeds: arrangements,
JULY 8, 8c; 10, 12a;—Mount Grace
Priory: postponed, JULY 17, 15a;—
Norwich (photo.), JULY 21, 18;—
Painter-Stayners’ (Charter Day), JULY
20, 19c;—St. Frideswide’s Fair, JULY
2, 11c (11c, 2* 3* 4*);—Sandwich:
arrangements, AUG. 3, 8e (8c, 3* 4*);
—Selborne: arrangements, JULY 7,
14c; given, 22, 12b;—Warwick, JULY
24, 10e

PAGENSTECHE, Mr. Albrecht (U.S.A.)—
death, AUG. 10, 14e

PAGET, Mrs.—on coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 7,
8f

PAGET, Maj. Guy—prospective Parlia-
mentary candidate for Peckham, JULY
27, 9g; AUG. 13, 7g

PAGET, Sir R. A. S.—on South African flag
(l.), AUG. 4, 8d

PAGET, Mr. Stephen — will, JULY 12, 17d

PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W. S.—on lunar
rainbow (l.), AUG. 30, 8e

PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—
report, JULY 12, 23f

PAIGTON:—

Urban District Council—Bill: before
Parliament, JULY 14, 8a

PAIN, Mr. Basil H.—on Sir Francis Drake
and Spanish Armada (l.), SEPT. 24, 8c

PAINE, Mr. H. A.—at Cambridge, on dra-
pery trade, AUG. 30, 7f

PAINE, Mr. M. Harcourt — on Chilean
nitrate exports (l.), AUG. 7, 9g

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—Minister of War,
JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*); 24, 12a

PAINT, Colour, and Varnish Manufacturers’
Research Association: see BRITISH
Paint, Colour, and Varnish Manufac-
turers’ Research Association

PAINTER, Sir Frederic G.—will, AUG. 18, 13d

PAINTER-STAYNERS’ Company—Charter
Day: celebrated, JULY 20, 19c;
pageant: see under PAGEANTS

PAINTS and varnishes:—

Lead — Bill: before Standing Com-
mittee, JULY 30, 11e; in Com-
mons: third reading, AUG. 4, 7f;
5, 6e (4*); in Lords: first reading,
5, 6a;—Abbott, Elizabeth (l.),
JULY 31, 8a;—Balfour of Bur-
leigh, Lady (l.), AUG. 3, 15c;
—Bentinck, Lord H. C. (l.), AUG.
14, 6c;—Smith, Mr. A. J. H.
(l.), AUG. 19, 13d;—Smith, Miss
C. (l.), AUG. 9, 12b

PAIS, Senhor Sidonio (Portugal)—Minister
of Foreign Affairs, JULY 10, 14g

PAISH, Sir George—at Manchester, on
European trade, SEPT. 30, 14d

PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R.—to give evidence for
City Corporation at Royal Commis-
sion on Thames Bridges, SEPT. 15, 12g
(12b, 3* 4*)

- PAKEMAN, Mr. J. R. (continued):—
on St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7a
on Southwark Bridge (views), AUG.
14, 6e
- PAL, Dr. Niranjana — on Indian Princes
scheme for Empire films in native
cinemas (statement), SEPT. 13, 10b
- PALACIOS Y FAU, Don Emilio (Spain)—Am-
bassador to Belgium, AUG. 2, 7g;
presents letters of credence to King
Albert, SEPT. 23, 11g
at League of Nations, on report of
Council on composition, SEPT. 2,
10e
- PALAMAS, Kostas — poem quoted, AUG. 13,
15b
- PALESTINE:—
Arabs:—
Congress, All - Palestine—agenda:
meeting of notables, AUG. 19,
9a, 10e; 20, 9e (3* 4*)
Oriental University in Moscow —
urged to send more students,
AUG. 30, 9c; 31, 11d (11d, 3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHÆO-
LOGY
Cattle—murrain: spread, AUG. 10, 11g
Civil service, Ottoman — pensions to
former members, JULY 19, 11g
Communists — British: propaganda,
AUG. 26, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 30, 9c;
31, 11d (3* 4*)
Elections, municipal — voting: High
Court proceedings, JULY 14, 13c
(14b, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7b
Finance—surplus, JULY 9, 13d (13g,
3* 4*)
Budget, AUG. 20, 9b
Currency — Board: composition,
SEPT. 1, 11f
Loan — Treasury guarantee, JULY
17, 11b; discussed in com-
mittee of supply, 22, 8d; 23, 8f
(3* 4*); leading article, AUG.
5, 11c
Forces—Gendarmerie: grant in aid:
balance refunded, AUG. 20, 10e
Jews:—
Kisch, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—takes up
nationality, JULY 2, 13a
Labour Federation — rowdism of
unemployed in Jerusalem, AUG.
26, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
National Home — Africa, South:
Mr. N. Sokolow's tour in sup-
port, AUG. 5, 9b (3* 4*);—
Colonies: Telaviv: see TELA-
VIV;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.
(l. quoted), AUG. 24, 8b
Ports — Port Fuad proposed, JULY 31,
11d; AUG. 3, 9b
- PALESTINE Electric Corporation, Ltd.—
directors: Lord Reading joins, SEPT.
28, 14e
- PALING, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
Bill, JULY 10, 9a;—Coal Mines
Bill, JULY 1, 10b;—Coalmining
industry: strike, JULY 8, 11d;
SEPT. 29, 7e
- PALITANA — article, JULY 13, 13a;—Jain
community, dispute with: see under
INDIA
- PALLISTER, Miss M.—at Dunmow, on coal-
miners' strike; family allowances,
AUG. 3, 7b
- PALMA—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18d;—
Organ repairs: picture discovered,
AUG. 23, 7b
- PALM Beach—description, SEPT. 20, 14e
(3* 4*);—Hurricane: see under
WEATHER: *United States: Florida*
- PALMER, Capt. A. R.—biographical, JULY
19, 19d
- PALMER, Mr. Charles R.—will, JULY 26, 15d
- PALMER, Mr. George H.—death, JULY 2,
20e
- PALMER, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—ascent of
Mount Fryatt, JULY 19, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)
- PALMER, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- PALMER, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- PALMER, Mr. Philip—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b;
5, 16a (3* 4*)
- PALMER, Miss Phyllis—drowned, AUG. 24,
12d; funeral, 27, 13c
- PALMER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 17d
- PALMER, Mr. Thomas—on second-hand cars
(l.), JULY 24, 8d
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company,
Ltd.—contract awarded, AUG. 27, 15g;
—Meeting, JULY 24, 14e; 26, 14d (3*
4*);—Report (F.N.), JULY 17, 18a
- PALMERSTON, Lord—letter to Mehemet Ali
Pasha dated 1840 discovered, JULY 10,
13d
- PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—leaves
London for Sweden, JULY 28, 15b; re-
turns to London, SEPT. 7, 15b
- PANAGAL, Raja of—K.C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d
(19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- PANAGULA Rubber Company, Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- PANAMA:—
United States—new treaty signed,
AUG. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
- PANAMA Canal—article ("Life on Panama
Canal"), SEPT. 27, 11c (3* 4*);—
Overloading of ships: warning, AUG.
19, 15f; (F.N.), 24, 16c;—Traffic sta-
tistics, AUG. 18, 15g;—Zone: treaty
signed, AUG. 18, 9c (3* 4*)
- PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Company of
California—bonds sold, JULY 15, 22e;
—Dividend, SEPT. 21, 19f;—Lago Oil
Company: see that title
- PAN-ASIAN Conference (Nagasaki)—Afghan
delegate: detained by police at Moji,
JULY 31, 11g;—Meeting; resolutions
passed, AUG. 4, 11d
- PANAYOTOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—arrested,
AUG. 17, 9c (10b, 3* 4*); 18, 9d (3* 4*)
- PANCHGANI—Boys' High School: head-
master, JULY 7, 13g
- PAN-EUROPEAN Union — Pan-European
congress in connexion with arrangements,
AUG. 21, 7g
- PANGALOS, President (Greece)—meets M.
Gavrilovitch at Salonika, JULY 2, 13c;
returns from Macedonian tour, 3, 13b
(14f, 2* 3* 4*); biographical, AUG. 23,
10d
- Article ("Greece under a Dictator"),
JULY 31, 11a
- Assassination, attempted — Antonou-
poulos arrested, AUG. 9, 10c (10e,
3* 4*)
- Finance—policy: article ("Pangalist
debts to pay"), SEPT. 23, 11a
- Ministry—new: see under GREECE
- Overthrown: see under GREECE—
Government—Dictatorship
- Presidential election—validity: de-
claration to united parties, JULY
16, 13e
- Turkey, alleged plans for war with—
Gen. Kondylis's statement, SEPT.
21, 13b
- War debts, Anglo-Greek (statement),
JULY 3, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- PANI, Señor (Mexico)—attitude towards re-
ligious policy, AUG. 27, 12e (12c, 4*)
- PANKS, Mrs. Hannah—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- PANORA Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—
report, JULY 19, 21e

- PANTIYA Tea and Rubber—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18g
- PAPANASTASIOU, M. (Greece)—orders for arrest, JULY 19, 12c; 20, 14g (3* 4*); in Athens, 23, 13e; arrested, AUG. 19, 10f; released, 23, 10d
- PAPANDREOU, M. (Greece)—arrested, JULY 19, 12c; deported, 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); returns to Athens, 28, 11d
- PAPAS, Dr. (Greece)—Minister of Education and Refugees, AUG. 27, 10g
- PAPER :—
Wrapping and packing :—
Duty—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 16, 8e;—Lane, Mr. S. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10d;—Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l.), JULY 15, 12e;—Smith, Mr. J. P. (l.), JULY 21, 10e
- PAPIER maché—exhibition (Birmingham) : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7g
- PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—released, AUG. 23, 10d
- PARAGUAY :—
Finance—debt : amortization : tenders accepted, JULY 9, 22g; instalment for service, 29, 17c (4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
- PARBURY, Mr. W. F. — on boys' camps (l.), AUG. 13, 15c
- PARDOE, Mr. J. W. — on transport for North London (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- PAREDES, Emilil : see under MURDERS
- "PARENT, A"—on expenses of public school education (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
- PARENT Trust and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 18a;—Report, JULY 15, 22g
- PARFITT, Judge James J. A.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- PARIS—accidents : see under FRANCE ; —
Archbishop : see DUBOIS, Cardinal ; —
Batignolles Bridge : opened, SEPT. 14, 13f; — Batignolles Tunnel : demolition completed, SEPT. 14, 13f; (photo.), 16, 16;—Births : statistics, SEPT. 29, 11g;—Boulevard Haussmann (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16; — British students : plans for Institute, AUG. 20, 9f; Sir C. Wolston (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c;—Cinematograph Congress, International : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; —Deaths : statistics, SEPT. 29, 11g;—Fires : see under FRANCE ; — Food : see under FRANCE ; —Foreigners : see under FRANCE ; —Governor, military : Gen. Gouraud's appointment renewed, JULY 28, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); — Holiday season, AUG. 16, 13f; — Louvre : "Peinture au Musée du Louvre, Le" : reviewed, JULY 31, 8e;—Mahomedan Institute : article, JULY 15, 15b; opening ceremonies, 16, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); first service, 17, 11g;—Market (Les Halles) : visit of MM. Sarraut and Boujain, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*);—Montmartre : old : house of "Mimi" (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14; — Musée des Invalides : tapestry commemorating victory in the Great War placed in, SEPT. 16, 11f (11d, 3* 4*); — Police : new summer uniforms : position, JULY 23, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); — Railways : see under FRANCE ; — Sacré Cœur : waste ground in front of Basilica : gardens being constructed, SEPT. 17, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Sorbonne : League of Empire representatives : educational meeting, JULY 26, 12c; Prince of Wales (l. quoted), 26, 12c; wireless telephony institute : foundation sanctioned, JULY 29, 11g; —
- PARIS (continued) :—
Theatres : Comédie Française : Mlle. Huguette Duflos resigns, JULY 1, 15g;—Traffic : motor horns : Prefect's proposals, AUG. 5, 10f;—Tramways : Mr. A. C. Swinton (l.), JULY 26, 8d; fares raised, AUG. 2, 7g; — Transport : organization for control : under consideration, SEPT. 20, 13f (3* 4*);—Zoological Gardens : fire, JULY 31, 12b; AUG. 2, 7d (7g, 4*)
- PARISH, Mr. James H.—death, JULY 21, 16c (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- PARIS-PLAGE—Battle of Flowers (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
- PARIS University :—
Hostels (Cité Universitaire) — particulars, JULY 1, 18d (15d, 3* 4*); — Canadian pavilion : opening arrangements, JULY 1, 18d (15d, 3* 4*); Prince of Wales (l. quoted), 26, 12c;—Crewe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)
- PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b
- PARK, Mr. Henry — retirement, SEPT. 16, 9g
- PARKE, Mr. Edward—on Clopton Bridge (l.), AUG. 26, 15b
- PARKER, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- PARKER, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 3, 17c
- PARKER, Catherine and Joan—injured in accident, AUG. 18, 6f
- PARKER, Mr. Dale M.—director of M. Samuel and Co., AUG. 11, 17g
- PARKER, Mr. E. J.—on first volunteers (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e
- PARKER, Earle—arrested, AUG. 17, 10c
- PARKER, Edmund—attempted murder charge, AUG. 31, 9c
- PARKER, Mr. Edmund W.—director of London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 6, 18g
- PARKER, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- PARKER, Geneviève—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 25, 12d
- PARKER, Sir Gilbert—returns from America, SEPT. 20, 17b
- PARKER, Herbert — attempted murder charge, AUG. 31, 9e
- PARKER, Lawrence—attempted murder charge, AUG. 31, 9c
- PARKER, Mrs. Louisa—will, AUG. 9, 13d
- PARKER, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- PARKER's Burslem Brewery, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20c
- PARKES, George L.—fatal accidents, AUG. 25, 12d; inquest, 27, 7d
- PARKES, Mr. H. E.—member of National Railway Wages Board, JULY 30, 11g
- PARKES, Mr. S.—joint manager of City office of Lloyds Bank, JULY 6, 22g
- PARKIN, Miss Caroline M.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- PARKIN, Sir George—memorial : appeal, JULY 7, 11c
- PARKIN, Mr. Thomas—on late Mr. C. Booth (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- PARKINGTON, Mr. T. R.—gives Oak Hill estate to Institute of Journalists, JULY 26, 10c; vote of thanks passed by Institute, SEPT. 1, 14c
- PARKINSON, Mr. F. A. W.—law case, JULY 7, 5e
- PARKINSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 1, 21b
- PARKINSON, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10a;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7b
- PARKINSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 14, 19c

PARKS and open spaces :—

Advertisements: see under ADVERTISING—Hoardings

Bird life—Mr. R. B. Roberts (l.), JULY 8, 12e

Caterpillar plague—question in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6a; leading article, 13, 11d

Flowers—leading article, AUG. 27, 11d; review, SEPT. 13, 7f

Horse rides—Rev. J. B. Clark (l.), AUG. 6, 14d

Litter—Allhusen, Mrs. (l.), AUG. 16, 6g;—Bewicke, E. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 8d;—Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c;—Haslam, Mr. R. H. (l.), JULY 31, 8d;—Hazell, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 10, 13e;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11d;—Osmaston, Mr. L. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d;—Prosecution, AUG. 10, 9g;—Salmon, Mrs. A. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c;—Selborne Society (l.), AUG. 14, 6d

Political meetings and literature sales—London County Council decision, JULY 7, 13c; London Labour Party: decision, 9, 21c; London County Council committee's report, 27, 9c (3* 4*); Sir W. Joynson-Hicks receives deputation, 27, 9e

Regulations—Bill: introduced in Lords, JULY 28, 8a; second reading, 29, 7d; committee, AUG. 3, 6a; third reading, 4, 7a

PARLETT, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

PARLIAMENT :—

Bills :—

Committees, independent—examination by: leading article, AUG. 28, 11c

Bills, private members—first readings, JULY 2, 9a; 7, 9c; 15, 10a; 22, 8b; 29, 7e; second readings, JULY 1, 9a; 6, 9b; 9, 9a; 10, 9a; 13, 9a; 17, 8a; 21, 8a; 22, 8a, d; 28, 8f; 29, 7g (3* 4*); third readings, JULY 1, 9a; 2, 9a; 6, 9b; 7, 9a; 8, 11a; 9, 9a; 10, 9a; 13, 9a; 14, 8a, c; 15, 9a; 16, 8a; 17, 8a; 23, 8a; 27, 7a, b; 28, 8a; 29, 7g; 30, 8a, c; 31, 7a

Business—questions, JULY 2, 9a, c; 8, 11c; 9, 10b; 10, 9a; 14, 8b; 15, 10a; 16, 8e; 21, 8a; 22, 8a; 23, 8b; 28, 8d; 30, 8e, g; AUG. 3, 6a; 4, 7a, c; (P.N.), JULY 5, 14g; 12, 14g; 26, 12g; 28, 12g; AUG. 2, 8g; 4, 12g;—Government precedence: motion agreed, SEPT. 28, 8a

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JULY 9, 10e

Dissolution, proposed—Labour Party, Independent: manifesto, JULY 26, 14d;—Russia: Press comment, AUG. 20, 10b

Local Legislation Committee—dinner, JULY 30, 14g

London, Corporation of—right to present petition at Bar of House of Commons to be observed, JULY 20, 14f; article, 20, 17f; observed, 21, 8d

Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 26, 9e

National Minority Movement—resolution, AUG. 30, 7c

Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 1, 16a; 2, 14c (and 3* 4*); 3, 9d, 14e (14c, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 16a; 7, 16c; 8, 16a (and 3* 4*); 9, 14a (and 3* 4*); 10, 9c, 14b; 13, 14a;

PARLIAMENT :—

Proceedings (continued) :—

14, 14b, f; 15, 16c; 16, 14e (and 3* 4*); 17, 8c, 12c; 20, 14c, f; 21, 14d, e; 22, 14e; 23, 14g; 24, 7c, 12d; 27, 12a (and 4*); 28, 12c (and 3* 4*); 29, 12c; 30, 14c; 31, 7c, 12c; AUG. 3, 10e; 4, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 6e, 10c; 31, 12c; SEPT. 1, 12a; 28, 14a; 29, 12c (and 3* 4*)

Labour Party tactics—notice of motions condemning, JULY 10, 14d; Speaker's statement, 13, 9b;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 19, 14a;—Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. B. (l.), AUG. 2, 9e;—Carson, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9e (17f, 4*);—Handley, Rev. H. (l.), JULY 16, 10c;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 26, 7d;—Hogg, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 14f;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 2, 16c;—Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 16, 16b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 12, 9b; (art. quoted), 21, 19d;—McNeill, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 10f; 12, 16d;—Mayo, Mr. C. H. P. (l.), JULY 8, 12e;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 15, 10f;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: report quoted, SEPT. 22, 7a;—Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 8a;—Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JULY 7, 17e;—Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JULY 6, 17e;—Wright, Mr. R. T. (l.), JULY 9, 10g

Questions—Day, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d;—James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10e;—Leading article, SEPT. 21, 15d

Scenes, JULY 1, 10b (3* 4*); 2, 9c, d; 9, 9b, 10a, d; 21, 8d; AUG. 31, 7b;

—Motions condemning: notice given, JULY 10, 14d;—Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 8a;—Speaker's statement, JULY 13, 9b
Session—summer recess, AUG. 4, 7c; 5, 6a, e; (P.N.), 5, 10g; emergency reassemblies: first, 31, 7a; SEPT. 1, 7a; (P.N.), 21, 14g; note, 23, 12g; second reassembly, 28, 8a, b; 29, 7a; 30, 7a (4*); next: provisional date, 29, 12c

Article, AUG. 5, 11f

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, JULY 27, 12b (and 4*)

Leading article, AUG. 7, 11b

Sittings—all night, JULY 7, 9f

Speaker's Chair—presentation of replica to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Parliament House (Canberra)

PARLIAMENT Act—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 6, 14c (2* 3* 4*)

PARLIAMENTARY debates :—

House of Lords :—

Closure motion—first use, JULY 9, 9b; (P.N.), 13, 14g; resolution approving use agreed, 15, 9a; (P.N.), 16, 14g;—Baumann, Mr. A. A. (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 4, 8c;—Morgan, Prof. J. H. (l.), JULY 17, 17a; 27, 17a;—Sumner, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 15e;—Toynbee, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 26, 8c;—Walpole, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 22, 10c

PARLIAMENTARY debates (continued) :—

Official report :—

Committee, Select—report, AUG. 6, 9f (and 3* 4*); Mr. J. Leng-Sturrock (l.), 9, 11e

PARLIAMENT - SQUARE — street refuge: question in Parliament, JULY 23, 8a

PARMOOR, Lord :—

at Southall, on peace: attitude of Churches; armaments, JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on China: conditions, JULY 28, 8b;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9a; 9, 9b;—Coalmining industry: strike, AUG. 31, 7a; SEPT. 28, 8a;—Criminal Justice (Increase of Penalties) Bill, JULY 22, 8a;—Dominions: treaty obligations, JULY 8, 11a;—Germany: disarmament, JULY 28, 8a;—House of Lords debates: use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9b;—Iraq: British policy, JULY 28, 8b;—League of Nations: Germany: admission, JULY 28, 8a;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 8b

PARODI, Signor Italo (Italy)—on travel to England (l.), JULY 19, 8d; questions in Parliament, 23, 8a

PARR, Edward— theft charge, SEPT. 22, 9f

PARR, Mr. Frank L.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e

PARR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harington O.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); Good Service pension, 24, 4f

PARR, Sir James (New Zealand)—luncheon given at British Empire Producers' Organization, JULY 8, 9c; assumes office as High Commissioner, AUG. 4, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); vice-president of British Empire Producers' Organization, 9, 15d; member of Imperial Economic Committee, 11, 12c; leaving for New Zealand, 25, 13b; visits *Rua-pehu* at Southampton, 27, 12f at Hotel Cecil, on coal strike; prosperity; motor trade, JULY 8, 9c at Southampton, on immigration, AUG. 27, 12f

PARRATT, Capt. Geoffrey—on noisy motor-cycles (l.), AUG. 23, 15c

PARRY, Mr. C. H.—on taxation of cycles (l.), AUG. 13, 15c

PARRY, Mr. Edward—Clerk of Peace to Denbighshire, SEPT. 25, 7g

PARRY, Adm. Sir John F.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

PARRY, Dr. L. A.—at Nottingham, on medical inquiry into psycho-analysis, JULY 19, 9b

PARSONS, Lady — on miners' housing (l.), AUG. 24, 15b

PARSONS, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 1, 21b

PARSONS, William — acquitted, AUG. 27, 7b

PARTHENON—Elgin marbles: Mr. G. Calvo-coressi (l.), AUG. 2, 10c;—Restoration work (photo.), JULY 3, 18; re-erection of fallen columns: money collected in United States, AUG. 13, 9c; 14, 9b (3* 4*)

PARTIES, Political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party :—

Agricultural Committee — meetings, JULY 1, 16g; 22, 14g

Candidates — Wales and Monmouth Unionist Council: resolution passed by women's section, SEPT. 24, 7d

Canvassing Corps — meeting, JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*)

PARTIES, Political :—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued) :—

Co-Partnership Group — formed, JULY 8, 16g; meeting; executive committee appointed, 22, 14g

London, East—Capt. H. A. Hill (s.), SEPT. 29, 14f

Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 11e

Northampton—mass meeting: arrangements, AUG. 17, 7g

Organization—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6d

Policy—leading article, AUG. 7, 11b

Sugden, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7d

Tasks—Lieut.-Col. C. Headlam (s.), JULY 14, 9c

Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 26, 7e

Financial returns, proposed compulsory—Parliament: question, AUG. 4, 7b

Labour Party :—

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 2, 10c

Communist Party, relations with—branches disaffiliated, JULY 31, 9e;—*Labour Press Service* (art. quoted), JULY 14, 16e;—National Left Wing Conference:

resolution, SEPT. 20, 11c

Conference (Margate)—agenda, AUG. 3, 6f (4*); SEPT. 18, 7d

Glover, Mr. R. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 7d

Left Wing—National Conference, SEPT. 20, 11c (and 4*)

Liberal Party, relations with —

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 5, 9b

Liphook—Garden Party: arrangements, JULY 23, 11c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 17, 7g (12c, 3* 4*)

Meeting, JULY 9, 14e

Parliamentary tactics: see under PARLIAMENT — Proceedings

Policy — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*);—

Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 9g

Saklatvala, Mr. S. (message), AUG. 30, 7c

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JULY 27, 14c

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 14a

Labour Party, Independent :—

Communist Party, relations with—

reply to suggested joint coalminers' strike campaign, JULY 30, 11d;—*Labour Press Service*

(art. quoted), JULY 14, 16e

Council, National—manifesto, JULY 26, 14d

Meeting, SEPT. 28, 16c

Poland and Lithuania, relations between — manifesto issued, AUG. 27, 9e

Policy—discussed, AUG. 21, 10d (and 3* 4*)

Summer School (Dunmow)—arrangements, JULY 26, 14e;

held, AUG. 2, 5e (4*); 3, 7b;

4, 9c; 9, 7e (3* 4*); 11, 9c;

13, 12e; 19, 7c; 21, 10d (and 3* 4*); article, 21, 10d (and 3* 4*)

Liberal Party :—

Alnwick—bazaar, SEPT. 17, 7e

Autumn School — arrangements, SEPT. 18, 12d

PARTIES, Political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*
 Candidates—Mr. F. H. Abrahams
 (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23,
 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 Correspondence, AUG. 31, 13*e*
 Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), AUG. 16,
 6*e*; 23, 8*c*
 Funds — committee's report, JULY
 27, 9*c*;—Doverdale, Lord (l.),
 SEPT. 21, 15*e*
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6,
 18*d*
 Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H. (l.),
 AUG. 28, 11*e*
 Industrial inquiry : see under TRADE
 —Industries
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 16,
 7*d*
 Leadership—Doverdale, Lord (l.),
 SEPT. 21, 15*e*;—Oxford and
 Asquith, Lord : to receive de-
 putation from Liberal and
 Radical Candidates' Association,
 SEPT. 29, 8*d*
 Leeds—members secede, JULY 3,
 9*d*; 6, 13*c*; Mr. S. Baldwin (l.
 quoted), 6, 13*c*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10,
 16*a*; 31, 7*d*
 Lloyd George group—dinner, JULY
 30, 14*g*
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JULY 21,
 7*g*; AUG. 17, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 Peto, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*; 18,
 6*d*

Policy :—

Adams, Mr. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
 Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), AUG. 26,
 11*e*; SEPT. 6, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*
 Boyle, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 31, 13*c*
 Crosfield, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
 Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), SEPT. 13,
 8*c*
 De La Fosse, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 24,
 8*b*
 Gough, Gen. Sir H. (l.), SEPT.
 27, 8*d*
 Hirst, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*
 Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
 Lewis, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l.), SEPT.
 7, 13*e*
 Lewis, Mr. H. T. (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. : dispute
 with Lord Oxford and As-
 quith : breach absolute, AUG.
 31, 12*b*;—Grey of Fallodon,
 Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*;—
 Leeds : secessions caused,
 JULY 3, 9*d*;—Lloyd George,
 Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10, 16*a*;—
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), JULY 5,
 9*b*;—Welsh National Liberal
 Federation : meeting, JULY
 10, 16*a*
 Lomax, Mr. W. J. (l.), AUG. 30,
 11*e*
 McGuffie, Capt. P. D. (l.), SEPT.
 8, 13*e*
 Muir, Prof. R. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*;
 8, 13*c*; 21, 10*c*
 Napier, Judge T. B. (l.), SEPT. 17,
 8*c*
 Page, Mr. T. E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*e*;
 correction, 8, 8*b*
 Robeson, Mr. E. W. (l.), SEPT. 7,
 13*e*
 Runciman, Mr. W. (message),
 JULY 3, 9*f*
 Simon, Mr. E. D. (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*

PARTIES, Political :—

Liberal Party :—

Policy (continued) :—

Simpson, Rev. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 6,
 13*e*
 Smith, Rear-Adm. H. H. (l.),
 SEPT. 3, 11*e*
 Stevens, Mr. J. L. (l.), AUG. 30,
 11*e*
 Strachie, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*b*
 Taylor, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 28,
 11*e*
 Tremeneheere, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT.
 8, 13*e*
 Woolley, Mr. A. R. (l.), AUG. 31,
 13*e*
 Radical Group—meeting, JULY 9, 5*c*
 Rees, Mr. D. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
 Robeson, Rev. E. W. (l.), AUG. 9, 12*c*
 Runciman, Mr. W. (message), JULY
 3, 9*f*
 Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 14*a*; 24,
 7*d*
 Strachie, Lord (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*b*
 Summer School (Oxford)—arrange-
 ments, JULY 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);
 13, 11*c*; 25, 11*g*; held, 24, 7*d*
 (and 7*e*, 4*) ; 26, 9*e*; 27, 14*a*;
 29, 14*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 7*d*
 Oxford and Asquith, Lord (l.
 quoted), JULY 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3*
 4*)
 Trade union members—organization
 formed in Manchester, SEPT. 2,
 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—National Con-
 ference, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (and 4*) ;
 —National League of Liberal
 Trade Unionists : see that title
 Whips—appointment : Lloyd George
 group decision, JULY 30, 14*g*
 Morton, Mr. C. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
 Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 26, 9*e*
 PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company, Ltd.
 —report, SEPT. 22, 18*b*
 PARTNERSHIPS :—
 Changes, JULY 2, 21*g*; 8, 23*e*, 25*b*; 24,
 17*g*, 19*g*; SEPT. 16, 18*b*
 Dissolved, JULY 3, 25*b*; 7, 26*a*; 10,
 20*e*; 14, 22*f*; 17, 18*g*; 21, 20*d*; 24,
 20*g*; 28, 21*g*; 31, 20*d*; AUG. 4, 18*g*;
 7, 18*g*; 11, 20*c*; 14, 17*g*; 18, 16*g*;
 21, 16*c*; 28, 18*e*; SEPT. 1, 20*c*; 4,
 18*a*; 8, 21*c*; 11, 18*g*; 15, 23*c*; 18,
 18*f*; 22, 20*e*; 25, 18*c*; 29, 23*d*
 PARTRIDGE, Canon F.—on Clergy Pensions
 Measure (l.), JULY 9, 10*f*
 PARTRIDGE, Col. L.—aide-de-camp to King,
 SEPT. 21, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 PARTRIDGE shooting—prospects, AUG. 31,
 15*f*; SEPT. 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*b*
 PASCALL, Mr. Sidney W.—at Margate, on
 rotary movement in mining industry,
 SEPT. 28, 16*e*
 PASQUET, M. (France)—Minister of Labour,
 JULY 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
 PASS, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, JULY
 31, 4*c*
 PASSMORE, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
 PASSMORE, Mr. John B.—on Salonika
 memorial (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*
 PASSPORTS :—
 Austria—Mr. P. J. H. Unna (l.), JULY
 19, 8*e*
 Bushby, Mr. D. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*
 Conferences—Mr. D. C. Bushby (l.),
 JULY 15, 12*e*
 Delf, Mr. F. G. (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
 Germany and Great Britain—Mr. F.
 Llewellyn-Jones (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
 Great Britain and Russia—Parliament:
 question, AUG. 4, 7*c*
 Green, Mr. L. H. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*

PASSPORTS (continued) :—

- Honeymoon trips—Parliament : question, JULY 8, 11b
 Iraq—Army and Air Force officers' servants, AUG. 16, 12a
 Italy—Maltese passengers to Sicily : new regulations, SEPT. 20, 13b
 Japan and United States, between—*visa* fees for temporary visitors abolished, JULY 10, 13g
 Lithuania and Latvia, between—*visas* to be abolished, AUG. 2, 7b
 Spain and Portugal—agreement, AUG. 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
 Turkey, in—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13d
Visas—British Industries Fair : concession to exhibitors, AUG. 21, 5b
 PATCHIN, Mr. George—principal of Sir John Cass Technical Institute, JULY 13, 8d
 PATEL, Mr. Vallabhbhai (India)—resigns presidency of Ahmedabad Municipality, SEPT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
 Legislative Assembly—tribute to for services as President, SEPT. 4, 9e (3* 4*)
 PATENAUDE, Mr. (Canada)—expected to lead Quebec Conservatives, JULY 1, 16d ; Minister of Justice, 14, 14b ; 15, 15c (3* 4*) ; attitude of Liberals, 15, 15d
 General election—candidate in Jacques Cartier (statement), AUG. 11, 12b ; defeated, SEPT. 16, 12a
 at Ottawa, on King Ministry ; Governor-General refusal of dissolution, JULY 21, 13e
 on Ministry (Meighen)—conditions of entry : explanation, AUG. 9, 12b
 PATENTS :—
 Dating—departmental committee appointed, JULY 21, 9e (17e, 4*)
 Irish Free State : see under IRISH Free State
 PATERSON, Mr. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 PATERSON, Mr. J. Wilson—member of Holyrood Palace Amenity Trust, JULY 10, 14g
 PATERSON, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 16, 16f
 PATERSON, Miss Louisa M.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
 PATHÉ of France, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 5e
 PATIALA—gold : reported find : see under INDIA
 PATIALA, Maharajah of—hookah made to order, SEPT. 14, 6e
 PATON, Pipe-Major—death, SEPT. 11, 7g
 PATON, Mr. G. W.—at Leeds, on co-partnership, SEPT. 18, 8c (12c, 3* 4*)
 PATON, Prof. Noel—"Child-life in Scotland in Slum and Country" : report, JULY 30, 11f
 PATON, Peter—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 11b
 PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26g
 PATRINGTON Farm Settlement : see under SERVICEMEN, ex : Land settlement
 PATRIOTISM—Britons abroad : Mr. C. R. Kerr (l.), SEPT. 3, 8b ; Garnett, Dr. J. C. M. (p.), AUG. 7, 6c
 PATTEN, Mr. George A.—will, AUG. 11, 15d
 PATTERSON, Mr. Charles W. M.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
 PATTERSON, Dame Frances S.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 PATTERSON, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
 PATTERSON, Sir Reginald S.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19c ; 5, 16b (3* 4*)

- PATTERSON, Mr. Robert A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 PATTISON, Ald. Arthur—will, AUG. 30, 13d
 PATTMAN, Frederick—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9a
 PAUL, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
 PAUL, Mr. G. A. :—
 at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, JULY 20, 19a
 on West Ham—Poor Law relief (statement), JULY 23, 16e (and 3* 4*)
 PAUL, Mr. George E.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
 PAUL, Sir George M.—will, AUG. 17, 13b
 PAUL, Mr. Humphrey—withdraws from Parliamentary candidature for Wellingborough, JULY 23, 11g
 PAUL, Sir J. Balfour—K.T., JULY 24, 15c ; biographical ; resigns as Lyon King of Arms, SEPT. 14, 17b
 PAUL-RONCOUR, M. (France)—at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 24, 11c
 PAUQUET, Dr. Eugene (Canada)—Minister of Health and Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, AUG. 25, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 PAVETT, George : see MURDERS—Cordell
 PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d
 PAY, Mrs. Maria—will, JULY 22, 17d
 PAYNE, Mrs. Amelia—will, JULY 23, 17f
 PAYNE, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
 PAYNE, William—rescues girl from drowning, JULY 17, 9g
 PAYTON, Mr. Edgar H.—secretary to Baldwins, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 17g
 PEABODY, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—on war debts, Allied : petition for cancellation, JULY 19, 11b ; AUG. 9, 10e
 PEACE—Bower, Ald. P. (s.), SEPT. 27, 7d ;—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7e (3* 4*) ;—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace : see that title ;—Children, education of : Dame E. Lytton (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c ;—Churches : attitude : Lord Parmoor (s.), JULY 2, 18b (3* 4*) ;—Congress, International Democratic (Boissy-la-Rivière), AUG. 18, 9b ;—Congress, Universal (Geneva), AUG. 31, 11g ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 15, 18d ; 21, 9e ;—Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 11, 10d
 PEACH, Alfred—intimidation charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
 PEACHEY, Frederick W.—assailants sentenced, JULY 2, 11f
 PEACHEY, Dr. George C.—on Poor Law relief (l.), JULY 16, 10c
 PEACOCK, Albert—refractory conduct charge, SEPT. 24, 9c
 PEACOCK, Archibald—bribery charge, SEPT. 8, 9c
 PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—London director of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, AUG. 11, 17a ; member of advisory committee on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway on debenture stock (F.N.), 16, 16b
 PEACOCK, Dame Georgina—will, JULY 12, 17d
 PEACOCK, Mrs. Henry—death, JULY 24, 14c ; 26, 14c (3* 4*) ; inquest, 26, 9e
 PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22b
 PEAKE, Sir A. Copson—director of head office board of British Law Assurance Company, SEPT. 20, 22b
 PEAKE, Capt. Frederick G.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
 PEAKER, Mr. F.—at Glasgow, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, SEPT. 2, 7c

- PEARCE brothers—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11c
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester:—
at Convocation (Canterbury), on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 15, 21a
on sale of advowsons on Dudley estate (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 15d
- PEARCE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 31, 15c
- PEARCE, Maj. Francis B.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- PEARCE, Mr. J. G.—at Oxford, on needed cooperation between special libraries and information bureaux, SEPT. 28, 12d
- PEARCE-SEROCOLD, Brig.-Gen. E.—funeral, JULY 3, 17b
- PEARL, Mr. Jack—law case, JULY 31, 4d
- PEARL Assurance Company — chairman appointed, JULY 8, 24b
- PEARMAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- PEARSALL, Dr. W. H.—exchanges post at Cornell University, SEPT. 6, 15c
- PEARSE, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- PEARSON, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A. — on international language (l.), SEPT. 14, 10d
- PEARSON, Arthur W.—theft charge, AUG. 5, 7a (3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Charles C. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 11, 7c; 25, 7d
- PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—on white line in traffic (l.), AUG. 2, 9d
- PEARSON, Charles H.—Mr. L. R. Phelps (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10c
- PEARSON, Mr. Hugh W.—will, JULY 14, 19c
- PEARSON, Capt. John L.—appointment, AUG. 13, 15e; 14, 18f
- PEARSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- PEARSON, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 7g
- PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23f
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividends on first and second cumulative preference shares: passed (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 17a;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 17c
- PEART, Robert—fraud charge, AUG. 26, 12f (3* 4*)
- PEARY Arctic expedition: see under *Arctic regions*
- PEAT, Sir W. Harry — member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14d
- PEAT, Sir William B.—report on British Celanese, Ltd., trading policy, JULY 20, 20g; (F.N.), 21, 21d
- PEATE, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 10, 17d
- PEAY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — candidate for Governorship of Tennessee, AUG. 7, 9f
- PECK, Col. Henry R.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); promoted Major-General, AUG. 6, 12d
- PECKHAM—electoral: see under CAMBERWELL
- PECKOVER, Charles—intimidation charge, JULY 31, 9d
- PEDESTRIANISM:—
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 7a
London-Brighton — Surrey Club: competition, SEPT. 13, 5g
Nottingham-Birmingham, AUG. 9, 6b
Paris-Strasbourg — *Petit Parisien* race, AUG. 2, 7f (4*)
Police—championship, SEPT. 24, 9g (and 3* 4*)
Records—hour: G. Cummings creates new, JULY 2, 7c
Scottish National Sports Association—meeting, SEPT. 6, 14d
- PEDLEY, Mr. George A.—will, 21, JULY 17d
- PEDROSA, Gen. Alves (Portugal)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 10, 14g
- PEEBLES — Vice-Lieutenant appointed, AUG. 21, 11a; Deputy Lieutenants, SEPT. 15, 15b
- PEEBLES, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- PEEK, Sir Wilfrid—dinner, JULY 14, 17e
- PEEKE, Lieut.-Col. Harold S.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- PEEL, Lord—accident, JULY 6, 18c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Kensington High street: widening scheme, JULY 2, 9a;—Motor Vehicles Compulsory Insurance Bill, JULY 1, 9a;—Sale of Food Bill, JULY 16, 8a; 23, 8a;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8b;—Whitehall: reported Government building scheme, AUG. 4, 7a
- PEEL, Sir Arthur—motor accident, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 9c (3* 4*)
- PEEL, Sir Mervyn—at Llandrindod Wells, on trade unions, SEPT. 25, 7b
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e
- PEERS, Mr. C. R.—Fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16e
- PEERS, Mr. G. K.—on Bellini and Mantegna (l.), JULY 24, 8c
- PEERS, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 14, 16b (3* 4*)
- PEGOH, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18g
- PEGU—floods: see under BURMA
- PEILE, Rev. H. G.—on one way traffic and pedestrians (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
- PEIRCE, Rev. D. D.—resignation, SEPT. 21, 17d
- PEITAIHO—pirate raid: story, SEPT. 9, 11f (3* 4*)
- PELEPEH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 1, 18b
- PELHAM, Canon Sidney—death, JULY 15, 21d
- PELHAM-BOULTON, Mr. Guy—*The Joyful Path*: announced, SEPT. 1, 10c
- PELL, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- PELLERIN (Auguste), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JULY 15, 27f
- PELLY, Mr. F. R.—health, AUG. 11, 15b
- PELOTAS—municipality: loan (1911): bonds cancelled, JULY 8, 26f
- PEMBERTON, Rev. Joseph H.—death, JULY 24, 15d; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- PEMBERTON, Mr. T. J.—on ring found in Maori settlement bearing figure of bearded man (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c
- PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lord—bankruptcy meeting, JULY 8, 5b; AUG. 5, 4g
- PEMBROKE Castle—Cromwellian sword excavated, SEPT. 17, 15a
- PENA Copper Mines, Ltd.—claim by German creditors, JULY 7, 13b;—Meeting, SEPT. 23, 18e
- PENANG—harbour: Prai River Railway Wharves: report of commission, JULY 31, 11g
- PENBERTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—fatal accident, SEPT. 17, 14c
- PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c
- PENMAN, Mr. Andrew C.—will, JULY 20, 17d
- PENNA, Michael—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7e
- PENNINGTON, Mr. John W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company—dividend, JULY 1, 22f

- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power—dividend, AUG. 28, 16*g*
- PENNYMAN, Rev. W. G.—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 18, 13*b*
- PENRHYN, Lord—receives freedom of Bangor, AUG. 4, 14*b* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PENROSE, Miss Emily—receives LL.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- PENSIONS :—
 Civil List—particulars, JULY 24, 7*g*
 Contributory (Widows and Orphans)—second section in operation, JULY 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 4*) ; 2, 16*b* ;—Administration : leading article, JULY 2, 15*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 5, 9*b* ;—Claims : statistics, JULY 20, 19*b* (4*) ;—National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 8*d* ; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Saunders, Mr. A. J. E. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*d* ;—Voluntary contributors : old age section : National Conference on Old Age Pensions : statement, JULY 24, 9*d* ;—Wales and Monmouth Unionist Council : women's section passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
 Old age—statistics, JULY 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 War, The Great :—
 Administration :—
 British Legion—statement, JULY 20, 19*c*
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), JULY 19, 14*a*
 Non-combatants—Sir F. Milner (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
- PENTON, Sir Edward—on hospital pensions (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
- PENTON, Mrs. Eleanor S.—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- PEOPLE'S Cooperative Property Purchase Society—advertising irregularity : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*a*
- PEOPLE'S League of Health—George V., King (message), JULY 28, 5*e* ;—Meeting (Mansion House), JULY 6, 13*c* ;—Report, JULY 28, 9*e* ; (1922-25), AUG. 20, 7*c*
- PEOPLE'S Trust Company of Brooklyn—National City Bank of New York : purchased by : see under NATIONAL City Bank of New York
- PEPLER, Mr. G. L. :—
 at Blackpool, on town planning, JULY 20, 16*c*
 at High Wycombe, on town planning, JULY 10, 9*f*
 at Kendal, on Lake District amenities, AUG. 30, 8*d*
- PEPPER, Barnet—attempted suicide charge, JULY 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- PEPPER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- PEPYE, Samuel—house at Brampton : national memorial scheme : correspondence, AUG. 21, 11*e* ; (photo.), 30, 14
- PERAK—hydro-electric scheme : see PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Company, Ltd.
- PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Company, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JULY 21, 21*d* ; 22, 21*b* ;—Stock issue, JULY 24, 20*c* ; 27, 18*d*, *e* ; 28, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*d*
- PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 10, 17*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
- PERCIVAL, Mr. J. L.—Town Clerk of Rochester, JULY 21, 11*g*
- PERCIVAL, Mrs. Mary G.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
- PERCY, Lady Eustace—daughter born, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
- PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
 Children—school meals (statement), JULY 30, 16*c*
 at Bingley, on Bible knowledge, JULY 29, 14*b*
 at Central Hall, on medical inspection of schools, JULY 7, 14*b* ; (14*d*, 3* 4*)
 at Derby, on dangers of elementary education, JULY 24, 7*d*
 at Guildhall, on unfamiliar studies, JULY 31, 14*d*
 at Hotel Cecil, on English education tradition, AUG. 4, 14*d*
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on independent standard of education, JULY 13, 16*a*
 at Midland Hotel, on Empire tours for schoolboys, AUG. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on education : Government policy, JULY 23, 8*b* ; rural pupil teachers, 23, 8*a* ; voluntary schools, AUG. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*g* (4*)
 on teachers' salaries—new regulations (statement), JULY 13, 16*b*
- PERCY, Mr. G. W.—on women and drink (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*
- PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—President of Chamber of Deputies, JULY 23, 14*b*
- PERJURY—prosecution, JULY 20, 12*c*
- PERKIN, Mr. William R. H.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
- PERKS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
- PERKS, Sir R. W.—on Wesleyan Methodist Church : women preachers (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*
- PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—Secretary of State, JULY 14, 14*b* ; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- PERMAS Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
- PERMEWAN, Dr. William—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- PERRANPORTH—unknown man : death, AUG. 24, 7*e*
- PERRATT, Mr. A. F.—on Indian Police Service (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
- PERRIER, M. Léon (France)—Minister of Colonies, JULY 24, 12*a*
- PERRIER, Raymond—assault charge, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
- PERRIN, Mr. Henry—on motor drivers' manners (l.), AUG. 4, 8*e*
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Willesden—at Westminster, on Church needs of Canada, JULY 2, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- PERRING, Mr. Stanley—on transplanted churches (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*
- PERRING, Sir William—at Lancaster, on coalminers' strike ; unemployment relief, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
- PERRINS, Mr. C. W. D.—director of Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd., AUG. 4, 17*e*
- PERRY, Mr. J. H.—on Moors in Spain : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*b*
- PERRY, Kenneth : see MURDERS—Perry
- PERRY, Mr. Lionel B.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 18*c*
- PERSKING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—visit to Marshal Foch at Morlaix (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
- PERSIA :—
 Administration—reform : leading article, JULY 8, 17*c*
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Army—commanders : intrigues, JULY 13, 13*c*
 Eastern—degraded ; arrested, AUG. 10, 11*f* ; released, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
 Meshed—arrested, AUG. 3, 9*g*
 Baluchistan frontier—trouble by Dost Mohammed, AUG. 10, 11*f*

PERSIA (continued) :—

- Brigands—raids on Kasr-i-Shirin road, AUG. 5, 9g
 Conditions—article, JULY 13, 13c
 Crime and unrest—internal security diminishing, AUG. 10, 11f; travellers shot at, SEPT. 25, 9c
 Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
 Finance—condition: Sir H. S. Barnes (s.), JULY 1, 24d;—Loan: negotiations, AUG. 5, 16g;—Reform: leading article, JULY 8, 17c
 Fisheries—Soviet: in Persian waters: dispute, AUG. 10, 11f
 Food—bread supplies in Teheran, JULY 13, 13c
 General election—Teheran: irregularities, JULY 13, 13c
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Jangalis—reported concentrating, AUG. 10, 11f
 League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
 Mejliss: see *Parliament*, below
 Ministry (Mostofi)—Minister of War arrested: reinstated, JULY 13, 13c; Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, 15, 15g; crisis, AUG. 28, 9g; votes of confidence passed in Mejliss, SEPT. 1, 11g; 29, 11g
 Parliament (Mejliss)—session opened; Shah (s.), JULY 12, 13g; 13, 13c
 Railways—development: article, JULY 8, 15a
 Revolts, JULY 3, 13b; 7, 15d (15g, 3* 4*); 13, 13c; 22, 13g; 26, 11d; AUG. 3, 9g; 16, 9d; Shah crushes, 21, 7c (3* 4*)
 Arasteh, P. N. (l.), JULY 14, 10d
 Arfa, Maj. (l.), AUG. 13, 15b
 Leading article, JULY 8, 17c
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Shah: see RIZA KHAN
 Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 1, 24d
 Travel—article, JULY 8, 15a;—Correspondence, JULY 12, 10f
 Turkey, relations with—mission to Angora, AUG. 10, 11f
 Treaty—opinion at Angora, AUG. 7, 9e
 “PERSOPHILE”—on travel in Persia (l.), JULY 12, 10f
 PERSSON, Prof. (Sweden)—archæological discoveries in Greece, SEPT. 10, 13f
 PERU :—
 Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
 Congress: see *Parliament*, below
 Defence—President Leguia (message), JULY 31, 11b (3* 4*)
 Diplomatic relations—appointment, JULY 12, 13c
 Finance—loans :—
 Bonds drawn, JULY 6, 26d; 26, 20b
 United States, in — negotiations, AUG. 17, 15e; 21, 14g (and 4*)
 German colonization scheme, SEPT. 11, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Oillands—Leguia, President (message), JULY 31, 11b (3* 4*);—Standard Oil Company of Peru: secures drilling sites, SEPT. 27, 20g
 Parliament (Congress) — President's message, JULY 31, 11b (3* 4*)
 President: see LEGUIA, President
 PERUGIA — University for Foreigners: opening announced, JULY 23, 13g; opened, AUG. 3, 9g

- PERY, Lady Florence—secretary of Ladies' Lifeboat Guild, JULY 17, 9e
 PESTANO, Dr. Junior (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 2, 13e, 13g (3* 4*)
 PETALING Tin, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
 PETER, Metropolitan—in prison of Suzdal monastery, AUG. 20, 9g
 PETER, Mr. Apsley P.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
 PETERBOROUGH :—
 Diocese—clerk: completes 60 years' service, AUG. 19, 13c;—Vandalism: Chancellor's statement, JULY 27, 15f
 Electricity—report, AUG. 31, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
 PETERS, Frederiek D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14e; inquest, 11, 4e
 PETERSEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on colonies, AUG. 3, 9f
 PETERSFIELD—electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
 PETERSON, Mr. E. W. R.—on crawling taxicabs (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
 PETGRAVE, Mr. Charles Y.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
 PETIT, Sir Dinshaw (India)—on Bombay harbour development (evid.), AUG. 19, 9g (3* 4*)
 PETMEZAS, Prof. (Greece)—Minister of the Interior and Communications, AUG. 27, 10g
 PETO, Mr. Basil :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Births and Deaths Registration Bill, JULY 24, 14e; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
 at Harley-street, on Venereal Disease Bill, JULY 29, 14c
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9c;—Venereal disease, JULY 14, 9a
 PETO, Mr. Geoffrey—on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 14, 10c; 18, 6d
 PETRA, Dato 'Klana—Hon. C.B.E., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
 PETRE, Rear-Adm. W. R. G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
 PETRIE, John M.—fraud charge, AUG. 25, 7d; SEPT. 14, 11d; 15, 23d; 23, 9c
 PETRIE, Sir W. Flinders :—
 at British Association, on Egyptian civilizations, AUG. 11, 7e
 on British School of Archæology in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e
 on Man, early—researches in Egypt (l.), JULY 2, 15c
 PETROL :—
 Pumps, roadside—Cheshire County Council: request to firms supplying, AUG. 18, 7d (3* 4*)
 PETROLEUM Act—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 21, 9c; 22, 8e (3* 4*); amendments agreed in Lords, 27, 7a; regulations, AUG. 5, 7c
 PETROVICI, M. (Rumania)—Minister of Education, JULY 16, 14b
 PETT, Capt. George T.—will, JULY 28, 14d
 PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 24c;—Report, JULY 7, 23b
 PEVENSEY—article, AUG. 25, 13d
 PEVENSEY Castle—Chambers, Vice-Adm. B. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 11e;—Kelsall, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 6e;—Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 11e;—Photographs, AUG. 25, 13d
 PEWTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 9, 13d
 PHARMACEUTICAL Society — conference (Leicester), AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
 PHELPS, Mr. L. R.—on Charles H. Pearson (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10e

- PHELPS, Capt. Philip P.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
 PHETHEAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 26, 13c
 PHILADELPHUS, Prof. (Greece)—Athens :
 archaeological excavations, AUG. 7, 10f
 PHILADELPHIA — exhibition : see under
 UNITED STATES
 PHILANDROS, M. (Greece)—Minister for
 Refugees, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)
 PHILBY, Mr. St. J. B.—on Mahomedan con-
 gress at Mecca (l.), AUG. 11, 8e
 PHILHARMONIC Choir—concerts : announce-
 ments, SEPT. 27, 10b
 PHILIDOR, F. A. Danican — bicentenary :
 article, SEPT. 7, 10d ; drawing (photo.),
 7, 16
 PHILIP, Sir Robert—at Glasgow, on dispen-
 sary treatment of tuberculosis, JULY
 2, 12d (20e, 3* 4*)
 PHILIPPINE Islands :—
 Administration :—
 Independence — Legislature : de-
 mand, JULY 24, 11e ;—Plebis-
 cite : Bill passed, SEPT. 9, 11g
 Wood, Gen. L. (s.), AUG. 21, 7d
 Conditions—American commissioner :
 at Manila, JULY 10, 13e (13g, 3*
 4*) ; 24, 11e
 Economic independence — Mr. C.
 Thompson (views), AUG. 21, 7d
 Resources—development : Gen. Wood
 (message), JULY 17, 11g
 Rubber : see under RUBBER
 Shell, marine—giant : discovered, AUG.
 4, 11d (3* 4*)
 PHILIPS, Mr. J. M.—murder in China :
 action by British Government, JULY
 7, 15e (16c, 3* 4*) ; questions in Parlia-
 ment, 22, 8a ; AUG. 3, 9f (3* 4*)
 PHILIPSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 19e
 PHILLIMORE, Lord—at Monastery of Melk
 (photo.), AUG. 12, 14 ; returns from
 Vienna, 17, 13a
 at Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical
 Courts, JULY 8, 9a
 at Vienna, on International Law Asso-
 ciation congress, AUG. 6, 11d
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY
 7, 9a ;—Union of Benefices and
 Disposal of Churches (Metropolis)
 Measure, JULY 20, 8c
 on International Law Association con-
 ference — articles, AUG. 3, 11f ;
 16, 11f
 PHILLIMORE, Miss C. M.—on Boscobel oaks
 (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f
 PHILLIP, Mr. John P.—on Pug's hole (l.),
 SEPT. 14, 10e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Cecil—fatal accident, SEPT.
 13, 4f ; 14, 6e
 PHILLIPS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
 PHILLIPS, Dr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—visit to Eng-
 land, AUG. 2, 14b (4*)
 PHILLIPS, Mr. F.—member of Palestinian
 Currency Board, SEPT. 1, 11f
 PHILLIPS, Mr. J. B.—master of Joiners'
 Company, AUG. 9, 13d
 PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P. B.—on Halley's
 comet (l.), AUG. 21, 11e
 PHILLIPS, Gunner John—sentence reduced,
 JULY 5, 16e
 PHILLIPS, Mrs. Kathleen H.—will, SEPT. 8,
 15d
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Nicholas—will, JULY 1, 21b
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Philip A. S.—on tax evasion
 in France (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
 PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on United
 States : article ("Two American Presi-
 dents"), JULY 3, 13f
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Wilfred L.—Commonwealth
 porringer : sold, JULY 14, 11e ; will, 29,
 15e
 PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—Abdulla and Co.,
 acquire control of, SEPT. 29, 19f ;—
 Dividend, SEPT. 28, 20g
 PHILLIPS (Norwich), Ltd.—winding up
 order, JULY 21, 5b
 PHILLIPS-DICKSON, Rev. J. P.—on country
 footpaths (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f
 PHILLIS, Frederick—released, SEPT. 11, 7b
 (3* 4*)
 PHILLOTT, Mr. George H.—death, SEPT. 14,
 16c ; 15, 14b
 PHILLPOT, Frederick—forgery charge, JULY
 3, 11g
 PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—
The Blue Comet—produced, SEPT. 13,
 10b
 on stag-hunting (l. quoted), AUG.
 28, 12e
 PHILP, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 29, 15e
 PHILP, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 6, 19c
 PHIPPS, Col. C. F.—on Napoleonic mind
 (l.), JULY 2, 19c ; 6, 12e
 PHIPPS, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 22, 17d
 PHŒNIX Assurance Company, Ltd. —
 dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
 PHŒNIX Oil and Transport Company,
 Ltd.—Meeting, JULY 16, 20g ; — Re-
 port, JULY 2, 21g
 PHOTOGRAPHY :—
 Cameras for schoolchildren — scheme
 for Lancashire schools, AUG. 11, 9d
 Exhibitions :—
 London Salon, SEPT. 11, 8d
 Moffat, Mr. C., and Miss O. Wynd-
 ham, JULY 9, 12b
 Professional (Prince's Galleries),
 SEPT. 8, 10e
 Royal Photographic Society,
 SEPT. 11, 8d ; (photos.), 13, 16
 Glow-worm's eye — exhibited at
 British Association, AUG. 6, 7f
 Obscene—prosecution, JULY 24, 4d
 PHYSICAL training—Hadow, Sir W. H.
 (s.), JULY 13, 8a ;—Mackenzie, Dr. R.
 T. (s.), JULY 16, 10f
 PHYSIOLOGICAL Congress, International
 (Stockholm)—held, AUG. 4, 11c (3* 4*)
 PHYSIOLOGY — British Association : dis-
 cussion, AUG. 10, 7c
 PIANOLA : see under MUSICAL instruments
 PIATKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—recalled from
 Mexico, SEPT. 20, 13g
 PIAZZAT, Charles—bail estreated, SEPT.
 14, 9d
 PICCADILLY Hotel—cabaret, JULY 29, 10b
 PICKARD, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 PICKARD, Dr. Robert H.—candidate for
 London University Senate, JULY 28, 5g
 PICKFORD, Dr. James S.—will, SEPT. 14,
 17c
 PICKFORD, Miss Mary—in Warsaw, JULY
 20, 13g ; acting noticed, SEPT. 9, 10d
 (3* 4*)
 PICKLES, Mr. S. S.—at Oxford, on value of
 special libraries, SEPT. 28, 12d
 PICKUP, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
 PICKUP, Miss Irene—presentation made by
 Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 7c
 PICKUP, Dr. J. C.—on health in Wombwell
 (statement), AUG. 14, 6g
 PICKUP, Ald. John—will, JULY 16, 17d
 PICQUET, Raymonde : see under MURDERS
 PICTON, Rev. Ernest—death, JULY 3, 11c
 (3* 4*)
 PICTON-TURBERVERILL, Miss E.—leaves with
 party of Girl Guides for Australia
 SEPT. 13, 15b
 on miners' housing (l.), AUG. 19, 13c ;
 23, 15b
 on Peeresses Bill (l.), JULY 2, 19a
 PICTURE frame trade — exhibition, JULY
 17, 10a

- PICTURE Playhouses, Ltd. — Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.: offer to purchase share capital, JULY 20, 21c
- PICTURE post cards: see POST Office — Post cards
- PIDGEOON, Mr. Winter R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- PIEDMONT, Prince of: see under ITALY — Crown Prince
- PIENAAR, Mr. C. I. (South Africa)—leaving for England, AUG. 10, 11g
- PIERREPONT, Mr. Evelyn H.—will, AUG. 5, 13c
- PIERRE Saint Martin—Junta of Roncal and of Baretois: held, JULY 14, 13c
- PIGEONS:—
- Carrier—Charnock, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 9, 12c;—Thomas, Dr. G. N. W. (l.), AUG. 5, 13g
- Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 7, 7b
- Homing—lights on deck of *Auk*, JULY 1, 13g
- London, City of — proposed control: London County Council recommendation, JULY 5, 16e; decision, 7, 13c; leading article, 7, 17d; question in Parliament, 30, 8e; Bill to be introduced, AUG. 20, 13b
- PIGGIN, Mr. Herbert H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- PIGGOTT, Lady Mabel W.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g
- PIGS: see SWINE
- PIIP, M. (Estonia)—conference with Finnish and Latvian Foreign Ministers, JULY 16, 13e (3* 4*)
- PIKE, Maurice C. — inciting disaffection charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
- PILCHER, Mr. George:—
- in Parliament, on India: administration, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*)
- on Empire settlement (l.), AUG. 11, 8b
- PILCHER, Mr. R. Stuart—at Liverpool, on tramways, SEPT. 11, 12b
- PILGRIM Fathers:—
- Southwark, association with — service at Congregational Church, New Kent-road: arrangements, AUG. 30, 13b; held, SEPT. 2, 13a
- PILGRIMS—dinner, JULY 13, 8d; 14, 19d (3* 4*)
- PILGRIMS' Way — threatened by road; scheme; map, SEPT. 18, 10g; (photo.), 18, 14; inquiry: arrangements, 30, 9b;—Box, Mr. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 15, 13d;—Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- PILKINGTON, Mr. Malcolm C.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- PILKINGTON, Mr. R. A.—on glass: railway rates (ovid.), JULY 6, 11d
- PILKINGTON, Mrs. Rachel—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- PILLING, Mrs. Anne—will, JULY 14, 19c
- PILLMAN, Mr. Joseph C.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- PILMOOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22g
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—returns to Warsaw, JULY 5, 13g (3* 4*); Presidential residence at Belvedere placed at disposal, 9, 13c; superintending military preparations in Lithuanian frontier, 16, 15c; Chief Inspector of Army, AUG. 31, 11g
- PIM, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- PINCHIN, Johnson and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16g
- PINCHON, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 29, 9g
- PINDER, Reginald—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9c
- PINEDA, Señor (Mexico) — assassinated, AUG. 27, 12e (12c, 4*)
- PINES, Norman P.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 9c
- PINK and Plaistowe (E. and T.) (Proprietary), Ltd.—petition for winding-up: hearing date, JULY 17, 18d; order, 28, 5c
- PINKHAM, Col. Charles—presentation, SEPT. 24, 9g (3* 4*)
- PINKHAM, Rt. Rev. Cyprian, Bp. of Calgary —biographical: resignation, JULY 31, 12b
- Blackfoot Indians—honorary chief, JULY 31, 12b; SEPT. 21, 11b
- PINNER—Harrow, proposed inclusion in: see HARROW: Boundaries;—Urban powers: application: decision, JULY 26, 9g; proposal, AUG. 4, 9c (4g, 4*); made, SEPT. 4, 7g
- PINNEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—on regimental privilege (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f
- PINWILL, Capt. William S. C.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- PIONEER Health Centre—Mr. L. L. Rossiter (l.), JULY 15, 12e
- PIPON, Mr. Arthur T.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- PIRÆUS, Athens, and Peloponnesus Railway Company—bonds: non-payment of July coupon (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18b
- PIRELLI, Signor (Italy)—on trade: exports (s.), JULY 9, 13b; 10, 13b (3* 4*)
- PIRENNE, Prof. H.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 1, 21d
- PIRIE, Mr. David H.—killed, AUG. 20, 10d
- PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on crownpiece (l.), JULY 28, 13c
- "PISCATOR"—on fish supply (l.), SEPT. 14, 10d; on Sir Francis Drake and Spanish Armada (l.), 25, 8b
- PISTOIA, Duke of—motor accident, JULY 26, 11g
- PITA Fibre and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23d
- PITMAN, Detective-Sgt.: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
- PITMAN, Lieut. Wilfred—fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 20, 11g
- PITT Club—dinner, JULY 3, 17a
- PITT-RIVERS, Capt. G.:—
- at British Association, on depopulation in Pacific, AUG. 6, 7b; on tactless Christian missions, 6, 8c
- PITTSBURG—crime: see under UNITED STATES;—St. Mary's Church: receives stone from Westminster Abbey, SEPT. 7, 15d
- PITT-TAYLOR, Col. W. W.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 13b
- PITY—Preb. Gough (s.), JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*)
- PIUS XI., Pope—ascend to dome of St. Peter's, SEPT. 30, 11c
- on Mexico—Roman Catholic Church (reference), AUG. 16, 10e
- PLACE, Mr. John—on late Col. Roebling (l.), JULY 24, 15d
- PLAGUE:—
- Constantinople—cases, AUG. 14, 9g
- Germany—ships arriving from England: medical inspection, SEPT. 18, 9g
- Liverpool—case, SEPT. 7, 12c; leading article, 11, 11d; precautionary measures, 16, 14d
- PLASTERERS' Company,—master, JULY 26, 7d
- PLAISTOW—Secondary School: see under WEST Ham
- PLANT, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14c
- PLANT, Joseph—intimidation charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 18f

PLANTS :—

- Bailey, Dr. L. H. (s.), AUG. 19, 9c ; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- English names—Graves, C., J. and A. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11e ; — James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13d ; — Riggall, Rev. M. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10d
- Length of daylight—effects on : Mr. M. A. H. Tincker (s.), AUG. 12, 12c
- Nervous system—Sir J. C. Bose (lect.), AUG. 7, 6b
- Sense—Bose, Sir J. C. (lect.), JULY 8 14e ; —Crick, Rev. W. (l.), JULY 27, 17a
- Sex—Prof. Bower (p.), AUG. 6, 7c
- Suction power — Dr. Ursprung (p.), AUG. 19, 9d ; 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- PLASMOCHIN— experiments in treatment of Malaria : see under MALARIA
- PLASMON, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d ; — Meeting, JULY 28, 19f
- PLASTIRAS, Gen. (Greece)—reward offered for capture withdrawn, JULY 14, 13c ; permitted to return to Greece, AUG. 27, 10g ; at Carditsa ; not to participate in politics, 28, 9e
- on Dictatorship — overthrow (int.), SEPT. 4, 9c
- PLATT, Mrs. Eleanor—will, JULY 2, 17e
- PLATT, Florence—forgery charge, JULY 15, 13b
- PLATT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- PLATT, Richard H.—death from accident, AUG. 18, 7g
- PLATT, Brothers and Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 2, 23c
- PLATTS, Minnie—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 14d
- PLAYHOUSE, AUG. 18, 8c
- PLENDER, Sir William—member of Royal Commission on London Bridges, JULY 20, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- at House of Lords, on Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, JULY 22, 9f
- PLENDERLEITH, Dr. A. — at British Association, on Tutankhamen's cosmetic, AUG. 6, 7b
- PLEW'S Trusts—law case, JULY 17, 5a
- PLOWDEN, Miss Edith—on Macdonald sisters (l.), AUG. 6, 14d
- PLUGGE, Capt. Leonard S.—tour of Europe in motor-car fitted with wireless receiving set, SEPT. 6, 11f
- PLUMBER, Arthur — malicious damage charge, JULY 6, 13b
- PLUMBERS' Company—master, JULY 5, 11g
- PLUMER, Lord — congratulates Sir H. Samuel, JULY 9, 13g ; opens Jerusalem water reservoir, 17, 11f ; leaves for Italy, SEPT. 2, 9d
- PLUMER, Mr. (Alberta)—returned at general election, JULY 6, 16d
- PLUMMER, Harriet—death, AUG. 30, 7b
- PLUMMER, Roddis, Ltd. — chairman appointed, SEPT. 7, 18g ; —Share issue, JULY 2, 21c, 22a ; 5, 23a, e
- PLUMPTRE, Mr. H. W.—on religion and politics (l.), AUG. 18, 12d
- PLUNKETT, Brig.-Gen. Edward A. — will, JULY 29, 15e
- PLUNKETT - Ernie - Erle - Drax, Capt. Reginald A. R.—Good Service pension, AUG. 27, 12a
- PLYE, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- PLYMOUTH — Mount Pleasant Redoubt (Blockhouse) : proposed purchase by Town Council, AUG. 2, 5g ; sale authorized, SEPT. 27, 9g ; —St. Gabriel's Church : memorial to Mr. T. C. Baily to be dedicated, AUG. 5, 7g
- PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
- at Llandrindod Wells, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 24, 7b

POACHING—prosecution, JULY 29, 9g

POCKLINGTON School—scholarships, JULY 1, 8f

POETRY :—

- Erskine, Lady—lines to : see ERSKINE, Lady
- Gorell, Lord (s.), AUG. 7, 13b
- Normanton, Mrs. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 13b
- Palamas, Kostas — quoted, AUG. 13, 15b
- Shaw, Mr. G. B.—70th birthday, JULY 26, 15e
- Versé speaking — Binyon, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 29, 10d ; —Masfield, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 28, 10a ; —Oxford contest, JULY 28, 10a ; 29, 10d ; 30, 12b
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—invited to form Ministry, JULY 22, 14a ; consultations with politicians, 23, 14a ; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 24, 12a ; biographical, 24, 12b ; leaving Elysée (photo.), 24, 16 ; interview with M. Francqui, SEPT. 29, 12e
- Administrative services—economies ; chairman of committee, AUG. 10, 12d ; receives deputation of mayors, SEPT. 25, 10c (9f, 3* 4*)
- “ Au Service de la France : Neuf Années de Souvenirs ” Vol. III.—reviewed, JULY 23, 9a
- Constitution — reform (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 10e
- Finance :—
- Exchange — stabilization methods, AUG. 3, 10a ; conference with Committee of Experts, 5, 10f ; (F.N.), 9, 17b
- Reform—attitude, JULY 26, 12a ; statement before Finance Committee of Chamber, 29, 12e ; 30, 14e ; conference with Committee of Experts, AUG. 5, 10f
- Sinking Fund — meets bankers, SEPT. 8, 11g (12g, 3* 4*)
- War debts—ratification of American and British agreements : attitude, AUG. 3, 10a ; 7, 10c ; communiqué, 9, 10d ; (statement), 13, 10c ; denies intention to summon Parliament to vote, 20, 10f ; (F.N.), 20, 16a
- German Press views, JULY 23, 14c
- Germany, relations with—conversations between M. Briand and Herr Stresemann : attitude, SEPT. 25, 10d
- Italy, relations with — receives Baron Avezana, SEPT. 15, 12e
- Lotus case—receives deputation, SEPT. 10, 11f ; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
- at Bar-le-Duc, on finances ; economies in administrative services ; foreign debts ; relations with Germany, SEPT. 28, 13d, 14d ; leading article, 28, 15c
- at Saint Germain, on the Great War : German responsibility, SEPT. 27, 11b ; German Press comment, 28, 14d
- in National Assembly, on Sinking Fund Bill, AUG. 11, 12d, 14a
- in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 28, 12a ; on Finance Bill, AUG. 2, 7c, 8a ; stabilization, 6, 12b
- POINTING, Arthur—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 1, 14e (9b, 3* 4*)
- POINTING, James—leave to appeal, JULY 6, 5d ; appeal, 22, 19b ; bill of costs paid by Isle of Wight County Council, SEPT. 30, 9g

POINTON, Mr. Josiah—will, SEPT. 21, 17e

POISONING :—

Laburnum-seed—cases at Belfast, JULY 23, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)

Poplar—inquest, JULY 15, 13c ; 22, 11c

POISONS—sale : committee appointed : terms of reference, JULY 21, 9f ; 22, 9b (3* 4*) ; member, AUG. 21, 5b

POLAND :—

Accidents—cinematograph company's preparation of film : actors killed, SEPT. 17, 11g ;—Explosion near Warsaw, AUG. 31, 11g

Administration—Constitution : Amendment Bill, JULY 6, 15b ; 7, 15e ; 14, 13b ; 17, 11c ; 22, 13b (3* 4*) ; approved, 23, 13c (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 11b (3* 4*) ; Senate passes, AUG. 2, 7g ; Diet rejects Senate's alterations, 4, 11c ; Senate passes resolution, 7, 9g

Army—accidents : explosions, JULY 1, 16e ; 29, 11g ; AUG. 26, 9g ;—Ammunition : stores at Cracow ; Guards fired on, JULY 14, 13g ;—Inspector, Chief : appointed, AUG. 31, 11g ;—Officers : pay : increase : dissatisfaction of Diet, SEPT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Article ("New order in Poland"), JULY 6, 15a

Canals and waterways—projected construction : committee of experts of League of Nations to examine, JULY 1, 15g ; report, SEPT. 2, 9b (3* 4*)

Church—Orthodox :—

National Church—branch joins : article, SEPT. 22, 11f (3* 4*)

Cities—article, JULY 12, 17f

Coal—exports : statistics, JULY 12, 13d ; 16, 13g ; 22, 13c ; AUG. 9, 17f ; 10, 11b ; 11, 17g (4*) ; 16, 16g

Communists—Warsaw : demonstration, JULY 6, 15g (15c, 3* 4*)

Crime—bandits : fight with bandits at Warsaw, SEPT. 1, 11g (3* 4*) ; hold up train, 2, 9g ;—Murder : M. Edmund kills wife and sons ; suicide, SEPT. 24, 11g

Electrification—American and European Utilities Corporation : discussions with National Economic Bank, AUG. 9, 17f

Espionage—Ukrainians arrested, JULY 24, 12c

Fever—epidemic, AUG. 27, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Finance :—

American mission, JULY 5, 13g (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Budget—Diet : attitude, SEPT. 16, 11c (3* 4*) ; 17, 11g ; 24, 12f (11f, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9f ; credits voted, 25, 9f ; Senate Committee approves, 28, 13b ; amendment by Senate, 29, 11e

Condition—article, SEPT. 18, 15g ;—Klarnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Currency—projected increase postponed, JULY 28, 19e ; notes in circulation, AUG. 28, 16g

Exchange—article ("The Polish zloty"), SEPT. 18, 15g

Mortgages—by Polish Industrial Credit Company : Bill prolonging guarantee, SEPT. 2, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

Taxation—receipts, JULY 30, 19g

Foreign policy—M. Zaleski (s.), JULY 23, 13c (3* 4*)

POLAND (continued) :—

Government employeés—salaries : increase refused, SEPT. 10, 11g

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour—coalmining : wage demands, SEPT. 4, 9g

Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA

Matches—monopoly : contract : special committee of investigation : M. Grabski (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 11c (3* 4*)

Ministry (Bartel)—completed, JULY 9, 13g

Crisis, SEPT. 25, 9f ; resignation, 27, 11d ; reappointed, 28, 13b

Executive power—increase, JULY 6, 15b ; 7, 15e ; 14, 13e ; 17, 11c

Parliament—conflict with Diet : see under *Finance : Budget*, above ; declares lack of confidence in Ministers of Education and Interior, SEPT. 25, 9f

Policy—M. Bartel (s.), JULY 20, 14c (13b, 3* 4*)

Minorities—article, JULY 6, 15a ;—Cabinet Political Committee : to draft proposals, AUG. 20, 9g

Navy—*Desaix*, French cruiser : proposal to purchase, JULY 14, 13g ;—Destroyers : being constructed at French dockyard, AUG. 30, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

Opium : see under OPIUM

Parliament—dissolution prospects, SEPT. 29, 11e ;—Ministry (Bartel) : conflict : see under *Ministry*, above

Political situation—article, JULY 6, 15a ;—Colligan, Rev. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d

Presidents :—

Belvedere, palace in—particulars, JULY 9, 13c

Powers—increased : see under *Administration : Constitution Amendment Bill*, above

Prices—prevention of increases : draft ordinance adopted by Cabinet, AUG. 28, 9g

Railway accidents—Rogow (fatal), JULY 10, 13g

Religious services—Rev. J. H. Colligan (l.), SEPT. 7, 8d

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Ruthenian movement—article, JULY 6, 15a

Salt—output statistics, SEPT. 3, 15g

Shipping—vessel ordered as nucleus of mercantile marine, AUG. 21, 14g (4*)

Trade—conditions, SEPT. 18, 15g ;—Fair (Lwow), SEPT. 6, 11g ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 19, 21e

Warlike preparations—Lithuanian reports, JULY 16, 13e ; (mem.), SEPT. 23, 11f

Waterways : see *Canals and Waterways*, above

Yugoslavia, relations with—treaty of friendship and arbitration : conclusion, AUG. 20, 10f

POLAND, Sir Harry—birthday, JULY 9, 17a ; health, AUG. 20, 13a ; 21, 11a

POLE, Sir Felix J. C. :—
on railway industry (statement), AUG.
3, 7f

POLE, Mr. W. Tudor :—
on arbitration in Italy (l.), AUG. 9, 12d
on trade conditions and coal strike
(statement), AUG. 27, 7e

POLICE :—

Assaults on—Blackpool : see WHITE-
HEAD, George ;—Prosecutions,
JULY 8, 9e (4*) ; AUG. 27, 12g ;—
Wigan, JULY 3, 5d

Assistance to—instance, AUG. 19, 7g

Bribery, alleged : see under *Metro-
politan*, below

Fund, National (*The Times*)—contri-
butions : lists, JULY 6, 21e ; 13,
12d ; 20, 17d ; 27, 15f

London, Corporation of—decision,
JULY 23, 14e

London, City of—Hole, Mr. C. A.
(l.), SEPT. 25, 6d ;—Medals :
distribution : arrangements,
AUG. 21, 5g ;—Motor prison
van, new : inspected by Lord
Mayor, JULY 2, 11g ;—Report,
AUG. 11, 10a ;—Reserve :
church parade, SEPT. 27, 7d

Metropolitan—band contest : see under
BANDS ;—Bribery : prosecu-
tion, SEPT. 7, 9e ; 28, 11b ;—
Special Constabulary Reserve :
inspection in Hyde Park, JULY 5,
11g

Monmouthshire—Chief Constable : de-
mand for resignation endorsed,
JULY 15, 13g ; refuses, 18, 5e

Obstruction—Automobile Association
Scouts, by : see under MOTORS—
Speed

Pensions—Bill : before Standing Com-
mittee, JULY 31, 9e ; in Commons :
third reading, AUG. 3, 6g ; 4, 7g
(4*) ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 7a

Special constables—bravery : Royal
Humane Society awards, JULY 30,
11b (11e, 3* 4*)

Women—Mrs. M. G. Carden (l.), SEPT.
13, 8d

POLICE Courts—correct attire : incident at
Hove, SEPT. 21, 11g

POLICE Federation—article, SEPT. 9, 9e

POLISH National Bank of Economy—to
accept deposits in dollars, JULY 31,
17g

POLITICAL Notes, JULY 1, 16g ; 2, 14g ; 5,
14g ; 6, 16g ; 7, 16g ; 8, 16g ; 9, 14e ; 12,
14g ; 13, 14g ; 14, 14g ; 15, 16g ; 16,
14g ; 17, 12g ; 21, 14g ; 22, 14g ; 23,
14f ; 24, 12g ; 26, 12g ; 27, 12b (and
4*) ; 28, 12g ; 29, 12g ; 30, 14g ; 31,
12g ; AUG. 2, 8g ; 3, 10g ; 4, 12g ; 5,
10g ; 31, 12b ; SEPT. 21, 14g ; 30, 12g

POLITICS—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 11,
9d ;—Ideals : Mr. J. Hargreaves (s.),
SEPT. 8, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—Plumptre,
Mr. H. W. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d ;—
Rowdism : Winlaton : prosecution,
JULY 30, 16a (3* 4*) ;—Stamp, Sir J.
C. (l.), AUG. 27, 12b (12d, 4*) ;—
Teachers : correspondence, AUG.
14, 6d ;—Worship, places of : use for
meetings : questions in Parliament,
JULY 2, 9e

POLITIS, M. Nicholas (Greece) — at
Williamstown, on Latin-America and
League of Nations, AUG. 11, 11f ; 12,
9b (3* 4*)

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.—on London Uni-
versity Bill (l.), JULY 24, 8b

POLLARD, Paymr. Rear-Adm. Sir Charles—
retirement, JULY 9, 12e (3* 4*)

POLLARD, Mr. E. W.—on rural architecture
(l.), SEPT. 20, 10e

POLLARD, Mr. Fredrick—will, AUG. 5, 13e

POLLEN, Mr. Arthur H.—master of Coach-
makers' Company, SEPT. 4, 12d ; 13, 9g

POLLITT, Mr. H.—released from Wands-
worth Prison, SEPT. 11, 7g

POLLITT, Mrs. Margaret E.—dismissal
recommended by London County
Council Education Committee, JULY 8,
9f (and 9e, 4*) ; decision, 14, 16a
(16e, 3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Mr. William—*Kimono* : pro-
duced, JULY 28, 10e

POLO :—

Accidents—Deauville (fatal), AUG. 23,
10b (10e, 3* 4*) ;—Taunton Vale
(fatal), SEPT. 8, 9f

Aldershot—matches played, AUG. 18,
6g ; 20, 5g ; 21, 4e, f ; SEPT. 4, 4e

America Cup—Indian team : amounts
subscribed and promised, AUG. 19,
6g ; 20, 5g ; Maharajah of
Jodhpur offers ponies, 21, 5d

Antwerp—matches played, SEPT. 8,
14e (3* 4*) ; 9, 14e (3* 4*) ; 14,
5f ; 15, 6d

Argentine team—matches played,
JULY 1, 8e

Biarritz—matches played, SEPT. 3, 12e ;
7, 6a ; 14, 5f ; 20, 6b ; 23, 4f ; 24, 5d

Borden—matches played, AUG. 13,
5g ; 18, 6g ; SEPT. 8, 14e ; 10, 5g ;
13, 4g

Brioni—matches played, JULY 22, 7e ;
26, 6b ; 28, 6f ; AUG. 16, 5g ; 23,
5f ; 31, 6g

Bristol—matches played, JULY 10, 6d ;
12, 6e ; AUG. 7, 4g (3* 4*) ; 9, 4g

Cambridge University v. Wanderers,
JULY 10, 6d

Cheltenham—matches played, JULY
27, 6g ; 28, 6f ; 29, 6g ; 30, 16e
(and 3* 4*) ; 31, 5f ; AUG. 2, 13e ;
17, 6d ; 19, 6g ; 21, 4f

Cirencester tournament, AUG. 10, 5g ;
11, 5d ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5g ; 14, 5e ;
16, 5g

Coronation Cup, JULY 19, 5f

Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY
27, 6f ; 28, 6e ; 29, 6g ; 30, 16e
(and 3* 4*) ; 31, 5f ; AUG. 2, 13e

Deauville—matches played, AUG. 12,
5d ; 14, 5e ; 16, 5g ; 17, 6d ; 18,
6g ; 19, 6g ; 20, 5g ; 21, 4f

Eastbourne—matches played, JULY
27, 6g

Fleet—matches played, JULY 12, 6e ;
14, 7e ; 19, 5f ; 20, 5e ; AUG. 6, 5g

Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 1,
8e ; 2, 7g ; 5, 5e ; 6, 8e ; 7, 7e ;
8, 8b ; 9, 7g ; 12, 6e ; 13, 6c ; 14,
7f ; 15, 8a ; 16, 7g ; 19, 5g ; 20,
5e ; 21, 6f ; 22, 7e ; 23, 7f ; 26, 6a

Market Harborough—matches played,
JULY 21, 6f ; 24, 6f ; AUG. 19, 6g ;
20, 5g ; 23, 5f ; 24, 6d ; 26, 6d ;
27, 6d ; 30, 4d

Melton Mowbray—matches played,
AUG. 14, 5e ; 16, 5g

Oxford University v. Cambridge Uni-
versity, JULY 19, 5g

Phoenix Park—matches played, JULY
13, 6e ; 20, 5e ; 22, 7e ; 28, 6f ;
AUG. 6, 5g ; 7, 4g (3* 4*) ; 11, 5e ;
26, 6d ; 27, 6d ; 31, 6g ; SEPT. 4,
4e ; 10, 5g ; 15, 6d ; 18, 5b

Ponies :—

Sales—National Pony Society, JULY
23, 7f ;—Strathmore, Lady :
selling stud, SEPT. 14, 6d

Shows—Ranelagh, JULY 3, 6f

POLO (continued):—

Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 2, 7*g*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 8*c*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*a*, *b*

Regimental tournament—final, JULY 5, 5*e*

Rochampton—matches played, JULY 1, 8*c*; 2, 7*g*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 7*e*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 8*a*; 16, 7*g*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 6*c*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 5*f*; AUG. 2, 13*c*; 4, 6*d*

Rugby—matches played, JULY 19, 5*f*; AUG. 2, 13*c*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*g*; 9, 4*g*; 31, 6*g*; SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*d*; 10, 5*g*; 14, 5*f*; 21, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 25, 5*c*

Stoke D'Abernon—matches played, JULY 20, 5*e*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*f*; 24, 6*f*; 26, 6*b*; AUG. 26, 6*d*; 30, 4*d*

Taunton Vale—matches played, JULY 20, 5*e*; 23, 7*g*

Tidworth—matches played, JULY 9, 7*g*; AUG. 3, 16*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*g*; 11, 5*d*

Toulston—matches played, JULY 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*f*; 30, 16*c*; AUG. 11, 5*a*

Triangular tournament, JULY 8, 8*b*; 12, 6*c*

United States—Argentine team: visit: matches played, AUG. 30, 4*d*; SEPT. 24, 5*d*;—Herbert Memorial Cup, AUG. 30, 4*d*; SEPT. 6, 4*f*;—Open championship: entries, AUG. 17, 6*d*; results, SEPT. 13, 5*g*; 18, 5*b*; 24, 5*d*

Wales, Prince of—presents cup for competition, JULY 31, 5*f*

West Somerset—matches played, AUG. 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 21, 4*e*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*d*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*d*; 28, 5*d*; 30, 4*d*; 31, 6*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 3, 5*g*; 6, 4*f*; 7, 6*a*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 4*g*; (photo.), AUG. 21, 12

Wirral—matches played, AUG. 7, 4*g* (3* 4*); 26, 6*d*

Worcester Park—matches played, JULY 3, 8*c*

POLPERRO—water supply: see under CORNWALL

POLPERRO Cliff—preservation fund: progress, JULY 1, 13*a*; acquired, AUG. 7, 8*f*; (photo.), 9, 14

POLTON, Ivy—theft charge, AUG. 10, 14*d*

POMERENE, Mr. Atlee (U.S.A.)—secures Democratic nomination at Ohio primary election, AUG. 12, 9*d*

PONSONBY, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Anglo-Italian agreement, AUG. 3, 6*e*

PONSONBY, Mr. C.—at Moorgate-place, on British Central Africa Company, JULY 31, 18*d*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*

PONSONBY, Mr. T. B.—general manager of Alliance Assurance Company, JULY 1, 22*f*

PONSOT, M. Auguste H. (France)—biographical; Commissioner in Syria, AUG. 28, 10*f*; photograph, 31, 16

PONTEFRAC—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 16, 8*a*

PONTIGNY Abbey—history; British pilgrimage, AUG. 13, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

POOLE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*

POOLE, Miss Florence—will, JULY 3, 17*e*

POOLE, John O.—long firm fraud charge, AUG. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)

POOLE, Mr. Matthew J.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*; will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*

POOLE, Mr. R. W. C.—at Birmingham, on poor persons' litigation, SEPT. 29, 14*c*

POONA—agricultural show: see under INDIA—Agriculture

POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—report, JULY 28, 14*e*; grants, AUG. 31, 15*c*

POORE, Mrs. Robert—funeral, SEPT. 14, 17*b*

POOR Law:—

Boards of Guardians:—

Labour, alleged discrimination against—resolution passed at London conference, JULY 1, 11*a*
London Labour Party—conference, JULY 1, 13*a*

Recalcitrant and inefficient:—

Bill—text, JULY 2, 10*e*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; in Commons: second reading, 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*e* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 7, 16*g*; committee, 9, 10*c*; 10, 9*c* (4*); third reading, 10, 9*a*; in Lords: first reading, 14, 8*a*; second reading, 15, 9*d*; third reading, 16, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 16, 8*d*;—Leading article, JULY 12, 15*e*;—London County Council: committee's report adopted, JULY 7, 13*c*;—London Labour Party Poor Law conference: resolution, JULY 1, 13*a*;—Social Democratic Federation: resolution, AUG. 2, 10*d* (10*f*, 4*);—Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 26*c*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15*b*

Institutions—dietary: questions in Parliament, JULY 1, 9*c*

Reform:—

British Medical Association—discussion, JULY 22, 11*a*

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*

Fenton, Dr. J. (p.), JULY 22, 11*a*

Garrow, Dr. R. P. (p.), JULY 22, 11*a*

Government proposals—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives London Labour Party deputation, JULY 14, 16*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—National Farmers' Union: resolution, SEPT. 17, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); memorandum, 25, 12*e*;—Rural District Councils Association: resolution, JULY 1, 13*a*

London Municipal Society and National Union of Ratepayers' Associations—correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 13, 5*f*

Marshall, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*; SEPT. 6, 13*d*

Martin, Dr. J. M. (p.), JULY 22, 11*a*

Stutters, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*

Relief:—

Adams, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
Administration—relieving officers: responsibilities: Ministry of Health circular letter, SEPT. 13, 9*e*;—Report (Ministry of Health): leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*

Barrow—works scheme in lieu: decision, SEPT. 7, 9*c*

Bethell, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*

Boards of Guardians—loans: statistics, JULY 6, 9*d*

Bookmaker's runner, drawn by—instance, JULY 8, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)

POOR LAW :—

Relief (continued) :—

Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. B. (s.), JULY 8, 9e (9g, 4*)

Canterbury—Mr. G. W. Harris (l.), JULY 5, 10c

Coalminers :—

Ashby-de-la-Zouch — reduction, SEPT. 13, 9e; decision, 27, 14b

Bolton—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8e; 24, 7c (4*); questions, 30, 8f

Castle Ward—decision, AUG. 13, 7d; SEPT. 10, 14e

Chester-le-Street — Ministry of Health warning, JULY 2, 14b; AUG. 13, 7d; disregarded, 16, 7c; position; auditor's decision, 21, 10c; official warning of supersession, 30, 12d; 31, 14d; suspension notices served, SEPT. 1, 9f; emergency administration in operation, 3, 12b; new scale, 8, 14d; old guardians surcharged, 14, 9c; official guardians appointed, 20, 14f; saving, 29, 8c;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 13c;—Parliament: questions, SEPT. 1, 7a;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15b

Elliot, Maj. W. E.—receives Scottish miners' deputation, AUG. 14, 7b

Fraud—prosecutions, AUG. 21, 5g; 27, 7b; SEPT. 14, 11g; 27, 18b

Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e

Houghton-le-Spring — medical inspection: decision, SEPT. 9, 14c; demonstrations, 13, 14e (3* 4*); *British Medical Journal* (art. quoted), 25, 12b

Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council — joint resolution, JULY 30, 11b

Lichfield — Board of Guardians' decision, JULY 17, 8d; 24, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*); Parliament: discussed, 23, 8f; 24, 7c (4*); questions, 27, 7d (3* 4*); 30, 8g; decision, SEPT. 4, 12b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10b

Mansfield — discussed at Guardians' meeting, JULY 2, 14b; Mr. Cockerham's statement, SEPT. 18, 12c

Market Bosworth — Guardians' decision, JULY 29, 14e

Oswestry — supplemental rate: legality established, SEPT. 4, 12b

Parliament — question, JULY 16, 8d; discussed, 23, 8e; 24, 7c (4*); questions, 30, 8f; SEPT. 29, 7a

Salford — Board of Guardians declines to prosecute miner: incident, SEPT. 14, 6d

Thorne — women's demonstration, JULY 24, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*)

Westbury-on-Severn — wives and children admitted to Workhouse, AUG. 23, 12e

Wigan—scales, SEPT. 4, 12b

POOR LAW :—

Relief (continued) :—

Durham—position, AUG. 30, 12d

Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 27, 7b

Grants — County Councils Association: committee's report adopted, JULY 31, 14b (3* 4*)

Greenwich — Parliament: questions, JULY 1, 9c; increased scale: resolution rescinded, 16, 9b

Christmas, 1925 — possible surcharge on Guardians: inquiry, AUG. 20, 12d (12a, 4*); surcharge, 21, 5c; appeal, SEPT. 24, 9e

Houghton-le-Spring — position, SEPT. 3, 12b

Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council—joint resolution, JULY 30, 11b

Labour disputes — Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8d, 9a (9c, 3* 4*); 15, 10d (3* 4*);—Pontypridd: action to recover payments to strikers; Lambeth Board of Guardians' sympathetic grant, JULY 22, 9e;—Trades Union Congress General Council: manifesto, JULY 3, 9c

London boroughs—statistics, JULY 1, 11c

Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), JULY 6, 17d

Necessitous areas — grants: supplementary estimate, JULY 15, 16b

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 9b

Peachey, Dr. G. C. (l.), JULY 16, 10c

Pontypool—processions to Guardians' offices prohibited, AUG. 5, 12e

Pontypridd — payment suspended; financial position, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 11b; 30, 14f (3* 4*)

Recipients — disfranchisement: Mr. C. Mullins (l.), JULY 27, 17c

Statistics, JULY 8, 13d (13g, 3* 4*); 22, 9b

West Ham — expenditure and loans: statistics, JULY 1, 11c; 28, 9d; Board of Guardians' decision, JULY 2, 10e; position, 8, 13d; 16, 11b; 17, 12b; 19, 12c; supersession: guardians appointed by Ministry of Health; financial arrangements 20, 8f; Order made; notified to Board of Guardians at last meeting, 20, 19a; (F.N.), 21, 21c; new administration in force, 21, 11c; protest meeting passes resolution, 22, 9b; new administration, 23, 16e (and 3* 4*); demonstration, 26, 9d; new administration: first week, 29, 9e; workers' wages: Sir A. Woodgate (statement), AUG. 14, 7c; reduction of staff, 16, 7c; outdoor relief, refused to men who refuse work, 23, 15e; 24, 7d; administration described, 24, 7d; Guardians' staff wages: Sir A. Woodgate (statement), SEPT. 9, 14d; Guardians' employees hours: deputation received by Sir A. Woodgate, SEPT. 11, 7e; deputation to Ministry of Health, 15, 7c; Sir A. Woodgate's statement, 16, 14d; 17, 10e (3* 4*); general strike

POOR Law :—

Relief :—

West Ham (continued) :—

advances : request for repayment, 21, 11b ; reduced estimate, 24, 9e

Bethell, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 12, 10e
Committee, advisory—appointed, AUG. 11, 12f

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10c
Labour representatives, local—decision at conference, AUG. 31, 9a

Leading article, JULY 12, 15e
National Minority Movement—resolution, AUG. 30, 7c

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 9c ; 23, 8b ; 27, 7c ; discussed, SEPT. 28, 9f ; 29, 7b

Prosecutions, JULY 31, 9c
Social Democratic Federation—resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)

Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 26c
Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 11, 15b

Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 22, 9b
Woodgate, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 20, 15b

Workhouse—riot : prosecutions, SEPT. 21, 11e ; 23, 9f ; 24, 7c

Wife chargeable to guardians—wrongful arrest for : law case, JULY 31, 9c

Wigan—system discussed, JULY 22, 16d

Youths, refused to — magisterial comment at Thames Police Court, SEPT. 20, 7d

POP, M. George (Greece)—Minister of Education, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*)

POPE : see PIUS XI

POPE, Lieut.-Col. (Portugal) — arrested, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)

POPE, Mr. (Australia)—services dispensed with as Nauru phosphate commissioner, AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*)

POPE, Elliott R.—manslaughter charge, JULY 20, 19b

POPE, Col.-Commandant S. B.—biographical, AUG. 21, 13e

POPULAR—electricity : charges increased, JULY 22, 14d (3* 4*) ; —Medical officer, SEPT. 30, 23f

POPULAR Hospital—Nurses' Home opened, JULY 16, 11g

POPULATION—food supply, relation to : see under FOOD ; —Hall, Sir D. (add.), AUG. 10, 7a ; —Minorities : see MINORITIES ; —Towns, drift to : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 28, 17d

PORCELAIN—sales at Willis's Rooms, JULY 27, 9e (3* 4*)

PORK : see under MEAT

PORNITT, Mr. A. E.—at Hotel Victoria, on international athletics, JULY 13, 8d ; 14, 19d (3* 4*)

PORRITT, Dr. Norman—receives Sir Charles Hastings' clinical prize, JULY 21, 11a

PORTA, Signor (Italy)—duel, SEPT. 10, 11g

PORTAL, Abbé Fernand—death, JULY 1, 18e ; Lord Halifax (l.), 5, 21b

PORTALEGRE—fire : see under PORTUGAL

PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26f ; —Report, JULY 9, 23d

PORT Elizabeth—poultry : see under AFRICA, South

PORTER, Mr. Harold—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16c (19d, 2* 3* 4*)

PORTER, Sir William H.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

PORT Fuad—Palestine : proposed port : see under PALESTINE

PORTLAND, Duke of—at Welbeck, on coal-miners' strike, AUG. 7, 7b (and 4*)

PORT Louis, Mauritius—finance : debentures drawn, JULY 1, 27b

PORT Madryn (Argentina) Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 22g ; 16, 20c

PORTO, Gen. F. H. (Spain)—relieved of post at Ministry of War, SEPT. 7, 12e

PORTO Alegre (City)—loan : bonds drawn, AUG. 18, 18g

PORTOIS and Fix, Aktiengesellschaft (Vienna)—share issue, AUG. 12, 16g

PORTS—development : Imperial Shipping Committee report (F.N.), AUG. 6, 18c ; 7, 16b (4*)

PORTSMOUTH—Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19a ; 20, 22a ; (F.N.), 20, 21d ; 23, 17b ; 24, 17b ; —Diocese : financial appeal, JULY 5, 17e ; —Freedom conferred on Prince of Wales, JULY 24, 9c ; —Town Hall (photo.), JULY 24, 16 ; —Wales, Prince of : visit : see under WALES, Prince of

PORTUGAL :—

Accidents — bathing : Tagus river, SEPT. 14, 13g ; —Motor : between Regua and Oporto, AUG. 17, 10b

Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South

Agriculture—crops : effect of hot weather, SEPT. 7, 11g ; 30, 11g

Antiquities—seized : see under GERMAN

Army—Almeida, Col. J. de : see ALMEIDA, Col. J. de ; —India, Portuguese : revolt of officers, AUG. 6, 12c (3* 4*) ; —Marshal appointed, SEPT. 27, 11g ; —Revolt at Chavas : see under Revolution, below

Banking—discount rate lowered, JULY 28, 19c

Colonies—slavery : see under SLAVERY

Concessions—to Companhia de Minas de Mozambique cancelled, AUG. 25, 16f

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Diplomatic service — appointment, JULY 10, 14g ; —Dismissals, JULY 10, 14g ; 12, 14c ; 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)

Drug traffic : see under DRUG traffic

Finance—budget (1926-27) : deficit, JULY 3, 13g ; —Currency notes : new issue, JULY 21, 22g ; —Debt : bonds bought for sinking fund, AUG. 11, 17g

Fires—Alveroa, SEPT. 23, 11g ; —Cintra, JULY 31, 11g (11f, 3* 4*) ; —Portalegre, SEPT. 28, 13g

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Government — dictatorship : article (" The Proposed Reforms "), JULY 12, 13a ; leading article, 13, 15c

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Illiterates—statistics, SEPT. 28, 13g

Labour—threatened railway strike, SEPT. 7, 11g ; 8, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Costa)—services of Minister of Colonies, Interior, and Foreign Affairs dispensed with, JULY 7 15c ; changes, 8, 15d ; Ministers resign in sympathy, 10, 14g ; 12, 14c ; Gen. G. da Costa arrested.

PORTUGAL :—

- Ministry (Costa) (continued) :—
 12, 14c; article, 12, 13a; leading article, 13, 15c
- Ministry (Carmona) — composition, JULY 10, 14g; 14, 13b (2* 3* 4*)
- Moors—defeat in 1139 by Portuguese celebrated, AUG. 9, 9g
- Navy—arsenal at Lisbon: tenders invited for construction, SEPT. 23, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
- Parties, political—Democratic Party dissolved, JULY 12, 13a; — Republican Party, new, JULY 3, 13g
- Police — Chief: Lieut.-Col. Amaral restored, JULY 10, 14g
- Political crisis—arrests of members of extreme left of Democratic Party, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); conditional offer to release, 3, 13g; released, 6, 15d; our Lisbon correspondent's message, 12, 14c
- Article, JULY 12, 13a
- Presidency :—
 Costa, Gen. G. da — decree signed investing with prerogatives, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); refuses, 12, 14c
- Leading article, JULY 13, 15c
- Press :—
 Censorship, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); abolished, 10, 14g; re-established, 16, 13f; 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- Informação*—director expelled, AUG. 19, 9g
- Law—new, JULY 6, 15d; 16, 13f; 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- Revolução Nacional* — suppressed, JULY 24, 11c
- Railways :—
 Accidents — Lisbon-Cascaes Railway, SEPT. 7, 11g; 8, 11g (3* 4*); 11, 9g (3* 4*);—Oporto express, SEPT. 15, 11g
- Electrification — section between Lisbon and Cascaes opened, AUG. 16, 9g; effect on reception of messages at Carcavellos submarine station, 19, 12c (12b, 4*); 24, 9g; 28, 9g
- Revolution :—
 Article, JULY 12, 13a
- Chaves — abortive military rising, SEPT. 13, 11c
- Cost—credit to cover, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, JULY 13, 15c
- Legionaries, "red" — escape from Portuguese Guinea: at Lisbon, AUG. 28, 9g
- Lisbon — investment: freed from troops, JULY 20, 13d
- Shipping — British: discrimination against (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17b; — Dues on foreign ships carrying emigrants: request for reduction, JULY 26, 18f
- Spain, relations with—diplomatic service: changes, JULY 10, 14g; AUG. 2, 7g
- Telegraphs — messages for abroad: censorship, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- Trade—Great Britain with: see under TRADE; — Import duties increased on certain articles, SEPT. 30, 11g
- Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce and Industry: see under TRADE—Portugal

POSADA, Señor Adolfo (Spain) :—

on emigration to South America — article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22g

on industrial and social laws—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15a

POSTGATE, Dr. John P.—death, JULY 16, 14g, 17f; inquest, 19, 18d; memorial service, 23, 17e; will, SEPT. 13, 15c

Post Office :—

Cheque service: see under CHEQUES

Employees :—

Flowers, fruit and vegetable exhibition, JULY 28, 9g

Long service — testimonials to be presented, SEPT. 30, 15e

Prosecutions, JULY 8, 14a; 17, 5d; 29, 14g (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 7g (7c, 3* 4*); 26, 12d (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9g; 16, 5f, 17e; 18, 7d

Telegraph messengers — uniform: Dr. A. C. Jordan (1.), JULY 3, 10d

Wages — Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 10a

Finance — estimate: vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 15, 10a

Hours—Mr. E. MacAndrew, JULY 2, 19c

Inland Letter Section—new premises, JULY 19, 14b

Letters — delayed delivery: instances, SEPT. 14, 12c; 18, 7g; 25, 7g

Mails :—

Australia — British mails of *Comarin* delayed, JULY 22, 13g

Iraq and Persia—parcels accepted for Desert motor route, AUG. 27, 8c

Robberies — Hatton Garden, SEPT. 27, 12f; 28, 11c; 29, 14e; questions in Parliament, 29, 7a

Woking-Cambridge train — bag found at Hull, SEPT. 29, 14e

Money orders — service to Australia: facilities discussed, AUG. 5, 12f

Obliterating stamps—advertising: see ADVERTISING: *Post marks*; — Livingstone, Mrs. (1.), JULY 21, 10c

Parcels — agricultural: Maj. E. Ruggles-Brise (S.P.), JULY 15, 10d

—Cash-on-delivery service: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 10a; results of four month's trial, AUG. 12, 7c;—Foreign destinations, for: Mr. C. L. Biscoe (1.), JULY 31, 8d

Post cards—picture: history: Mr. C. A. Chase (1.), JULY 13, 19d

Postal orders—Mr. H. G. W. Edwardes (1.), AUG. 4, 8c

Raids — Bishop's Stortford, SEPT. 3, 7d (7b, 3* 4*);—Ilford, JULY 24, 9g

Rates—newspapers: Mr. W. A. Triggs (1.), SEPT. 30, 13e

Rural services—motor-cycles: provision (photo.), AUG. 17, 14

Savings Bank :—

Cheques (negotiable warrants) — officially approved, SEPT. 21, 14g; (F.N.), 22, 17b; official statement, 23, 7e;—Addison, Mr. W. (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15,

Post Office :—

Savings Bank :—

Cheques (negotiable warrants) (continued) :—

10c ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 13, 9d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 10a

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 13, 9d

Services—Benest, Mr. J. L. M. (l.), JULY 13, 19d ;—Howell, Rev. H. W. (l.), JULY 14, 10e ;—National Federation of Merchant Tailors : resolution, SEPT. 16, 9b ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 10a ;—Ridley, Mr. W. G. K. (l.), JULY 12, 10e

Sites—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 9, 9b ; Committee, 21, 8a ; third reading, 22, 8a

POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds : sinking fund purchases, JULY 23, 19a ; —Trading : report, JULY 21, 22g (4*)

POTATOES :—

Crops—*The Times* special reports (arts. "British crops"), JULY 12, 21a ; AUG. 9, 16a ; SEPT. 13, 7b

Disease—blight : Peterborough areas affected, JULY 6, 13g ;—Lincolnshire : article, JULY 26, 17c ;—Research : trials, AUG. 14, 12e (7c, 3* 4*) ;—Synge, Rev. F. P. (l.), AUG. 2, 14d ;—Wales, North : reports, AUG. 24, 7g

Harvest—Northamptonshire : prospects, AUG. 26, 12e (3* 4*)

Spraying—by aeroplane : instance at Spalding, AUG. 4, 9g

POTT, Commodore Herbert—biographical, AUG. 9, 19b

POTT, Miss Lisa von—art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

POTTER, Dr. Bernard—leaves for Argentina, AUG. 20, 13a

POTTER, Mr. Harold—at Birmingham, on modern modes in conveyancing, SEPT. 29, 14b

POTTER, Capt. L. F.—biographical, AUG. 30, 19a ; SEPT. 6, 20a

POTTERY :—

Firing :—

Electrical—Mr. W. S. Gifford (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d

Oil fuel—first use, SEPT. 17, 12b ; —Murray, Mr. W. S. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d ; 28, 10d

Trade—prices, AUG. 26, 7d ;—Coalminers' strike : effect, SEPT. 17, 12b

POTTS, Mr. Andrew—on Cirencester : pronunciation (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d

POTTS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10a

POTTS, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 17, 13b ; 21, 11b

POULTON, Prof. E. B. :—

at British Association, on nature of species, AUG. 11, 7d

on late Rev. F. D. Morice (l.), SEPT. 28, 17f

POULTON, Mr. E. L.—at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress General Council and labour disputes, SEPT. 9, 7a

POULTRY :—

Breeding and keeping—article ("Laying stock : an alternative to line-breeding"), AUG. 23, 16b ; —Cross-breeding : article, JULY 12, 21c ;—Husbandry : article, AUG. 2, 14b ;—Midland Agricultural and Dairy College, Sutton Bonington : report, SEPT. 27, 18c ;

POULTRY :—

Breeding and keeping (continued) :—

—Moulting of pullets : article, JULY 19, 18c

Conference (Harper Adams Agricultural College)—arrangements, JULY 1, 11e ; AUG. 9, 8e (4*) ; held, 11, 14a

Congress, world's (Ottawa)—arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7a ; 11, 9g ;—Article ("English standard poultry"), SEPT. 13, 7e ;—Brown, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 20e

Disease—blood tests : information, SEPT. 20, 20c

Distribution scheme, SEPT. 20, 20b

Egg laying :—

Ducks—article, JULY 26, 17b

Registration—scheme, AUG. 9, 16e

Tests—Agriculture, Board of scheme, AUG. 30, 15d ;—National Competition (London and North-Eastern Railway farm) : article, JULY 5, 20c ; entries, SEPT. 25, 8b

Winter—article, SEPT. 6, 7d

Investigation—International Association of Poultry Instructors and Investigators : review published, SEPT. 27, 18c (4*)

Labour : see under LABOUR : Agricultural

National Institute of Poultry Husbandry : see that title

National Parliament (Cambridge)—arrangements, JULY 12, 19d ; held, 22, 12e ; 23, 9c

Rats—attack by hen : Mr. A. Ashbridge (l.), AUG. 9, 12d ; G. Bastow (l.), 12, 15c

Weathercocks : see WEATHERCOCKS

POULTRY Club—jubilee, SEPT. 13, 14e (14b, 3* 4*) ;—President, SEPT. 13, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

POUND, Mrs. Leonie M.—law case, JULY 1, 5c

POUNDS, Maj. H. Hely—on Big Brother movement (l.), SEPT. 2, 6e

POUYANNE, M. (France)—reports to M. Caillaux result of conversation with Mr. Churchill, JULY 8, 16d

POWELL, Mr.—injured in bull fight at Nice, SEPT. 14, 13g

POWELL, Mr. C. Watson—on motor coach speed limit (statement), AUG. 25, 12e

POWELL, Mr. Francis R.—will, AUG. 9, 13d

POWELL, Rear-Adm. G. B.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)

POWELL, Mr. Harold C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), AUG. 30, 8e

POWELL, Mr. J. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12c

POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 20, 6a

POWELL, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 17, 13b

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 22f ; (F.N.), 20, 21e

POWELL-JONES, Mrs. H. E. :—

on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 24, 15a

on telephone charges (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

POWER, Mr. D'Arcy—on Pepys's home (l.), AUG. 21, 11e

POWER, Mr. Frank—alleged bringing of remains of Lord Kitchener from Norway : see KITCHENER, Lord—Death

POWER, Mr. W. R.—on first volunteers (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e

POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 18f

- POWER conference, world: see under ENGINEERING
- POWLES, Capt. Francis W.—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- POWLETT, Rev. Ernest O.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
- POWELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir Assheton—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- POWNER, Bertie—malicious damage charge, JULY 7, 13*d*
- POWYS, Mr. A. R.:—
at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, on suggested demolition of City churches, JULY 17, 9*b*
on 10th century house at Lavenham (1.), JULY 9, 15*d*
- POWYS, Rev. Edward V. R.—on Lady Evershine (1.), JULY 16, 15*e*
- POYNINGS—Parish church restoration fund: appeal, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- POYNTON-TAYLOR, Mr. S.—at Birmingham, on smoke abatement: zoning, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
- POZDNEIEFF, Prof. (Russia).—captured, AUG. 31, 14*c*
- PRADO, Gen. Munez de (Spain)—leading West African expedition, JULY 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- PRADO Museum: see under MADRID
- PRAGUE—fair: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade;—German University: professor of experimental pharmacology appointed, SEPT. 29, 11*g*;—International Federation of Students' congress: see that title;—Mayor: reception of City of London delegation: Sir L. Newton (1. quoted), JULY 9, 13*a*—Motor exhibition, International: see under MOTORS;—Municipality: loan (1922): bonds cancelled, SEPT. 1, 20*e*; balance-sheet, 18, 18*g*;—Sokol festival: see under SLAVS;—Street to be named "London-street," JULY 9, 20*e*;—Trade: coffee market to be inaugurated, SEPT. 28, 19*f* (4*)
- PRATAS Island:—
Chinese naval station—created, AUG. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Telegraphy, wireless—station erected, AUG. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- PRATT, Edward J.—theft charge, JULY 31, 9*g*
- PRATT, George F.—acquitted, AUG. 13, 7*c*
- PRATT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- PRATT, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- PREMCHAND, Mr. K. (India)—on Reserve Bank, proposed (1. quoted), SEPT. 11, 16*g*; (F.N.), 13, 18*d*
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*
- PREMIUM Trading Company, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- PRENDERGAST, Mrs.—robbed, JULY 7, 26*d*
- PRENDERGAST, Col. Theodore J. W.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
- PRENTICE, Mr. H. N.—on motorists and tramcars (1.), JULY 17, 17*c*
- PRENTICE, Phyllis—fatal accident, JULY 13, 16*d*
- PRENTICE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- "PREP. School"—on hot weather regime (1.), JULY 21, 10*d*
- PRESBYTERIAN Churches — of Europe: closer union: Prof. W. A. Curtis's proposal, SEPT. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- PRESCOTT, Maj. Henry C.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- PRESCOTT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- PRESCOTT, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- PRESS:—
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 14*c*
- PRESS (continued):—
Conference (Geneva)—held, AUG. 23, 9*e*
Congress, world—United States journalist members: party at Geneva, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 16*a*
Freedom—Bruce, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 31, 9*f*;—Carson, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*e* (17*f*, 4*)
Journalists:—
Bruce, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 31, 9*f*
Training—Bruce, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*c*;—Murray, Dr. B. (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Newspapers—railway rates: exceptional: companies' undertaking, JULY 15, 5*f*;—Socialist: M. Vander Heeg (s.), AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
Sleigh, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 4, 13*f*
PRESS, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
PRESS Artists' Association—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibition
PRESSBURG—article, JULY 23, 13*d*; AUG. 31, 15*d*
PRESTON—Chamber of Commerce: on property law (1.), JULY 28, 17*b*
PRESTON, Mr. H. W.—Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 26, 7*d*
PRESTON, Mr. O. R.—on Socialism (1.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
PRESWELL, Walter David—house-breaking charge, AUG. 14, 17*f*
PRETORIA—Bishop: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S.;—Diocesan Girls' School: Sir O. Beit: gift of £5,000, JULY 29, 9*a*
PREWETT, Mr. F. J. — "Agricultural Markets": reviewed, AUG. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Cdr.—death, JULY 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
PRICE, Maj. C. W. M.:—
in Parliament, on Agriculture: proposed survey, AUG. 3, 6*d*;—
Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10*a*
PRICE, Cdr. George E.—death, JULY 1, 18*e*; will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
PRICE, Hilda M.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
PRICE, Mr. J. Howard—on tramwaymen's manners (1.), JULY 30, 10*d*
PRICE, Rev. J. Willis—on word "quota" (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
PRICE, Jack—intimidation charge, SEPT. 24, 14*a*
PRICE, Col. Sir Rhys—on late Mr. J. X. Meriman (1.), AUG. 6, 14*b*
PRICE, Sir Robert J.—law case, JULY 5, 20*c*
PRICE, Ald. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
PRICE, William—thrift charge, JULY 10, 5*f*
PRICE, Waterhouse, and Company, Ltd.—partners admitted, JULY 8, 25*b*
PRICES:—
Wholesale—index number: for June, JULY 1, 22*d*; 15, 22*f*; for July, AUG. 2, 14*f*; 12, 16*g*; for August, SEPT. 1, 17*c*; 9, 18*g*
PRICHARD, Dr. Evan C.—memorial cot in Banbury Infirmary: unveiled, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
PRIDE, Mr. Wallace—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
PRIEST, Mr. C. E.—at Bath, on National Health Insurance, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
PRIESTLEY, Mr. P.—at Liverpool, on municipal tramways; General Strike, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—Seahouses: gift of Sir W. Runciman, JULY 7, 19*f*
PRIMO de Rivero, Gen.: see ESTELLA, Marques de
PRIMROSE—law case, AUG. 19, 5*g*; 26, 5*g*

PRIMROSE League—Croydon: fête, JULY 1, 10c;—Grand Council: meeting, JULY 3, 8g;—Open-air meetings: in London parks: progress, AUG. 26, 13b

PRIMROSE Omnibus Company, Ltd.—London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

PRINCE, Rev. J. H.—on rules of the road (l.), AUG. 7, 12c

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contributions, JULY 12, 11g;—Garden party, JULY 27, 15c;—Lawn tennis tournament in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 8c

PRINCE'S Restaurant—*Frivolities*, AUG. 12, 8b; Cabaret, SEPT. 10, 10e

PRINCESS Christian's Nursing Home—president, JULY 6, 19b

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes, Addlestone—Foundation Day, JULY 15, 19c

PRINCESS Royal—visits King and Queen, JULY 16, 17a; opens Denville Hall, 20, 17d; pictures sold, 22, 9e; visits King and Queen, 26, 15b; at Mar Lodge, AUG. 5, 13a

PRINGLE, Mr. J. C.—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 9, 15e

PRINGLE, Col. J. W.—report on Edinburgh (St. Margaret's) train accident, JULY 12, 8b; report on railway sabotage at Cramlington, 26, 9d

PRINGLE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 11, 13d

PRINGLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—death, JULY 2, 20e; 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*); will, 31, 15c

PRINTING trade:—
Education:—
Master printers, young—Federation of Master Printers. North and South Wales sections: conference SEPT. 23, 14e
Printing Industry Technical Board—prize distribution, SEPT. 20, 17e
Printing Trades Year Book—noticed, AUG. 18, 8a

PRIOR, Mr. Albert E.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d

PRISCHING, Dean (Austria)—resigns governorship of Styria, SEPT. 30, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

PRISONS—deaths: instances, AUG. 19, 7e;—Education: see under EDUCATION: Adult

PRISSICK, Miss Lavinia—found unconscious, AUG. 23, 7b

PRITCHARD, Col. H. L.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 13b

PRITCHARD, Harry L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 9g

PRIVATE Schools Association—conference (Windsor), SEPT. 11, 12b

PRIVY Council:—
Judicial Committee—new members, AUG. 21, 8f; Syed Ameer Ali (l.), 25, 15c (see also under Law)

PROBST, Hanbury and Co., Ltd.—address, AUG. 18, 16g

PROBYN, Lady (Emily)—death, JULY 20, 17b; will, AUG. 12, 13c

PROCHASKA, Mr. Augusta J.—will, AUG. 20, 13c

PROCTOR, Col.—on Bulgaria: refugees (report), JULY 26, 11a

PROCTOR, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 1, 21b

PROCTOR, Sidney F.—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 5f

PRODUCE and Chemical Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 14, 5c

"PRODUCER"—on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 22, 13e

PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, AUG. 2, 6e

PROFITS—excess, duty: relief claims and assessments: time limit announced, AUG. 21, 10a (10c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 19e; article, 29, 19g

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17g

PROPERTY:—
Coalmining areas, subsidence in —
Doncaster: commission appointed, JULY 3, 11g (1* 2* 3* 4*)
Law:—
Coley, Mr. A. H. (add.), SEPT. 29, 14b
Conveyancing — correspondence, JULY 15, 12d; 23, 10c;—Law Society: discussion, SEPT. 29, 14b; — Preston and District Chamber of Commerce (l.), JULY 28, 17b
Leasehold—Leasehold Reform Association: see that title;—Liberal Party: questionnaire, JULY 24, 7d
Private — protection: International Law Association: report of committee discussed, AUG. 11, 14b; 16, 11f
Valuers—"Ryde's scale": note, AUG. 18, 18f

PROPERTY market:—
Estate sales:—
Adcote, Salop—announced, AUG. 20, 15d; history, SEPT. 27, 22a
Alconbury House—announced, JULY 7, 26d; 28, 5e
Alexton Hall—sold, JULY 13, 26a
All Stretton Hall — withdrawn, JULY 27, 14d
Alresford training stables — sold, SEPT. 25, 4d
Arborfield Grange — announced, AUG. 31, 20e
Armsworth House — announced, SEPT. 11, 20a
Ashdown Forest—riding school and stables: announced, JULY 3, 25c
Barton Court—announced, JULY 27, 14d
Barton Grange — sold, JULY 21, 9g
Batenhale Park—announced, JULY 14, 12d
Bavington Hall—announced, AUG. 24, 6f
Beaminstor Manor — announced, SEPT. 20, 20g
Bear's Copse — announced, SEPT. 1, 20d
Beechworth, Hampstead Heath — sold, AUG. 30, 18e
Bentworth Lodge — sold, AUG. 26, 6g (8c, 3* 4*)
Bernithan Court — announced, AUG. 31, 20e
Bozeat Grange—sold, AUG. 3, 12e
Braemore House — announced, SEPT. 27, 22a
Bramerton — announced, SEPT. 18, 19d
Bridgham Farm — announced, JULY 27, 14d; AUG. 17, 18a; sold, SEPT. 4, 18b
Brighton—freeholds, JULY 30, 7g
Broadway — announced, JULY 6, 5f
Brockwood Park — sold, SEPT. 9, 21d
Burlington Arcade: see that title
Burwell Park—sold, SEPT. 10, 10e
Cainscross House—announced, SEPT. 14, 8e
Caldecote Towers — announced, JULY 16, 12e; sold, AUG. 19, 17g; fixtures and fittings: announced, SEPT. 27, 22a

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Callow Hall, near Ashbourne — announced, AUG. 20, 15*d*
 Camberley sites — announced, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
 Cambridge — 21 Madingley - road : announced, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
 Canons Park — sold, AUG. 9, 19*a*
 Chesterford Park — to let, AUG. 16, 17*a*
 Claremont — sold, AUG. 18, 19*f*
 Clerkenwell freeholds — announced, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
 Cley Marshes—sold, AUG. 2, 14*c*
 Clune—sold, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
 Comenden Manor — announced, SEPT. 24, 20*b*
 Coombe, Nettlecombe — sold, SEPT. 25, 4*d*
 Coupar Grange — announced, AUG. 16, 17*a*
 Cranbourne Court, Windsor Forest —sold, AUG. 21, 17*a*
 Cranbrook—sold, JULY 22, 12*d*
 Donnington Hall—announced, JULY 1, 8*d*; sold, SEPT. 29, 23*e*
 Douglas (I.M.) — business site : announced, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
 Drayton Manor — remaining lots : announced, SEPT. 4, 18*b*
 Dummer and Kempshott — resale, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
 East Stoke House—announced, AUG. 10, 20*e*
 Edenbridge — 15th century farmhouse : sold, JULY 7, 26*d*
 Eden Grove—sold, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
 Ely Place, Frant — announced, SEPT. 9, 21*d*; 18, 19*d*
 Farnborough — Queen's Hotel : announced, SEPT. 22, 21*e*
 Farnham Common (Mrs. E. Loder) —announced, AUG. 7, 8*a*
 Foxwalks—announced, SEPT. 1, 20*d*
 Frith Park—announced, JULY 12, 20*e*
 Gatcombe House—announced, JULY 19, 18*e*; 22, 12*d*
 Gate Farm, Bidborough : sold, SEPT. 22, 21*c*
 Glencot, Wells—announced, AUG. 3, 12*e*
 Great Bowden — Rectory House : announced, JULY 14, 12*d*
 Great George-street, Westminster—premises : announced, AUG. 18, 18*f*
 Great Westwood House — sold, SEPT. 17, 22*b*
 Grove House—sold, SEPT. 16, 6*f*
 Guilsborough Hall — announced, AUG. 14, 12*d*
 Gunnersbury Park : see that title
 Gwyllfa Hiraethog — announced, JULY 8, 8*e*
 Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury — announced, AUG. 23, 16*f*; 27, 8*c*
 Harewood Lodge—sold, AUG. 24, 6*f*
 Harrington Hall—announced, AUG. 14, 12*d*; SEPT. 14, 8*e*
 Heathfield House—sold, SEPT. 15, 23*e*
 Hesketh — history : announced, JULY 31, 6*g*
 Higham Cliffe — announced, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
 High Holborn—sites sold, JULY 23, 12*d*
 Holne, Ashburton—sold, SEPT. 18, 7*g*
 Ilam Hall, Derby — announced, AUG. 16, 17*a*; withdrawn, 17, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Ilchester-place—announced, JULY 1, 8*d*
 Investments—lists, SEPT. 1, 20*d*; 28, 6*c*
 Kempshott (Kempshot) — announced, AUG. 17, 18*a*
 King John's Shooting Box, Axbridge—announced, JULY 7, 26*d*
 Kinnettles, Forfar — announced, AUG. 16, 17*a*
 Lakefield—sold, AUG. 7, 8*a*
 Langham Farm—sold, JULY 1, 8*d*
 Latimer estate — out-lying portions : announced, AUG. 21, 17*a*; SEPT. 7, 10*e*; privately sold, 13, 8*e*
 Leweston—announced, JULY 13, 26*a*
 Little Criol—announced, AUG. 25, 12*a*
 Little Holland House—announced, JULY 8, 8*e*
 Littlestone — sea frontage : sold, JULY 24, 21*e*; Grand Hotel and other sites : date, AUG. 10, 20*e*; SEPT. 1, 20*d*; sold, 21, 22*g*
 Llanelly—factory announced, AUG. 9, 19*a*
 London, City of—freeholds : sold, JULY 2, 5*g*
 Manchester—city freeholds : sold, JULY 14, 11*e*
 Milford Haven — Trinity House offices : announced, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
 Mill, Doddington—sold, AUG. 23, 16*f*; 25, 12*a*
 Mount Pleasant Redoubt : see under PLYMOUTH
 Newsells Park—sold, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
 North Cheriton Manor—announced, JULY 29, 21*g*
 Northmoor—announced, AUG. 2, 14*c*
 Oakover—announced, SEPT. 18, 19*d*
 Oakwell Hall : see that title
 Oare deer park : see HUNTING : Devon and Somerset Stag-hounds
 Old Place, Lindfield—sold, JULY 3, 25*c*; further portions announced, AUG. 19, 17*g*
 Orpington—Knoll Park : announced, AUG. 14, 12*d*
 Owermoigne—announced, JULY 28, 5*e*
 Park Grove, Withyham—announced, JULY 26, 17*f*
 Pelham House, Lewes—sold, AUG. 2, 14*c*
 Penybont Hall—announced, AUG. 21, 20*c*; sold, SEPT. 11, 20*a*
 Phil's Buildings : see under HOUNDSDITCH
 Plush Manor—sold, AUG. 6, 10*e*
 Plywood Factory—announced, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
 Potters' Bar—acres, JULY 23, 12*d*
 Poundisford Park — announced, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
 Renfrewshire — acres announced, AUG. 12, 8*c*
 Ribble Valley—freeholds announced, SEPT. 1, 20*d*
 Rignalls—sold, JULY 9, 5*d*
 Roman encampment site (Cots-wolds)—announced, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
 Rotherfield Court—announced, SEPT. 27, 22*a*
 Round Hill, South Benfleet — announced, AUG. 23, 16*f*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Rowlands Court—announced, SEPT. 8, 8e; 30, 10d

Saltwood Castle—sold, SEPT. 30, 10d
Sanderstead Court — announced, SEPT. 4, 18b

Sauvey Castle—announced, SEPT. 20, 20g

Selsfield Place—announced, AUG. 4, 6g

Serge Hill—sold, SEPT. 8, 8e

Sharnden Manor — announced, AUG. 19, 17g

Shenfield — announced, AUG. 27, 8c

Sherfield Manor — announced, JULY 8, 8e; cancelled, 16, 12e

Shurlands — announced; history, JULY 20, 23g

Somersby House — announced, JULY 1, 8d; sold, 16, 17c

Southrop Manor — announced, AUG. 31, 20e; sold, SEPT. 20, 20g

Stockton Park—sold, SEPT. 16, 6f

Stoke Poges — Framewood sold, JULY 9, 5d

Stonehurst, Ardingley — announced, JULY 2, 5g

Stoodleigh Court — announced, JULY 29, 21g; AUG. 3, 12e

Strode Park — portions sold, JULY 7, 26d

Stuckeridge, Exmoor — sold, AUG. 20, 15d

Sussex — dairy farm: announced, AUG. 7, 8a

Sydenhurst — sold, JULY 10, 9g

Tanfield Stud Farm—announced, SEPT. 25, 4d

Temple Dinsley — announced, SEPT. 17, 22b

Thornbury, Whytcleafe — announced, JULY 28, 5c

Thornham Friars — sold, AUG. 19, 17g

Trull's Hatch — announced, AUG. 5, 8e; 9, 19a

Twyford Manor — announced, SEPT. 29, 23e

Tylney — announced, SEPT. 1, 20d

Wallingwells Hall — announced, AUG. 10, 20e

Warter Priory — announced, AUG. 20, 15d; SEPT. 15, 23e

Welham Manor — announced, JULY 2, 5g

Welwyn Garden City — announced, JULY 1, 8d

West Malling: see under CRICKET

Westminster — offices announced, JULY 19, 18e

Wexham Park — sold, SEPT. 20, 20g

Whitehill House — announced, SEPT. 8, 8e

Whittlebury, Towcester — announced, AUG. 25, 12a, sold, SEPT. 27, 22a

Widmerpool Hall—announced, AUG. 7, 8a; 16, 17a

Withcote Hall—announced, SEPT. 20, 20g

Withington Manor—sold, SEPT. 15, 23c

Wolfelee Mansion — sold, SEPT. 22, 21e

PROTESTANT Reformation Society — exhibitions: particulars, JULY 27, 9d (3* 4*)

PROTHERO Steel Tube Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act Guarantee, JULY 22, 11c

PROUD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 15c

PROVAN, Edward—cruelty to dog charge, AUG. 19, 12f (7c, 3* 4*)

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland—dividend, JULY 8, 23b;—Report, JULY 20, 21c

PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—Picture Playhouses, Ltd.: see that title

PROVIS, Sir Samuel — death, JULY 13, 10d, 14c; 14, 19b (3* 4*); Sir F. Eley (l.), 17, 17c

PROWDE, Mr. Oswald L.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*)

PRUDDAH, Mr. John — will, AUG. 2, 11c

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—fraud upon: prosecution, JULY 7, 13e

PRUSSIA :—

Finance — loan: in United States, AUG. 25, 16f; SEPT. 4, 15g; 11, 16g; 14, 20f

Royal House: see under GERMANY

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim Albrecht of — to conduct orchestral concert, AUG. 6, 11g

PRUSSIA, Prince Oscar of—attends Monarchist demonstration at Nuremberg (s.), AUG. 31, 14d; (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16

PRUSSIAN State Bank—scandal: see under GERMANY—Finance—Scandal

PRYCE, Maj.-Gen. H. E. ap Rhys—biographical, AUG. 19, 18c

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 23e

PRYKE, Miss (Lady Mayoress of London)—musical reception, JULY 14, 17d; luncheon, 27, 15d

PRYKE, Sir William (Lord Mayor of London)—presides at Mansion House meeting on Greater Rome; presented with volume containing views of ancient Rome, JULY 1, 18b (18d, 3* 4*); attends 56th (London) Division memorial service, 2, 14b (14c, 3* 4*); opens new nurses' home at Poplar Hospital, 16, 11g; lays foundation-stone of Shepherdess-walk tenement scheme, 21, 12d; baronetcy conferred, SEPT. 28, 14g

Bankers, dinner to, JULY 15, 18b

Bishops — dinner, JULY 8, 8d

Foster, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9a

Gardeners' Company — presentation of fruit and flowers, JULY 10, 10f (3* 4*)

Harvest festival services — to attend, SEPT. 21, 11g

Knowles, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9a

Mussolini, Signor—letter to, suggesting visit to England, SEPT. 8, 12e

Photograph, SEPT. 30, 16

Venison, royal—receives, AUG. 4, 15d

at Finsbury, on City of London Police Reserve, SEPT. 27, 7d

at Guildhall, on his year of office, SEPT. 30, 9a

at Mansion House, on banking; industrial peace, JULY 15, 18b

on Hospital Saturday—appeal (l.), SEPT. 3, 8c

PRYOR, Mr. Felix M.—will, AUG. 18, 13d

PSCHAROWITZ, Bernard — obstruction charge, JULY 23, 11d (3* 4*)

PSYCHICAL :—

Second sight—Balfour, Lady F. (l.), AUG. 2, 9f;—Bond, Mr. N. (l.), AUG. 4, 13e;—Smythe, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 6, 14d;—Stewart, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

Spiritualism :—

“Chronicle of Cleophas, The”: see under COPYRIGHT

Civil disabilities—Spiritualists' National Union: resolution, JULY 5, 11c (3* 4*)

PSYCHICAL :—

Spiritualism (continued) :—

National Laboratory of Psychical Research—meeting, SEPT. 29, 10*d*PSYCHO-ANALYSIS—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 19, 9*b*PSYCHOLOGY—British Association : discussion, AUG. 6, 7*g*;—Congress, international (Groningen), SEPT. 14, 13*g*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

“Agricultural Markets” (Prewett), AUG. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)“Alfonso the Sage and Other Spanish Essays” (Trend), JULY 2, 20*d*“Amalgamation, Methods of, and the Valuation of Businesses for Amalgamation and Other Purposes” (Cutforth; F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21*e*“American Soundings” (Strachey), SEPT. 17, 7*c*“American Task in Persia, The” (Millsbaugh), AUG. 31, 10*d*“Attitude, The Autobiography of an” (Nathan), AUG. 11, 10*b*“Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) in the Great War, History of the” (Wauchope), SEPT. 24, 7*f*“Bournville Housing,” AUG. 14, 7*c*“Cobden-Sanderson, The Journals of Thomas James, 1879-1922,” AUG. 27, 6*e*; publication date, 28, 13*d*“Collins’s Men” (Gilligan), SEPT. 21, 7*d*“Debits and Credits” (Kipling), SEPT. 15, 13*f*“Démosthène” (Clemenceau), AUG. 10, 13*f*“Dollar Diplomacy” (Nearing and Freeman), JULY 20, 5*f*“Dominions and Colonial Offices, The” (Fiddes), JULY 16, 10*e*“Elgin (Countess of)—The Letters of Mary Nisbet of Dirleton” (Grant), AUG. 3, 15*f*“England” (Inge), SEPT. 10, 7*b*“Essays Catholic and Critical” (Selwyn), JULY 2, 20*c*“Eton v. Harrow at Lords” (Gordon), JULY 7, 8*a*“Excursions and Some Adventures” (Close), JULY 27, 17*d*“Exmoor Memories” (Bradley), AUG. 24, 13*f*; correspondence, 27, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)“Fallodon Papers” (Grey of Falloodon), SEPT. 9, 8*d*“Fish” (Walsingham), SEPT. 7, 17*e*“Fishes in the North Sea, Distribution of Food” (Borley), SEPT. 23, 9*d*“Flight, The First World” (Thomas), AUG. 20, 15*c*“France, Au Service de la” Vol. 3 (Poincaré), JULY 23, 9*a*“Game’s the Thing, The” (Noble), AUG. 6, 17*c*“Gesualdo (Carlo, Prince of Venosa) : Musician and Murderer” (Hescltine), JULY 17, 10*b*“Gold Coast, Letters from the” (Princess Marie Louise), JULY 30, 10*f*“Governments and War” (Maurice), SEPT. 3, 6*e*“Grosse Politik der Europäischen Kabinette 1871-1914, Die” (Vol. 30-33), JULY 16, 15*f*; 17, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*“Hampton Court Gardens Old and New” (Law), JULY 24, 10*d*“India Under Lord Ellenborough, 1842-1844” (Law), SEPT. 21, 7*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

“Investments, Hints About” (Withers), JULY 19, 20*d*“Ireland, History of” (O’Connor)—correspondence, JULY 10, 10*c*“Ironclads in Action” (Wilson), SEPT. 16, 7*e*“John Company” (Foster), SEPT. 28, 10*e*“Lay Thoughts of a Dean” (Inge), JULY 30, 10*e*“Leeds, Clean Air for,” JULY 7, 13*d*“Letters to Young Flyfishers” (Aston), SEPT. 7, 17*e*“Louvre, Le Peinture au Musée de,” JULY 31, 8*e*

Man : see “On the Trail of Ancient Man,” below

“Medicine, Preventive”—new edition (Newman), JULY 1, 13*c*

“Mexico, The United States and” : see “United States and Mexico, The,” below.

“Music and Psychology” (Howes), SEPT. 4, 8*b*“Neveu de Rameau, Le” (Jackson), JULY 28, 10*b*“New Forest and Its Old Woods, The” (Montagu of Beaulieu), JULY 22, 17*f*“Normandy, Amid the Forests of” (Herriot), AUG. 13, 15*d*“On the Trail of Ancient Man : Central Asiatic Expeditions” (Andrews and Osborn), SEPT. 24, 7*e*“Oxford, Town Planning at” (ffennell), SEPT. 7, 15*e*“Pan-Americanism, Problems in” (Inman), JULY 20, 5*f*“Persia, The American Task in” (Millsbaugh), AUG. 31, 10*d*“Pilgrimage of 1926, The : The Official Journal of the Knights of St. John” (King), JULY 13, 20*f*“Profits Guarantee,” JULY 5, 24*f*“Raffles, 1781 - 1826” (Coupland), AUG. 6, 17*c*

Reviews and magazines — articles

(“The strikes and coal : Liberal party troubles”), JULY 1, 8*e*;(“Thoughts on industry : France and Germany”), AUG. 3, 15*e*;(“Two conferences”), SEPT. 1, 15*e*“Rhodesia, The Making of” (Hole), JULY 6, 21*b*“St. John (Knights of)—The Pilgrimage of 1926” (King), JULY 13, 20*f*“Smithfield Club from 1798 to 1925, A History of the” (Bull), AUG. 2, 14*a*“To-Day and To-Morrow” (Ford), SEPT. 14, 7*c*“Trade, The Finance of Foreign” (Spalding), AUG. 31, 20*a*“Trials of History, Famous” (Birkenhead), SEPT. 10, 7*c*“Turkey” (Toynbee and Kirkwood), JULY 9, 21*a*“United States and Mexico, The” (Rippy), AUG. 17, 12*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)“Village on the Thames : Whitchurch Yesterday and To-Day” (Godlee), JULY 6, 21*c*“War, Governments and” (Maurice), SEPT. 3, 6*e*

War, the Great :—

“Empire at War, The” (Lucas), AUG. 10, 8*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

"Grosse Politik der Europäischen Kabinette 1871-1914, Die" (Vol. 30-33), JULY 16, 15f; 17, 13f; 19, 13f

"Whitchurch, Yesterday and To-Day" (Godlee), JULY 6, 21c

"Wireless, A Simple Guide to" (Bacon), JULY 8, 5d

PUBLIC Service Company of New Jersey—stock : proposed sale, SEPT. 18, 15e; 30, 17e

PUBLIC Works Loan Board — report for 1925-26, SEPT. 17, 9g

PUCCINI, Signor Giacomo—reburial at Torre del Lago : arrangements, AUG. 17, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); National monument to be erected, 17, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

PUDUKOTA, Rajah of—leaves London, JULY 7, 19b

PUERTO and Balneario Quintero Railway—particulars, SEPT. 8, 18a, g

PUGH, Mr. A.—presentation made by Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 13, 9d; president of Workers' Educational Association, 20, 11g (11d, 4*)

at Bournemouth, on housing, SEPT. 6, 7f; on proposed trade union college, Easton Lodge; women and trade unions, 8, 7c; on General Strike, 8, 7c; 9, 7b; 10, 14c

at Trades Union Congress conference, presidential address, SEPT. 7, 7a

PUGH, Davies and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15f

PUGNATTI, Count (Italy)—Minister in Berne, JULY 1, 15g

"PUG'S Hole": see under WORDS and phrases

PUJOL, Col. (France)—Director of Military Aeronautics, AUG. 30, 9g

PULLAR, Mr. Edmund — will, AUG. 24, 13c

PULLEN, Edwin A.—fatal accident, JULY 31, 14e

PULLEN, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 12, 17d

PULLMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 21, 17d

PULPWOOD—law case, JULY 24, 4b

PULVERTAFT, Rev. T. J.—on religious liberty in Spain (1.), JULY 31, 8a

PUNJAB—Borrowers' Protection Bill: discussed in Legislative Council, JULY 7, 15a; passed, 9, 13e (3* 4*)—Council, Executive: member, JULY 17, 11g;—Fires: see under INDIA;—Sikh Shrines: see under INDIA

PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—in Berlin, AUG. 28, 9g; in Oslo, 31, 11c

in Parliament, on General Strike, JULY 8, 11f

on coalminers' strike—foreign assistance (statement), AUG. 30, 9b

PURE Oil Company—dividend, JULY 28, 19d

PURE Rivers Society—formation, SEPT. 25, 7d (3* 4*)

PURRETT, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 11, 13d

PURSE, Mr. F. W.—at West Ham, on electricity undertaking, AUG. 6, 9c

PURVES, Mr. C. E.—on Woodchester : Roman pavements (1.), AUG. 16, 6g

PURVES, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 17d

PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 17d :—Report, SEPT. 4, 15g

PUTLAND, William: see under MURDERS

PUTNAM, Mr. George P. (U.S.A.)—returns from Greenland, SEPT. 27, 11d

PUTNAM scientific expedition: see under ARCTIC regions

PUTNEY Common—sports ground: see under SPORT—Playing fields

PUTNEY Heath—Mr. E. S. Simon (1.), AUG. 13, 15c

PUTNIK, Marshal (Serbia)—body to be taken from France to Serbia for reburial, SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)

PYDDOKE, Joyce—on rural coal supplies (1.), SEPT. 9, 8c

PYE, Miss Edith M.—on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 7, 12c

PYKE, Rev. R.—president of United Methodist Church, JULY 12, 17c

PYM, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 23, 15e

PYRENEES — article ("Caves of the Pyrenees"), SEPT. 17, 15e; (photos.), 17, 16;—Lower: Junta of Roncal and of Bareteous: see under PIERRE Saint Martin

Q

Q Theatre, JULY 20, 12c; 21, 12c (3* 4*); 28, 10e; 29, 10c (3* 4*); AUG. 10, 10a; 18, 8c; 19, 8a (4*)

QADIR, Khan Bahadur Shaik Abdul (India)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, JULY 1, 15g; 2, 16f (13b, 3* 4*)

"QUESTOR"—on official English (1.), JULY 29, 8c

"QUAI Hai"—on *The Mikado* (1.), SEPT. 22, 8b

Q'U Appelle Diocesan Association—meeting, JULY 2, 16d

QUANCE, Mr. Walter C.—will, JULY 6, 19e

QUARANTADI San Severino, Baron Bernardo (Italy)—at Mansion House on Greater Rome, JULY 1, 18b (18d, 3* 4*)

QUARRYING — exhibition (Llandrindod Wells), JULY 14, 20d;—Maybury, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 10f;—Maybury gold medal: award, JULY 16, 17f

QUEBEC :—

Archbishop: see ROULEAU, Most Rev. Raymond

Crime: see under CANADA

Finance—surplus, AUG. 6, 18g

QUEBEC :—

Finance (continued) :—

Bonds: Five-and-a-Half per Cent.—redemption announced, AUG. 6, 18g

General election: see under CANADA

QUEBEC Power—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17f

QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home, Gifford Park—garden fête, JULY 2, 11b

QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service—pay: revised scales, JULY 2, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

QUEEN Alexandra's Military Families Service—pay: revised scales, JULY 2, 16a (16d, 3* 4*)

QUEEN Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank—late Sir H. Thompson: memorial window unveiled, AUG. 5, 7b; (photo.), 5, 14

QUEEN Alexandra's National Memorial Fund: see under QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses

QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—revised pay and conditions, JULY 9, 12c (3* 4*)

QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Governors' announcement, SEPT. 7, 15*d*;—Tithe Owners' Union (l.), AUG. 27, 13*f*
 QUEENBOROUGH, Lady—musical party, JULY 1, 19*b*
 QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—G.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 3* 3* 4*)
 at Norwich, on industrial peace, JULY 19, 17*b*
 QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—report, AUG. 19, 12*d*
 QUEEN Margaret's School, Scarborough—Speech Day, JULY 2, 11*c*
 QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—block, new : erection scheme, SEPT. 14, 12*d*;—Mary, Queen : visits, JULY 19, 14*d*
 QUEENSBERRY, Lord—fined for expired motor licence, AUG. 6, 9*g*
 QUEEN'S College, Edgbaston—theological lectures : arrangements, JULY 1, 21*c*
 QUEEN'S College, London—appointments, JULY 20, 16*e*
 QUEENSLAND :—
 Accidents—motor : Brisbane, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
 Cassava—cultivation experiments, JULY 15, 23*e*
 Cattle stations, State—proposed sale, AUG. 21, 7*g*
 Economic survey—Mr. W. R. Dunlop (p.), AUG. 10, 7*e*
 Empire Parliamentary Association delegation—visit : see under AUSTRALIA
 Government employees—claims refused, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
 Governorship—vacancy : Mr. McCormack's statement, AUG. 17, 9*g*
 Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
 North—diocese : Wills' bequest : assignment, SEPT. 22, 15*f*
 Parliament :—
 Members—salaries : raising : Bill passed, SEPT. 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*f* (3* 4*)
 Railways—locomotives : contract awarded, AUG. 9, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—

 Sheep—transport experiment, JULY 23, 13*f*
 Sugar cultivation—boycott of Italian farmers, AUG. 2, 7*f*; 5, 9*g*; 9, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 Wool : see under AUSTRALIA
 QUEENSLAND National Bank—report, JULY 19, 21*e*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*
 QUEEN'S Theatre, JULY 28, 10*e*; SEPT. 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 QUEEN'S University, Belfast—appointments, JULY 12, 12*d*; SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 30, 14*c*;—degrees conferred, JULY 12, 12*d*
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—
 Appointments, AUG. 11, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 Long service badges—presented by Queen, JULY 15, 14*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
 Meeting, JULY 1, 11*b*
 Queen Alexandra's National Memorial Fund—article, SEPT. 29, 13*f*;—Contributions, JULY 28, 14*g*; AUG. 25, 10*d*; SEPT. 29, 14*a*;—Meeting, JULY 7, 14*c*;—West Riding of Yorkshire : scheme, AUG. 31, 15*e*
 QUESNEY, Mrs. A. J.—found dead, JULY 14, 19*d* (2* 3* 4*)
 QUESTED, Ald. J. E.—shooting accident, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
 QUEUILLE, M. (France)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a* (3* 4*); 24, 12*a*
 QUIN, Miss Annie U.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
 QUIÑONES de Leon, Señor (Spain)—conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 27, 10*f*
 Tangier—conversation with M. Briand, AUG. 23, 9*c* (9*e*, 2*)
 QUIRK, Mr. Robert—on Englishmen abroad (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
 QUITZAU, Herr Emil (Germany)—blasphemy charge, AUG. 20, 9*g*
 QUOTATIONS—"Dram of eale" : Lady Grove (l.), JULY 2, 19*c*

R

RABAN, Mr. Ebenezer T.—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
 RABY, Miss Jane L.—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
 RACES—inter-racial problems : discussed at world conference of Y.M.C.A., AUG. 7, 9*d*
 RACKETS—squash : rules : alterations, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
 RACKHAM, Rev. H. F. and Mrs.—golden wedding, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
 RADCLIFFE—electoral : see LANCASHIRE : Heywood and Radcliffe
 RADCLIFFE, Mr. S. M.—on Regatta of 1775 (l.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
 RADFORD, Mr. E. A. :—
 at House of Commons, on Electricity Bill, JULY 7, 5*g*
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry : strike, JULY 8, 11*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*c*
 RADFORD, Mr. E. L.—on Drake's birthplace (l.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
 RADICE, Lieut.-Col. A. Hutton—on 2nd Battn. Gloucestershire Regiment (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
 RADIO Manufacturers' Association—formed, SEPT. 9, 6*g*;—Meeting (Olympia), SEPT. 9, 6*g*
 RADIO Society—meeting, SEPT. 23, 4*d*

RADITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—received by King, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 Article ("Evolution of Croat policy"), AUG. 16, 9*a*
 Ministry (Ouzounovitch)—attacks on members, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 RADIUM—France : hospital patient swallows tube, JULY 31, 12*e*
 RADZIWIŁŁ, Prince Janusz (Poland)—mentioned as Minister in Berlin, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
 RAEBURN, Sir William—at Glasgow, on Clyde docks, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
 RAFAELSKY, M. (Russia)—tried, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
 RAFFLES, Sir Stamford—centenary of death : article, JULY 5, 15*f*; Straits Settlements Government places wreath at foot of statue, 6, 15*g*
 Java—excavation of Buddhist monument of Boroboddhoer : Miss F. Baggins (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
 Photograph, JULY 5, 18
 "Raffles"—reviewed, AUG. 6, 17*c*
 Smith, Mr. E. T. M. (s.), JULY 7, 12*e*
 RAFTER, Mr. C. H.—on traffic congestion in Birmingham, JULY 9, 11*b*

RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16*g*
 RAGLAN, Lord—memorial in Llandenny Church, dedicated, AUG. 23, 13*c*
 RAHA, Rai Bahadur Hementa K.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
 RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India)—on Mahomedan party : denies formation, SEPT. 21, 13*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 RAHMI Bey (Turkey)—to be tried, JULY 14, 13*e* ; ordered to return from Moscow, 23, 13*c* ; tried, AUG. 4, 11*f* ; 5, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 9*b* ; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*c* ; sentenced, 27, 10*f* ; 28, 10*d*
 RAIKES, Lieut.-Col. George L.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
 RAILWAY accidents :—
 Alderley Station—subsidence, JULY 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
 Arley tunnel—goods wagons derailed, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
 Bishop's Stortford—inquiry : report, AUG. 25, 12*c*
 Blackfriars Station, JULY 30, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
 Bletchley, JULY 23, 11*g*
 Blisworth—wagon on fire, AUG. 21, 5*g*
 Bradbury-Ferryhill, SEPT. 29, 8*c*
 Bradford Exchange Station—runaway coaches, SEPT. 21, 11*e*
 Brandon, Durham—trucks derailed, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
 Brentwood—collision, JULY 10, 9*c*
 Brighton—buffer collision inquiry, SEPT. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Cannon-street Station—engine through wall, AUG. 3, 7*f*
 Carlisle—collision, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
 Chester Station—collision, SEPT. 15, 14*a*
 Dover—coal trucks (fatal), AUG. 14, 7*g*
 Edinburgh—St. Margaret's : inquiry report (Col. J. W. Pringle), JULY 12, 8*b* ; questions in Parliament, 15, 9*d*
 Enfield-Liverpool-street — breakdown, AUG. 20, 6*g*
 Golders Green-Hendon — failure of points, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
 Helpston—train derailed, JULY 16, 16*b*
 Kettering—signalman run over, JULY 3, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
 King's Cross Station, AUG. 9, 7*g*
 Leeds—engine through station wall, SEPT. 8, 12*f* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; collision at Copley Hill, 20, 11*f* ; (photo.), 20, 18
 Level crossings—Aberavon, AUG. 17, 7*g* ;—Article, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Naworth, Carlisle ; map, AUG. 31, 12*d* ; inquest ; map, SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; (photos.), 1, 16 ; inquiry, 3, 7*d* ; verdict, 15, 9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; inquiry, 21, 11*d* ;—Seamer, AUG. 9, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 Leytonstone—train derailed, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
 Manchester-London express — engine fails, AUG. 16, 12*d* (4*)
 Mansfield, Hucknall — painters run over, SEPT. 23, 9*d* ; inquest, 27, 7*b*
 Mount Pleasant tunnel—truck derailed, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
 Newcastle—collision, AUG. 9, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; official statement, 11, 9*f* ; inquiry, 13, 12*b* ; inquest, 19, 7*c*
 Pendleton New Station—platelayers killed, JULY 31, 9*g*
 Statistics—published, AUG. 7, 7*g* ; 13, 12*e* ; SEPT. 17, 14*a*

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
 Wallsend—live rail fuse, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 Waterloo-station—electric train derailed, AUG. 14, 12*c*
 West Drayton—engine failure, SEPT. 18, 7*g*
 Woking—broken coupling, SEPT. 15, 14*a*
 Wolverton, Bucks—signals, AUG. 31, 9*g*
 RAILWAY Film Association — carnival, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
 RAILWAYS :—
 Coal consumption—Parliament : question, JULY 7, 14*c*
 Companies :—
 Dividends—declaration dates, JULY 13, 22*a* ; outlook (F.N.), 29, 17*b* ; declaration (F.N.), 30, 19*a* ; 31, 17*a*
 Position—analysis prepared by firm of stockbrokers (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19*b* ; Mr. W. J. Stevens (l.), 16, 17*g* ; leading article, 18, 11*c*
 Revenue, standard — prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 19*b*
 Relief, suggested—*Railway Gazette* (art. quoted), AUG. 28, 16*b*
 Electrification — discussed at world power conference, SEPT. 4, 9*e*
 Greenwich : effects : see under OBSERVATORIES
 Fares—first class fares : abolition : Col. G. Easton (l.), JULY 24, 8*d* ; — Non-payment : prosecutions, AUG. 26, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—Scason tickets : leading article, JULY 22, 15*d* ;—Standard : inquiry : see under *Rates*, above ;—Suburban advance booking : scheme, AUG. 31, 10*c*
 Fuel—oil : question in Parliament, AUG. 4, 14*c*
 Goods traffic—Sir F. J. C. Pole (statement), AUG. 3, 7*f*
 Horsehair, theft of—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
 Industry—Sir F. J. C. Pole (statement), AUG. 3, 7*f*
 Local taxation : see under LOCAL taxation
 London Underground :—
 Bill—before Parliament, JULY 15, 9*a*
 City Railway : see that title
 Departmental chiefs — visit to America : announced, SEPT. 24, 14*g* (4*)
 Earliest tube—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*d* ;—O'Brien-Butler, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e* ;—Younger, Mr. G. W. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*
 Employee's suggestions—particulars for July, AUG. 19, 7*g* (3* 4*)
 Extensions—opening date, AUG. 6, 9*g*
 History—article, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
 Indicators—Mr. W. E. Hurcomb (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
 King's Cross—new tunnel driven, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
 Late trains—withdrawn, JULY 26, 9*d*
 Lots-road power house—oil burning equipment obtained, JULY 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Power supply—Mansion House substation : new equipment, AUG. 23, 19*b*
 Services, normal : resumed, JULY 5, 9*d* ; — Winter : announced, SEPT. 25, 13*b*

RAILWAYS :—

London Underground (continued) :—

Temple Station—booking office : improvements, SEPT. 30, 9g

Thompson, Mr. W. G. (l.), JULY 24, 8d

Walters train—withdrawn, SEPT. 14, 9b

Luggage—Continental registration :

Maj. W. H. Vicars (l.), AUG. 3, 15d ;—Pryke, Sir W. (statement), JULY 15, 13d

Pullman cars—refreshment prices : Sir E. M. Hall (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d

Rates :—

Exceptional—law case, JULY 10, 5b ; 21, 5a

Standard—inquiry, JULY 6, 11d ; 7, 11c ; 10, 10g (3* 4*) ; 15, 5f, 8g ; 20, 5f ; 22, 19d ; 31, 14a

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.p.), JULY 15, 10d ; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

Tribunal—sitting, JULY 6, 11d ; 7, 11c ; 10, 10g (3* 4*) ; 15, 5f, 8g ; 20, 5f ; 22, 19d ; 31, 14a

Reading—coaches on fire, JULY 24, 9b

Returns, annual—issued, JULY 14, 7d

Services :—

Continental :—

Fares to Belgium—Moller, Mr. O. P. (l.), JULY 16, 10a ;—Woodward, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 20, 10e

Holidays—arrangements, JULY 17, 10c ; 31, 9d ; August Bank Holiday : traffic record, AUG. 4, 9f

Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14d

Statistics, JULY 26, 14a ; AUG. 27, 7c ; SEPT. 21, 14b

Transport Ministry—publication issued, AUG. 26, 8c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14d

Traffic—receipts (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16a ; (F.N.), 19, 15a ; 26, 16b ; SEPT. 21, 14b ; Sir F. J. C. Pole (statement), AUG. 3, 7f

Tube—development : leading article, SEPT. 13, 13c

Workmen's trains—lavatory carriages : Mr. E. P. Hebblethwaite (l.), AUG. 25, 15c ; Mr. F. Engall (l.), 28, 15c

RAILWAYS, light—South Shields, Marsden, and Whitburn Colliery : order made, AUG. 13, 7g (4*)

RAINE, Mr. W.—at Hull, on national expenditure, SEPT. 24, 7b

RAISIN, Mr. F. Stephen—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 11, 13e

RAJA Musa (Selangor) Rubber and Coconuts, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f :—Report, SEPT. 27, 20g

RAJPIPLA, Maharajah of—arrives at Biarritz, AUG. 7, 13a ; leaves for India, SEPT. 22, 15b ; 25, 13b

RAKOSI : see under HUNGARY—Communists

RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves Paris for Moscow, JULY 20, 13g ; in Moscow, 22, 13g ; at Le Bourget, AUG. 5, 9g ; candidature for presidency of Third International, SEPT. 15, 11f

RALEIGH, Sir Walter—expeditions to America : article, AUG. 18, 11f

RALLI, Mrs. Virginia—will, JULY 15, 21c

RALSTON, Col. (Canada)—mentioned as Minister of Defence, SEPT. 23, 12e

RAMEK, Dr. (Austria)—mission to League of Nations, SEPT. 6, 12c

RAMEK, Dr. (Austria) (continued) :—

Parliament—motion of no confidence defeated, SEPT. 1, 11c

Postal strike threat—attitude, AUG. 23, 9c (3* 4*)

RAMON, M. (France)—discovery for prevention of tetanus, AUG. 11, 11c

RAMREE Island—volcanoes : see under VOLCANOES—Burma

RAMSAY, Lady—funeral arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15b ; memorial service, 29, 15c

RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—at Sun Babies' Day Nursery matinee, JULY 9, 17c

RAMSAY, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

RAMSAY, Mr. R. C.—on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 17a

RAMSAY Memorial Fellowship Trust—dinner, JULY 3, 11b ; awards, AUG. 12, 7b

RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Edward R.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c

RAMSDEN, Mr. E. :—

in Parliament, on Africa, East : transport loan, JULY 22, 8c ; 23, 8f (3* 4*) ; —British Empire : trade, JULY 30, 9c

RAMSDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 13, 13c

RAMSEY, Col. C. W. P.—death, SEPT. 14, 16b

RAMSGATE—Dame J. Stancomb-Wills gives £2,000 for pavilion, AUG. 2, 5g

RAMUS, Miss Helen G.—on hydroplanes : invention (l.), JULY 8, 12c

RAND, Mr. Arthur—disclaims identity with another of same name, SEPT. 4, 1e

RAND, Dr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—leaves for Nova Scotia, AUG. 24, 13a

RANDALL, Insp. Arthur—funeral, SEPT. 22, 9g (4*)

RANDALL, Mr. Bayard E. T.—will, JULY 8, 19f

RANDALL, Mr. Fred C.—director of Joseph Nathan and Company, Ltd., JULY 24, 19g

RANDALL, Mr. W. J.—at Hotel Cecil, on betting tax, JULY 24, 20c

RAND Mines Company, Ltd.—dividends : French law affecting, AUG. 6, 18g ; 7, 16g

RANDOLPH, Rev. E. S. L.—on Oxford athletics (l.), AUG. 16, 6g

RANDOLPH, Mr. G. St. L.—on earthquakes in South of England (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f

RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd.—Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd. : see that title ;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e

RANEY, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—on Governor-General's powers (statement), JULY 5, 14a

RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ; (F.N.), 17, 19b

RANGOON—floods : see under BURMA

RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply—dividend, SEPT. 4, 15g

RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20c

RANKIN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald—on Boy Scouts (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e

RANSOM, Paymr.-Capt. A. C.—retirement ; biographical, SEPT. 21, 6d

RANSOM, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 14, 17c

RANSOM, Mr. Stacy A. (U.S.A.)—trust fund provided for in will for protection of animals, SEPT. 23, 11g

RAO, Mr. Ragavendra (India)—resigns from Swaraj Party, AUG. 4, 11d

RAPHAEL, Mr. C. F.—gift to Harrow School, AUG. 9, 7g

RAPHAEL, Mrs. Henriette—will, SEPT. 4, 13c

RAPPARD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 13c

- RASHLEIGH, Mr. Evelyn W.—will, AUG. 28, 13c
- RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.—sale of block of jungle at Rasa, SEPT. 17, 19g
- RATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 8e
- RATES: see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHBONE, Mr. Hugh R.—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c
- RATHBONE, John—thrift charge, AUG. 27, 6d
- RATHENAU, Frau Mathilde (Germany)—death, JULY 30, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
- RATS:—
Destruction—fur: use as: see under FURS;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11d;—Yate, Sir C. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b
Intelligence—Prof. W. McDougall (p.), AUG. 6, 8d
Southwark—medical officer's report, AUG. 7, 7g
- RATSHOSA, Simon and Odeditse: see under BECHUANALAND—Bamangwato tribe
- RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e
- RAUF Bey (Turkey)—to be tried, JULY 14, 13e; 23, 13c; tried, AUG. 4, 11f; 5, 9f (10f, 3* 4*); 7, 9c; 11, 11a; 12, 9e; 13, 9b; 19, 9f (3* 4*); 25, 10c; 27, 10f; sentenced, 28, 10d; our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 11e (3* 4*)
- RAVENHILL, Col. Harry—biographical, AUG. 20, 6d
- RAVENSHEAR, Mr. George—law case, JULY 1, 5b
- RAWALPINDI:—
Fire: see under INDIA
- RAWAT Sheo Bahadur Singh—law case, JULY 2, 5c
- RAWLENCE, Mr. E. A.—on Thomas Doggett (l.), JULY 29, 8d
- RAWLINGS, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- RAWLINGS, Mr. E. C.—on Hungary: British trade (report, F.N.), JULY 29, 17c
- RAWLINS, Col. S. W. H.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13, 13b; appointment, 26, 12c
- RAWNSLEY, Mrs.—at Carlisle, on Girls' Friendly Society, SEPT. 24, 15c
- RAWSON, Sir Cooper:—
at House of Commons, on film propaganda, JULY 7, 14d
at 1912 Club, on Empire trade, JULY 21, 16e; 22, 9b (3* 4*)
- RAY, Mr. F. R.—at Oxford, on Liberal land policy, JULY 31, 7d
- RAY, Thomas W.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 27, 12e
- RAY, Ald. W.:—
at Hackney, on recent floods and drainage system, SEPT. 30, 7c
at London County Hall, on advertisement hoardings in parks, JULY 21, 11d
- RAY, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 15f
- RAYDEN, Mr. Arthur E.—master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 17, 9g
- RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 26f
- RAYNSFORD, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—biographical, SEPT. 27, 7c
- READ, Mr. R. D.—killed, AUG. 20, 10d; 21, 8f; appreciation: correspondence, 31, 14e (15a, 4*)
- READ Brothers—dividend, JULY 29, 18c
- READE, Mr. Harold—will, AUG. 31, 15e
- READE, Mr. W. H. V.—on Oxford University sports ground, Iffley-road (l.), SEPT. 14, 10d
- READING—children's favourite authors: census at Stepney Public Library, SEPT. 23, 14b
- READING (town)—“Broad Face” Hotel acquired by Lloyd's Bank, AUG. 2, 5g;—Corporation: stock issue, JULY 7, 22a; (F.N.), 7, 22b; 9, 22g;—Roman Catholic Church: consecrated, SEPT. 15, 15b;—Town Clerk, deputy: appointed, JULY 21, 11g
- READING, Lord—leaving for Glenapp, JULY 30, 17b; chairman of British Indian Union, SEPT. 24, 20c; joining Board of Palestine Electric Corporation, 28, 14e at British Indian Union, on Lord Willingdon's duties in Canada, JULY 21, 16c
at Connaught Rooms, on Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum, JULY 7, 18b
in Parliament, on India: British policy, JULY 29, 7c
- READING Railroad Company—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17e
- READING University—agriculture: article, JULY 5, 20c;—Appointments, JULY 29, 14d (3* 4*); AUG. 7, 7g;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 9f; 14, 8c; 17, 8a; Royal Assent, AUG. 5, 6a
- READS Drift Land Company—report, SEPT. 18, 18g
- REAKES, Rev. L. H.—presentation, SEPT. 17, 15b
- REAM, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- RECHLIN, Dr. (Germany)—on Russia: coal and iron industries: scheme for German assistance (report), AUG. 18, 9e
- RECORDERS—appointed, AUG. 2, 8c
- RECORDS, public—ecclesiastical: Prof. T. F. Tout (s.), JULY 13, 16c; Mr. R. C. White (l.), 21, 10e
- REDDICK, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- REDERIET Belnor Aktieselskap—Trade Facilities Act guarantee, JULY 22, 11c
- REDESDALE, Lord—in Parliament, on Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation Bill, JULY 8, 11a
- REDFERN, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 24, 15c
- REDFERN, Mr. H. W.—on dear telephones (l.), JULY 27, 17c
- REDHEAD, Capt. Charles M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- REDHEAD, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11d
- REDHILL Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 12, 18c
- REDMAN, Col. Arthur S.—appointment, JULY 15, 10g; biographical, SEPT. 2, 12c
- REDMOND, Capt. William A. (Irish Free State)—new party (manifesto), SEPT. 8, 14b
at Waterford, on National League, SEPT. 13, 14c (9e, 4*); 14, 12e (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 16
- REED, Charles E.—wounding charge, JULY 3, 9g; 22, 11f
- REED, Ernest—accident, JULY 14, 11g
- REED, Surg.-Capt. John—death, AUG. 6, 17e
- REED (Albert E.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 24, 4b
- REES, Sir Beddoe—member of international committee on coal trade, JULY 22, 14g in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 9, 10d; 10, 9a
- REES, Court—registration charge, JULY 1, 11d; 15, 13f; 26, 10b; 29, 9a

- REES, Mr. D. Henry—on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 20, 6b
- REES, Mr. J. Aubrey :—
at House of Commons, on film industry:
American reciprocity, JULY 7, 14d
at Philharmonic Hall, on British film
industry, AUG. 12, 7g (4*)
on British film industry (l.), AUG. 9, 12c
- REES, John—threatening letters charge,
JULY 6, 5b
- REES, Joseph E.—embezzlement charge,
AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
- REEVE, Mr. Raymond—County Court
Judge, JULY 7, 16b
- REEVES, Vice-Adm. E.—promoted Vice-
Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—at Moorgate, on
National Bank of New Zealand, JULY
8, 23f; (F.N.), 8, 22b
- REEVES, Whitburn and Company, Ltd.—
director appointed, AUG. 11, 17g
- REFET Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—plot against
Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY
1, 15d; 2, 13e; 5, 13b (3* 4*); 6, 15b;
8, 15b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; 15, 16d
- REGAN, Dr. C. Tate—zoological researches :
article, AUG. 30, 8c; correspondence,
SEPT. 15, 8d; 20, 20e; 24, 8d
on deep sea fishes (l.), SEPT. 21, 10e
- REGENT'S Canal—bathing: prosecution,
AUG. 31, 9g
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—
dividend, JULY 21, 22c;—Report,
AUG. 7, 16g
- REGENT'S Park—flowers: display, JULY
27, 10a
- REGENT-STREET—rebuilding (photo.), JULY
14, 18;—Shop: subsidence: *Architects' Journal* (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 9d
- REGENT Theatre, JULY 3, 12d; AUG. 17,
8c; 18, 8c (3* 4*)
- REGISTERED Nurses' Bureau—aims out-
lined, AUG. 9, 8b
- REGO Clothiers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 5e
- REHEARSAL Club—meeting, JULY 7, 14b
- REICHENHEIM, Mr. Siegmund—will, JULY
22, 17d
- REID, Mrs. Anna—will, JULY 23, 17f
- REID, Mr. D.—on heavy traffic: regula-
tions (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
- REID, Sir Edward J.—managing director
of Baring Brothers and Co., JULY 1,
22e (22g, 4*)
- REID, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- REID, William—fatal accident, AUG. 31, 14d
- REILLY, Col. Charles—will, JULY 2, 17e
- REINACH, Prof. S. (France)—on Magda-
lenian Art (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e
- REINHARDT, Mr. Max—*Everyman* produced
at Salzburg; scene (photo.), AUG.
14, 14
- REINHOLD, Herr (Germany):—
Administration economies — policy,
SEPT. 10, 11c
at Dresden, on finance, SEPT. 7, 11f;
8, 11c (3* 4*)
on finance—foreign loan (statement),
SEPT. 10, 12f
- REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—report,
JULY 24, 20d
- "RELATIVITY"—on disfigurement of
Whitehall (l.), JULY 21, 10c
- RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company—
director appointed, JULY 10, 19f
- RELIGION—Communism, relations between:
Rev. T. F. Roysds (l.), AUG. 26, 15b;
—James, Rev. H. (s.), JULY 7, 11d;—
Science, in relation to: British
Association: addresses, AUG. 9, 15a
- RELIGIOUS Tract Society—report, SEPT.
23, 10d
- RELPH, Mr. Charles R.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d,
- REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd.—dividend
JULY 14, 22c
- REMBRANDT—"Tobit and his Wife"—
acquired by National Gallery, AUG. 17,
10c; (photo.), 17, 14; (see also under
ART)
- REMER, Mr. J. R.—on coalminers' strike
(l.), AUG. 14, 11e
- RENAUDEL, M. (France)—in Parliament, on
Sinking Fund Bill, AUG. 9, 10d
- RENDALL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- RENDOMB College—Speech Day, JULY 26,
7b
- RENDELL, Rev. J. Carter—on Old Church
of St. Pancras (l.), JULY 10, 10b
- RENFERN, John—forgery charge, JULY 1, 5d
- RENIER, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on
Railways Bill, JULY 23, 13b
- RENNICK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- RENNIE, Dr. (Austria)—at Düsseldorf, on
union with Germany, SEPT. 14, 13f;
15, 11f (3* 4*)
- RENNIE, Prof. E. H. (Australia)—at Con-
gress of Australian Association for the
Advancement of Science, AUG. 24, 9f
- RENNIE, Mr. Ernest—arrives from Finland,
SEPT. 25, 13b
- RENNY, John—receiving charge, JULY 20,
11d
- RENOIR, Pierre-Auguste—art exhibition,
JULY 13, 12d; pictures (photo.), 14, 18
- RENONG Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g
- RENOULT, M. René (France)—Minister of
Marine, JULY 20, 14a; 21, 14a (3* 4*)
- RENSHAW, Police-constable Arthur—body
found, JULY 14, 11g
- RENSHAW, Mr. John H. K.—will, JULY 1,
21b
- RENTON, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- RENEWICK, Mr. Charles F. P.—member of
Executive Council of Grenada, AUG. 14,
9g
- RENEWICK, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- REPARATION Commission: see under WAR,
The Great—Peace
- REPTON, Mr. Guy—on county cricket (l.),
SEPT. 9, 8c
- RESEARCH Expeditions, Ltd.—law case,
JULY 15, 5a; 28, 5d
- RESHAD Pasha: see under TURKEY—Crime
—Murder
- "RESIDENT"—on Nigerian Civil Service
(l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- RESTREPO, Father F. (Spain)—on educa-
tion: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20b
- RETAIL Dairy Company, Ltd.—prosecution,
AUG. 26, 6e
- REVELL, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- REVELSTOKE, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 7, 15b
- REVENUE—law cases: modification of un-
written rules: Sir S. Rowlatt (state-
ment), JULY 24, 4c
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
Accounts—issued, AUG. 20, 10c
Miscellaneous revenue — particulars,
AUG. 20, 10e
Statistics—for one quarter, JULY 1,
22c; weekly, 14, 22b; 21, 21e; 28,
19c; AUG. 4, 18b; 11, 17d; 18, 16b;
25, 16f; SEPT. 1, 18a; 8, 19b; 15,
22g; 22, 17e
- Review of Reviews*—noticed, JULY 16, 16c;
AUG. 14, 7d; SEPT. 15, 9f
- REVILLE, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 13, 23f; 29,
19d;—Sale, JULY 8, 8c;—Shares, pre-
ference: offer to purchase, JULY 8,
23e; 14, 21g;—Trade notice, JULY 26,
9a
- REVILLE, London and Paris—Mr. E.
Symonds to purchase properties and
goodwill, SEPT. 25, 15g

- REVOLUTION—French, Mr. J. D. (s.), JULY 12, 19c;—Lozovsky, M. (s.), JULY 13, 13d
- REW, Sir Henry :—
at British Association, on land tenure systems, AUG. 6, 7b
on agricultural survey, proposed (l.), AUG. 2, 14d
on food supply (l.), AUG. 30, 15e
- REX, Mr. Francis H.—at Leicester, on registration of estate agents, JULY 17, 9e
- REYBURN, Mr. (South Africa)—member of mission to India, JULY 29, 11b
- REYES-GUERRA, M. de (El Salvador)—dinner, JULY 22, 17c
- REYNOLDS, Dr.—at British Association, on geology of Great Britain, AUG. 6, 8d
- REYNOLDS, Dr. Ernest S.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- REYNOLDS, Florence, Peggy, and Joan—motor accident, AUG. 24, 12e (16f, 3* 4*); inquest, 27, 12f
- REYNOLDS, Mr. H.—on short wave-lengths (l.), SEPT. 7, 6e
- REYNOLDS, Mrs. Helen E.—will, AUG. 19, 13b
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Joshua—will, JULY 7, 19e
- REYNOLDS-BALL, Mr. Eustace—on Italian State lottery (l.), AUG. 16, 6f
- RHEIMS—reconstruction: details, SEPT. 3, 9b (3* 4*)
- RHEUMATISM—treatment: National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 18, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- RHINE (river) :—
Bridges—at Cologne-Mülheim: to be constructed, JULY 19, 11g; at Düsseldorf: proposed, SEPT. 29, 11g
Canal—Basel-Strasbourg: proposed construction, SEPT. 4, 9d (3* 4*)
- RHODES, Mr. Abraham T.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- RHODES, Mr. Jonas—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- RHODESIA :—
Buxton, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 16c
Railways—control: see under RHODESIA, Southern
- RHODESIA, Northern :—
Minerals—aerial survey, AUG. 11, 11d; leading article, 16, 11c
Natives—unrest: Watch Tower movement, JULY 9, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
Athlone, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 11c (12f, 3* 4*)
Gold—output statistics, JULY 27, 18d; AUG. 27, 16g; SEPT. 30, 19b
Land—Nuanetsi Ranch: sold, JULY 13, 21e;—Rhodesdale Estates: sold, JULY 7, 22c; Sir A. Bailey's statement, 8, 15d
Minerals—output statistics, JULY 27, 18d; AUG. 27, 16g; SEPT. 30, 19b
Motors—import statistics, JULY 22, 22f
Railways—control: negotiations in London, JULY 31, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 9c; concluded, SEPT. 2, 15c; agreement reached, 11, 10b; article, 11, 12a; terms, 15, 11d; Sir J. Chancellor's views, 16, 11c; (F.N.), 16, 17c
Trade—imports and exports: statistics for 1925, JULY 22, 22f
- RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18a;—Report, JULY 24, 20d
- RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 22c;—Report, JULY 16, 20c
- RHODESIA - KATANGA Junction Railway and Mineral Company—report, JULY 16, 20c
- RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 16f
- RHODESIAN Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JULY 29, 17c (4*)
- RHONDDA :—
Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9b; 30, 8e
- RHONDDA, Lady—president of Institute of Directors, JULY 29, 17g
on family allowances (l.), JULY 7, 17e
- RHONE Valley—avalanche: see under SWITZERLAND
- RHOS—Mineworkers' Institute opened, SEPT. 27, 9g
- RHYMNEY Valley Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 9, 9a
- RHYS, Mr. C. A. U.—in Parliament, on Gold Coast, JULY 30, 9e
- RIALP, Marquis de (Spain)—Minister to Mexico, AUG. 4, 11g
- RIANO Y GAYANGOS, Don Juan (Spain)—resignation as Ambassador in Washington, JULY 27, 11g
- RIBEIRO, Lieut.-Col. (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 2, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
- RICCI, Paymr.-Cdr. L. A. da C. ("Bartimeus")—biographical, SEPT. 8, 7d
- RICE, Mr. George F.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- RICE, Miss Hannah—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9f
- RICE, Mr. Stanley—on India: nationality (l.), SEPT. 1, 8d
- RICE-OXLEY, Sir Alfred J.—on Great Britain as holiday resort (l.), SEPT. 11, 11d
- RICH, Gen. Don Fernando (Spain)—promoted, SEPT. 13, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- RICHARD, Sir Arthur—at Hotel Cecil, on Australia, JULY 9, 5d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- RICHARDS, Fanny—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16c
- RICHARDS, Mr. Fred—at Holborn Restaurant, on City churches, AUG. 10, 14a
- RICHARDS, Rev. G. C.—at Oxford, on history of organ in Church of St. Mary the Virgin, JULY 15, 19e
- RICHARDS, Maj. Henry E. S.—member of Executive Council of Grenada, AUG. 14, 9g
- RICHARDS, Mrs. Hilda—will, JULY 24, 15c
- RICHARDS, Rev. J.—pastor of Cannon-street Baptist Church, Handsworth, SEPT. 7, 15d
- RICHARDS, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
- RICHARDS, Mr. V. W.—on London: view from Primrose Hill (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- RICHARDS, Sidney—inquest, SEPT. 9, 9g
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—
at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 28, 6b
on colliery enginemmen—South Wales wage agreement (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 12c
- RICHARDS, William—annoying behaviour charge, SEPT. 21, 11d
- RICHARDS (William) and Son, Messrs.—address, JULY 8, 24b
- RICHARDSON, Mr.—at Bournemouth, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 10, 14c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Alistair—infant daughter christened, JULY 5, 17c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 13, 19e
- RICHARDSON, Mr. G. B.—on tax evasion in France (l.), AUG. 6, 14d

- RICHARDSON, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. George F.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. H. I.—biographical; British Empire Exhibition scholarship, JULY 2, 12*a*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. J. F.—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17*b*
- RICHARDSON, Sir Lewis—leaves for South Africa, AUG. 14, 13*a*
- RICHARDSON, Miss Mary R.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Bury St. Edmunds, AUG. 23, 7*g*; 30, 7*g*
- RICHARDSON, Maurice E.—burglary charge, JULY 21, 19*c*
- RICHARDSON, Rev. P. B.—on misplaced humour (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
- RICHARDSON, Sir Philip — in Parliament, on East Africa: transport loan, JULY 22, 8*e*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9*b*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Theodotus—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. Dudley—on hotel beds (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*f*
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. P.—at Downing - street, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 28, 6*c*
- RICHARDSON, William — coining charge, AUG. 7, 7*b* (4*)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- RICHMAN, Mr. Arthur—*The Awful Truth* produced, JULY 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*e* (3* 4*)
- RICHMOND—mayor, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
- RICHMOND, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 30, 17*d*
- RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. Sir Herbert W.—K.C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*); Commandant of Imperial Defence College, JULY 29, 14*a*; AUG. 3, 17*b*; appointment effective, 31, 20*b*
- RICHMOND, Mr. Ian A.—biographical; lecturer in archæology at Queen's University, Belfast, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- RICHMOND, Mr. Leonard—art exhibition, JULY 21, 12*d*
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—health, SEPT. 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
- RICHMOND Hill—amenities: purchase of Orleans House: see under ORLEANS House
- RICHMOND Park:—
Motor driving lessons—prosecution, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 1, 21*g*
- RICHTER, Miss Irma—art exhibition, JULY 8, 14*d*
- RICKABY, Mr. T. W.—director of Taquah and Abosso Consolidated Company, JULY 28, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*)
- RICKARD, Sir Arthur—on trade recovery (l.), AUG. 24, 11*c*
- RICKCORD, Paymr.-Cdr. E. P.—appointment, JULY 1, 10*g*
- RICKMERS, Mr.—on international language (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
- RIDDELL, Lord — at Central Hall, on press and preventive medicine, JULY 7, 14*b*
- RIDGE, Lieut. C. F.—killed in Yangtze fighting, SEPT. 9, 12*d*; photograph, 9, 16
- RIDGEWAY, Dame Lucinda M.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—proposed re-election as director of British North Borneo (Chartered) Company, JULY 29, 19*c*;
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West (continued):—
(F.N.), 29, 17*b*; resolution defeated, AUG. 3, 18*c*
on coalmining industry — proposed loan; strike (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William—death, AUG. 13, 10*b*, 12*b*; photograph, 13, 14; Mr. J. D. Dickson (l.), 16, 6*g*; funeral, 17, 13*a*
- RIDGEWELL, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, JULY 2, 10*e*
- RIDGWAY, Mrs. Alice M.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Frank R.—on Empire-grown tobacco (l.), JULY 15, 17*e*
- RIDLEY, Mr. W. G. K.—on Post Office services (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
- RIEDEL, Herr Oswald (Germany)—member of committee on wireless telephony, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
- RIFLE Brigade — Durban Light Infantry affiliated, JULY 16, 5*e*
- RIFLE Shooting:—
Army—Aldershot Command: meeting, AUG. 4, 9*c*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 4*g*; — Championships, JULY 1, 21*a*; 2, 16*e*; 3, 19*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*d*; —Queen's Bays: successes in 1925: note, JULY 5, 12*d*
- Army, Territorial—Middlesex County Shield: presentation, SEPT. 27, 9*g*; — 132nd (Middlesex and Sussex) Brigade: meeting, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- Bisley meeting, JULY 6, 13*d*; 7, 18*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 18*e*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*e*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 18*e*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 8, 20; 9, 18; 10, 18; 19, 16; —Canadian team: note, JULY 8, 9*e* (4*); —Disqualified competitors: incident, JULY 19, 10*c*; —Leading article, JULY 14, 15*c*
- Carrying of rifle — correspondence, JULY 14, 15*d*; 15, 12*e*; 17, 17*c*
- City Club — competitions, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 13, 8*e*; 20, 11*d*
- Civil Service—Bisley meeting, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
- Elcho Shield—result, JULY 10, 16*e*; to be given into custody of Lord Mayor, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- Excellent v. North London and other clubs, AUG. 23, 19*b*
- H.A.C.—competitions, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- Ibis Club—competitions, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- India — Southern India Association: jubilee meeting: arrangements, AUG. 9, 19*b*
- Inter-Banks competition, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- Lancaster County Association — meeting, AUG. 30, 7*g*
- London and Middlesex Association—competitions, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 13, 8*e*; 20, 11*d*; 27, 9*d*
- London Scottish—competition, SEPT. 13, 8*e*
- Middlesex Regiment, 9th Battn.—shield presented, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
- Miniature—Printing and Allied Trades meeting, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; —Scottish meeting (Inverness), AUG. 2, 6*e*; 3, 8*c*; —Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: meeting, JULY 12, 8*c*; —Tottenham War Services Institute: new range opened, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
- Navy—championships, JULY 1, 21*a*; 2, 16*e*; 3, 19*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*d*
- North London Club—competitions, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 13, 8*e*; 20, 11*d*

RIFLE Shooting (continued):—

- Press Club meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9g
 Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles—competition, SEPT. 20, 11d
 Royal Air Force—championships, JULY 1, 21a; 2, 16e; 3, 19e (16d, 3* 4*); 5, 12d
 Services—Methuen Cup, JULY 3, 19e (16d, 3* 4*)
 South London Club—competitions, SEPT. 13, 8c; 20, 11d
 Stock Exchange—competitions, SEPT. 13, 8e; 20, 11d
 Surrey v. Kent and Sussex, AUG. 23, 19b
 Vizianagram Cups—result, JULY 19, 10d; received into custody by Speaker, 29, 12g
 RIGBY, Ernest—false pretences charge, AUG. 24, 7d
 RIGBY, Sir Hugh—health, JULY 30, 17b
 RIGBY-JONES, Mr. John—will, JULY 7, 19e
 RIGG, Maj. Richard:—
 at 1912 Club, on British Empire, SEPT. 15, 7e
 at Oxford, on commerce, SEPT. 18, 12a
 RIGGIN, Mr. (U.S.A.): see under BURMA—Crime—Murder
 RIGHINI, Victor—theft charge, JULY 24, 9f
 RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on small holdings, AUG. 3, 6c
 RILEY, Edward—embezzlement charge, AUG. 4, 14b (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
 RILEY, Mr. Harry—on company law (l.), JULY 7, 12e
 RILEY, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
 RILSTONE, Mr. F.—on blackberries (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e
 RINFRET, Mr. Fernand (Canada)—Secretary of State, SEPT. 27, 12d
 RINMAN, Mr.—at International Marine Insurance Union, presidential address, SEPT. 9, 18g
 RIO Claro—water supply pipes: contract placed, SEPT. 14, 14d
 RIO de Janeiro (city)—loan (1889): bonds drawn, JULY 20, 24e
 RIO de Janeiro (State)—loan: bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 21g
 RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18b; 30, 18c
 RIPLEY, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
 RIPON—Cathedral: tablet to Mrs. E. Garnett unveiled, AUG. 28, 13d;—Cottage Hospital: extension opened, AUG. 7, 13b;—Diocese: clergy incomes appeal fund: report, SEPT. 17, 15b
 RIPPY, Mr. J. F.—“The United States and Mexico” reviewed, AUG. 17, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
 RISELEY, Mr. George—resigns leadership of Bristol Choral Society, AUG. 24, 8e (12c, 3* 4*)
 RISK, Mr. James—on Scottish distilling industry (evid.), SEPT. 11, 7b
 RITCHIE, Lord:—
 on London docks—improvements (s.), JULY 29, 14c
 on Thames bridges and Port of London Authority (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c
 RITCHIE, Mr. A. E.—on coalminers: absenteeism (l.), JULY 5, 10d; strike (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d
 RITCHIE, Mr. G. M.—at Newcastle, on labour disputes: trade unions, JULY 24, 14e; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
 RITCHIE, Dr. James—will, JULY 13, 19e
 RITCHIE, Mr. James M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b; 5, 16a (3* 4*)

- RITCHIE, Mr. Kenneth L.—will, JULY 14, 19c
 RITCHIE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 25, 13c
 RITCHIE, Mr. William—will, JULY 13, 19e
 RITHERDON, Herbert—fraudulent conversion charge, AUG. 26, 12d (3* 4*)
 RITSON, Mr. J.—at Kelloe, on Durham coalfield, AUG. 17, 10b
 RITSON, Dr. John—at York, on Christian teaching, JULY 28, 9d
 RITTER, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
 RIVA, Signor (Italy)—attempted assassination of Signor Mussolini: charged, JULY 29, 11e; 30, 13b (3* 4*)
 RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 20c
 RIVERS:—
 Pollution—committee, standing: third report, AUG. 30, 8c;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8d;—Pure River Society: see that title;—Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 11, 11c
 Season—leading article (“Farewell to the River”), SEPT. 16, 15d
 RIVERS, Mr. A.—on quiet hotels (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
 RIVERSIDE Orange Company—report, JULY 16, 20c
 RIVERSIDE Selangor Rubber—dividend, SEPT. 7, 19c
 RIVERS-SMITH, Mr. Stanley—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
 RIVETT-CARNAC, Robert—unlawful possession of drugs charge, SEPT. 3, 7e; 13, 9c; 27, 9d
 RIVIERA—bull fight: see under FRANCE
 RIVINGTON, Mr. Septimus—death, SEPT. 11, 12d
 RIZA Khan, Shah of Persia—opens Mejliss (s.), JULY 12, 13g; to study situation in Khorasan, AUG. 3, 9g; returning to Teheran, 16, 9d
 Attacked in anonymous publications, JULY 13, 13c
 Barnes, Sir H. S. (s.), JULY 1, 24d
 Plot against—arrests, SEPT. 29, 11g
 Revolts—crushes, AUG. 21, 7c (3* 4*)
 RIZZI, M. Vico (Italy)—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 10c (and 3* 4*); 20, 10c; inquest, 21, 5a
 ROACH, William—fatal accident, JULY 23, 11g
 ROADS:—
 Baker, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14e
 Bishop's Stortford—widening at Sawbridgeworth: opening arrangements, JULY 21, 20c
 Borrowdale—suggested widening: amenities preserved, JULY 14, 20g; view (photo.), 14, 18
 Bristol-Avonmouth Docks—opened, JULY 3, 11e
 Bromley—London County Council obstructed by local residents, JULY 3, 11a (16d, 2* 3* 4*)
 Cambridge road, new—Mr. G. Howard (l.), AUG. 24, 15c
 Classified—Rural District Councils Association: resolution, JULY 1, 13a
 Congress (Public Works, Roads and Transport)—competition announced, JULY 26, 14d
 Congress, international (Milan)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 9g; held, SEPT. 7, 11b; 8, 11f; 9, 11g (11d, 3* 4*); 13, 11b;—British delegates: names, AUG. 27, 7b;—Exhibition: see *Exhibition*, international, below
 Construction and maintenance—Lieut.-Col. W. Ashley (s.P.), JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—

- Cromwell-road—suggested western by-pass : scheme outlined ; map, SEPT. 28, 11*d* ; Mr. W. J. Waldron (l.), 29, 13*e*
- Damage by heavy traffic—Brocklebank, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* ;—County Councils Association : resolution, JULY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Dixon, Mr. H. G. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c* ;—National Chamber of Trade : resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*e* ;—Prosecution, SEPT. 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Thames Valley : complaints, AUG. 30, 7*b*
- Darenth—suggested : Maj. C. Hesketh (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
- Diversion and stopping-up—committee, departmental : report, AUG. 18, 12*e*
- Exhibition, international (Milan)—British exhibits described, AUG. 27, 7*b* ; held, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
- Expenditure—County Councils Association : decision, JULY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Faversham to Whitstable—coastal : construction scheme, AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- Folkestone-Hastings by-pass (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
- Fund—Finance Bill provision agreed, JULY 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.p.), JULY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 24, 14*d* ;—Motorists' fines paid in : statistics, JULY 9, 10*a*
- Harrow Weald—proposed, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 11*e*
- Kerbs—Bridgman, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 9, 12*d* ;—Davies, Mr. T. P. (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*
- Kingston by-pass—question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8*f* ; progress of work ; map, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
- Lancashire—Mr. W. Fitzgerald (lect.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
- Liverpool-Salford—scheme, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 5*b* ; map, 21, 5*b*
- Materials—County Councils Association : draft Bill approved, JULY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Morecambe—opened, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- Motor—discussed at Milan congress, SEPT. 13, 11*b*
- North Circular—revised scheme, JULY 26, 14*a*
- Peak District—condition, SEPT. 3, 18*d*
- Repairs—Cridge, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c* ;—Menders' safety : appeal of Automobile Association, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
- Rural—Oswestry : Ministry of Transport grant, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- Secondary—correspondence, AUG. 10, 14*b*
- Sevenoaks scheme—Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*d* ;—Hesketh, Maj. C. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*d* ;—Jephson, Mrs. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
- Smaller—Mrs. A. S. Roe (l.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
- Steel tires, damage by—Transport Ministry : letter to local authorities, AUG. 20, 6*e*
- Surfaces—test experiments, SEPT. 7, 17*b* ;—Davies, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 2, 9*e* ;—Young, Mr. J. G. (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
- Surrey—map, SEPT. 24, 9*d*

ROADS (continued) :—

- Sutton—by pass : part opened, SEPT. 22, 12*g* ; progress of work ; map, 24, 9*d*
- Traffic : see TRAFFIC
- Wight, Isle of—closing : see under WIGHT, Isle of
- ROADS Improvement Association—representative for Road Congress at Milan, AUG. 11, 9*g*
- ROANOKE Island—first English settlement : article, AUG. 18, 11*f* ; memorial unveiled, 19, 9*f*
- ROBAGLIA, M. (France)—Under-Secretary for Aeronautics, JULY 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- ROBB, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—Minister of Finance, SEPT. 27, 12*d* on immigration (statement), AUG. 20, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- ROBB, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—at Savoy Hotel, on resources ; British settlers, JULY 30, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- ROBBINS, Mr. Alan—at Glasgow, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—distributes prizes at Dunheved College, JULY 27, 9*c* at Glasgow, on Institute of Journalists' Orphan Fund, SEPT. 1, 14*c* on first Volunteers (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
- ROBERT Heath and Low Moor, Ltd.—losses : effect of strikes (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. A. Carson—report on Woolwich Borough Council finance, JULY 24, 14*c* ; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* ; AUG. 18, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Albert F.—offence under Bankruptcy Act charge, JULY 8, 5*f* ; 16, 5*g*
- ROBERTS, Judge C. Clifton—on slavery in Abyssinia (l.), AUG. 24, 15*b*
- ROBERTS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- ROBERTS, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Mr. E. H. G.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10*a*
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. W.—at 1912 Club, on trade and unemployment ; labour policy, AUG. 11, 9*g*
- ROBERTS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- ROBERTS, Miss Gwen—will, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. M.—at Bath, on National Health Insurance, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTS, Miss Lucy G.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 14, 19*c*
- ROBERTS, Mr. Owen—receives Mus.D. degree at University College, Swansea, JULY 21, 16*d*
- ROBERTS, Ald. R.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. B.—on bird life in parks (l.), JULY 8, 12*e*
- ROBERTS, late Sir Samuel—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—not to seek re-election for Hereford, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
- ROBERTS, Thomas—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11*e* ; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4*a*
- ROBERTSON, Senator (Canada) :—at Ottawa, on King Ministry, JULY 21, 13*e*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. (Canada)—in Melbourne, SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alec—on modern music (lect.), AUG. 17, 8*a*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant—on American war of independence (l.), JULY 31, 13*c*

- ROBERTSON, Miss Catherine C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- ROBERTSON, Dr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Charles H.—at High Holborn, on tailoring trade, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
- ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. Eric S.—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- ROBERTSON, Rev. F. W.—memorial: see BRIGHTON—Holy Trinity Church
- ROBERTSON, Mr. G.—biographical; Portland House Scholar, AUG. 27, 13*d*
- ROBERTSON, Prof. G. M.—at British Medical Association, on incidence of insanity, JULY 16, 16*b*
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. C.—on jazz music from Old Masters (1.), JULY 3, 10*d*
- ROBERTSON, Sir John—at Birmingham, on well fitting boots, SEPT. 9, 9*e* (4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. R. B.—retires as architect of Windsor Castle, AUG. 14, 13*f*
- ROBESON, Rev. Eden W.—on Liberal Party (1.), AUG. 9, 12*e*; SEPT. 7, 13*e*
- ROBICHON, Mrs. Caroline F.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- ROBINEAU, M. (France)—Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, AUG. 27, 9*g*
- ROBINSON, Mr. A. E.—drowned, SEPT. 14, 13*g*
- ROBINSON, Albert—sentence reduced, JULY 20, 16*e*
- ROBINSON, Alice — attempted murder charge, JULY 1, 13*e* (13*b*, 4*) ; 22, 5*g*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Benjamin H.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Bessie M.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Clara—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Claude—summoned under Emergency Powers Act, AUG. 30, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 14*d*
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Capt. Eric G.—biographical, JULY 19, 19*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Gregory—on Sir Francis Drake (1.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. H. Lewin—on Factories Bill (1.), AUG. 31, 8*d*
- ROBINSON, Rev. J. C.—death, JULY 14, 13*g*; 15, 21*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. J.—on General Strike (1.), JULY 28, 17*c*
- ROBINSON, John—drowned, JULY 1, 18*e*
- ROBINSON, John J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- ROBINSON, Lieut. Marmaduke—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 7, 19*e*
- ROBINSON, Sir Richard—golden wedding, AUG. 23, 13*b*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Solomon C.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—dinner, JULY 30, 14*g*
- ROBINSON, Thomas—theft charge, JULY 20, 11*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. Valentine—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
- ROBINSON, Mr. William P.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend AUG. 19, 15*f*;—Sale, JULY 12, 12*e*;—Trade notice, SEPT. 6, 9*e*; 27, 18*f*
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale, JULY 19, 9*g*
- ROBINSON Bros., Cork Growers, Ltd.—Portalegre factory: fire: see under PORTUGAL—Fires
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company (in liquidation)—first distribution, AUG. 6, 20*b*
- ROBSON, Sir Herbert T.—on French harvest (1.), AUG. 30, 15*e*
- ROBSON, Jacob—assault charge, SEPT. 25, 12*d*
- ROBSON, Mr. James—leaves for America, AUG. 2, 8*d*
on coalminers' strike (statement), JULY 14, 9*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROBSON, Mr. John H. M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*e* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROBSON, William, George and David—wounding charge, JULY 29, 9*g*
- ROBY, Mr. F.—at British Association, on compulsory membership of trade unions, AUG. 7, 6*e*
- ROCADAS, Gen. Garcia (Portugal)—leaving for London, JULY 3, 13*g*
- ROCHE, Mr. (Canada)—member of commission on Customs Department, AUG. 11, 12*b*
- ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER—body of president of local dockers union found, JULY 21, 13*g*;—Dockyard: to be abolished, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
- ROCHESTER—diocese: lectures: arrangements, JULY 31, 15*b*; jubilee celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15*e*;—Town Clerk: appointed, JULY 21, 11*g*
- ROCHFORD, Mrs. William—on American Revolution: Lecky's History (1.), JULY 22, 10*e*
- RÖCHLING, Herr Louis (Germany)—death, SEPT. 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- ROCK Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 23*c*;—Report, JULY 9, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 23*b*
- RODD, Miss Frances — health, JULY 23, 17*c*
- RODHAM, Paymr.-Capt. Harold—biographical, JULY 29, 22*c*
- RODMAN, Stanley—stowaway charge, JULY 26, 17*f*
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on coal supplies (1.), JULY 27, 17*c*
- RODRIQUES, Senhor Bettencourt (Portugal)—Minister in Paris provisionally, JULY 10, 14*g*; correction, 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*); Minister for Foreign Affairs, 14, 13*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- RODRIQUES, Dr. Manuel (Portugal)—Minister of Justice, JULY 10, 14*g*
- ROE, Mrs. A. S.—on maintenance of smaller roads (1.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
- ROE, Rev. Claude H.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
- ROE, Mr. Harcourt J.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- ROE, Mr. Reginald H.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- ROEBLING, Col. Washington A. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 23, 13*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. Place (1.), 24, 15*d*
- ROEBOURNE Finance and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
- ROECHLIN, Herr (Germany)—heads delegation of Ruhr industrialists to Russia, JULY 30, 13*d*
- ROEDEAN School, Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5*b*
- ROETHE, Prof. Gustav. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- ROFF, Alfred—thrift charge, JULY 9, 11*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- ROFF, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
- RÖGER (Germany)—sentenced, AUG. 9, 9*b*
- ROGERS—sentence reduced, AUG. 2, 5*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. (Canada)—offered Governorship of Manitoba, JULY 5, 14*b*
- ROGERS, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- ROGERS, Mr. Braithwaite — will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*

- ROGERS, Charles—assault charge, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
- ROGERS, Canon Guy—at Cambridge, on Sacraments, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
- ROGERS, Mr. Harry—at Margate, on co-operation in rotary movement, SEPT. 28, 16*e*
- ROGERS, Mrs. Henry M.—“The Lonely Island”: publication announced, JULY 28, 10*b*
- ROGERS, Rev. Henry M.—memorial fund progress, JULY 28, 10*b*;—Will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. James—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
- ROGERS, Mr. John—appointment, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
- ROGERS, Mr. Leonard S.—law case, JULY 9, 6*d*
- ROGERS, Roger—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. Will—acting noticed, JULY 21, 12*e*
- ROGERSON, Mr. Sidney—on National War memorial (1.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*
- ROLL, Mr. F. J.—director of Pearl Assurance Company, JULY 8, 24*b*
- ROLL, Herr Gotthold (Germany)—libel action against, AUG. 31, 11*d*
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey—receives gold medal of British Medical Association, JULY 21, 11*a*
- ROLLESTON, Vice-Adm. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- ROLT, Rev. Cecil H.—death, SEPT. 15, 14*d*; funeral, 18, 13*b*
- ROMAN Catholics:—
Disabilities—removal:—
Bill (P.N.), JULY 9, 14*e*;—FitzAlan, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 15*d*;—
Strickland, Sir G. (s.), JULY 17, 15*d*
- ROMAN Catholic Church—St. Peter in Chains: festival observed, AUG. 2, 5*g* (4*)
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13*c*
- ROME:—
Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
—Italy
British School — Faculty of Engraving Scholarship, JULY 12, 14*c* (14*a*, 4*)
Greater—development and restoration: Baron B. Quaranta di San Serverino (add.), JULY 1, 18*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
International Institute for the Unification of Private Law: see that title
International Union of Producers and Distributors of Electric Power—congress: see that title
Moral education congress, international: see that title
Traffic—Mr. D. S. Henderson (1.), AUG. 2, 10*c*
- ROMERO, Mr. H.—biographical, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
- ROMIER, M. Lucien (France):—
on financial position (art. quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*e*; 22, 12*c*
on prices (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 10*g*
- ROMNEY: see under ART
- RONALD, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- RONALD, Sir Landon—at Margate, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
- RONALDSHAY, Lord—receives degree at Cambridge, JULY 30, 16*d*
at Cambridge, on British rule in India, JULY 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- RONCAL—Junta: see under PIERRE Saint Martin
- ROOD, Mr. (South Africa) — member of deputation to South Africa, JULY 29, 11*b*
- ROOIBERG Minerals Development Company—report, SEPT. 15, 22*g*
- ROOME, Mr. M. J. W.—leaves for Cape Town, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
- ROOS, Cdr. (Finland)—killed, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa):—
at Johannesburg, on status of Dominions, JULY 30, 13*b*
at Pretoria, on flag question, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
- ROOSE, Rev. F. Stephens — at Bourne-mouth, on Sunday sport, AUG. 24, 8*b*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.)—at Fort Wayne, on Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 30, 9*f*
- ROOTHAM, Dr. Cyril B.—on horse flies (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
- ROPER, Benjamin K. — intimidation charge, JULY 30, 11*c*
- ROPER, Mr. George—will, JULY 31, 15*c*
- ROPER, Joseph—cruelty to cat charge, AUG. 5, 7*g*
- ROPNER, Mr. W. — suggests Garden Sunday, JULY 1, 13*e* (and 4*); (1.), 13, 19*d*
- ROPP Tin, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 24*c*
- ROSADO, Gen. Garcia (Portugal)—leaves for London, JULY 12, 14*c*; audience of King; presents Letter of Credence, AUG. 11, 15*b*
- Carnegie, Sir L. (s.), JULY 7, 15*g*
- ROSCAR, Abraham—assault upon, JULY 29, 14*d*
- ROSCOE, Mr. E. S. — on London one-way traffic: pedestrians' danger (1.), AUG. 11, 8*d*
- ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—on teachers: deputy for State (s.), AUG. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- ROSE, Mr. Alfred—on Bath Club case (1.), JULY 28, 17*c*
- ROSE, Mr. B.—on earthquake of August 15 (1.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)
- ROSE, Mr. Henry—law case, JULY 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*c*
- ROSE, Mr. John A.—death, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- ROSE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—Scottish estates: disentailing petition, JULY 1, 13*f*
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*f*
- ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*f*
- ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd. — Meeting, JULY 21, 13*b*;—Report, JULY 13, 22*c* (22*c*, 4*)
- ROSENFELD, Dr. Ignaz H. (Austria) — expelled from Yugoslavia, SEPT. 11, 10*f*
- ROSENHAIN, Dr. W. — at Institute of Metals congress, on ancient industries and modern metallurgy, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
- ROSENHEIM, Mr. Joseph H.—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
- ROSENTAL, Mr. W.—on waterway development in Poland (report), SEPT. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. Archy — pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 12*b*
- ROSENTHAL, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.) — kidnapped by Mexican brigands, SEPT. 14, 13*f*; 15, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; murdered, 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*c*; brigands executed, 20, 13*f*; Indian arrested, 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- ROSEVALE Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*
- ROSO, Canon Gordon—at Edinburgh, on chess, AUG. 16, 12*d*
- ROSS, Mr. Alexander D.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ROSS, Mr. J. D.—on alcohol as fuel (p.), JULY 23, 10*e*
- ROSS, Dr. James M.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*

- ROSS, Sir John—death, JULY 12, 14*b*, 19*b* ;
Requiem Mass, 22, 17*c*
- ROSS, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- ROSS, Mr. John S.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d*
(19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROSS, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
- ROSS, Sir Ronald—at Putney, on malaria
research, JULY 16, 11*a*
- ROSS, Mr. Sydney—will, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
- ROSS, Mr. William—at Edinburgh, on Dis-
tillers Company, JULY 17, 19*f* ; (F.N.),
17, 18*a*
- ROSSBACH, Lieut. (Germany) — desertion :
tried, JULY 9, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- ROSSE, Prof. (Alsace) — autonomy mani-
festo : prosecuted, JULY 29, 11*f* (3*
4*) ; dismissed from post, AUG. 6, 11*c*
(11*g*, 3* 4*)
- ROSSELLI, Mr. J.—on German mark loans
scheme (1.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
- ROSSELLI, Mr. W.—on earliest tube rail-
way (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
- ROSSETTI, Gabriele—article, SEPT. 10, 15*f* ;
monument unveiled, 14, 13*g*
- ROSSI, Signor (Italy)—drowned, AUG. 4,
11*g*
- ROSSI, Commendatore Cesare (Italy) —
activity abroad : examined by special
commission, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
- ROSSIA Insurance Company — law case,
JULY 30, 5*c*
- ROSSINI, Signor (Italy) — on Labour : in-
crease of hours (views), JULY 1, 18*c*
- ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical
Diseases—opened, JULY 16, 11*a* ; —
Bahamas Government : contribution,
JULY 12, 13*g* ;—Contributions, JULY
20, 11*g* ;—Hall, Sir E. M. (1.), AUG.
24, 15*a* ;—Leading article, JULY 16,
15*b*
- ROSTRON, Capt. Sir Arthur H. — K.B.E.,
JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROTARY Clubs — conference (Clifton-
ville) : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 12*d* ;
15, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; held, 28, 16*e* ;—Con-
gress, international (Ostend) : ar-
rangements, JULY 13, 13*g*
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station —
lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 10*b*
- RÖTHARMEL (Germany)—sentenced, AUG.
9, 9*b*
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W. :—
at Royal College of Art, on economic
side of art, JULY 17, 10*e*
on women's work in Archæology (1.),
JULY 19, 8*c*
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—gives £5,000 to St.
Bartholomew's Hospital, SEPT. 18, 10*e*
National Gallery — additions de-
scribed, AUG. 17, 10*c*
- ROTHER Vale Collieries, Ltd.—Thurcroft
Colliery to be closed, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
- ROTHERY, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 30,
15*d*
- ROTHSCHILD, Baronne Henri de—death,
AUG. 14, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- ROTHWELL, Mr. P.—on Yorkshire meteor
(1.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*
- ROTHWELL, Mr. Phineas—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- ROTTENBURG, Bp. of : see KEPPLER, Dr.
Paul W. von
- ROTTERDAM—harbour : congestion, AUG.
26, 16*g*
- ROTON, Mrs.—dance, JULY 15, 19*d*
- ROUCHIER, Lieut. (France)—alleged mur-
der of German : see under GERMANY—
Allied occupation—French zone —
Shooting
- ROUILLARD, Mr. Frederick M. L.—C.B.E.,
JULY 3, 16*e* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROULEAU, Mgr. Raymond—biographical ;
Archbp. of Quebec, JULY 13, 13*e*
- ROULLIER, Capt. T. (France) — visits
England, JULY 13, 20*c*
- Round Table—noticed, AUG. 30, 13*c*
- ROUPHOS, M. (Greece) — Minister of
Foreign Affairs, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*,
3* 4*)
- ROUSE, Clement — conspiracy charge,
JULY 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10*d* ;
8, 8*d*
- ROUSE, Mrs. Maud—fatal accident, SEPT.
18, 12*e*
- ROUSSELL, Mr. Theodor C.—will, SEPT.
7, 15*e*
- ROUSSY, Dr. Gustave (France)—at Lake
Mohonk, on cancer, SEPT. 25, 9*g* ; 27,
11*d* (3* 4*)
- ROUTH, Mr. Martin :—
on riflshooting (1.), JULY 14, 15*d*
on swifts (1.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
- ROUTH, Mr. R. S.—on mosquitoes and
malaria (1.), JULY 24, 8*d*
- ROUTLEY, Dr. F. W. (Canada)—invited to
Paris by League of Red Cross Societies,
SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- ROWAN, John J.—false pretences charge,
AUG. 30, 7*c* ; 31, 9*b* ; SEPT. 6, 9*c*
- ROWAN (David) and Company, Ltd. —
Australian contract secured, JULY 2,
11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- ROWE, Lieut. A.—biographical, SEPT. 24,
10*d*
- ROWE, Mr. Alan (U.S.A.)—archæological
discoveries, JULY 19, 11*d* ; AUG. 16, 9*d*
on Palestine—archæological finds at
Beisan : article, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
- ROWE, Dr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- ROWE, Ald. Thomas W.—death, JULY 12,
20*e* ; will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
- ROWELL, Mr. Newton (Canada) — men-
tioned as Minister of Customs, SEPT.
23, 12*e* ; in consultation with Mr. M.
King, 24, 12*c* (12*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
at Sarnia, on Mr. Meighen's war
speech at Hamilton, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
on Governor-General's refusal of
dissolution (1. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*e*
- ROWING :—
Accidents—Worcester, JULY 16, 11*g*
Anglian Club v. Ibis Club, AUG. 12, 5*d*
Auriol Club—races rowed, AUG. 23, 5*e*
Canoeing—English Channel, across :
by A. Bournisien and R. Fresnaye,
AUG. 7, 7*d* (4*) ; (photo.), 12, 14 ;
at Woking, 13, 7*g* (4*)
Clapton Zephyr Club—competition,
AUG. 30, 4*f*
Cygnets Club—competition, JULY 12,
7*f*
Eton College—junior sculling, JULY
9, 8*f* ; school sculling, 19, 7*a* ; 23,
6*e* ; House Fours, 26, 6*d*
Forster Cup (Junior-Senior Eights),
JULY 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
France—Seine championship, SEPT.
20, 6*f* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Hanlan, E. : see HANLAN, Edward
Harroddian Club—competitions, SEPT.
6, 4*g*
Isleworth Skiff Marathon, SEPT. 13, 4*c*
Kensington Club—competitions, AUG.
30, 4*f* ; SEPT. 20, 6*g*
London Club—competitions, SEPT. 27,
14*e*
National Amateur Association—com-
petition, JULY 24, 5*f*
National Provincial Bank Club—com-
petitions, AUG. 23, 5*f* ; SEPT. 6, 4*g*
Police—competition, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Polytechnic Club — competition, SEPT.
6, 4*g*
Punting — Championships : amateur,
JULY 26, 6*e* ; professional, 30, 6*d*

ROWING (continued):—

- Quintin Club v. Ibis Club, AUG. 2, 13c
 Regattas—Anglian Club, AUG. 16, 5f;—Anriol Club, SEPT. 6, 4g; 27, 14e;—Barnes and Mortlake: postponed events, AUG. 23, 5f;—Chertsey, JULY 19, 7a;—Civil Service, SEPT. 13, 4e;—Cookham, JULY 19, 7a;—Dittons Skiff and Punting Club, SEPT. 6, 4g;—Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 23, 5e;—First: see under YACHTING;—Gresham, SEPT. 20, 6f;—Grove House, SEPT. 13, 4e;—Guards Brigade, JULY 22, 6f;—Hackney Borough, SEPT. 6, 4g;—Hampton, AUG. 2, 13e;—Hampton Court, AUG. 9, 4g;—Henley, JULY 1, 7f; 2, 8a; 3, 8a; 5, 8c; (photos.), 1, 20; 2, 18; 3, 18; 5, 18;—Henley Town, JULY 26, 6e;—Henley United Club, AUG. 23, 5f;—Ibis Club, SEPT. 13, 4e;—Isleworth, SEPT. 27, 14e;—Kensington Club, AUG. 30, 4f;—Kings-ton, JULY 12, 7e; SEPT. 20, 6f;—Laleham, AUG. 9, 4g;—Lambeth, SEPT. 27, 14e;—London Club, SEPT. 20, 6f;—Maidenhead, AUG. 2, 13e;—Metrogas Sports Association, AUG. 30, 4f;—Metropolitan, JULY 28, 6g;—Molesey, JULY 19, 7a; (photo.), 19, 16;—Molesey Club, SEPT. 13, 4e;—National Amateur Association, JULY 11, 7f; 20, 7f;—Richmond Watermen's, SEPT. 17, 9g;—Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 6, 4g;—St. Dunstan's Hostel: arrangements, JULY 10, 11g;—Skiff Club, AUG. 30, 4f;—Staines, JULY 26, 6d;—Sunbury, JULY 26, 6e; AUG. 16, 5f;—Teddington Reach, AUG. 23, 5e;—Thames Club, SEPT. 27, 14e;—Thames Punting Club, JULY 26, 6e;—Twickenham Club, SEPT. 6, 4g;—Walton Town, JULY 12, 7f;—Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 16, 5f; (photo.), 16, 14;—West End Amateur Association, JULY 26, 6e; SEPT. 27, 14e;—Weybridge, JULY 26, 6d; (photo.), 26, 16;—Weybridge Club, AUG. 23, 5f
 Sculling—Collet, T. D. A. v. J. Beresford, Jr., AUG. 12, 5e;—Doggett's Coat and Badge, JULY 24, 5g; 27, 5g; article, 24, 13f;—Wingfield Sculls, JULY 31, 5e
 Skiff Club—competition, JULY 1, 6c
 Westminster School—Colquhoun Sculls, AUG. 3, 5e
 Windsor v. Eton, AUG. 20, 5f
 ROWLAND, Mr. J. P.—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 20, 6a
 ROWLANDS, John G.—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 9f (3* 4*); 14, 11c
 ROWLATT, Sir Sydney (Mr. Justice)—on revenue cases: modification of unwritten rules, JULY 24, 4c
 ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—on industrial co-operation (evid.), JULY 16, 23d
 ROWSE, Mr. A. A.—at British Association, on mass production of motor-cars, AUG. 6, 8d
 ROWSON, Mr. S.—on cinematograph industry: American reciprocity (l.), JULY 14, 15e
 ROXBURGH and Selkirk Unionist Association—*fête*, AUG. 23, 7b
 ROY, Sir Ganendro P.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
 ROY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
 ROY, Mr. M. Philippe (Canada)—representative at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 2, 7g
 ROY, Shampapada: see under INDIA—Crime—Bombs
 ROYAL Academy of Art—exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions;—Reception, JULY 1, 21d
 ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—prizes: awards, AUG. 11, 15f
 ROYAL Academy of Music—Acton Band diction prize: award, JULY 26, 10b;—Dinner, JULY 24, 10e;—Prizes: awards, JULY 9, 17c; 17, 10b; distribution, 24, 10e (14c, 3* 4*);—Scholarships: awards, SEPT. 23, 9c
 ROYAL Aero Club—chairman, JULY 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
 ROYAL Aeronautical Society—Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics: grant, SEPT. 9, 14a (14d, 3* 4*);—Winter session: programme, SEPT. 28, 16c; 29, 10d
 ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting, JULY 8, 13b;—Reading: guests of Mayor at dinner, JULY 8, 13b
 ROYAL Aircraft Establishment Benevolent Fund—gives wireless equipment to Farnborough Hospital, AUG. 10, 9g
 ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force (Royal Air Force)
 ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—cadets: aircraft apprentices: selective examination: result, AUG. 23, 19a;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 11, 8c; announcement, SEPT. 8, 8c;—Hyde-Thomson Memorial Prize: award, AUG. 23, 19a;—Inspection, JULY 30, 11d; (photo.), 31, 16;—Wakefield Scholarships: awards, AUG. 23, 19a
 ROYAL Albert Hall—manager appointed, JULY 27, 10b
 ROYAL Albert Orphanage—Commemoration Day, JULY 20, 12b (12c, 3* 4*)
 ROYAL Army Medical College—Commandant, SEPT. 23, 7b
 ROYAL Army Medical Corps—officers: undertaking to continue service: note, JULY 22, 19c;—Promotion: examination: arrangements, AUG. 6, 9b
 ROYAL Army Service Corps—Mechanical Transport Companies: new: formation approved, JULY 17, 5g;—Officers: transfer to: scheme, AUG. 26, 6g;—War Memorial Fund: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
 ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society—report, AUG. 31, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
 ROYAL Artillery—Colonels Commandant, JULY 20, 14f; 23, 14c;—Gibraltar: command, AUG. 26, 12c;—Inspector: change, SEPT. 29, 12d (12f, 3* 4*);—Mess Committee formed, SEPT. 16, 7c;—National Artillery Association: King's Cup: presented, AUG. 5, 12d; 1926 competition, 14, 18f; final: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 12c; 4, 5g; results, 7, 6d; 8, 9f; (photo.), 7, 16;—2nd Divisional: command, AUG. 26, 12c
 ROYAL Automobile Club—road map, new: issued, JULY 2, 11g;—Standard meals: list of inns compiled, SEPT. 3, 12f
 ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 15, 22g
 ROYAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 19f
 ROYAL Bank of Scotland—director appointed, JULY 30, 19b (19g, 4*)
 ROYAL Botanic Society—chairman, JULY 2, 11g;—President, SEPT. 17, 9g

- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford — dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*
- ROYAL Caledonian Schools—Prince of Wales visits, JULY 21, 16*b*
- ROYAL Choral Society—concerts: announcements, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
- ROYAL College of Art—prize-giving, JULY 17, 10*c*
- ROYAL College of Music—council: members, JULY 8, 8*c*; elected, 10, 10*b*;—George V., King: portrait by Sir A. Cope: presented by Mr. R. F. McEwen (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16; Sir H. P. Allen (l.), 29, 13*e*;—Meeting, JULY 21, 12*d*;—Patron's Fund: rehearsal, JULY 17, 10*c*;—Staff: appointment, JULY 20, 12*d*
- ROYAL College of Organists—examination results, AUG. 3, 15*f*
- ROYAL College of Physicians—comitia, quarterly, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Examinations: results, JULY 27, 14*c*;—Joint diplomas, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Licentiates, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Members, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—council: members elected, JULY 2, 11*g*;—Dentistry: diplomas, JULY 9, 21*c*; examination results, SEPT. 29, 10*c*;—Examination: results, JULY 27, 14*c*;—Joint diploma, JULY 30, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Lister medal: award, JULY 9, 21*c*;—Meeting, JULY 9, 21*c*; 31, 9*f*;—Members: diplomas conferred, JULY 31, 9*f*;—President, JULY 9, 21*c*
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—dinner, JULY 1, 10*d*;—Diploma: results, JULY 29, 9*f*
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—banquet at Guildhall: application for permission, SEPT. 23, 9*g*;—Meeting, JULY 14, 20*b*;—New Zealand: presents album for competition, SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Reception, JULY 1, 18*c*, 19*e*
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner—Speech Day, JULY 5, 16*e*
- ROYAL Corps of Signals—New Zealand Corps of Signals affiliated, JULY 16, 5*c*
- ROYAL East Berkshire Agricultural Association—luncheon, SEPT. 27, 18*f* (4*);—Show: see under AGRICULTURE: *Shows*
- ROYAL Engineers—officers' pay: university candidates, JULY 19, 19*d*
- ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—Meeting (Newcastle), SEPT. 2, 11*b*;—Report, SEPT. 2, 11*c*;—Visits to woodlands, SEPT. 1, 15*c*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington—contributions, JULY 7, 9*g*;—Prize distribution, JULY 5, 16*e*
- ROYAL Field Artillery—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
- ROYAL Free Hospital—Louisa M. Aleott memorial bed: appeal, SEPT. 28, 10*d*;—Maternity Centre: Scottish sale in aid: arrangements, JULY 7, 19*b*;—Report, AUG. 14, 13*b*; 30, 8*d*
- ROYAL Gardeners' Orphan Fund—festival dinner, JULY 15, 10*f*
- ROYAL Highlanders—History of the Great War: second and third volumes announced, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—hall, new: contract placed, SEPT. 9, 14*e*;—Luncheon, SEPT. 21, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Secretary, SEPT. 21, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE: *Shows*
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—accounts, AUG. 23, 7*b*
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—donations, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (4*); 21, 11*g*
- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich: see GREENWICH Royal Hospital School
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, JULY 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); 20, 16*d*; 30, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 13*f* (4*); SEPT. 29, 23*b*
- ROYAL Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—election: notice to candidates, SEPT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—consultation board, joint: appointed, SEPT. 17, 10*d*;—Dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 13*b*;—Examinations: new rule, JULY 26, 9*g*; results, AUG. 9, 8*e*;—Maintenance scholarships: awards, JULY 12, 19*c*;—Reception, JULY 23, 17*c*;—Wren memorial: see under WREN, Sir Christopher
- ROYAL Institution—treasurer: presentation, JULY 21, 16*d*
- ROYAL Isle of Wight County Hospital—fête at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 2, 11*b*; (photo.), 2, 12
- ROYAL Literary Fund—dinner: date, SEPT. 9, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—report, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—Canada - West Indies service eastern route: subsidy, SEPT. 30, 11*b*;—Vessels: see their names under SHIP-PING
- ROYAL Marines—gunners: promotion to: announcement, AUG. 14, 18*f*;—Officers: entrance examination: arrangements, AUG. 30, 19*a*;—Plymouth: tattoo, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association—Greenwich branch: church parade: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—meetings, JULY 12, 11*b*; SEPT. 23, 10*c* (10*a* 4*);—Prize distribution, JULY 27, 9*b*;—Wales, Prince of: visits, JULY 21, 16*b*
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—new site: secured at Rickmansworth Park, JULY 10, 17*c*
- ROYAL Medico-Psychological Association—meeting, JULY 16, 16*b*
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 26, 7*a*
- ROYAL Metal Trades Pension and Benevolent Society—dinner: arrangements, AUG. 16, 8*c*
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—Howard prize: award, JULY 21, 11*g*
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 7, 17*b*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 11, 8*e*; announcement, SEPT. 8, 9*b*;—Examinations: passing-out list, SEPT. 2, 12*d*;—France: party to visit, JULY 17, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); entertained by Union Inter-Alliée Committee, 23, 13*c*; 24, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Inspection, JULY 16, 11*f*;—King's cadets: educational allowance, JULY 16, 5*e*
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships, prize: awards, SEPT. 7, 17*b*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 11, 8*e*; announcement, SEPT. 8, 9*b*;—Examinations: passing-out list, SEPT. 2, 12*d*, *e*;—Indian candidates, JULY 28, 17*e*;—Inspection, JULY 16, 11*f*;—King's cadets: educational allowance, JULY 16, 5*e*;—Mahratta Scholarship, SEPT.

- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst (continued):—
27, 7c;—Medals and prizes: awards, AUG. 31, 20b;—Winter term opens, SEPT. 4, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Mint — Advisory committee: member, JULY 24, 10e
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Ventnor—Nurses' Home: formal opening, JULY 23, 11a
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution — awards, SEPT. 21, 9d; 23, 9g; 25, 7c;—Contributions, JULY 28, 9g;—Cullercoats: collection, AUG. 10, 15c;—Essay competition: results, JULY 13, 11c;—Galway coast: motor-boat to be built, JULY 6, 13d;—Gorleston: *John and Mary Meiklam*: dedication arrangements, JULY 8, 14c; handed over, AUG. 16, 13b;—Ireland: awards, JULY 10, 12c (3* 4*); 14, 20b;—Kingsdown Station: closed, JULY 1, 18e;—Ladies' Life Boat Guild: officers elected, JULY 17, 9e;—Launching: experiments carried out by National Physical Laboratory, SEPT. 6, 9d;—Local appeals: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 10b;—Longhope: motor lifeboat to be installed, AUG. 19, 7f (3* 4*); leaves Cowes, SEPT. 2, 7d;—Montrose: new boat: AUG. 12, 13c; 19, 7f (3* 4*); 21, 12b; SEPT. 2, 7d; named and launched, 20, 17e; (photo.), 20, 18;—Motor vessels: statistics, AUG. 19, 7g (7f, 3* 4*);—Plymouth: new motor-boat, JULY 2, 12d;—Southwold: *Mary Scott*: dedication arrangements, JULY 8, 14c; dedicated, 12, 16d;—Tenby: motor-boat aground, AUG. 27, 7g;—Wight, Isle of: new boat for Yarmouth, JULY 5, 10e christened, 23, 11a
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital—contributions, JULY 15, 11d
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth — entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 27 14a (14d, 4*);—Examination: passing-out list, AUG. 26, 6d
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—Captain: change, SEPT. 16, 7e
- ROYAL Naval Fund — report, AUG. 13, 13b
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—Allen, Rear-Adm. J. D. (1.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Hudson, Mr. C. R. (1.), AUG. 20, 6c;—London: appointment, AUG. 9, 19b;—Officers: Act: Amendment Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 24, 7a; banquet: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15a;—Training ships: decision, JULY 15, 10g
- ROYAL Naval School, New Cross—Dr. A. M. Watts (1.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—Bristol Division: command: change, SEPT. 18, 19f;—Instructors: pay, JULY 5, 25g;—Sussex Division: officer-instructor, JULY 26, 7f;—Tyne Division: inspection, JULY 31, 4g; regatta, AUG. 4, 14a; 24, 6c;—Ulster Division: Officer-Instructor, JULY 12, 8d
- ROYAL Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind—prize distribution, JULY 22, 9c
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—Anniversary, 70th: dinner: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13b;—Garden party: arrangements, JULY 15, 19b; held, 23, 17d
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts: announcements, SEPT. 27, 10b
- ROYAL Sailors' Rest, Devonport—Agnes Weston memorial opened, JULY 14, 20f
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute — congress (Guildhall), JULY 6, 11d; 7, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 8, 13c; 9, 21c; 10, 10e (3* 4*);—Congress (1927): to be held at Hastings, AUG. 30, 7g;—Dinner, JULY 9, 10e;—George V., King (message), JULY 6, 11d;—Luncheon, JULY 6, 11d
- ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers, Bath—meeting, JULY 3, 11d
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—meeting, JULY 12, 19c
- ROYAL School of Needlework — Church Congress banner described, SEPT. 28, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Scots (Royal Regiment) — 1st. Battrn.: new colours presented, AUG. 5, 7e; command: change, SEPT. 17, 15b
- ROYAL Scottish Arboricultural Society — Irish Free State: visit of members: dinner, JULY 29, 14c
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—vote agreed in committee of supply, JULY 29, 7f
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—report, AUG. 31, 10a
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—report, JULY 1, 11f
- ROYAL Society of Arts — Albert medal presented, JULY 23, 14f;—Dinner, JULY 23, 17c;—Industrial designs: bureau of information opened, AUG. 28, 7a; exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts;—*Journal* noticed, AUG. 18, 13f
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—medal awarded, JULY 7, 14c
- ROYAL Society of Literature—banquet, JULY 8, 18b;—Dinner, JULY 2, 16e;—Gold medal, JULY 8, 18b; Sir E. Brabrook (1.), 17, 13d
- ROYAL Spanish Life Saving Society — awards, JULY 19, 9f; AUG. 3, 13e
- ROYAL tournament, Olympia—dress rehearsal, JULY 8, 18a; (photo.), 8, 20; train services, 8, 18d; opened, 9, 11a; results, JULY 10, 11d; 12, 16c; 13, 6f; 14, 7e, 16d, 20c; 15, 8c; 16, 7f; 17, 6g, 10c; 19, 14c; 20, 6g, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); 21, 6e; 12c; 22, 6g, 12c (and 3* 4*); 23, 6g, 12e; 24, 5g, 14a (12b, 3* 4*); 26, 5f, 10c; (photo.), JULY 17, 16; 28, 16;—Article, JULY 8, 17f;—Chambers, Mr. L. G. (1.), JULY 12, 15c;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 17e;—Leading article, JULY 20, 15d;—Williams, Mr. F. S. (1.), JULY 14, 10e
- "ROYALTY Owner"—on mining royalties (1.), JULY 7, 12d
- ROYALTY Theatre, JULY 6, 14d; 7, 14d (3* 4*); 27, 10b; 28, 10e (3* 4*)
- ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association—contributions, JULY 13, 11g; 15, 13g
- ROYAL United Service Institution—lectures: programme, SEPT. 21, 17d
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—season: programme, AUG. 19, 8b
- ROYAL Victoria Patriotic Fund—meeting, JULY 8, 14c
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers Officers' Association —officials, AUG. 18, 18g
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—new premises: scheme, JULY 10, 11g; (photo.), AUG. 23, 14; fund appeal, 21, 5c;—Report, SEPT. 4, 8a
- ROYDE-SMITH, Miss Naomi—*A Balcony* produced, AUG. 26, 8b

- ROYDS, Preb. Gilbert—on Uppingham cricketers (1.), AUG. 30, 6c
 ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—on Communism and religion (1.), AUG. 26, 15b
 ROYLE, Sir George—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b; 5, 16a (3* 4*)
 ROZE, Mme. Marie—death, JULY 6, 18c
 RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 17g;—Report, AUG. 5, 16g (4*); (F.N.), 5, 18d
 RUBBER :—
 America, South—cultivation: Dr. Whiteford (s.), SEPT. 10, 11b; 11, 9c (3* 4*)
 Ceylon and Malaya—shipments from Malay (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15b
 Committee, advisory (Colonial Office)—chairman appointed, AUG. 10, 12c
 Companies—dividends and reports (F.N.), JULY 20, 20c; 23, 21d; 30, 19b; AUG. 4, 17d; 5, 16a; 10, 17a; SEPT. 8, 18c; 10, 17b; 17, 19b; 22, 17c; 23, 17c; 24, 17c; 27, 20e; 28, 19e; 29, 18c
 Crop—output statistics, JULY 8, 24f; 9, 25g; 10, 23a; 14, 23b; 16, 22g; AUG. 7, 16b; 9, 17f; 11, 19g; 12, 18e; 17, 18b; SEPT. 10, 17f; 11, 16d (4*); 14, 22c
 Malaya—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 15, 24d
 Malaya and Ceylon :—
 Exports—percentage: for quarter beginning August 1, JULY 31, 17d
 Restriction scheme—to continue: Colonial Office announcement, AUG. 7, 9b, 16b; (F.N.), 7, 16a;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (statement), JULY 5, 23c;—Campbell, Mr. E. T. (s.), JULY 17, 8d;—Hewitt, Mr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 18b; (F.N.), 1, 17b;—Jones, Mr. J. W. (1.), SEPT. 11, 18g;—Kindersley, Mr. R. C. M. (s.), JULY 17, 8d;—Swettenham, Sir F. (s.), JULY 17, 8d;—Symington and Sinclair, Messrs.: report (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 15b
 Production—statistics for 1926 (F.N.), JULY 31, 17a; AUG. 3, 18d (4*)
 Philippine Islands—cultivation: Gen. Wood (message), JULY 17, 11g
 Prices (F.N.), JULY 17, 18a; 28, 18c; 31, 17a; AUG. 5, 16a; SEPT. 25, 15b; general mechanical goods: reduced, AUG. 24, 16g
 Research—Mr. R. C. M. Kindersley (s.), JULY 17, 8d
 Shipments—S. Figgis and Co. (review; F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c
 Synthetic—American Chemical Society: discussion, SEPT. 10, 11b; 11, 9c; (3* 4*)
 United States—consumption (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16c;—Imports: statistics, JULY 14, 21c;—Prices, JULY 15, 24d; (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16a;—Tire statistics (F.N.), AUG. 21, 14b
 RUBBER Company of Malay, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17g
 RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g
 "RUBBER Facts and Figures"—July edition noticed, JULY 28, 19f
 RUBBER Growers' Association—trade exhibitions: to participate, AUG. 30, 17g
 RUBBER Securities, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20c
 RUBINSTEIN, Mr. R.—on Southern Railway (1.), JULY 1, 12e; SEPT. 15, 8e
 RUBY, Mr. Glen M. (Canada)—search for oilfields in Canada, SEPT. 18, 12d
 RUDD-CLARKE, Mr. Eric de S.—will, JULY 21, 17d
 RUDGE, Albert: see MURDERS—Byard
 RUDZUTAK, M. (Russia)—member of Politbureau, JULY 26, 12f
 RUFFELL, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
 Rugby Football Annual—first issue noticed, SEPT. 28, 5e
 RUGBY Football Union—committee meeting, SEPT. 18, 5a
 RUGBY School—Marshal: retirement, JULY 8, 13c
 RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. E.:—
 in Parliament, on agricultural parcels service, JULY 15, 10d;—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e
 RUKHIMOVICH, M. (Russia)—deputy-chairman of Supreme Economic Council, AUG. 31, 14b
 RUMANIA :—
 Accidents—charabanc collides with train, AUG. 28, 9g (3* 4*)
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Economic position—Gen. Sir H. A. Lawrence (s.), JULY 22, 22c
 Finance :—
 Loans—Italy, in, JULY 2, 13e; AUG. 13, 17g;—1913: coupons: payment announced, SEPT. 16, 17g
 Railway—pre-war: interest payment: Paris Court decision, JULY 29, 17g; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 18b
 Floods, JULY 6, 15c (3* 4*); 29, 11g; AUG. 3, 9f
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 Frontier, Bulgaria-Dobruja: see under DOBRUJA
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN Relations
 Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
 King: see FERDINAND
 Ministry (Averescu)—acting Prime Minister, AUG. 12, 9g; 13, 9b (3* 4*)
 Reconstruction, JULY 16, 14b
 Oilfields—pipe-line to Constantza: construction approved, JULY 19, 20g
 Parliament—Chamber adjourned, JULY 19, 11e (11g, 3* 4*);—Presidents: names mentioned, JULY 10, 13g; elected, 16, 14b;—Senators elected, SEPT. 15, 11g
 Parties, political—Peasant Parties: fusion, SEPT. 29, 11d
 Queen: see MARIE
 Railway accidents—Contesci station, SEPT. 15, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
 Rising—at Hotin (1919): court-martial, AUG. 12, 9g
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Switzerland—debt to: instalment paid, JULY 10, 19g (4*)
 Trade—Cooperative Wholesale Society, Manchester: debt to: see under COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 2, 15e
 United States—Minister at Washington appointed, SEPT. 28, 13g
 Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
 Wheat—export duty: reduced, JULY 30, 19g

- RUMANIA, Prince Charles of—reports of impending reconciliation with King Ferdinand contradicted, JULY 19, 11*g*
- RUMBLELOW, Mr. William W.—will, JULY 14, 19*c*
- RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—at Madrid; interview with Marquis de Estella, AUG. 23, 9*e* (2*)
Photograph (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*b*
on Spain, relations with (message; S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*b*
- RUMIANTSEFF, M. (Russia)—Chief of Grozny Naphtha Trust, AUG. 31, 14*b*
- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—presides at luncheon of Chamber of Shipping, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Grey of Fallodon, JULY 6, 18*d*
at Oxford, on American war debt, JULY 30, 11*b*
at York, on Methodist Union, JULY 16, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 9*d*;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 8, 11*d*; 27, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*d*, *e*; 22, 8*b*;—France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9*b*;—United States: British debt, JULY 20, 9*b*
on Liberal Party (message), JULY 3, 9*f*
on national economy (message), JULY 3, 9*f*
- RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—at Westminster, on housing, JULY 15, 21*c*
- RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—gift of £4,500 to Seashouses Primitive Methodist Church, JULY 7, 19*f*
- RUNDLE, Mr. G. Archer—on finger print identification after death (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
- RUNHAM, Capt. W. Keith—on troop marching and motor accidents (l.), AUG. 3, 15*d*
- RURAL Community Councils—Kent: conference (Maidstone), SEPT. 30, 9*d*;—Report, JULY 10, 9*g* (4*); 23, 9*b*
- RURAL District Councils Association—conference, JULY 1, 13*a*
- RURAL life — congress, international (Brussels), JULY 21, 9*f*
- RURAL Reconstruction Association—on wheat prices (l.), JULY 12, 21*f*
- RUSH, Joseph F.—false pretences charge, AUG. 24, 7*c*
- RUSHBROOKE, Capt. William H. — will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- RUSHDI Pasha (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; sentenced to death, 14, 13*e*; hanged, 15, 16*d*
- RUSHTON, Charles W.—unregistered dental practice charge, JULY 31, 9*d*
- RUSPOLI, Prince (Italy)—search for body of Capt. Bottego in Abyssinia, AUG. 11, 11*d*
- RUSPOLI, Prince Umberto (Italy)—murdered, AUG. 20, 10*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- RUSS, Mrs. Maria E.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- RUSSEL, Miss Louisa J.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
- RUSSELL, Lord—obstruction charge, AUG. 13, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 9, 9*b*;—Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Bill, JULY 9, 9*a*;—House of Lords debates: use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9*a*, *c*;—Motor Vehicles Compulsory Insurance Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*;—Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation
- RUSSELL, Lord:—
in Parliament (continued):—
Bill, JULY 8, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Sale of Food Bill, JULY 23, 8*a*
on motors and tramways (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. L. N.—on African elephants (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- RUSSELL, Mr. A. W.:—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10*a*;—Finance Bill, JULY 16, 9*a*;—Lead Paint Bill, AUG. 4, 7*f*; 5, 6*e* (4*)
- RUSSELL, Rev. C. F.—at Cambridge, on Sacraments, SEPT. 7, 15*d* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Clark—death, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
- RUSSELL, David F.—summons withdrawn, SEPT. 4, 8*b*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Dora—on coalminers' strike: distress (l.), JULY 2, 19*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Edmund M.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*e*
- RUSSELL, Geoffrey D.—declaration of legitimacy, JULY 29, 5*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Harold—death, AUG. 25, 12*b*
on cranes in Sussex (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
on hawfinches in London (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
- RUSSELL, Capt. J. Guy—address, AUG. 19, 13*a*; 30, 13*b*
- RUSSELL, Dr. John—death, AUG. 26, 13*d*; Stoke-on-Trent: bequest of pictures, 26, 13*d*
- RUSSELL, Mr. John—will, JULY 3, 17*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. John—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- RUSSELL, Miss M. E.—at British Association, on lawlessness of mankind, AUG. 10, 7*e*
- RUSSELL, Sir Odo W. T. V.—K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*e* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- RUSSELL, Mr. Reginald—death in Bedford Prison: question in Parliament, JULY 2, 9*a*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Ronald S.—on traffic control (l.), AUG. 24, 15*c*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 18, 12*c*
- RUSSELL, Mrs. Louis P.—death, AUG. 30, 13*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. W. A. (Queensland)—sheep transport experiment, JULY 23, 13*f*
- RUSSELL, Mr. Walter—"Amber Beads": acquired by Tate Gallery, JULY 13, 14*b*
- RUSSELL, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 15, 21*c*
- RUSSELL Pasha, El Lewa Thomas—received by King; invested C.M.G., JULY 20, 17*b*
- RUSSIA:—
Accidents—factory: numerous, AUG. 17, 9*f*
Afghanistan, relations with—activity, Russian: question in British Parliament, JULY 13, 9*a*;—Treaty of neutrality and mutual non-aggression: provisions; signed, SEPT. 2, 9*d*; Russian Press comment, 6, 12*b*; article, 14, 13*a*
Agriculture—harvest prospects, JULY 9, 13*b*; 17, 11*b* (3* 4*); 28, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 10*e*; 20, 9*c*; article, 28, 11*f*
Anti-Bolshevist Movement—Sevastopol: 27 persons tried, SEPT. 8, 11*e*; sentences, 18, 9*c*
Army:—
Administrative Department, Chief—appointments, AUG. 28, 9*d*

RUSSIA :—

- Army (continued) :—
 Conscription—M. Levicheff (lect.),
 AUG. 24, 9f
 Manœuvres—announced, SEPT. 7,
 11g (3* 4*); on western front,
 25, 9c (3* 4*)
 Officers—escapes : instances, AUG.
 27, 9f; 28, 9c (3* 4*); SEPT. 10,
 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 Art : see under ART
 Asia, Central—revolts against Soviet :
 see under ASIA, Central
 Baltic States, relations with—non-
 aggression pacts : replies to
 Russian note, JULY 26, 12f; AUG.
 3, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); Soviet Govern-
 ment refuses to participate in con-
 ference, 11, 12e; 21, 7d
 Articles, JULY 17, 11c (3* 4*); AUG.
 25, 9f (3* 4*)
 Estonia—attitude, AUG. 6, 11b (3* 4*)
 Banking—State Bank : returns, JULY
 23, 22a; AUG. 26, 16d; SEPT. 18,
 15d; article, AUG. 28, 11f
 Bessarabia : see under Bessarabia
 Bulgaria—refugees in : see under
Refugees, below
 Capitalist system—return to, AUG. 31,
 14b
 Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13b
 China, relations with : see under CHINA
 Church :—
 Peter, Metropolitan—in prison in
 Suzdal monastery, AUG. 20, 9g
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Don Basin industry—chief ap-
 pointed, AUG. 31, 14b
 German industrialists inspect—
 negotiations for formation of
 German-Soviet company,
 JULY 30, 13d; Dr. Rechlin's
 report, AUG. 18, 9e
 Imports—question in British Parlia-
 ment, JULY 30, 8g
 Communist Party :—
 Central Committee — conference,
 JULY 26, 12f; 28, 12b; 29, 11c
 (12b, 3* 4*); 31, 11e; AUG. 6,
 11b (3* 4*); next : summoned,
 28, 9d (3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 11d
 Dzerzhinsky—last speech pub-
 lished, AUG. 4, 12e (3* 4*)
 Policy—dissensions :—
 Army and Navy—changes as
 result, AUG. 28, 9d
 German Communist Party—att-
 titude, AUG. 21, 7d; SEPT.
 14, 13b
 Opposition — action against
 members, JULY 26, 12f; 28,
 12b; 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*);
 AUG. 16, 10e; 17, 10d;
 activity, SEPT. 25, 9d; 29,
 11d (3* 4*)
 Article ("Undermining the
 Soviet"), AUG. 6, 11b
 (3* 4*)
 Kaganovitch, M. (s.), AUG. 18,
 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
 Kiroff, M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11f
 Miedviedieff and Shlyapni-
 koff, MM. (pamphlet)—
Pravda (art. quoted),
 AUG. 10, 11d
 Military trouble — rumours,
 AUG. 10, 12f
 Neumann, Herr (art. quoted),
 AUG. 11, 11c (3* 4*)
 Ossovsky, M. (pamphlet)—
 expelled, AUG. 17, 10d;
 20, 9d

RUSSIA :—

- Communist Party :—
 Central Committee :—
 Policy :—
 Opposition (continued) :—
 Trotsky, M.—attitude, AUG.
 6, 11f (12b, 3* 4*); SEPT.
 15, 11f
 Peasantry—attitude : M. Trotsky
 (s.), AUG. 6, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
 Politbureau—composition, JULY 26,
 12f
 Miedviedieff, M.—censures, AUG.
 3, 10a (10f, 3* 4*)
 Zinovieff, M.—expelled, JULY 26,
 12f
 Power, abuse of—M. Stalin's indict-
 ment, AUG. 20, 10c
 Concessions Department—M. Trotsky
 granted leave, AUG. 21, 8f (8c,
 3* 4*)
 Conditions—Benn, Capt. W. (s.), JULY
 8, 8d (3* 4*);—Leading article,
 AUG. 26, 11b;—Williams, Mr. R.
 (statement), AUG. 20, 7a
 Crime—German students : release an-
 nounced, AUG. 16, 9c; released,
 SEPT. 18, 9b;—Hooliganism :
 spread, SEPT. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
 Dardanelles : see under DARDANELLES
 Diplomatic service — appointment,
 SEPT. 20, 13g
 Disease—leading article, AUG. 21, 11c
 Don Basin area—industrial schemes :
 abandonment prospects, AUG. 13,
 9c (9g, 3* 4*); see also under
 COAL, above
 Drink — widespread drunkenness,
 AUG. 27, 11f
 Economic Council, Supreme—plan to
 convert, JULY 9, 13b; com-
 position, AUG. 31, 14b
 Chairman—appointed, AUG. 6, 11f
 (12b, 3* 4*); leave of absence,
 SEPT. 20, 13g; 21, 14f (3* 4*)
 Policy — plan for developing in-
 dustry : see under Trade —
Industries, below
 Economic system—collapse : foretold
 by Dzerzhinsky : article, JULY
 27, 11c;—M. Stalin's appeal,
 AUG. 20, 10c; article, 28, 11f
 Egypt, relations with — trade : see
 under Trade, below
 Elections — Communist Party, Cen-
 tral Committee of : discussed,
 AUG. 25, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); —
 Molotoff, M. (s.), AUG. 25, 10f
 (10c, 3* 4*)
 Espionage—Estonians : shot, JULY
 17, 11g;—Korostin : tried, AUG.
 13, 9f (3* 4*)
 Estonia, relations with — Birk, M. :
 disloyalty as Minister, JULY 16,
 13c; letter to *Izvestia* quoted,
 AUG. 6, 11b (3* 4*);—Pact, non-
 aggression : see under *Baltic*
States, above
 Finance :—
 Conditions, AUG. 27, 9b; article,
 28, 11f
 Expenditure, public — retrench-
 ment : appeal, AUG. 19, 9f; 20,
 10c
 Loan, internal—impending maturity,
 AUG. 27, 9b
 Revenue—large deficit, AUG. 12, 9c
 (3* 4*)
 Fish and fishing—Murmansk : sea
 fisheries off : joint German-
 Soviet scientific expedition to
 explore, SEPT. 4, 9d;—Northern

RUSSIA :—

Fish and fishing (continued) :—
waters : Soviet expeditions explore, SEPT. 4, 9d

Floods—Lower Volga : waters subsiding, JULY 10, 10e (3* 4*)

France, relations with :—

Ambassador to Moscow—reports of recall, SEPT. 16, 12c

Debts, pre-war—negotiations for settlement, JULY 17, 11d; AUG. 20, 9e; SEPT. 29, 11e

France-Export Company—action against Soviet; embargo on funds in Paris banks, AUG. 21, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Tchitcherin, M.—to visit M. Briand, AUG. 20, 9e

Germany, relations with :—

Coalmining : see under *Coalmining*, above

Credits : see under *Trade*, below

Prisoners, political — proposed exchange, AUG. 16, 9c; 25, 9b; SEPT. 18, 9b

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Gold—export to London (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17a; air cargo from Lena Goldfields, Ltd., 16, 16g; 18, 7e; (F.N.), 19, 15b; SEPT. 13, 18g

Government (Bolshevist) :—

Article ("Government by force"), AUG. 27, 11f

Changes—leading article, AUG. 26, 11b

Commissars—changes, JULY 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*); AUG. 16, 10e; 20, 10c; — Kameneff, M.: dismissal, AUG. 16, 10e; 20, 10c; — Lashevitch, M.: dismissal, JULY 29, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)

Crisis — Communist Party dissensions : see under *Communist Party*, above

Propaganda :—

Great Britain, in — "Anti-Red Campaign": public meeting at Ilford, SEPT. 17, 14c; — Blue-book : see under *COMMUNIST PARTY*: Seditious conspiracy: Documents; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); — Glover, Mr. R. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 7d; — Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f; — Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 7, 11b; — National League and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11c, 8, 11g (3* 4*); — Parliament: question, JULY 27, 7d; — Royal Albert Hall: protest demonstration, JULY 16, 16b

Moscow Communist University — for training propagandists; degrees given, JULY 20, 13c

Persia, in—leading article, JULY 8, 17c

United States, in—alleged document by M. Tchitcherin: denial, JULY 7, 15f

Williams, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 20, 7a

Recognition *de jure*—by Uruguay, AUG. 25, 9g

Trotsky, M. (statement), AUG. 6, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

Williams, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 20, 7a

Government officials — decline of efficiency, AUG. 27, 11f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Grain—article, AUG. 28, 11f; — Collecting difficulties, AUG. 20, 9e; SEPT. 16, 11e; —Conference, JULY 28, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); — Crop prospects, JULY 28, 11d (12b, 3* 4*); AUG. 27, 9b; — Export: prospects, JULY 17, 11b, (3* 4*); 28, 11d (12b, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with :—

Compensation — claims by subjects for injuries : questions in Parliament, JULY 11, 9b; 6, 9d; 8, 11b; 15, 9d; 16, 8d

Conservative Party — delegation : Cdr. O. Locker-Lampson (s.), JULY 7, 11b

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 12, 9c

Debts, pre-war — Association of British Creditors of Russia: report, JULY 24, 7e; 26, 14e (3* 4*); —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), AUG. 5, 6c; — National League: and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11c; 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Debts, war : see under *WAR*, The Great—Finance

Destitute British poor—appeal by Bp. Bury, JULY 30, 10d

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14b

Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 13f

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.), JULY 7, 11b

London Legation — M. Krassin : see *KRASSIN*, M.

Mission in Moscow—alleged arrest of official's wife : denial in Commons, JULY 6, 9c

Moore, Lieut.-Col. T. C. R. (l.), AUG. 10, 17c

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 8a

Property — National League and other societies (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11c; 8, 11g (3* 4*)

Royal Albert Hall—demonstration, JULY 16, 16b

Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union — periodical visits by delegation : proposal defeated, AUG. 5, 6e

Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 13, 9d

Treaty—for settlement of outstanding differences : Soviet attitude, SEPT. 24, 12b (12c, 3* 4*); 12f, 2*)

Housing — construction by German firms : agreement, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*); —Monastery to be used, AUG. 24, 9g

Insurance companies — law case, JULY 30, 5c

Japan, relations with — fishing : seizure of Japanese vessels : protest, AUG. 18, 9d (3* 4*); treaty : meeting, SEPT. 13, 11d

Jews : see under *JEWS*

Labour :—

Benn, Capt. W. (s.), JULY 8, 8d (3* 4*)

Coalmining — absenteeism : M. Rykoff (s.), AUG. 24, 10c; — Discontented miners, JULY 12, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); —Don basin : wages arrears, JULY 16, 14a; — Wages and conditions : Mr. H. Smith (s.), JULY 13, 16c

RUSSIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Conditions :—

Fischer, Ruth (s.), AUG. 19, 9d
 German delegation's visit — reports : controversy between *Die Rote Fahne* and *Vorwärts*, AUG. 19, 9d ; replies of Soviet leaders to questions, 21, 7c (3* 4*)

Kaplun, M. (report), AUG. 17, 9f
 Miedviedieff, M. (statement), AUG. 3, 10a (10f, 3* 4*)

Schneider, M. O. (pamphlet quoted), AUG. 16, 10f
 Sokolinsky, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)

Stalin, M.—indictment, AUG. 20, 10c

Indo - European Telegraph Company's employees — strike, AUG. 24, 9g ; SEPT. 2, 9c (3* 4*)

Output — M. Rykoff (s.), AUG. 24, 10c

Trade unions — Central Council : Presidium : meeting, AUG. 26, 10b ;—Tomsky, M. : explanation, AUG. 21, 7c (3* 4*) ;—Williams, Mr. R. (statement), AUG. 20, 7a

Unemployment — statistics, AUG. 17, 9f ; SEPT. 16, 11e

Wages—arrears, JULY 16, 14a ; AUG. 19, 9f ; prosecution of directors of publishing establishments, 24, 10c ;—Increases, SEPT. 29, 11d (3* 4*)

Latvia, relations with — frontier incidents : agreement for settling, JULY 20, 13g

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with — Pact, non-aggression : negotiations concluded, SEPT. 22, 11e ; 27, 11g ; 28, 13b ; signed, 29, 11c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—invited to visit, JULY 1, 13c ; (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12g

Locust plague, JULY 24, 11f ; AUG. 7, 10e

Manchuria : see under MANCHURIA

Metric system : see under *Weights and measures*, below

Mexico — diplomatic representative to : change, SEPT. 20, 13g

Military training—of female students of higher educational establishments, AUG. 25, 9g

Mining — Southern Mining State Trust : prosecution of directors, AUG. 18, 9g

Monarchists — tried, SEPT. 18, 9c (3* 4*)

Music : see under MUSIC

Naphtha : see *Oil*, below

Navy — Baltic Fleet : cruise, AUG. 11, 11g ;—Commander-in-Chief : change, AUG. 28, 9d ;—Manœuvres : in Kronstadt Bay, SEPT. 14, 13g ; 16, 11b (3* 4*)

Oil—England, sale in South (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16a ; Lieut.-Col. T. C. R. Moore (l.), 10, 17c ;—Trusts : chiefs appointed AUG. 31, 14b

Peasants—discontent of poorer, AUG. 9, 10f

Persia, relations with—article, JULY 22, 13d ;—Leading article, JULY 8, 17c ;—Mission to Moscow, AUG. 10, 11f ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Persia and Turkey—treaty with : negotiations, SEPT. 3, 9d

Poland, relations with—pact, non-aggression and neutrality : Soviet official statement, AUG. 31, 14a ;—Press campaign, Soviet, AUG. 24, 10c

Political Department (Tcheka)—president : claims, JULY 28, 12b ; appointed, AUG. 2, 8f

Ports—new Baltic, SEPT. 14, 13b

Postal rates, internal—increased, SEPT. 17, 11g

Press—Mr. R. Williams (statement), AUG. 20, 7a

Prices—rise, AUG. 13, 9c (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Kuibysheff, M. : order, SEPT. 16, 11e

Prisoners, political — on Solovetski Island : treatment, SEPT. 10, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

Rabies—spread, JULY 3, 13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*) ; 6, 15g (3* 4*)

Railways—coal : debt to Don Mines, JULY 16, 14a

Refugees — Bulgaria : repatriation : Soviet protest, JULY 14, 13d ; reply, 27, 11b (3* 4*) ; 29, 11d (3* 4*) ;—Exhibition at Geneva : see under GENEVA

Religion, war on—Bp. Bury (add.), SEPT. 23, 7c

Rumania, relations with—frontier : military precautions, AUG. 9, 10f ;—Problems outstanding : rumoured intention of Italy to intervene denied, JULY 20, 13b

Scaling season—success, JULY 15, 15g (15f, 3* 4*)

Shipping—Commercial craft for traffic in internal waters : private persons allowed to possess, SEPT. 28, 13g ;—Oil carriers being constructed at Blainville, AUG. 30, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ;—*Tovarish* (training ship) : at Portsmouth, SEPT. 11, 7b ;—Vessels from Leningrad at Cherbourg, AUG. 30, 9g

Social Democrats—imprisonment :—British Social Democratic Federation—resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)

Kutschin, Georg : see KUTSCHIN, Georg

Soviets—Pan-Union Congress : adjourned, AUG. 9, 10f ; 10, 12f ; 25, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

Swiss settlers — M. O. Schneider (pamphlet quoted), AUG. 16, 10f

Tangier : see under TANGIER

Tcheka : see *Political Department*, above

Telegraphs—Indo-European Telegraph Company : strike : see under *Labour*, above ;—Rates, internal : increased, SEPT. 17, 11g

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones—communication between Moscow and Warsaw to be opened, SEPT. 24, 11g

Trade :—

Article, AUG. 28, 11f

Egypt, with—Soviet delegate's report, JULY 30, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

Exports—loss on, SEPT. 4, 9d

Foreign—report on results of last economic year, SEPT. 4, 9d

Vneshtorg Department—foreign goods bought abroad sold to private traders : decree, AUG.

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Foreign :—

Vneshtorg Department (continued) :—
7, 10f; — Reorganization,
JULY 20, 13c; article, SEPT.
22, 11e (3* 4*)

Germany, with—credits: agree-
ment, JULY 1, 15c; SEPT. 4, 9d

Great Britain, with :—

Contracts—Mr. M. C. Harman (s.),
AUG. 23, 18b

Credits—questions in Parliament,
AUG. 4, 7b

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY
12, 9c

Development—Communists' view,
JULY 9, 13b

Kara Sea, expedition to: see
under KARA Sea

Kindersley, Maj. G. M. (l.), JULY
1, 12d

Knox, Sir A. (l.), JULY 19, 13c

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (s.),
JULY 7, 11b

Parliament—questions, JULY 2,
9a, c

Industries, State :—

Chiefs—appointments, AUG. 31,
14b

Collapse—foretold by Dzherzh-
hinsky, JULY 27, 11c

Economies—appeal, AUG. 19, 9f;
20, 10c

Efficiency—decline, AUG. 27, 11f

Reorganization — Press plans,
JULY 9, 13b; *glavki*: pro-
posed experimental revival
sanctioned, AUG. 31, 14b;
SEPT. 4, 9d; leading article,
15, 15b

Gosplan (State Planning Com-
mission)—objections, SEPT.
1, 14b

Rykoff, M. (s.), AUG. 24, 10c

Lithuania, with—agreement, SEPT.
22, 11e; 28, 13b

Obi and Yenisei—expedition to: ar-
rives, SEPT. 15, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Persia, with—article, JULY 22, 13d

Sokolinsky, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 14c (14a,
2* 3* 4*)

Turkey, with—treaty, proposed :
disappearance of two bags con-
taining documents, JULY 20, 13d

United States, with—Sir A. Knox
(l.), JULY 19, 13e

Turkey, relations with :—

Embassy (Constantinople)—Soviet
propaganda incident: photo-
grapher arrested, AUG. 10, 12f

Trade: see under Trade, above

Treaty (with Persia): see under
Persia and Turkey, above

Weights and Measures—introduction
of metric system, SEPT. 28, 13d

Wolves—campaign against, JULY 3,
13b (13f, 2* 3* 4*); 6, 15g (3* 4*)

RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—sale of Rus-
sian oil: Association of British Credi-
tors of Russia: statement (F.N.), AUG.
7, 16a

RUSSO-Asiatic Bank—offices closed, SEPT.
27, 20g; our Peking correspondent's
message, 28, 13f (14e, 3* 4*); Paris
business to be taken over by new com-
pany, 29, 19g

RUSSUM, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 13, 19e

RUST, William C.—released from Wands-
worth Prison, SEPT. 11, 7g

RUTHEN, Sir Charles—resignation as Direc-
tor of Housing, JULY 7, 16b; death,
SEPT. 20, 14b; funeral, 23, 15b

RUTHENIA, Carpathian :—

Articles, AUG. 23, 11f; SEPT. 16, 11a
Czech Society of Great Britain (l.),
AUG. 30, 6e

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest V. B.—knighted,
JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. George K.—will, JULY
13, 19e

RUTHERSTON, Mr. Charles—art gift to Man-
chester, JULY 15, 19e
at Manchester, on his art collection,
JULY 17, 10c

RUTLAND, Duchess of—fined for exceeding
speed limit, JULY 27, 9g

RUTT, Ellen—acquitted, JULY 8, 8c

RUTTLEDGE, Mr. Hugh—discusses Indian
traders' grievances with Tibetan
authorities, SEPT. 9, 11b

RUWENZORI, Mount—Flora: expedition:
seeds secured: correspondence, JULY
5, 20e

RUYFFELAERT, Father C. (Belgium)—
killed by Chinese bandits, AUG. 30, 10d
(3* 4*)

RYCKMAN, Mr. E. B. (Canada)—Minister of
Public Works, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c
(3* 4*)

RYDER, Rev. A. C. D.—on Maresfield
Parish Church weathercock (l.), SEPT.
25, 8d

RYDER, Mr. C. F. :—

on cottage holdings (l.), AUG. 2, 14d

on land—use (l.), JULY 12, 21f

RYE—article, AUG. 20, 13d

RYE, Mr. F. G.—in Parliament, on Housing
(Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7e

RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—furlough, AUG. 28,
9d (9f, 3* 4*)
at Moscow, on Soviet industry, AUG.
24, 10c

RYLANDS, Sir Peter—at Stockholm, on
Iron and Steel Institute meeting, AUG.
31, 14c

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9,
17f; (F.N.), 9, 17c

RYLEY, Rev. Geoffrey C. E.—on music
score of *Mikado* (l.), SEPT. 27, 8e

RYRIE, Gen. Sir Granville (Australia)—at
Sydney, on referendum campaign,
SEPT. 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

RYSBRACK, John M.—bust of Sir Robert
Walpole: acquired by National Por-
trait Gallery, SEPT. 3, 13e; (photo.), 3,
14

S

SAALFELD, Mr. Adolphe—will, JULY 17, 15c

SAAR Territory :—

Administration — Governing Com-
mission :—

Article, SEPT. 29, 11a

Report, AUG. 13, 9c (3* 4*)

SAAR Territory (continued) :—

Education — schools: report, AUG.
13, 9c (3* 4*)

Railways—discussed at League of
Nations, SEPT. 13, 12f

Stresemann, Herr (int.), SEPT. 23, 12f

- SAAR Territory (continued):—
Trade — Franco-German agreement, AUG. 9, 9a (9d, 3* 4*)
- SAASTAMONEN, M. Armas H. (Finland)—received by Queen, JULY 8, 19b
- SABATIER, Prof. Paul—receives Albert medal of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 23, 14f
- SABIT Pasha (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 1, 15d; 2, 13e; 5, 13b (3* 4*); 6, 15b; 8, 15b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; 15, 16d
- SABRI Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 12, 9e
- SACCO (United States): see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Italian Communists
- SACK, Mr. L. Shoeten—at Maidstone, on village community councils, SEPT. 30, 9d
- SACKVILLE-WEST, Sir Charles — unveils War memorial at Guernsey, SEPT. 21, 9c
- SADDLER, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9c
- SADDLERS' Company—warden, JULY 12, 11g
- SADLER, Sir Michael:—
at Oxford, on Machiavelli; British Government, JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
at Rendcomb College, on work of College, JULY 26, 17b
- SADLER, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JULY 22, 17d
- SADLER, Mr. William—will, JULY 7, 19e
- SADLER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- SADLERS' Wells Theatre—Foster, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8b;—Fund: progress, SEPT. 24, 15d
- SADOUL, Capt. (France)—to be expelled from Paris Bar, JULY 9, 13g (3* 4*)
- Safely First—Editor: on safety of roads (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
- SAFFRAGAM Rubber and Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 15c
- SAFFRON Walden School—Speech Day, JULY 30, 11c
- SAGHALIEN—typhoon: see under WEATHER
- SAHARA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- SAHM, Dr. (Danzig)—at League of Nations Council, on financial situation, SEPT. 21, 13d
- ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael;—County Museum; Queen Mary visits, JULY 29, 12b;—Diocese: foundation anniversary, 50th: celebration arrangements, JULY 29, 14a; Verulam House fund: progress, AUG. 26, 13e; opening arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15c
- SAINT AMAND-LES-EAUX—escape of lions from circus: see under FRANCE—Circuses
- ST. ANDREW by the Wardrobe—Rev. P. Clementi-Smith: memorial chapel: scheme, AUG. 11, 15c; 13, 13d
- ST. ANDREWS University—degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 1, 21d;—Rector: installation: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13f
- ST. ARNAUD—diocese: Bishop: see JAMES, Rt. Rev. Melville C.
- ST. ASAPH—Cathedral library: gifts, AUG. 7, 13d
- ST. AUGUSTINE—discovery of sermons, AUG. 21, 7c
- ST. AUGUSTINE's Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Church—appeal, JULY 24, 15f
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Grammar School, Newbury—Speech Day, JULY 13, 11b
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital—Fleet-street week: arrangements, JULY 21, 11g; SEPT. 14, 17b; 18, 10e; 21, 11g;—Fraudulent collector: warning, AUG. 26, 12e;—Law case, JULY 17, 5a;—Report, AUG. 28, 6d;—Rothermere, Lord: gift of £5,000, SEPT. 18, 10e;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- ST. BRIDE Foundation Institute—library: open access system adopted, SEPT. 8, 10e;—Parliament: session arrangements, SEPT. 18, 8c
- ST. BRIDE's Church, Fleet-street—masonic service: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ST. CHRISTOPHER's College, Blackheath — founder: portrait unveiled, JULY 12, 16b; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
- ST. CUTHBERT's College—prize distribution, JULY 16, 12d
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord:—
at Winchester House, on Ottoman Railway from Smyrna to Aidin, SEPT. 29, 20g
on unemployment relief—grants (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9d
- ST. DAVID's College, Lampeter—lecture-ships: appointments, JULY 19, 14c (3* 4*)
- ST. DUNSTAN in the East — clock fund; exhibition in aid: arrangements, JULY 9, 17e; held, 16, 11c; 17, 9b
- ST. DUNSTAN's College, Catford—prize distribution, JULY 27, 9b
- ST. DUNSTAN's Hostels—cricket bats autographed by Test teams: to be sold in aid, AUG. 16, 13c
- SAINTER, Mr. Herbert — will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- ST. EUSTATHIUS of Antioch—Very Rev. A. E. Burn (lct.), JULY 1, 11f
- ST. FRANCIS of Assisi:—
Anniversary, 700th—celebration: arrangements, JULY 13, 11g; commemoration, 27, 12e;—Article, JULY 30, 15f;—Guildhouse, Eccleston-square: celebrations: arrangements, JULY 22, 17f; SEPT. 28, 17f;—Manuscripts: exhibition at British Museum: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 15c;—Newcastle: celebration: arrangements, AUG. 3, 13c;—Photographs, AUG. 4, 16; 6, 16;—Victor Emmanuel, King: attends service, JULY 31, 11b; takes part in ceremonies at Assisi, SEPT. 14, 13d;—Assisi: views (photo.), JULY 30, 18
- Franciscan year — inauguration, JULY 31, 11b; AUG. 2, 8c
- ST. FRANCIS of Sales—supposed ring made from medal of: see under NEW ZEALAND—Maoris
- ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b
- ST. GEORGE's Home for Officers' Children—pageant in aid: financial result, JULY 26, 17f
- ST. GEORGE's Hospital Medical School—prize distribution: arrangements, SEPT. 25, 5g
- ST. GEORGE's School, Harpenden—Speech Day, JULY 5, 16e
- ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Southwark—appeal for voluntary workers (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c
- ST. HELENA—leprosy: see under LEPROSY
- ST. JAMES's Palace—Chapel Royal: closing notice, JULY 20, 17e; correction, 21, 17b

- ST. JAMES'S Park—lake : paddling pool (photo.), JULY 24, 16
- ST. JOAN of Arc—birthplace : basilica to memory consecrated (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
- ST. JOHN, Vice-Adm. F. G.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—appointment, JULY 8, 9e (4*)
- ST. JOHN, William—accident, AUG. 27, 7e
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Association—railway companies : competition, JULY 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lord—leaving for New York, AUG. 24, 13a
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Sovereign Order of : see KNIGHTS of Malta
- ST. JOHNS (Quebec)—fire : see under CANADA
- ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—anonymous gift of £1,000, JULY 12, 16b (16d, 4*) ;—Scholarships : award, JULY 15, 14c ;—Speech Day, JULY 12, 16b (16d, 4*)
- ST. JUST Steamship Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15a
- ST. KILDA—food supply : shortage, SEPT. 7, 15d ; emergency expedition leaves Fleetwood, 8, 14a (3* 4*)
- ST. LAWRENCE River—new north channel to be opened to navigation, SEPT. 22, 11g
- ST. LEVAN, Lord—health, JULY 27, 12f ; 28, 12c (12f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 24, 13a
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—dividend, AUG. 19, 15d
- ST. LOUIS Southwestern Railway Company—Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad Company : see that title
- ST. MAGNUS the Martyr, London Bridge—Dominion and American visitors : arrangements, AUG. 23, 13b
- ST. MARTIN Ludgate Church—reopening : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15b
- ST. MARTIN in the Fields—robbery, AUG. 23, 13d ;—Vicar : resignation, SEPT. 25, 10c ;—Women and girls' club : London Coliseum matinée in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 10b
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, AUG. 25, 8c ; 26, 8c (3* 4*)
- ST. MARYLEBONE : see MARYLEBONE
- ST. MARYLEBONE Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14c (3* 4*)
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—report, AUG. 27, 13f
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Aldermanbury—Sunday services : suspension, JULY 13, 19e ; organ recitals to be resumed, SEPT. 11, 13f
- ST. MARY the Virgin, Graham-street—extension : foundation stone laid, JULY 3, 11g
- ST. MATTHEW'S Day—observed at Christ Church, Newgate, SEPT. 22, 9d
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—organ : reopening arrangements, SEPT. 9, 15d
- ST. MONICA Home of Rest—aims outlined, JULY 17, 15g
- ST. NICHOLAS Cole Abbey—harvest festival : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15b
- ST. OLAVE'S Church, Mark-lane—patronal festival : arrangements, JULY 26, 14e
- ST. OLAVE'S Church, Tooley-street—demonstration commenced, JULY 21, 17e ; Mr. A. Taylor (l.), 26, 8c
- ST. OLAVE'S School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14b
- ST. OSWALD, Dgr. Lady—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- ST. PANCRAS—health : medical officer's report, AUG. 11, 9c ;—Old Church : preservation appeal, JULY 10, 10b
- ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Society—appeal : success celebrated, JULY 26, 7c
- ST. PANCRAS People's Theatre, JULY 9, 12c ; visit to France : arrangements, 29, 10c (3* 4*) ; report, 29, 10e (3* 4*)
- ST. PAUL'S Bridge, proposed—Bridge House Estates Committee : special sub-committee appointed, AUG. 14, 7g (7b, 3* 4*) ; meeting, 26, 7d ;—Crawford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 7a ;—Mott, Mr. B. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7a ;—Pakeman, Mr. J. R. (evid.), SEPT. 25, 7a ;—Turnbull, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9b
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—choir boys on holiday, JULY 24, 15f ;—Lectures in Crypt : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15e ;—Preservation : *The Times* Fund : contribution, JULY 21, 17e (17g, 3* 4*) ;—Seafarers' service : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15c
- ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—scholarships : awards, JULY 19, 14d ;—Speech Day, JULY 28, 14b
- ST. PETER'S Hospital, Covent Garden—X-ray Department opened, JULY 19, 15c
- ST. SAVA, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Yugoslavia
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Nightingale Fund : report, JULY 31, 15d ;—Report, AUG. 20, 13c ;—Samaritan Fund : report, JULY 6, 14b ;—Suspected person found on premises, SEPT. 18, 12g (12e, 3* 4*) ; prosecution, 24, 9g (3* 4*)
- SAINT TROND—accident : see under BELGIUM
- SAISE, Dr. Walter :—
on coalminers' houses (l.), AUG. 30, 6e
on India—relations between Hindus and Mahomedans (l.), AUG. 7, 12c
on mine managers' certificates (l.), JULY 26, 8e
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 29, 7e ;—General Election, 1924 : funds, JULY 1, 9c ;—India, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*)
on Labour Party (message), AUG. 30, 7c
- SALAD—leading article ("Salad days"), JULY 2, 15d
- SALAMAN, Mr. R. N.—at British Association, on heredity, AUG. 10, 7c
- SALAMANCA University—degree to be conferred on Marquis de Estella, SEPT. 29, 11e (3* 4*)
- SALEM, Mr.—rescues drowning boy, AUG. 12, 9g
- SALIS, Countess Anthony de—daughter born, AUG. 17, 13a
- SALISBURY—Bishop : see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair ;—Diocesan conference : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 15d ;—Mayor, JULY 17, 9g
- SALISBURY, Lady—reception, JULY 8, 19d ; returns from Canada, AUG. 28, 13b
- SALISBURY, Lord—audience of King, JULY 23, 17b ; at Ottawa, AUG. 7, 9g ; chairman of United Kingdom branch of Empire Parliamentary Association visiting Australia, 9, 12e (9a, 3* 4*) ; at Guelph, 11, 11g ; at Calgary ; created Chief Eagleplume of Sarccee tribe of Indians, 20, 9g
at Connaught Rooms, on coalminers' strike, JULY 9, 11c
at Sydney, on visit of British Parliamentary delegates, SEPT. 18, 12d (9f, 3* 4*) ; on immigration, 20, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)

- SALISBURY, Lord** (continued) :—
 at Tonbridge, on industrial cooperation; coalmining industry, JULY 5, 9c
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 16, 8a;—Coal Mines Bill, JULY 7, 9b; 9, 9b;—House of Lords debates: use of closure, JULY 15, 9c;—Re-election of Ministers Bill, JULY 9, 9a;—Secne during Royal Commission, JULY 14, 8a
- SALISBURY, Arthur**—damaging road charge, SEPT. 4, 12b (3* 4*)
- SALISBURY, Mr. George M.**—will, JULY 5, 17d
- SALISBURY, Sir Henry** :—
 Spelling of name—Gollancz, Sir I. (l.), JULY 8, 12c;—Gunther, Mr. R. T. (l.), JULY 7, 12e; 10, 10c
- SALISBURY Hotel**—sold, JULY 30, 7g
- SALKELD, Mr. John**—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- SALMON, Mr. Alfred**—on ericket (l.), JULY 27, 17b
- SALMON, Mr. Arthur E.**—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- SALMON, Mrs. H. M.**—on litter (l.), 24, 15c
- SALMON, Capt. H. Morrey**—on battle elaps (l.), SEPT. 10, 8f
- SALMON, Henry W.**—reeeiving charge : acquitted, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*)
- SALMON, Mr. John**—will, AUG. 24, 13c
- SALOMON, M. Oscar V.**—health, JULY 30, 17b
- SALONIKA** :—
 Article ("The Rebirth of Salonika"), SEPT. 2, 11f
 Fair, Balkan: see under BALKAN States
 Free Zone :—
 Greece and Yugoslavia :—
 Article, SEPT. 14, 6e
 Maritime rights — convention signed, AUG. 18, 10c; 19, 10f
 Nintchitch, Dr. — declaration: Greek attitude, SEPT. 27, 11d
 Railways—control: dispute between Greece and Yugoslavia, JULY 1, 15f; 2, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 20, 14b; AUG. 2, 7f; 4, 11g; conventions signed, 18, 10c; 19, 10f
 Mawson, Mr. J. W. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8c
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great
- SALTER, Sir Arthur** :—
 at League of Nations Parliamentary Committee, on financial stabilization in Europe, JULY 27, 11d
 on Austria and Hungary—article ("Finance Reform"), JULY 9, 15f
- SALTER, Mr. Robert**—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- SALTERS' Institute**—Fellowship: awards, SEPT. 7, 9e (15b, 3* 4*)
- SALTHOUSE, Richard A.**—theft charge, SEPT. 3, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
- SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e (and 4*);—Meeting, JULY 17, 19d;—Report, JULY 9, 23d; (F.N.), 9, 22c
- SALUSBURY-WHILE, Mrs. Charlotte**—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- SALVADOR** :—
 Debt — Customs duties collected: statistics, JULY 19, 19g; AUG. 27, 15f (4*)
- SALVADOR Railway Company**—debentures: board prepared to purchase, JULY 13, 22d (4*)
- SALVATION Army**—musical festival: see under MUSIC: *Festivals*;—Rosyth hostels: see under NAVY: *Dockyards*; *Rosyth*;—Street services: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 11d;—Wales, Prince of: views quoted, AUG. 16, 13f
- SALVATION Army Assurance Society, Ltd.**—report, JULY 10, 20b
- SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetano (Italy)**—activity abroad: examined by special commission, SEPT. 16, 11f
- SALZBURG (City)**—bond issue, mortgage: conversion offer, JULY 28, 19g (19b, 4*);—Musical festival: see under MUSIC
- SAMARTH, Mr. Narayan M. (India)**—death, SEPT. 20, 14b, 16d; funeral, 22, 15b; Sir C. C. Ghose (l.), 22, 15e
- SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JULY 8, 23b
- SAMPSON, Mr. Edward**—will, JULY 10, 17d
- SAMS and Company**—non-payment of minimum wages charge, AUG. 20, 7c
- SAMSON, Rev. A. M.**—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 1, 13e
- SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.**—entertains Turkish trade delegates, JULY 6, 16g
 "Hering, The"—quoted, SEPT. 9, 13e
 at Aberdeen, on export credits insurance, AUG. 11, 14b; (F.N.), 13 16b
 at House of Commons, on trade, JULY 6, 16g
 at Imperial Institute, on use of galleries by school children, SEPT. 29, 14d
 in Parliament, on British Empire Exhibition: sale, JULY 6, 9c;—Coal: exports to Russia, JULY 30, 8g;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, AUG. 4, 7b;—Shipbuilding industry, AUG. 5, 6c;—Trade: effect of coalminers' strike, JULY 27, 7c
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert L.**—G.C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); Lord Plumer's congratulations, 9, 13g
- SAMUEL (M.) and Company, Ltd.**—director appointed, AUG. 11, 17g
- SAMUELSON, Mr. Rupert**—resigns from Baker, Duncombe, and Co., AUG. 18, 15g
- SAMUT, Senator Col. (Malta)**—representative at Parliamentary Association's conference in Australia, AUG. 2, 7g (4*)
- SAMWAYS, Dr. D. W.**—on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 18, 12c
- SANAA, Zaidi Imam Yehia**: see under YEMEN
- SANDECOTES School, Parkstone**—prize distribution, JULY 26, 7b
- SANDEMAN, Maj. Donald G.**—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- SANDERS, Joseph**—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 19f
- SANDERS, Sir Robert** :—
 at House of Commons, on reform of House of Lords, JULY 21, 9d (9f, 4*)
 in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7d
- SANDERSON, Mrs. E. M.**—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 18, 12c
- SANDERSON, Mr. John**—director of Australian Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, JULY 10, 19g (4*); 12, 23g
- SANDERSON, Miss Mary**—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
- SANDERSON, Oliver**—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11e; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4a
- SANDERSON, Mrs. Sarah**—will, JULY 10, 17d
- SANDERSON, Mr. Thomas**—will, JULY 16, 17d
- SANDERSON, Thomas**—fraud charge, AUG. 26, 12f (3* 4*)
- SANDERSON, Mr. William**—golden wedding, SEPT. 22, 15d
- SANDFORD, Cdr. C. S.**—biographical, SEPT. 13, 6d

- SANDFORD, Capt. Francis H.—will, JULY 5, 17*d*
- SANDIFER (R. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 28, 5*c*
- SANDLE, Mr. Sidney J.—elected City alderman, JULY 10, 16*d*; deputies appointed, 27, 9*g*; admission luncheon, 27, 15*d*; takes seat as magistrate, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- SANDON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*;—Imperial relations, JULY 30, 9*c*
- SANDWICH—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- SANFORD, Mr. Ayshford—coming of age, JULY 23, 17*b*
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference (Ramsgate), SEPT. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 7*c*;—Conference (1927): to meet at Plymouth, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- "SANTAS" Company, Ltd.—chairman: change, JULY 2, 21*g*
- SANJURO Gen. (Spain): see MOUNT Malmusi, Marquis of
- SAN Paulo (State):—
Loan—bonds drawn, JULY 28, 22*c*
Road construction—contract awarded, AUG. 4, 11*g*
- SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- SAN Paulo Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 16*c*;—Report, AUG. 17, 15*c*; (F.N.), 18, 15*d*
- SAN Sebastian—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12*f*;—Photograph (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21
- SAN Severino, Baron Bernardo Q. di (Italy):—
at Air League of the British Empire, on commercial aviation, JULY 16, 13*b*
on malaria (lect.), JULY 13, 16*c*
- SANTA Chiara—article, JULY 2, 17*d*
- SANTARELLI, Mr. Loreto—manager of Savoy Restaurant, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- SANTIAGO—cathedral: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22*d*; (photo., S.N.), 10, 22
- SANTOS—port: congestion ended, SEPT. 29, 19*g*
- SANTOS, Dr. Oliviera (Portugal)—slavery in Angola: reply to American charges, SEPT. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- SAPERO, Miss Ophelia—song recital, JULY 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (4*)
- SARWELL, Col. B. B.—on Volunteers (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- SARAWAK, Rajah of—leaving for Singapore, SEPT. 17, 15*a*
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20*d*;—Meeting, AUG. 7, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 30, 19*g* (4*); (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
- SAREL, Capt. C. A. M.—appointment, AUG. 17, 12*e*; 28, 18*f*; SEPT. 20, 7*c*
- SARGANT, Lady—motor-car stolen, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
- SARGENT, Mr. Cecil G.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
- SARGENT, John S.—"American Troops" picture loaned to Imperial War Museum, JULY 20, 17*d*
- SARGUJA, Raja of—shoots tiger, JULY 12, 13*g*
- SARINOFF, M. (Russia)—chief of Asiatic naphtha trust, AUG. 31, 14*b*
- SARRAFIAN, Mr. Abraham—death, JULY 14, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SARRAGOSSA—yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—Senator, JULY 19, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Minister of the Interior, 24, 12*a*; visits *Les Halles* market, Paris, AUG. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France) (continued):—
on economic future (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- SARRIGIANNIS, Gen. (Greece)—resignation as Chief of General Staff, AUG. 28, 9*c*
- SARVADHIKARY, Sir Deva P.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*d*; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
- SARWAT, Abdel Khalch Pasha (Egypt)—leaves for Europe, SEPT. 14, 16*d*
- SASKATCHEWAN—diocese: extension scheme, JULY 30, 17*f*
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—inspection at Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, JULY 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 31, 16
at Cranwell, on Royal Air Force discipline, JULY 30, 11*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics—Anglo-German agreement, proposed, JULY 16, 8*c*;—
England-Australia flight (Cobham), JULY 2, 9*c*
Royal Air Force—display, JULY 2, 9*c*
- SASTRI, M. Srinivasa (India)—Hindu-Mahomedan communal tension: signs peace manifesto, AUG. 2, 8*c*
- SATARA, Rao Bahadur Chitale (India)—on Back Bay reclamation (evid.), AUG. 17, 9*b*
- SAUD, Emir (Hejaz)—in Egypt, AUG. 7, 10*e*; in Cairo, 10, 11*g*; received by King Fuad, 19, 7*g*; operation, 28, 10*e*
on Mecca pilgrimage (int.), AUG. 28, 10*c*
- SAUER, Dr. (Germany)—shoots Afghan in Kabul: pardoned, AUG. 6, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mr. A. J. E.—at Bath, on National Health Insurance, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Benjamin J.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b*; 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Hugh P.—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
- SAUNDERSON, Mrs. Helena E.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- SAVAGE, Canon F. F.—resignation, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
- "SAVORY'S Insurance Share Annual"—1926 edition noticed, JULY 5, 24*f*
- SAVOY—free zones: see under FRANCE—Switzerland
- SAVOY Hotel—Florist: bail estreated, SEPT. 14, 9*d*;—Restaurant: manager, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- SAVOY Theatre, JULY 12, 12*b*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- SAWBRIDGE, Capt. James A.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- SAWYER, Richard—manslaughter charge, JULY 2, 11*f*
- SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. Richard H. S.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
- SAXON Securities Trust—dividend, JULY 5, 23*d*
- SAXTON, Mrs. Annie E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- SAYCE, Rev. A. H.—at British Association, on Assyriology, AUG. 7, 6*a*
- SAYERS, Mr. A. G.—on quiet for holidays (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
- SAYERS, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 7, 19*e*
- SAYLE, Miss A.—at Westminster, on public health, JULY 9, 21*c*
- SCADDAN, Mr. John (Western Australia)—to re-enter State politics, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
- SCALES, Edward J.—betting charge, JULY 8, 9*g* (9*c*, 4*)
- SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—milk tankers: article, SEPT. 9, 6*d*
- SCANLAN, Mr. M.—on caging wild birds (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*

- SCAPA Flow—German warships: salvage: see under WAR, The Great—Germany
- SCARAMANGA, Mr. G. C.—on hospital donations in lieu of funeral flowers (l.), JULY 29, 8c
- SCARBROUGH, Lord — writes introduction to Official Journal of St. John, JULY 13, 20f
- SCENERY :—
- Disfigurement — correspondence, AUG. 10, 14b ;—Crisp, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8a ;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d ;—Society for the Preservation of Rural England: see that title
- Rural — preservation: coordination of societies proposal, AUG. 18, 7e ; Mr. S. H. Hamer (statement), 18, 7e
- SCHACHT, Dr. (Germany) — libel action against Herr Roll, AUG. 31, 11d
at Bank of Germany, on foreign credits, SEPT. 29, 19g
- SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary A.—D.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
- SCHARLIEB, Miss Mary E. S.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- SCHELDT (river) :—
- Navigation — Belgian - Dutch Agreement: ratification: Bill passed by Belgian Chamber, JULY 19, 11d ; ratified by Senate, 30, 13g
- SCHEREBER, Hilda G.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 11, 5g (4*)
- SCHVEINGEN—International Union of Marine Insurance meeting: see that title
- SCHIFF, Mr. Otto M.—on Jews' Temporary Shelter (report), SEPT. 15, 6d
- SCHILLER, Mr. F. C. — fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16e
- SCHLESINGER, Otto : see under GERMANY—Railways—Outrage
- SCHMID, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- SCHNEE, Dr. (Germany) — "German Colonization Past and Future," noticed, JULY 28, 11a
- SCHNEIDER, Agnes—acquitted, JULY 27, 14e
- SCHNEIDER, M. Oskar (Switzerland)—on conditions in Russia (pamphlet quoted), AUG. 16, 10f
- SCHOCALÉ, George H.—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7g
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 3, 17e
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Joshua—appointment, JULY 24, 10f
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- SCHOLES, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 14e
- SCHOLES, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- SCHOLZ, Herr Erich (Germany)—member of committee on wireless telephony, SEPT. 20, 13c
- SCHONFIELD, Rabbi V. — on orthodox Judaism (int. quoted), JULY 13, 17f
- SCHOOLEY, Elizabeth M.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 7b
- SCHOOL of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—foundation stone laid, JULY 8, 18d ;—Newman, Sir G. (art.), JULY 7, 17f
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies — contributions, JULY 26, 9g
- SCHRAMM, Mr. George W. — will, JULY 30, 17d
- SCHRECKENTHAL, Herr Franz (Austria) — resigns presidency of Styrian Diet, SEPT. 30, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- SCHREIBER, Mr. Jorge R. (Peru)—arrives in London, JULY 1, 19b
- SCHREIBER, Dr. Ricardo R. (Peru)—head of diplomatic mission in Holland, JULY 8, 19b
- SCHREIBER, Miss Rose E.—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- SCHRÖDER : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Helling
- SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 9, 11a
at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 25, 9c
- SCHÜCKING, Prof. Walther (Germany) — president of Association for a European Understanding, JULY 30, 13c (3* 4*)
- SCHUSTER, Mr. F. V.—address, AUG. 17, 13a
- SCHWAB, Capt. Frank — infant daughter christened, JULY 16, 17b
- SCHWALM, Mr. Ferdinand J.—will, JULY 29, 15e
- SCHWARTZ, Mrs. Grace—law case, JULY 2, 5d
- SCHWARZ, Prof. (South Africa)—report on Kalahari irrigation survey, SEPT. 10, 11a
- SCHWEICHERDT, Hans : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
- SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) — delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 30, 10e
at League of Nations, on composition of Council, AUG. 31, 12e
- SCIAMA, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- SCIENCE :—
- Applied—Prince of Wales (s.), AUG. 5, 15a
- Articles ("The progress of science"), ("Bio-chemistry of vitamins"), JULY 5, 10e ; ("Dr. Simpson on lightning"), 19, 18f ; ("Electric heating for reptiles"), AUG. 2, 13g ; ("Placentation of lizards"), 16, 12e ; ("Fishes with luminous bait"), 30, 8c ; ("Voice and the telephone"), SEPT. 13, 10d ; ("Chromosomes and character"), 27, 18e
- Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 22, 16f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Congress (Düsseldorf) — held, SEPT. 25, 9b
- Industry, relations with — Lord Balfour (s.), JULY 20, 11a
- Research—Lord Balfour (s.), JULY 14, 11d
- Teaching—Sir T. Holland (add.), AUG. 7, 6f
- SCIENCE Museum — broadcasting: receiving set on view, SEPT. 24, 6d ; — Report, JULY 24, 15e
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—committee: new members, SEPT. 10, 10a ;—Imperial interchange: question in Parliament, JULY 13, 9a
- SCIENTIFIC Expeditionary Research Association: see RESEARCH Expedition, Ltd.
- SCOBIE, Mr. John—will, JULY 6, 19e
- SCOPES, Mr. J. T. (U.S.A.)—teaching Darwinism: see under UNITED STATES—Evolution
- SCOTLAND :—
- Accidents :—
- Balmoral, SEPT. 11, 5b
- Bathing and drowning—Carnoustie, AUG. 31, 9c ;—Dunoon, JULY 30, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow, JULY 13, 11f ;—St. Andrews, JULY 27, 14a ; SEPT. 1, 14c ;—Stotfield, AUG. 24, 12d ;—Tay, JULY 26, 9d

SCOTLAND :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Motor—Bowling, SEPT. 14, 11*l* ;—
Bridge of Allan, AUG. 5, 6*g* ;—
Dumbarton, JULY 5, 16*d* ;
SEPT. 14, 11*b* ;—Edinburgh-
Peebles-road, JULY 31, 14*e* ;—
Glasgow, AUG. 27, 12*e* ; SEPT.
6, 14*c* ;—Glencraig, SEPT. 14,
16*d* ;—Inverness, AUG. 13, 10*b* ;
—Leith, SEPT. 22, 9*c* ;—Mary-
kirk, SEPT. 11, 5*b* ;—Wood-
hall, JULY 28, 9*e*

Omnibus—Glasgow, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
(3* 4*)

Shooting—Clerkenville (fatal), JULY
26, 4*f* ;—Foxbar (fatal), JULY
27, 9*g*

Window, fall from, AUG. 19, 18*f*

Agriculture :—

Crops—statistics, AUG. 16, 15*c*

Returns for 1925—leading article,
AUG. 18, 11*b*

Shows—Girvan, AUG. 26, 13*f* ;—
Highland and Agricultural
Society of Scotland (Kelso),
JULY 1, 18*b* ; 3, 11*d*

Survey—Sir W. S. Haldane (l.), AUG.
9, 11*e*

Burgh registers — Bill : before Parlia-
ment, JULY 28, 8*g* ; AUG. 4, 7*f* ;
5, 6*e* (4*) ; 5, 6*a*

Charities — bazaar (Highland Char-
ities) : garden sale in aid, AUG. 19,
13*a*

Children :—

Meals, school — discussed in Parlia-
ment, JULY 29, 7*f*

Medical Research Council— report,
JULY 30, 11*f* ; leading article,
30, 15*d*

Crime :—

Gambling—Glasgow : prosecution,
JULY 12, 8*b*

Glasgow—Orange riots : see under
IRELAND, Northern : Boyne,
Battle of

Murders — Glasgow : Robert S.
Brough acquitted, JULY 7,
18*c* ;—Shannon, Nurse Euphe-
mia (Bryden) : found dead,
JULY 23, 16*c* ; Robert Handley
arrested, 26, 9*g*

Prison Commissioners' report, 1925,
JULY 29, 9*c*

Drink :—

Licensing—Scottish Public House
Reform League : report, JULY
6, 11*e*

Local veto—polls : preliminary cam-
paign, AUG. 25, 7*e*

Education—Board : estimates : votes
agreed in committee of supply,
JULY 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*f* ;—Parlia-
ment : discussed, JULY 29, 7*f* ;—
Teachers' salaries : West of
Scotland Agricultural College :
discussion, SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 10*c*
(3* 4*)

Fires — Cluny Castle, SEPT. 17, 12*f* ;
(photo.), 18, 14 ;—Stirling, AUG.
14, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—Fishery Board re-
port (1925), AUG. 23, 16*d*

Gaelic Mod (Oban), SEPT. 29, 9*f* ; 30,
15*a*

Government—Bill introduced in Com-
mons, JULY 29, 7*f* ; provision,
AUG. 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)

Health, Board of—estimates : vote
agreed in committee of supply,
JULY 27, 7*d* ; 29, 7*g*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Heather burning—Bill : in Lords :
second reading, JULY 14, 8*b* ;
committee, 28, 8*a* ; third reading,
30, 8*c* ; amendments agreed in
Commons, AUG. 3, 6*g* ; 4, 7*g* (4*)

Highland games — announcements,
JULY 28, 15*d* ;—Aboyne, SEPT. 9,
15*e* ; — Argyllshire gathering
(Oban), SEPT. 16, 15*b* ; 20, 17*e* ;—
Article ("On the roof of Scot-
land"), JULY 6, 19*f* ;—Braemar
Royal Highland Society, SEPT.
10, 15*a* ;—Gordon Castle (photo.),
AUG. 23, 14 ;—Inverary (photos.),
AUG. 20, 14 ;—Lochaber, AUG.
25, 13*b* ;—Northern meeting (In-
verness), SEPT. 24, 15*a* ; 25, 13*b* ;—
Pitlochry, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ;—Skye,
SEPT. 1, 15*c* ; 3, 13*f* ;—Western
meeting (Ayr), SEPT. 16, 15*c*

Housing :—

Coal Association of Scotland (l.),
SEPT. 6, 8*e*

Glasgow—inquiry, SEPT. 14, 16*a*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7*g*

Rural—Sir W. Younger (l.), AUG.
23, 11*e*

Steel—colliery village, model : de-
scribed, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ;—State
scheme : progress, JULY 20,
19*b* ; statistics, 21, 8*d*

Subsidies — Government policy,
AUG. 5, 6*b* ; (P.N.), 5, 10*g*

Insanity — Board of Control : report,
SEPT. 30, 8*d*

Labour :—

Building trades—hours : Elgin :
dispute, AUG. 3, 19*a* ; strike, 24,
7*c*

Engineering and shipbuilding trades
—Mr. A. J. Campbell (s.), SEPT.
8, 14*e*

Unemployment—relief : "Flander's
Moss." Stirlingshire : clearance
scheme, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Law :—

Criminal appeal—Bill : in Lords :
Commons amendments agreed,
JULY 2, 9*a*

Diligences, execution of — Bill : in
Lords : Commons amendments
agreed, JULY 2, 9*a*

Sheriffs — substitute, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

Local taxation—rates :—

Bill—before standing committee,
JULY 2, 8*f* ; 7, 21*b* ; 9, 6*g* ; 14,
11*c* ; 16, 5*f* ; 21, 19*c*

Increases, AUG. 3, 7*g*

National Gallery — acquisitions, JULY
16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Police—report, SEPT. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Poor Law—relief : Govan : scales re-
duced, AUG. 27, 12*a*

Prisons—Bill introduced in Commons,
JULY 21, 8*e* ; (P.N.), 21, 14*g* ;—
Commissioners report for 1925,
JULY 29, 9*c*

Railways :—

Accidents—Glasgow, SEPT. 27, 9*g*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7*f*

Roads :—

Condition—leading article, AUG. 24,
11*d* ; correspondence, SEPT. 4,
8*c* ; 8, 8*d*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 7*f*

Perth-Inverness—concrete bridges :
progress, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Sheep—sales in England : see under
SHEEP

Small holdings—discussed in Parlia-
ment, JULY 29, 7*f*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great

Whisky industry—condition: Mr. J. Risk (evid.), SEPT. 11, 7b

Scotsman—bound copy of General Strike numbers placed in House of Commons Library, JULY 22, 12c

SCOTT, Sir Basil—will, JULY 10, 17d

SCOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 14, 13c

SCOTT, Col. F. J.—at Winchester House, on Consolidated Assurance Company, SEPT. 15, 20f

SCOTT, Mr. G. B.—on India: Hindu-Mahomedan hostility (1.), JULY 20, 10e; sedition in native states (1.), 22, 10e

SCOTT, Rev. H. von E.—death, JULY 23, 16c; proposed memorial, AUG. 31, 15c

SCOTT, Henry—fraud charge, SEPT. 10, 6d (4*)

SCOTT, Isabella D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 7, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

SCOTT, James—fishing offence charge, SEPT. 24, 9g

SCOTT, Miss Jeanie M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

SCOTT, Mr. John H. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15d

SCOTT, Mr. John J.—Poor Law guardian at West Ham, JULY 20, 8f

SCOTT, Mr. Lamont—will, AUG. 18, 13d

SCOTT, Sir Leslie—chairman of Conservative Party Co-Partnership Group, JULY 8, 16g; Grand Cross of Leopold II., AUG. 25, 13b

at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 9, 6f; 14, 9d

in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7a, c

SCOTT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d

SCOTT, Peggy (Margaret)—found dead, AUG. 27, 7e; inquest, 28, 7f

SCOTT, Capt. Robert—Mansion House Fund: closed; report, JULY 28, 9f

SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—on wireless direction finding (1.), SEPT. 17, 8e

SCOTT, Mr. W. Donald—on police and motorists (1.), AUG. 17, 13d

SCOTT, Mr. William A.—“The Repudiation of State Debts” quoted (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 19c

SCOTT, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 14, 15g; (F.N.), 14, 15a

SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26f

SCOTTISH American Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b;—Report, JULY 14, 22c

SCOTTISH Artificial Silks, Ltd.—incorporated, AUG. 26, 16g;—Share issue, SEPT. 22, 17d

SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 22f (4*)

SCOTTISH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g

SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f

SCOTTISH Dyes, Ltd.—jade green: sale of rights to Interessens Gemeinschaft: questions in Parliament, JULY 27, 7d (3* 4*)

SCOTTISH Malt Distillers' Company, Ltd.—appeal against assessors' valuation of Auchtertool Distillery, SEPT. 11, 7b;—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e;—Report, SEPT. 28, 20g

SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16e

SCOTTISH Office—estimates: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 27, 7d; 29, 7f

SCOTTISH Public House Reform League—report, JULY 6, 11e

SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b

SCOTTISH United Investors—dividend, JULY 31, 17g

SCOTTISH Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 27c

SCOTTISH Western Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 18f

SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9b

SCRATCHLEY, Rev. Charles—will, JULY 10, 17d

SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. G. C.—deputy clerk of the peace of Cheshire County Council, AUG. 28, 7g

SCRIVEN, Police Constable Edgar—retirement, SEPT. 22, 9g

SCRIVENERS' Company—master, AUG. 9, 13d

SCROGGIE, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21b

SCRUBY, Harry—wilful damage charge, SEPT. 21, 11e

SCRUBY, Maj. W. S. J.—biographical, SEPT. 9, 7c

SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 16, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

SCULPTURE :—

Christ, head of—alleged: excavation at Jerash (art. quoted), JULY 30, 17e; (photo.), 30, 18; Miss G. R. Levy (1.), AUG. 27, 11c

Gerrard, Mr. A. H.—memorial stone to hunter: on view at Tate Gallery, JULY 7, 11c; (photo.) 7, 20

Grand Prix de Rome—winning work, “Judith,” JULY 26, 16

Hermes of Praxiteles—Mr. E. J. Horniman (1.), JULY 1, 12e

Leonidas statue—Prof. P. Gardner (s.), AUG. 7, 6a

Mammoth ivory, prehistoric statuette in: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Primitive—toros of Spain: Miss W. Sivewright (1.), JULY 13, 19d; Sir E. Wigram (1.), 16, 10c

SCURR, Mr. J. :—

in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 9, 10c;—India: opium traffic, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*)

SEABOARD Air Line Railway Company—bonds sold, JULY 20, 20e; 21, 22c

SEAFIELD earldom—see under HOUSE of Lords—Peers—Claims

SEAFIELD, Lady—presents prizes at Keith sheep dog trials, AUG. 27, 13b

SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battn.: Prince of Wales inspects, JULY 14, 14b

SEAGER, Rt. Rev. C. A., Bp. of Ontario—consecration: date, JULY 24, 15f

SEAGER, Mr. Samuel H.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)

SEAHOUSES, Northumberland—Primitive Methodist Church: gift of £4,500 from Sir W. Runciman, JULY 7, 19f

SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b

SEAL, Sir Brajendranath—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)

SEALE, Mr. William H. (Australia)—serves writ on Mr. Bruce for slander, SEPT. 3, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)

SEALE Hayne Agricultural College, Newton Abbot—prize distribution, JULY 19, 17d

SEALS—Hampstead pond: discovery, AUG. 28, 12a

SEAMAN, Mrs. Eveline C. H.—will, JULY 15, 21c

- SEAMAN, Sir Owen :—
at Falmouth, on *Implacable*, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
on *Implacable* (l. quoted), SEPT. 4, 7*b*
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—Report, AUG. 27, 13*b*
- SEAMER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
- SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*f*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
- SEARLE, Mr. A. B.—Maybury gold medal, JULY 16, 17*f*
- SEARN, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 19, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
- SEARS, Canon F. W.—on Cirencester : pronunciation (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
- SEAS—exploration : see OCEANOGRAPHY
- SEBASTIAN, Mr. Lewis B.—death, AUG. 12, 13*b*
- SEBASTOPOLIS, Titular Bp. of : see HINSLEY, Mgr. Arthur
- SEBRIGHT, Sir Guy—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
- SECOND Alliance Trust Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, SEPT. 21, 19*g* (4*) ;—Dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 28, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 20, 22*f*
- SECONDARY Schoolmasters Physical Education Association—conference, JULY 13, 8*a*
- SECOND British Assets Trust—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
- SECOND Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 17*b* (17*g*, 4*)
- SECOND Scottish American Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*f*
- SECOND Scottish Western Investment dividend, JULY 12, 23*f* ;—Report, JULY 19, 21*e*
- SECRET Monitor, Order of—meeting, JULY 15, 8*f*
- SECRET Wireless, Ltd.—reception without receivers : demonstration at Birching-ton, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- SEDBERGH School—prize giving, JULY 28, 14*b*
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A.—at Cardiff, on industrial peace, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- SEDGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company—report, JULY 10, 20*a*
- “SED PRO PATRIA”—on official English (l.), JULY 31, 8*a*
- SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—status in Reichswehr : Gen. Walch (note), JULY 14, 13*a* ; 21, 13*a*
- SEEDS—dispersal : article (“Wild harvests”), SEPT. 30, 15*f*
- SEEDS, Mr. William—Minister to Albania, SEPT. 17, 12*f*
- SEEGAN, George—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 12*d* (4*)
- SEELY, Sir Charles—will, JULY 3, 17*c*
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—at Cambridge, on cost of coal dispute, SEPT. 28, 23*a*
- SEFTON—town-planning scheme, SEPT. 30, 5*f*
- SEFTON-JONES, Mr. H.—on Society of Friends and coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*
- SEGALL, Phillip—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 12*d* (4*) ; SEPT. 1, 20*d*
- SEGONZAE, Andre D. de—art exhibition, JULY 9, 12*b*
- SEGOVIA—particulars (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21*b*
Alcazar (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 16
Aqueduct, Great Roman (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 16
- SEITZ, Dr. (Germany)—at Hamburg, on Colonics, AUG. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 9*d*
- SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 24*g* ;—Report, JULY 3, 21*e*
- SELANGOR Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22*g*
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 23*e*
- SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23*d*
- SELBORNE—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- SELBORNE, Lord :—
at Belgrave-square, on white races in South Africa, JULY 14, 19*e*
at Birmingham, on Parliament Act, JULY 6, 14*c* (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Navy : engineer officers' status, JULY 15, 9*a* ;—Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 16, 8*c*
- SELBORNE Society—programme, SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- SELBY—Drax Grammar School : master resigns, SEPT. 15, 8*c* ;—Memorial Hospital : foundation-stone : laying arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*a* ; laid, 21, 11*c*
- SELBY, George—theft charge, JULY 12, 20*c*
- SELBY, Mr. Harry T.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—director appointed, JULY 24, 19*g*
- SELFE, Sir Robert C.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon—at Selfridge's, on staff party's visit to United States, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
- SELFRIDGE and Company—fashion parade, SEPT. 14, 9*c* ;—Sale, JULY 8, 8*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 19, 9*g* ;—Staff : visit of members to America, JULY 29, 9*f* ; party leaves London, AUG. 2, 5*g* ; luncheon on return, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ;—Trade notices, JULY 29, 9*f* ; AUG. 5, 7*b* ; 13, 7*e* ; SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; 13, 9*f* ; 20, 11*e* ; 30, 14*c*
- SELFRIDGE (Gordon) Trust, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 8, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 18*a* ; 14, 9*f*, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*d* ; 15, 19*d* ; allotment, 23, 17*g*
- SELIGMANN, Rabbi—at New Synagogue, on Judaism and modern life, JULY 12, 19*c* ; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- SELIGMANN, Mr. Richard—on aluminium lined milk tanks (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19*c*
- SELLIN, Prof. Ernest (Germany)—at Jerusalem, on archaeological discoveries at Shechem, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
- SELSDON Garden Village—recreation ground opened, JULY 26, 17*c*
- SELVES, M. de (France)—opens National Assembly, AUG. 11, 12*d*
- SELWYN, Mr. E. G.—edits “Essays Catholic and Critical,” JULY 2, 20*c*
- SELWYN, Rev. Reginald T.—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—wife arrested, AUG. 7, 9*g*
- SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*) ;—Report, JULY 30, 19*g*
- SEMON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme approved, SEPT. 30, 18*a*
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 19*c*
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 20*f* (4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 19*e*
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f*
- SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- SENIOR, Alice I.—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16*g*

- SEOANE, Señor Severiano Vega de (Spain)—on mining and metal industries: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13e
- SEPP, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Finance, JULY 26, 11g
- SEPP, M. (Estonia)—Minister of Justice, JULY 26, 11g
- SEPTEMBER—article ("Gossamer Time"), SEPT. 16, 15c;—Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11d;—Woods: article, SEPT. 9, 15f
- SEPULVEDA, Gen. Aurelio (Mexico)—arrested, AUG. 17, 10c
- SEQUEIRA, Dr. J. H.—at Harley-street, on venereal disease, JULY 29, 14c
- SEREBROVSKY, M. (Russia)—chief of naphtha syndicate, AUG. 31, 14b
- SEREMBAN, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 15c
- SERENA, Mr. Robert A.—death, SEPT. 22, 15b; Requiem Mass: arrangements, 27, 15b
- SERGEANT, M. (France)—finance: reform: report of committee of experts, JULY 5, 13a, 14c
- SERRAT y Bonastre, Don Francisco de Asis (Spain)—Minister in Vienna, AUG. 2, 7g
- SERVICE men, ex:—
Conference, international (Geneva)—proposed; Inter-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men: reply to International Labour Office, SEPT. 8, 11b; arrangements, 22, 11g
Congress, international (Cracow), SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
Congress, international (Warsaw)—arrangements, AUG. 16, 13b; held, SEPT. 8, 11b; 10, 11c
Congress, international (1927)—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
Disabled:—
Employment—King's Roll: statistics, SEPT. 15, 9b;—Painted fabrics: exhibition and sale, JULY 7, 13e
Industrial settlements and clinics—Dr. R. F. Fox (l.), JULY 10, 10a
Shrivenham Village Homes—Aldwych Theatre *matinée* in aid: arrangements, JULY 13, 17c
Employment and training:—
Cheeseman, Maj. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b
Haig, Lord (l.), AUG. 4, 13c
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (add.), AUG. 5, 7g
National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen—registration rule, AUG. 20, 6d;—Report, AUG. 4, 9d (9f, 4*)
Land settlement:—
Patrington Farm Settlement—Government decision to end, SEPT. 1, 7a;—Article, SEPT. 9, 13f;—Blodisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 17, 13e;—Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c;—Turnor, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8b
Tuberculosis—training and treatment: Preston Hall Centre: Prince of Wales visits, AUG. 30, 13b; (photo.), 30, 14
Wounded—Chesterfield House Sanatorium: closing, SEPT. 10, 8d
"SERVING Territorial, A"—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 26, 15a
- SETÄLÄ, M. (Finland)—conference with Estonian and Latvian Foreign Ministers, JULY 16, 13c (3* 4*)
- SETCHELL, Mr. Joe—will, SEPT. 23, 15c
- SETHNA, Sir Phiroze C.—knighted, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
on League of Nations Assembly—representation (l.), JULY 20, 10c
- SEVENOAKS School—speech day, JULY 30, 11c
- SEVEN Sisters: see under SOUTH Downs
- 74th (Yeomanry) Division Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 10, 17c
- SEVERN (River)—article ("A channel cruise: out on the Severn Sea"), AUG. 18, 13e;—Ferry service, new: opened, JULY 8, 9f
- SEVERN Stoke Women's Unionist Organization—fête, AUG. 11, 9d
- SEVILLE—particulars, AUG. 10, 21c;—Alcazar Gardens view (photo.; S.N.), AUG. 10, 17;—Exhibition, Iberian-American: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10d
- SEWARD, Dr. A. C.—distributes prizes: at Mill Hill School, JULY 10, 9f; at Uppingham School, 12, 16b (16d, 4*); opens new science block at Woodbridge School, 26, 9b
at Sutton Valence Grammar School, on games, JULY 3, 11d
on Cambridge University and business training (message), AUG. 24, 12c
- SEWELL, Mrs. Christabel—on women and drink (l.), AUG. 4, 8e; 13, 15c
- SEWELL, Mr. E. C.—on cricket: Oval Test Match of 1882 (l.), AUG. 17, 11d
- SEXTON, Mr. James—70th birthday: complimentary dinner, JULY 30, 11d
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, AUG. 31, 7d
- SEYMOUR, Capt. C.—Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 13, 17f
- SEYMOUR, Mrs. C. G.—on accommodation in Etretat (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- SEYMOUR, Charles—fatal accident, JULY 15, 10e
- SEYMOUR, Mr. Edgar W.—death, JULY 27, 14c; funeral, 29, 15d; will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- SEYMOUR, Col. Lord Henry—accident, AUG. 11, 14c
- SHACKLETON, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 16, 13b; death, SEPT. 15, 14d
- SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur:—
on Baldwin, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 7, 17c
on district nursing (arts.), SEPT. 27, 13f; 28, 15f; 29, 13f
on Labour Party—tactics (l.), JULY 7, 17e
- SHAFTESBURY Society—anniversary, 82nd: celebration arrangements, AUG. 21, 5g;—Tramway outings: for children, AUG. 23, 12e
- SHAKESPEAR, Maj.-Gen. George R. J.—death, SEPT. 7, 17c
- SHAKESPEARE, William:—
"Dram of eale": see under QUOTATIONS
- Memorial Theatre:—
Reconstruction Fund—progress, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*);—Burna: Mandalay Court House Amateur Dramatic Club: contribution, AUG. 20, 13f;—Contributions, AUG. 20, 13f;—Council, advisory: meeting, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 12c (3* 4*);—Drury Lane Theatre: *matinée*: see DRAMA: *Shakespeare*;—Karageorgevitch, Princess: donation, SEPT. 8, 9g;—Poetry Society: recitals in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 10d
- Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JULY 27, 14c
- Summer Festival—arrangements, JULY 1, 14b; 5, 12b; held, 6, 8d

- SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*; SEPT. 17, 19*f*;—Meeting, JULY 12, 24*a*
- SHAND, Mr. William R. W.—director of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, JULY 10, 19*f*
- SHANGHAI :—
 Anti-foreign demonstration : see under CHINA—Anti-foreign agitation
 Chapei Protection and Volunteer Force—sent to join regular army, AUG. 30, 10*d*
 Cholera : see under CHOLERA
 Crime—motorist attacked, AUG. 10, 11*e*
 Fires : see under CHINA
 Gaol—sale : amount realized, AUG. 20, 10*c*
 Japanese—Chinese hawker killed on Japanese ship in harbour : strike in Japanese mills, AUG. 24, 10*g*
 Law :—
 Mixed Court—restoration to Chinese opposed, JULY 13, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); question in Parliament, AUG. 4, 7*c*; note; Chinese demand ceded, SEPT. 28, 14*e*
 Waterworks—scandal, AUG. 16, 10*b*
- SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*b*
- SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
- SHANKLAND, Cdr. E. C.—on river navigation and Thames bridges (evid.), SEPT. 30, 9*c*
- SHANKS, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- SHANNON (river) :—
 Power scheme—progress, AUG. 19, 7*b*; —Article, AUG. 25, 11*f*;—Commission to supervise closing stages: proposed, SEPT. 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); —German engineers : wines for : see under IRISH Free State : *Drink*; —McGilligan, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
- SHANNON, Nurse Euphemia : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
- SHANTUNG—civil war : see under CHINA; —Salt revenue seizure : see under CHINA : *Finance* : *Taxation*
- SHARE, Mr. Aaron—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
- SHARKS—Annalong, Co. Down : seen off coast, SEPT. 2, 7*g*; —Loch Fyne : captured in Minard Bay, AUG. 11, 9*g*
- SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- SHARP, Dr. Alfred—at York, on Methodist Union, JULY 23, 16*d*
- SHARP, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- SHARP, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 21, 17*e*
- SHARP, Mr. R. B. and Mr. F. B.—gift of £30,000 to Dundee Infirmary, SEPT. 3, 10*g*
- SHARPE, Sir Montagu—chairman of Middlesex Sessions, JULY 12, 21*f*
 on Allenby, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 19*d*
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward A.—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8*c*
- SHARROCK, Mr. J. H.—at Liverpool, on suggested "British Workers' Savings and Investment Association," JULY 5, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- SHATRUNJAYA—Holy Hill : see under INDIA—Jain community
- SHAW, Mr. (Alberta)—defeated at general election, JULY 6, 16*d*; returned for Bow Valley, 26, 12*c*
- SHAW, Mrs. Blanche—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*
- SHAW, Frederiek — accident, AUG. 27, 7*e*
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Arms and the Man—revived, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 Birthday, 70th — dinner : arrangements, JULY 16, 14*g*; (P.N.), 22, 14*g*; given, 27, 14*c*; question in Parliament, 28, 8*d*
 German newspapers — tributes, JULY 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Poem, JULY 26, 15*e*
Widowers' Houses—revived, JULY 28, 10*b* (3* 4*)
 at Hotel Metropole, on Shakespeare; freedom of speech; Baldwin Ministry; Labour Party, JULY 27, 14*c*
- SHAW, Mr. J.—at Bath, on national health insurance : dental benefit, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
- SHAW, Sir Napier—president of Smoke Abatement League, SEPT. 8, 17*c*
 at Birmingham, on coal by-products; smoke abatement, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
- SHAW, Mr. P. A.—on meteorites (l.), SEPT. 21, 15*e*
- SHAW, Philip D.—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 6*d*
- SHAW, Dr. Robert H.—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
- SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
 at Southport, on coalminers' strike; Baldwin Ministry, AUG. 24, 12*d*; —on India and United States : international cotton workers' delegations to visit, 25, 7*b*
 at Valancee, addresses French National Congress of Textile Unions Federation, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*
- SHAW, Mr. William—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- SHAW, Mr. William—will, JULY 21, 17*d*
- SHAW, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- SHAWFIELD, Mr. E. D.—on telegraph service (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 27, 15*g*; —Share issue, AUG. 28, 16*b*
- SHAW-YATES, Mr. Ernest B.—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
- SHAWYER, Mr. J. W.—on horses jumping (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*
- SHEA, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, JULY 9, 17*a*; inspects 13th London Regiment, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- SHEALS, George — manslaughter charge, AUG. 24, 12*e* (6*g*, 3* 4*); acquitted, SEPT. 10, 6*b* (4*)
- SHEARD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
- SHEBA Gold Mining Company—consulting engineer's report, JULY 20, 20*e* (4*)
- SHECHEM — archaeology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
- SHEDDEN, Sir George—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*); presentation, SEPT. 21, 17*b*
- SHEEHAN, Dr. Jeremiah—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*e* (12*b*, 2*)
- SHEEN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew—tour of Indian educational centres, AUG. 19, 18*e*
- SHEEP :—
 Dipping—Merionethshire, AUG. 25, 12*g*
 Fair (Barnstaple)—photograph, SEPT. 17, 16
 Farming—article, AUG. 16, 15*a*
 Sales—Ashford Ram, SEPT. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Gloucester Barton Fair, SEPT. 30, 14*b*; — Lincoln long wool, AUG. 14, 7*g*; — Northampton Ram Fair, SEPT. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Scottish : Banbury : arrangements, AUG. 20,

SHEEP :—

Sales (continued) :—

7*d* ;—Sleaford, SEPT. 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—of Mr. John R. Akerman's flock, AUG. 14, 6*g* ;—of Mrs. F. Atherton Brown's herd, AUG. 9, 16*c*
Scab and dipping—article, AUG. 2, 14*b*
Shows—Exmoor Horn Sheep Breeders' Society, AUG. 19, 8*e* ;—Shropshire Sheep Breeders' (Shrewsbury), (photo), SEPT. 3, 14 ;—Southdown (Chichester), AUG. 26, 13*f*

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, policy (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21*e* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 28, 21*e* ;—Report, SEPT. 20, 21*f* (F.N.), 20, 21*e*

SHEFFIELD—Cutlers' Company : Master, AUG. 11, 14*g* ;—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Children : two found dead at Heeley, AUG. 20, 12*b* ;—Electoral : Central, SEPT. 29, 9*g* ;—Jessop Hospital for Women : outcrop fire beneath yard, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ;—King Edward VII. School : dinner, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Repertory Theatre : season, AUG. 16, 8*c* ; SEPT. 3, 8*e* ; *Punchinello* produced, 17, 10*c* ;—Smithfields : old houses collapse, AUG. 7, 7*g* ;—Town planning : schemes, SEPT. 23, 8*c*

SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley — on iron and steel trade : effect of coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 23, 11*c*

SHEFFIELD, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.)—Mexico : policy : attitude, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; 19, 10*e* ; denies rumours of intended resignation as Ambassador to Mexico, 20, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*) ; discusses situation with Mr. Kellogg ; not to resign as Ambassador, 27, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; conference with President Coolidge ; returning to post in Mexico, SEPT. 9, 11*b*

SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 19*f* ; 18, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*

SHEFFIELD University — degrees, honorary : conferred, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Engineering and metallurgical laboratories opened, JULY 3, 10*e* ;—English Literature : professor, JULY 12, 12*d* ;—Gymnasium : foundation stone laid, JULY 3, 10*e* ;—Jubilee celebrations : held, JULY 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Playing fields : pavilion : foundation stone laid, JULY 3, 10*e*

SHELLS—marine ; giant : particulars, AUG. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SHELL Union Oil Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*e* ;—Report, AUG. 16, 16*e*

SHELTON, Mr. Reuben—will, JULY 30, 17*d*

SHEPHAER, Mr. David—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*

SHEPHERD, Mr. A. L.—in Parliament, on education, JULY 23, 8*d*

SHEPHERD, Mr. H. Percy—sheriff of City of London, AUG. 21, 11*c* ; presented with chain and badge, SEPT. 23, 15*d* ; admitted to office, 29, 9*c*

SHEPHERD, Rev. James—will, JULY 28, 14*c*

SHEPHERD, Mr. James P.—will, AUG. 5, 13*c*

SHEPHERD, Miss Jane P.—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*

SHEPHERD, John — obstruction charge, SEPT. 23, 9*b*

SHEPHERD, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*

SHEPHERD, William — sentence reduced, JULY 24, 14*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)

SHEPHERD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 22, 17*d* ; 28, 19*a*, 20*a* ;—Wake and Co., Ltd., proposal to acquire control of, AUG. 20, 16*g*

SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T.—on travel restrictions in Italy (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*

SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—biographical : resignation, SEPT. 25, 10*c*

SHEPPARD, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 7, 19*e*

SHERBROOKE, R.C. Bp. of : see LA ROQUE, Rt. Rev. Paul

SHERBURN, Sir John—death, JULY 8, 18*d*

SHERIDAN, Police Inspector — shot by Chinese, JULY 14, 14*c*

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley—Lady Erskine : lines on : see ERSKINE, Lady

SHERIDAN, Mr. Victor—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*

SHERWOOD, Mr.—on shipbuilding industry : German competition (statement), SEPT. 24, 7*d*

SHERWOOD, Mr. Donald (U.S.A.)—causing death of French soldier : tried : acquitted, AUG. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SHERWOOD, Mr. John — on farming (1.), AUG. 9, 16*d*

SHERWOOD, Mr. W.—at Bournemouth, on foreign competition, SEPT. 10, 14*d*

SHICKLE, Mr. Lambert C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*

SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan) :—

at trade congress, on emigration policy, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

on China—tariff conference (statement), JULY 8, 15*g* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

SHIELD, Mrs. Martha—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*

SHIELDS, Mr. George J.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*

SHIELDS, Dr. D.—in Parliament, on tuberculosis : treatment, JULY 14, 9*a*

SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7*b* ; on General Strike, 9, 7*a* ; on single trade union international, 11, 15*a*

SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—financial position (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 1, 25*a* ;

—Stock issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 21*c* ; 19, 20*a*, *f* ; 21, 22*g*

SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur E. — at Holborn Restaurant, on science in education, AUG. 5, 7*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

A. Cola—casualty, SEPT. 24, 20*a*

A. F. Coats—casualty, AUG. 4, 20*g*

Accra—particulars : preliminary

cruise, AUG. 31, 9*c*

Affinita—casualty, AUG. 6, 19*g*

Aghios Gerasimos—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22*g*

Agility—casualty, JULY 16, 23*b*

Agios Georgios—repair contract, JULY 31, 14*c*

Agvipond—casualty, JULY 30, 24*f* ; 31, 20*c*

Aidan—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17*c*

Albert W. Robinson—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21*b*

Alcantara—casualty, AUG. 31, 18*c* ; SEPT. 1, 20*c* ; 2, 18*b*

Alcantara — particulars ; launched, SEPT. 24, 14*b*

Alde—law case, JULY 14, 5*b*

Almeda—launched, JULY 1, 13*d*

Alps Maru—casualty, JULY 1, 26*g* ; 2, 22*g* ; 5, 13*g* ; 6, 25*f*

Allenfels—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22*g*

Allora—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19*c*

Ambria—casualty, AUG. 26, 15*f* ; 27, 18*f* ; 28, 15*c*

America, South—passenger trade : Mr

L. Dewey (s.), SEPT. 22, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 20*e*

Amor—casualty, JULY 5, 24*g*

Anatolia—casualty, JULY 27, 21*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Andalusia—launched, SEPT. 22, 14a; (photo.), 23, 16
Anderson—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20b
Andes Maru—casualty, SEPT. 4, 10f, 18a
Andromede—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g
Anking—opium seized at Amoy, JULY 26, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
Ansaldo—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Ansaldo San Giorgio Secondo—casualty, JULY 28, 12f; 29, 18c; 30, 14f; 24b; 31, 20c
Antinoë—President Roosevelt: effort to rescue crew: presentation to Capt. Fried, JULY 3, 13g
Antonio—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g; 10, 20b; 11, 20f
Antonio Cola—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19c
Apapa—launched, AUG. 31, 20d
Arantzazu Mendi—casualty, AUG. 28, 15e; SEPT. 1, 20a; 6, 19d
Armanestan—casualty, JULY 5, 24g; 6, 25g; 8, 26c
Arran—casualty, JULY 24, 9g
Artico—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g; SEPT. 1, 20c
Athelcrest—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c
Atsuta Maru—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Atsuta Maru No. 1—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14e
Australier—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g
Aviator—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c
Avila—launched, SEPT. 23, 14b
Avonmore—rescuers of crew rewarded, SEPT. 25, 7c
Aylestone—casualty, AUG. 24, 15e
Ayrco—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f
Baccarat—casualty, AUG. 11, 20c
Backworth—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18e
Baltic and White Sea Conference—circular on shipping delays (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 20e
Barges—article ("Among the Barges"), JULY 13, 17e;—Blackfriars Bridge: casualty, JULY 14, 12e;—Southampton: sunk, SEPT. 15, 9g (3* 4*)
Baronesa—casualty, JULY 30, 24f
Belgenland—casualty, AUG. 9, 7g
Belgium, service to—fares: Mr. O. P. Moller (1.), JULY 16, 10a
Bcnyrackie—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Beothic—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions—Canadian expedition
Berwindmoor—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c; 4, 17g
Betsy Anna—casualty, AUG. 18, 18d
Bilbao—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Birk—casualty, JULY 24, 20d, g
Bilar—collision, AUG. 6, 11g
Blanche Forsey—casualty, JULY 31, 8g
Borde—casualty, SEPT. 10, 20d; 11, 19d
Borgholm—law case, JULY 24, 4b
Boz-Kourd (Turkish)—sunk by French steamer *Lotus*, AUG. 5, 16e; Lieut. Demons imprisoned in Constantinople, 26, 9d; 28, 9f; 30, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); tried, 31, 11e (and 3* 4*): case to be submitted to International Court of Justice, SEPT. 6, 11c; 7, 11b (3* 4*); 8, 11d (3* 4*); M. Poincaré receives deputation, 10, 11f; 11, 9c (3* 4*); M. Briand's action, 13, 11b; Lieut. Demons and Hassan Effendi: trial resumed, SEPT. 13, 11b; (photo.), 18, 14; released on bail, 14, 14f; sentenced, 16, 11b; French

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Boz-Kourd (Turkish) (continued):—opinion, 17, 11b; 18, 9b (3* 4*); Lieut. Demons leaves Turkey, 21, 13g; Turkish Press controversy, 24, 11d; Mahmud Essad Bey leaves for The Hague, 24, 11d; Messageries Maritimes claiming damages from owners, 25, 9e; Lieut. Demons at Marseilles, 29, 11g
Brando—casualty, JULY 8, 26c
Brema—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Brierley Hill—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23c; 21, 22d; 22, 20g
Britannia—casualty, SEPT. 6, 9g, 19d
British Architect—casualty, SEPT. 9, 21c; 14, 22g
British Chancellor—captain rewarded, AUG. 3, 13e; 13, 7g
British Governor—launched, SEPT. 13, 14d
British Inventor—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b
Brolga—casualty, AUG. 16, 15e
Bru—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g
Bruin—casualty, JULY 17, 21g; 19, 21g
Budeny—casualty, AUG. 30, 12d, 18d; SEPT. 11, 19c
Bulgarian—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g; 22, 20g; 24, 14c
Burevestnik—casualty, AUG. 31, 11c; SEPT. 1, 11g; captain and mate arrested, 3, 9c (3* 4*); 160 passengers drowned, 4, 9b (3* 4*)
Burnside—casualty, JULY 21, 24g, 25b; 28, 22c
Burwah—casualty, JULY 9, 22g (4*)
Cabo La Plata—casualty, SEPT. 27, 21e; 28, 20g
Caldy (trawler)—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c
Caldy Light—casualty, AUG. 3, 17g
Calypso—casualty, JULY 5, 24g
Cambria—casualty, JULY 13, 14f, 25g; passenger jumps into sea, AUG. 25, 12d (4*)
Campaigner—casualty, JULY 2, 22g
Canadian Raider—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e
Canadian Transport—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b
Canberra—casualty: insurance claim settled, JULY 9, 22g
Cape Transport—casualty, JULY 27, 21g
Cara—casualty, JULY 13, 25g
Cardigan Castle—service to: rewarded, JULY 14, 20b
Cardonia—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18c
Carinthia—leaves for world tour, SEPT. 27, 9g
Carnac—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b; 27, 21c
Carnarvon Castle—maiden voyage, JULY 17, 9g
Carriage of Goods by Sea Act: see BILLS of Lading
Cassard—casualty, JULY 29, 21f; SEPT. 4, 17g; 6, 19d; 14, 22g
Castalia—casualty, JULY 31, 8g
Cawdor Castle—casualty, JULY 31, 8g, 20c; AUG. 2, 14g; 4, 18f, 20g; 6, 19g; 7, 15c; 9, 18g; 10, 20b; 12, 15g; 13, 17d; 14, 18d; (F.N.), 17, 15b; SEPT. 4, 17g
Cecil County—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Cedric—new cabin service inaugurated, AUG. 5, 8a
Cellina—casualty, AUG. 24, 18f
Celtic—new cabin service inaugurated, AUG. 5, 8a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Cevennes*—casualty, SEPT. 4, 17g; 6, 19d
Charles C. West—casualty, SEPT. 10, 20d
 Charterparty—construction: law case, JULY 23, 5f
Children's Friend—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g
Chilton—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20f; 29, 22g
Choctaw—casualty, JULY 30, 24b, f
Christel Vinnen—casualty, AUG. 6, 19g; 9, 18g; SEPT. 13, 20b
Cimbria—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c
City of Baroda—law case, JULY 17, 5b
City of Batavia—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20g
City of Canterbury—casualty, AUG. 18, 18d
City of Edmunds—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22e
City of Harvard—casualty, SEPT. 21, 13g, 20g, 22d; 22, 20g
City of Madrid—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c
City of Naples—casualty: rescue of crew: story, JULY 9, 13b (3* 4*); rescue of crew by boats from Japanese cruisers (photo.), 9, 18; finding of Naval Court, SEPT. 2, 12b
Clairton—casualty, AUG. 4, 20g
Clan Macgillivray—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Clan Macintyre—casualty, AUG. 24, 15c
Clan Mackenzie—berths at Kilindini Harbour (photo.), SEPT. 21, 18
Clan Maelachlan—law case, JULY 20, 5b; (F.N.), 22, 21b
Clemenceau—casualty, AUG. 28, 15c
Clever Girl—casualty, JULY 20, 24b
Coahoma County—casualty, JULY 1, 23g
Colusa—casualty, AUG. 13, 17d, f
Colytto—casualty, JULY 10, 23c
Conde de Zubiria—casualty, AUG. 28, 15c; 30, 17c
Confucius—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
 Construction:—
 Clyde—statistics, JULY 31, 14e; SEPT. 30, 14b
 Campbell, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14c
 Contracts lost abroad—to German shipyard: British firm's order for motor ships: article, SEPT. 11, 10f
 Industry:—
 Bell, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b
 Coalminers' strike, effect of—
 Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 3, 12d; — Lloyd's Register report quoted, SEPT. 22, 7d
 Committee, joint—report to be considered at union conference, AUG. 12, 7c; considered, 18, 7f; position; SEPT. 20, 16a; formally approved by unions, 24, 7d;—
 Bell, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14b
 German competition—article ("Undercutting at a loss"), SEPT. 11, 10f; losses through undercutting British firms: trade union statement, SEPT. 24, 7d
 Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 6b
 Trade Facilities Acts guarantees (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 15b
 West Hartlepool—shipyards to resume work, AUG. 18, 7e
 Liner, big—rumoured on Clydeside, SEPT. 15, 9c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Construction (continued):—

- Lloyd's Register—return for June quarter, JULY 14, 20f; (F.N.), 14, 21c; report for 1925-26, SEPT. 22, 7d
Contention—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18c
Continental Freighter—casualty, JULY 24, 20g; 26, 19b; 27, 21g
Cooma—casualty, JULY 9, 21c, 22g; 10, 23c; 12, 9g; 13, 25g; 24, 20d
Corcove—casualty, JULY 16, 23b
Cordillera—casualty, AUG. 4, 20g
Corsinia—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Cubano—casualty, JULY 20, 24b
Cuxhaven—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c
Cygnus—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Dadic Mickle—casualty, AUG. 23, 9g
Dafni—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e; SEPT. 2, 18b; 4, 17g
Dagmar—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e
Daisy—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g
Dalmatia L.—casualty, AUG. 7, 15c; 10, 20b
Dampfen—law case, JULY 2, 5c
Definition—law case, JULY 21, 5d
De Grasse—casualty, JULY 9, 14f; 10, 23c
Delaware—casualty, AUG. 13, 17f; 18, 18d
 Delays (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 20e
Delft—casualty, JULY 12, 9g; 13, 25g
Delia—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Delungra—sold, JULY 5, 14f
Devonia—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Dingon—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
Dinoga—sold, JULY 5, 14f
Divatte—casualty, SEPT. 7, 20g
Djambi—casualty, SEPT. 4, 10f, 17g, 18a; 6, 19d
Dominia (cable-ship)—visit of inspection, JULY 1, 21a; particulars; to lay Pacific cable connecting Bamfield and Fanning Island, SEPT. 14, 9d
Donaghmore—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g
Doris Crane—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Dorothy—casualty, JULY 13, 25f
Dosina—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g; 18, 18e; 21, 20g
Douglas—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c
Dover Maru—casualty, JULY 15, 25f
Dromana—sold, JULY 5, 14f
Duke of Argyll—casualty, SEPT. 10, 9e
Duke of Clarence—delayed by inferior coal, JULY 22, 8f
Duke of Connaught—casualty, SEPT. 10, 9e
Dundrennan—casualty, AUG. 17, 17g; 23, 17g
Dunnett Head—casualty, JULY 31, 8g
Eagle—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g
East Wales—casualty, JULY 3, 20g
Edith Cavell—death of captain and chief officer lodged in gaol at convict settlement at Cayenne: compensation claim against French Government, JULY 9, 13g
Egypt—casualty, AUG. 13, 17f
Egypt (P. & O. liner)—reported discovery, JULY 20, 13b; salvage: progress, SEPT. 6, 11c; 7, 11c (3* 4*); 21, 13g
Eleftherios K. Vcnizelos—casualty SEPT. 20, 23d; 21, 20g
Eleni S. Iossifoglu—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20g; 23, 19e
Ellenia—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c; 17, 18g; 18, 7e, 18e; 20, 23d
Elsdon—lost: Board of Trade inquiry, SEPT. 16, 10a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Elsie May*—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
El Uruguayo—casualty, SEPT. 4, 17g ; 6, 19c
Elwick—casualty, JULY 30, 24b, f
Eluy—casualty, JULY 22, 25b
Emile Deutsch de la Meurthe—casualty AUG. 5, 16g
Emila—sold, JULY 5, 14f
Emma L.—casualty, JULY 17, 21g ; 19 21g
Empress—law case, JULY 8, 5a
Entella—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g
Erich Lindoe—casualty, AUG. 14, 18d ; 16, 16g ; 25, 17c
Erik B.—casualty, JULY 15, 25f ; 16, 23b
Erinpora—cases of cholera, JULY 10 13g
Erilrea—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
Erriba—sold, JULY 5, 14f
Eschersheim—casualty, AUG. 3, 17g
Eskburn—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g
Eske—man overboard, SEPT. 7, 9g
Espagne—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g ; 23, 17g ; 27, 9g ; 28, 15e
Etna Maru—casualty, AUG. 14, 18d
Eva Annie—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
Eveline—casualty JULY 19, 19g
Faraday (cable-ship)—particulars : to lay Pacific cable connecting Fanning Island and Suva, SEPT. 14, 9d
Fella—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
Fellside—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g (4*)
Fernhill—law case, JULY 21, 5d
Fernlea—casualty, AUG. 20, 18c, g ; 21, 16g, 17a
Ferryhill—casualty, SEPT. 20, 23d ; 21, 20g
Filiep Coenen—casualty, JULY 13, 25f
Filipe—casualty, SEPT. 4, 17g ; 6, 19d
Flag discrimination—Portuguese ports (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17b
Flint—law case, JULY 2, 5c
Fontainebleau—casualty, JULY 15, 25f, g ; (F.N.), 15, 22b ; 28, 21f
Foo Shing : see under CHINA—Civil war
Foosing—casualty, AUG. 6, 19g
Foy—casualty, JULY 12, 9g
Francis E. House—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
Fredrik Larssen—casualty, AUG. 10, 20b ; 12, 15g
Frida—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g
Fuel :—
Coal—costs (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17d ;—
Inferior : ship delayed through use : instance, JULY 22, 8f
Oil—growth of use (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17c
Discharge in navigable waters (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19b
Conference, international (Washington) — final Act and annex (white paper), JULY 27, 11g
Prosecution, SEPT. 4, 12b
Sea birds, danger to : see under BIRDS
Fuglen—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b ; 14, 22g
Gaelic Prince—casualty, JULY 17, 18c ; 20, 24b
Galileo—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e ; SEPT. 1, 20c
Gallecn—inquiry, JULY 13, 11c ; report issued, SEPT. 4, 18a
Gannet (barge)—casualty, JULY 16, 23b
Gardelaki—casualty, JULY 2, 22g ; 6, 25f
Gasconier—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b
Gazana—casualty, AUG. 17, 18a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- General Average Rules—revised York-Antwerp :—
International Marine Insurance Union meeting — discussion, SEPT. 9, 18g
Geraldine Mary—law case, JULY 2, 5c
Giacomo Feltrinelli—casualty, JULY 27, 21g
Gibraltar Harbour—new regulations, SEPT. 21, 6d
Giliven Manor—casualty, JULY 5, 24g ; 6, 25f, g ; 7, 25g
Girasol—casualty, JULY 8, 26c ; 9, 21e ; 13, 25g
Glencona—wreck identified, SEPT. 2, 7g
Godfried Bueren—casualty, AUG. 3, 17g ; 5, 16g (4*)
Golden Spur—casualty, SEPT. 13, 9g
Governor John Lind—casualty, AUG. 4, 18f ; 5, 16g
Graciosa—casualty, JULY 2, 22g
Granli—casualty, AUG. 18, 16f, 18d ; 19, 18b
Grelhead—casualty, JULY 17, 21g ; 26, 19b
Grelchen Muller—casualty, JULY 2, 22g
Guardian—casualty, JULY 23, 19e
Gunlog—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c ; 17, 18g
Gymric—casualty, AUG. 24, 15e
H. H. Rogers—casualty, JULY 31, 8g ; AUG. 2, 14g
Haimon—casualty, AUG. 10, 20b ; 11, 20f ; 12, 15g
Hakuho Maru—casualty, JULY 28, 21f, 22c ; AUG. 4, 18f
Haparanda—casualty, SEPT. 21, 20g ; 22, 20g
Harmony—casualty, JULY 16, 23b (see also under LABRADOR—Moravian Mission)
Harpalion—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b ; 16, 21c
Harry R. Jones—casualty, JULY 24, 20g
Hastings County—casualty, JULY 15, 25g ; (F.N.), 15, 22b ; 17, 18c ; 22, 24g, 25b
Haugland—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21d, e
Hazel Hynes—casualty, AUG. 23, 9g
Hazel Lec : see under UNITED STATES—Drink—Smuggling
Hazel Trahey—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c
Heian Maru—casualty, SEPT. 1, 11g
Henrik Ibsen—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g
Henry C. Frick—casualty, SEPT. 27, 21c
Hesbaye—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e ; SEPT. 1, 20c ; 2, 18b
Hesionc—casualty, JULY 22, 25b ; 23, 19e ; 24, 20d, g ; 27, 21g
Hesperia—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g ; 6, 19g
Heworth—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b, c ; 30, 21e
Hibernia—casualty, JULY 27, 21g
Hiliary—casualty, JULY 19, 19g
Hiltondale—casualty, JULY 12, 9g
Hittherwood—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Home—casualty, JULY 17, 18c ; 19, 19g ; 27, 21g
Homeric—attempted suicide of woman passenger, SEPT. 13, 11g (3* 4*)
Homeside—casualty, JULY 21, 25b
Hoosac—casualty, JULY 1, 26g ; 2, 22g ; 5, 24g ; 6, 25f
Hope—casualty, AUG. 28, 7c
Horace Luckenbach—casualty, JULY 2, 22g ; 3, 20g
Howard M. Gerkin—casualty, AUG. 24, 15e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Hudson Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g; 30, 21d
Huldra—casualty, AUG. 7, 15e
Hurlingham—casualty, JULY 1, 10d
Hurry On—casualty, JULY 21, 25b
Hyrcania—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17c
Idomeneus (motor liner)—trials, SEPT. 1, 6e
Imatra—casualty, AUG. 19, 18c; 20, 18c; SEPT. 14, 22g
 Imperial Committee—report, JULY 30, 14b (3* 4*); (F.N.), 31, 17b; AUG. 6, 18c
Indian City—casualty, AUG. 14, 18d
Indian Transport—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20g
Induna—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c; 17, 18g; 18, 18e; 20, 23d, e
Ingola—casualty, JULY 27, 21g; 28, 22b
Invergarry—owners prosecuted under Oil in Navigable Waters Act, SEPT. 4, 12b
Inverglass—owners prosecuted under Oil in Navigable Waters Act, SEPT. 4, 12b
Irene Wray—skipper rewarded by Norwegian Government, SEPT. 1, 9g
Iron Queen—casualty, JULY 22, 24g
Iroquois—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
Isebek—casualty, JULY 17, 21g; 19, 21g
Islington—casualty, AUG. 18, 18d
I Wonder—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
J. B. Llovera—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e; 24, 20a
J. Duncan—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c
Jaggersfontein—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e
James C. Hamlen—casualty, AUG. 11, 20e
Jan van Rijswijk—casualty, JULY 17, 18c; 19, 21g; AUG. 26, 15f
Jellicoe—law case, JULY 24, 4b
Johannes Maersk—casualty, JULY 28, 22c
John Gibson—law case, JULY 8, 5a
Jolantha—casualty, JULY 8, 26e
Jose Vilallonga—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b
Julia—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g
Julia Luckenbach—casualty, JULY 19, 19g; 21, 24g; 23, 19e
Kahanui—launched, AUG. 25, 8c
Kaikyu Maru—casualty, AUG. 31, 18c; SEPT. 21, 22d
Kalang—casualty, JULY 6, 25f
Kambole—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18b, c
Kamir—casualty, AUG. 4, 20g
Kara Deniz: see under TURKEY—Trade Exhibition
Karl—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c
Kashii Maru—casualty, AUG. 17, 17g, 18a
Kayeson—casualty, JULY 21, 25b; 23, 19e
Kazembe—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21e
Kemmel—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21f
Keren—casualty, AUG. 18, 16f, 18d; 19, 18b, c; 20, 18g
Kerhonkson—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Kildale—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g
Kingfisher—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
King George V.—trials, SEPT. 9, 9g
Kinloch—passenger injured at Granville: see under FRANCE—Foreigners — Demonstrations against
Kiowa—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20b, g; 30, 21d, e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Kirkwynd—casualty, JULY 13, 25f; 14, 25a; 15, 25f
Kohya Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g
Konsul Schulte—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19b
Koolinda—launched, AUG. 31, 20d
Kooringa—casualty, JULY 15, 22e; 16, 14f; 17, 21g
Kotka—casualty, JULY 12, 9f
Koyo Maru—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22c; 15, 11g, 23c (11c, 3* 4*)
Kurdistan—casualty, SEPT. 4, 10f, 17g; 6, 19d
Kut—casualty, AUG. 30, 12d, 18d
Kwaiun Maru No. 2—casualty, AUG. 25, 15e; 26, 15f
Kwangtze—seized by Chinese pirates, JULY 17, 12f
Kyodo Maru No. 21—casualty, AUG. 10, 20b; 11, 20f
Laconia—delayed, SEPT. 6, 14d (3* 4*)
Lairg—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b
Lanena—casualty, JULY 5, 24g
La Placencia—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g
La Savoie—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20g
Las Vegas—casualty, JULY 15, 25f
Latchmere—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18c
Leicester (photo.), JULY 12, 18
Levante—casualty, SEPT. 27, 20g, 21e
Leviathan—to be offered for sale, JULY 9, 14f; number of passengers, 12, 11g; for sale, AUG. 28, 9g (3* 4*)
 Liquor—alleged sales to passengers: see under UNITED STATES—Drink
Lieutenant Robert Mory—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g
 Life saving—First-aid scheme, AUG. 18, 13e;—Gill, Mr. E. W. B. (1.), AUG. 19, 13f
Lillan—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c; 17, 18g
Livorno—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e; 25, 18d
Llandaff Castle—launched, AUG. 11, 14b
Llangorse—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g; 14, 18d
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—new edition (F.N.), JULY 28, 18e
 Loadline regulations (F.N.), AUG. 24, 16e
Locarno—casualty, AUG. 11, 20e
Lolworth—casualty, JULY 30, 24b, f
London—casualty, JULY 10, 23c
London Belle—casualty, JULY 12, 9f
Lord Broughton—casualty, JULY 24, 20g; 27, 21g
Lord Shaftesbury—casualty, JULY 5, 24g; 7, 25g
Lorelo—casualty, SEPT. 20, 23d; 21, 22d; 22, 20g; (F.N.), 24, 17c
 Losses—statistics: for six months (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17c; for JULY, 17, 15g
Lotus—sinks *Boz-Kour*: see *Boz-Kour*, above
Louisiana—casualty, JULY 16, 23b; 20, 24b
Louis Theriaull—casualty, JULY 17, 21g
Louqsor—casualty, AUG. 16, 15e
Loyal Citizen—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b; 16, 12e, 21c
Luccillum—casualty, JULY 13, 25f
Lucerna—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Lucia Carbo—casualty, JULY 2, 22g; (F.N.), 2, 21c
Luxembourg—casualty, AUG. 19, 18b
Maasdam—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

McKeesport—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e;
SEPT. 2, 18b
Magallanes—casualty, AUG. 28, 15e;
30, 17c
Magwen—casualty, AUG. 28, 13e, 15e
Maindy Grange—casualty, AUG. 19,
18b; 20, 18g
Maisie Graham—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Malabar—casualty, SEPT. 9, 21c
Malay Maru—casualty, AUG. 18, 18d;
20, 18g
Manchester Civilian—casualty (F.N.),
JULY 15, 22b; 20, 22c; 21, 24g,
25b
Manchester Spinner—casualty, SEPT.
21, 20g; 22, 20b, g
Mar Baltico—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c;
3, 18c
Margalan—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
Maria Parera—casualty, JULY 2, 22g;
(F.N.), 2, 21c; 9, 22g (4*); 13,
25g; (F.N.), 15, 22b; 23, 19e
Marie Josie—hit by bullets: see
Services: Cross Channel: Dover-
Ostend, below
Marionga D. Thermotis—casualty,
AUG. 14, 18d
Marquis—casualty, AUG. 17, 9g (9f,
3* 4*)
Marslew—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Mary Evelyn—casualty, SEPT. 16, 21c
Mary O'Connor—casualty; crew
rescued, SEPT. 28, 13g (3* 4*)
Masaniello—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21e
Mauretania—casualty, JULY 29, 21f;
record passage, SEPT. 14, 16a
(14d, 3* 4*)
Medomsley—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20g
Melpomene—casualty, JULY 9, 21e
Melrose Abbey—casualty, JULY 13, 25g
Mermaid—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Mernoo—launched, JULY 27, 14d
Meteor—casualty, JULY 13, 25g
Mervania—casualty, AUG. 3, 17g;
18, 16f, 18d; 19, 18c; 20, 18c, g
Mexico—casualty; passengers re-
moved, SEPT. 29, 11g, 22e, g; 30,
21, b
Middlemoor—casualty, AUG. 7, 15c
Mifuku Maru—casualty, SEPT. 21,
22d
Mimi—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f
Modavia—launched, SEPT. 28, 6e
Mokta—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f
Molière—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g, 17a;
23, 17g; 24, 18f
Monaleen—casualty, JULY 16, 23b
Monroe C. Smith—casualty, AUG. 30,
17c, 18d; SEPT. 1, 20c
Moon—casualty, SEPT. 27, 21e; 29,
22g
Mostyn—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Motor-ships—Lewis, Sir F. (s.), JULY
29, 18d (F.N.), 29, 17c;—Steam
tonnage, preponderance of con-
struction over (F.N.), JULY 14, 21c
Mount Evans—casualty, JULY 16,
23b
Munin—casualty, AUG. 31, 18e; SEPT.
6, 19d
Nairnbank—casualty, JULY 20, 24b
Nancy—leaves for Falkland Islands,
AUG. 30, 7g (4*)
Nancy Lee—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21d, c
Narragansett—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b
Nassa—casualty, SEPT. 21, 20g; 25,
18b
Navaroc (barge)—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
Navigation:—
Longitude—world determination,
SEPT. 6, 20c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Navigation (continued):—

Wireless—direction finding:—
Articles, SEPT. 15, 18e; 20, 9d;
28, 6a
Mercantile Marine Service Asso-
ciation (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
Radio Research Board—official
reports published, SEPT. 16,
6d
Neptun—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g
Nervier—casualty, JULY 7, 25g
Nestun—casualty, SEPT. 20, 23d, e;
21, 20g
Neubad—casualty, SEPT. 10, 11c (11f
3* 4*)
Nite—casualty, JULY 16, 23b
Nirsho Maru—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g
Noborikawa Maru—casualty JULY 29,
18e, 21f; 30, 24f
Norada—casualty, JULY 5, 24g; 6, 25g
Nord Atlantic—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g
Nordpot—casualty, AUG. 2, 14g; 4, 18f
Norlina—casualty, AUG. 6, 19g
North Wind—casualty, JULY 5, 24g
Nuestra Señora de Atba—casualty,
AUG. 2, 14g
Nyassa—casualty, AUG. 20, 18c; 21,
17a; 23, 17g
Oak Branch—casualty, AUG. 14, 18d;
16, 16g; 18, 18d; 19, 18b; 28, 16g
Ocean Gift—towed into Queenstown,
AUG. 12, 12e
Odin—officers rewarded, SEPT. 10, 11g
Odtand I.—casualty, JULY 17, 18c; 19,
19g
Oil tankers—chartering (F.N.), JULY
31, 17b
Oldenburg—casualty, AUG. 24, 15e,
18f; 26, 15f
Orama—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f
Orient—casualty, SEPT. 7, 20g
Orion—casualty, JULY 13, 25g
Orna—casualty, AUG. 17, 18a; 20, 18g
Orvielo—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g; 18,
18e
Ostrobotnia—casualty, JULY 28, 22c
Otranto—inquiry, JULY 13, 16e; find-
ings, 17, 9e; Spanish medal
awarded to Captain, 19, 9f; re-
port issued, SEPT. 4, 18a
Otto Hugo Stinnes 9—casualty, JULY
12, 9g
Paludina—law case, JULY 9, 6b
Paris—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g; 13, 17f;
picture gallery opened on board,
SEPT. 25, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Parktown—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Pathway—casualty, SEPT. 1, 9g, 20c
Petr Gynt—casualty, JULY 29, 21f
Pemba—casualty, AUG. 10, 20b
Pena Labra—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Penmorvah—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g (4*)
Pentwyn—casualty, JULY 12, 9g
Persia—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f; 27, 18f
Peter Maersk—casualty, AUG. 16, 15e
Picotee—casualty, SEPT. 1, 9g, 20c
Piclonian: see under UNITED STATES—
Drink—Smuggling
Pictet Corneliszoon Hooft—inspection,
SEPT. 2, 11c
Pisagua—casualty, AUG. 30, 17c
Pittsburg—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21c
Plejadén Y.M.44—casualty, AUG. 11,
20e
Plutarch—fire, JULY 2, 22g
Pocon—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14c
Polycarp—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b;
14, 22e
Pommern—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g
Pompei—casualty, JULY 22, 25b
Portliven—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e

SHIPPING and ship-building (continued):—

Port Kembla—casualty, JULY 9, 21e, 22g; 10, 23c; 12, 9f; 13, 25g; (F.N.), 15, 22b; 20, 22c; 21, 24g; 22, 24g; 23, 19e; 26, 19b; 27, 21g; 28, 21f, 22b; 29, 18c; 30, 24b; 31, 20c; AUG. 4, 18f; 10, 20b; 11, 20e; (F.N.), 17, 15b; 23, 17g; 28, 16g; SEPT. 24, 14e

Ports: see PORTS

Pourquoi Pas — research cruise in Arctic regions: see under *CHARCOT*, Dr. Jean

President Roosevelt—rescue of crew of *Antonoë*: see under *Antonoë*, above

Princessa—casualty, JULY 24, 20d, g

Prins der Nederlanden—casualty, JULY 21, 25b

Prosper—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g; 10, 20b; 25, 15e

Pyrite—casualty, AUG. 20, 18g; SEPT. 6, 19c

Queen Alexandra—casualty, JULY 24, 9g

Rafael Arcangel—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18c

Rajula — particulars; launched, SEPT. 28, 6e

Ranger—casualty, JULY 26, 19b

Raranga—casualty, JULY 29, 21f

Rates, freight:—

America, South, freight war between Continental ports and — development: new transhipment service from London via Antwerp (F.N.), JULY 16, 19d; SEPT. 11, 16b

Australian—reductions, JULY 12, 23c; (F.N.), 13, 21e; 19, 20e; 20, 16b

Index number—for June; (F.N.), JULY 17, 18b; for July; (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b; for August; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 18e

Market—conditions; (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b; 12, 23a, b; 15, 22b; AUG. 4, 17d; 18, 15c; 20, 16a; 21, 14b; 25, 16b; 30, 17c; 31, 17b; SEPT. 2, 15c; 6, 18c; 8, 18c; 9, 18b; 13, 18e; 15, 19b; 17, 19b; 20, 21e; 29, 18c

New Zealand—new agreement, AUG. 4, 18g; (F.N.), 5, 16b

Working costs—general manager of Chamber of Shipping (l. quoted) (F.N.), JULY 19, 20e

Reciprocity—casualty, AUG. 28, 12c, 15e

Redcar—overdue, AUG. 25, 17c; arrives, 26, 18e

Reiyo Maru—casualty, JULY 3, 20g; at Yokohama, 15, 25g

Reliance—casualty, JULY 26, 19b; 27, 21g

Retraction—services to crew rewarded, AUG. 20, 8c

Ribblebank—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20f

Ricardo Hernandez—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d

Ring—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g

Ringhorn—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g; 10, 20b; 11, 20e; 12, 9d, 15g

Rio Claro—casualty, SEPT. 9, 21c; 10, 20d

Riviera—casualty, AUG. 3, 10b

Robin Gray—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b

Roma — casualty, SEPT. 27, 21e; maiden voyage, 28, 20g

Romney—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c

Roseway—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b

SHIPPING and ship-building (continued):—

Ronda—casualty, AUG. 17, 7g (3* 4*)

Romanitza—casualty, SEPT. 8, 18e

Ruapehu—law case, JULY 15, 5e

Rufidji—casualty, JULY 19, 21g; 21, 24g, 25b

Runic—casualty, JULY 22, 25b; 23, 19e; 24, 20g

Ruth—casualty, JULY 8, 26e; 14, 25a

Ryuko Maru—casualty, JULY 29, 18c

Ryusho Maru—affray between crew and Chinese coolies: see under CHINA—Japan

S. E. Calvert—casualty, AUG. 4, 20g; 5, 16g

Sadie Knickle—casualty, AUG. 16, 9g; 28, 9e

Saghalien — eight Japanese vessels stranded, SEPT. 28, 20g; correction, 30, 21d

Sailing slips—decline (F.N.), JULY 30, 19b; report, SEPT. 20, 23e

St. George—law case, JULY 15, 5a; 28, 5d

St. Helier—fog delays voyage, SEPT. 4, 10f

St. Hilda—casualty, JULY 21, 25b

St. Pierre Miquelon—casualty, SEPT. 20, 14e (3* 4*)

St. Servan—casualty, JULY 10, 23c; 12, 9f, g; 19, 19g

Sakigake Maru No. 3—casualty, JULY 29, 18c, 21f

Sakurajima Maru—casualty, SEPT. 9, 21c; 10, 20d

Salvage—awards, SEPT. 11, 16g

Salvage King—casualty, AUG. 31, 18c

San Jouse—casualty, JULY 31, 8g

San Juan—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21d

San Lamberto—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g

San Leonardo—casualty, AUG. 3, 17g

Santa Julia—casualty, SEPT. 4, 17g

San Tiburcio—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g, 17a

Sapele—casualty, SEPT. 4, 18a; 6, 19c; 7, 20g; 9, 21c; 10, 20d; 11, 19c; 22, 20g

Saxon Star—casualty, JULY 8, 26e; 10, 23c

Scape Comorin—casualty, AUG. 24, 15e

Scartho—casualty, SEPT. 13, 20b

Schenectady—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c; 16, 21c; 20, 23d

Scottish Strath—casualty, JULY 19, 19g; 20, 22c; 21, 24g; 22, 24g, 25b

Seaforth—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f

Sca Serpent—casualty, SEPT. 27, 21e; 28, 20g; 29, 22e; 30, 21d

Seiva Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g

Sempre Avanti—casualty, AUG. 4, 6e, 18d

Seneca—casualty, AUG. 11, 20e

Sentry—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18e

Services:—

Cross-Channel:—

Dover-Ostend—boat (*Marie Josie*) struck by bullets: result of inquiry, AUG. 5, 12a (10f, 3* 4*); official report, 11, 11c; Sir L. Worthington-Evans (statement), SEPT. 28, 16a

Passengers—statistics, AUG. 5, 9g; 14, 9g; SEPT. 22, 17g

Sessara—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d

Shell Mex 2—casualty, AUG. 25, 15e

Sherewog—casualty, AUG. 11, 20e, f

Sheringham—launched, AUG. 17, 7f (7g, 3* 4*)

Shinko Maru—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g

Shinno Maru—casualty, JULY 3, 20g

Shinnoh Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g; 30, 21d

SHIPPING and ship-building (continued):—
Shonga—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20f, g ; 29, 22g ; 30, 21d, e
Sidi Ferruch—stowaways : see under *Stowaways*, below
Sigyn—casualty, AUG. 30, 15d
Silveredar—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g ; 14, 18d
Singleton Abbey—law case, JULY 9, 6b
Skipsea—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
Skogstad—casualty, AUG. 10, 20b ; 23, 17g
Slavie Prince—casualty, AUG. 2, 14g
Snæfjell—casualty, AUG. 23, 17g
Sobka—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c
Southseas—casualty, JULY 28, 22c ; 31, 8g
Spes—casualty, AUG. 16, 15e
Squires (ferry boat)—casualty, JULY 1, 23g
Stalheim—casualty, SEPT. 8, 21f ; 9, 21e
Stiklestad—law case, JULY 2, 5c
Storffeld—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20b, g
Storm King—casualty, JULY 15, 25g ; 27, 21g ; 28, 21f
Storviken—casualty, AUG. 27, 18f, g ; 28, 16g ; SEPT. 7, 20g
Stowaways—prosecutions, JULY 26, 17f ;—Jersey boys : found at Holyhead, SEPT. 13, 9g ;—*Sidi Ferruch* : death of Arabs : investigation, JULY 2, 13a (3* 4*) ; sentences, 9, 13g
Stralis—casualty, JULY 2, 22g ; 3, 20g
Sucarcso—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18c
Sylvia Mosher—casualty, AUG. 11, 11b ; 12, 9d
T. N. Barnsdell—casualty, JULY 26, 19b
Tafna—casualty, JULY 5, 24g ; 6, 25g
Taibu Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g ; 29, 22e
Taiho Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g ; 29, 22e ; correction, 30, 21d
Taiyu Maru—casualty, JULY 5, 24g ; AUG. 4, 18f ; 6, 19g
Talamba—attack by Chinese deportees on officers, SEPT. 7, 12d
Tampa—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c ; 7, 20g
Tayuen Maru—casualty AUG. 11, 20c, f
Téméraire—casualty, SEPT. 21, 20g ; 23, 19e ; 24, 20a ; 25, 18c
Tenby—services to, rewarded, JULY 14, 20b
Thames—Coal barges adrift : damage, AUG. 26, 12c
The Cable—casualty, AUG. 11, 20e
The Hook—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
Theodore Roosevelt—casualty, JULY 12, 9g
Thomasine and Mary—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14b (3* 4*)
Thorpe Grange—casualty, SEPT. 25, 18b ; 28, 20f
Tokai Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g
Tokei Maru—casualty, AUG. 21, 16g ; 28, 15e ; 31, 18c
Tolcdo—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21d, c
Tone Maru—casualty, AUG. 7, 15e ; 11, 20c
Tonnage — broken up : statistics (Lloyd's Register), 1916-1925, AUG. 20, 12e ;—Idle (F.N.), JULY 23, 21c ; Chamber of Shipping report (F.N.), 23, 21e ;—New (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 15b ;—Surplus : removing statistics, JULY 28, 18e
Torhamvan—casualty, JULY 19, 19g
Toshin Maru — casualty, AUG. 21, 16g ; 28, 15e

SHIPPING and ship-building (continued):—
 Trade :—
 Coalminers' strike — effect (F.N.), JULY 23, 21c ; Sir E. Glover (s.), AUG. 3, 12d
 Companies — profits : *Fairplay* (art. quoted), JULY 8, 26c
 Taxation, double — (F.N.), JULY 10, 19d
Treganille—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c
Trelawney—casualty, JULY 17, 18c
Trevethoe—lost apprentice found, AUG. 19, 9g
Tristan Vieljeux—casualty, AUG. 19, 18b
Trojanslar—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c, g
Tronolile—casualty, JULY 21, 25b
Tugela—casualty, JULY 8, 26f ; 12, 9g ; 13, 25g
Twin Sisters—casualty, AUG. 19, 7d (3* 4*)
Ulissee—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d
Ulrikka II.—casualty, SEPT. 23, 19e
Umvoli—casualty, AUG. 9, 7g ; 18g ; 10, 9g ; 12, 7g
Undal—casualty, AUG. 5, 16g
Uppland—casualty, SEPT. 27, 11g, 20g, 21c (11d, 3* 4*)
Ulah—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23c ; 16, 21c
Uluwana—leaves for Southern Seas, JULY 1, 18f
Valscsia—casualty, AUG. 26, 15f, 18c ; 27, 18f, g ; 28, 16g ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; thefts of coal, 31, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
Vanadis S.D. 367—casualty, AUG. 11, 20c
Varuna—casualty, AUG. 11, 20c
Vencuela—casualty, SEPT. 14, 22g
Vera—casualty, JULY 16, 23b
Villagarcia—casualty, JULY 21, 25b ; 22, 25b
Village Belle—casualty, JULY 21, 25b ; 22, 25b
Ville de Caen—casualty, AUG. 9, 7g
Vincent—casualty, SEPT. 30, 21e
Virginia Dare—casualty, SEPT. 18, 18e ; 20, 23d
Volumia—casualty, SEPT. 4, 10f ; 18a ; 6, 19d ; (photo.), 4, 14
Wabana—casualty, SEPT. 15, 23b
Wagland—casualty, JULY 29, 21f
Waller Holken—casualty, SEPT. 11, 19c ; 16, 21c
Wanhsien—seized : see under CHINA—Civil war—Great Britain — YANGTZE
Wanliu—sinks sampan with Chinese soldiers : see under CHINA — Civil war—Great Britain — Yangtze
Wans Fell—casualty, AUG. 9, 18g
Wanlung—seized : see under CHINA—Civil war—Great Britain — Yangtze ; (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
War Pindari—repair contract, JULY 31, 14e
Wasgenwald—purchased by Hamburg-Amerika Line, JULY 5, 24f
Waler Lily—casualty, AUG. 30, 7g (4*)
Wenchila—casualty, JULY 29, 21f ; 30, 24f
Wesl Faralon—casualty, JULY 27, 21g ; 30, 24f
Wesl Gambo—casualty, SEPT. 9, 21e
Wesl Harshaw—casualty, JULY 30, 24b
Wesllea—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18g ; 18, 18e
West Munham—casualty, JULY 30, 24f ; 31, 20c
Whedmore—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19d

SHIPPING and ship-building (continued):—

- Wilhelm A. Riedemann*—casualty, JULY 30, 24b; AUG. 4, 18f
Willhilo—casualty, AUG. 13, 17d, f; 14, 18d
William A. Naugler—casualty, SEPT. 2, 18c
William and John (barge)—casualty, JULY 13, 25g
William Shepherd—casualty, JULY 19, 19g
Winona County—casualty, SEPT. 20, 23d; 21, 20g
Yeboshi Maru—casualty, SEPT. 28, 20g
Yeizan Maru—casualty, AUG. 14, 18d; 16, 16g
Yoko Maru—casualty, JULY 24, 20d, 20g; AUG. 4, 18f; 5, 16g
Yonan Maru—casualty, AUG. 2, 14g; 4, 18f; 12, 15g
Zeta—casualty, JULY 13, 25g; 14, 25a
Zillah—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20c
Zwarte Zee—law case, JULY 2, 5c
Zwijndrecht—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19c
- SHIPTON, Miss Carrie—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 7g
SHIRCORE, Mr. John O.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 18c
SHIRKIE, Mr. R.—at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7b; on coalminers' strike, 10, 14e
SHIRRAS, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
SHLYAPNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Communist Party (pamphlet), AUG. 10, 11d
SHOEBURYNESSE—Garrison Church: diamond jubilee: stained glass windows unveiled, JULY 26, 7g
SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—sale, JULY 8, 8c;—Trade notice, SEPT. 27, 18f
SHOOTING—lettings: list, JULY 27, 15d; 28, 15d; AUG. 6, 15c
SHOPS:—
Hours—prosecutions, SEPT. 25, 7d; 29, 9g;—War time legislation: Mr. R. Cousins (views), SEPT. 25, 7d
SHOREHAM—The Marlipins acquired by Sussex Archæological Society, SEPT. 1, 14c
SHOREHAM Harbour—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 9a
SHOREHAM Village Players—performance, AUG. 23, 13c
SHORT, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8c
SHORT, John—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9a
SHORTER, Mr. Clement—resigns editorship of *Sphere*, AUG. 7, 13b
SHORTIS, Mr. F. R. A.—chairman of London Irish Trust, SEPT. 11, 16g
SHORTLAND, Cdr. F. W.—naval pension, AUG. 30, 19a
SHORTRIDGE, Senator S. M. (U.S.A.)—success in Senatorial primary election in California, SEPT. 4, 10g (3* 4*)
SHORTT, Dr. Adam—at Malet-street, on value of old commercial correspondence in history, JULY 17, 10c
SHOTTER, William—refractory conduct charge, SEPT. 23, 9f
SHOUBRIDGE, Mr. Harry O.B.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
SHOU-SON, Sir Chow—unofficial member of Hong-kong Executive Council, JULY 12, 13b; 13, 16e (3* 4*)
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. Edward S.—on safety at cross-roads (l.), JULY 17, 13e
SHREEVE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 26, 15d
SHROPSHIRE—Diocese Bill: Rt. Rev. J. A. Kempthorne (s.), JULY 29, 14b (3* 4*)
- SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9b; 31, 7a
SHUCKBURGH, Sir G. F. S.—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15b
SHUGAIEFF, M. (Russia)—agitates among bourgeois specialists, JULY 28, 12b
SHUKER, Mr. J. W.—on University cricket match (l.), JULY 6, 12e
SHUKRI Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15d; 2, 13e; 5, 13b (3* 4*); 6, 15b; 8, 15b; 13, 13c; 14, 13e; hanged, 15, 16d
SHULMAN, Mrs. Fannie: see under CANADA—Drink—Poisoning
- SIAM:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Customs—new Act, 21, 13b
Finance—adviser: report (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a;—Loans: coupons: payment announced, AUG. 24, 16g (4*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN RELATIONS
Indo-China, relations with: see under INDO-CHINA
Lottery, Scout—frauds: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 13d (3* 4*)
Railway, State—locomotives: orders awarded, JULY 8, 23e
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c
SIBBALD, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 4, 15d
SIBERIA:—
Mammoth—skeleton discovered, JULY 9, 13g
SIBTHORP, Rev. C. H.—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
SICH, Mrs. Helen F.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
SIDAROUSS Bey, Sesostris (Egypt):—at Savoy Hotel, on conditions of Africans, JULY 1, 15e
on Egyptian cadets on Worcester training ship (l.), AUG. 5, 13g
SIDDELEY, Mr. J. D.—director of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, JULY 12, 23g
SIDI Raho (Morocco)—surrenders to French, JULY 21, 13f
SIDMOUTH—sea wall: repair progress (photo.), JULY 22, 18
SIEMENS and Halske, Messrs.—debenture issue in New York, SEPT. 25, 15b
SIEMENS Brothers and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5d; 16, 5c
SIEMENS-Schuckertwerke, Messrs.—debenture issue in New York, SEPT. 25, 15b
SIERRA Leone:—
Development—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), JULY 7, 18b
Dinner Club—annual dinner, JULY 7, 18b
Governor: see SLATER, Sir Ransford
Post Office Savings Bank "cheques"—Mr. W. Addison (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.—correction, JULY 2, 11c
SIGNBOARD—standardized: Mr. E. Grindlay (l.), SEPT. 4, 8c
SIGSWORTH, Mr. S.—at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7a
SILBERRY, Adclaide—intimidation charge, SEPT. 1, 14b
SILESIA, Upper:—
Crime—bomb outrages, JULY 22, 13b (3* 4*)
Dysentery—epidemic among children at Bojsow, AUG. 31, 11g

SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—

Poland—confiscation of Chorzow
nitrate works: German note,
JULY 16, 13*d*; Polish offer, SEPT.
16, 11*b* (3* 4*)

SILESIA-AMERICAN Corporation—formed,
JULY 24, 17*c*; bond issue, 27, 19*a*;
sold, 30, 19*g*

SILK—duties (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*; —Trade
(F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*

SILK (artificial) :—

Australia—increased duty, JULY 1, 15*g*
Collier, Miss E. C. (s.), AUG. 31, 19*g*
(9*b*, 3* 4*)

Lee, Mr. K. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*

Python Mill—opened, JULY 16, 12*e*

Skinner, Sir S. M. (s.), AUG. 24, 12*e*

Trade (F.N.), JULY 13, 21*d*

SILVA, Señora Elina L. de (Mexico)—
arrested, JULY 26, 11*e*

SILVER :—

Imports and exports, JULY 3, 21*d*;
10, 20*a*; 17, 18*d*; 24, 17*d*;
31, 17*d*; AUG. 7, 16*d*; 14, 15*d*;
21, 14*d*; 28, 18*d*; SEPT. 11, 16*d*;
18, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*

Market (F.N.), AUG. 11, 17*a*

Price (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 15*a*; fall (F.N.),
28, 19*d*; 30, 17*d*

Production—effect of low prices (F.N.),
SEPT. 28, 19*d*

Stocks, London—statistics, SEPT. 3,
15*g*

SILVER, John—wounding charge, SEPT. 15,
14*a*

SILVERBERG, Dr. Paul (Germany)—at
Federation of Industrialists' congress,
on German industrial developments,
SEPT. 6, 12*e*

SILVER plate :—

Sales :—

Charles I. cup—announced, JULY
21, 12*e*; sold, 23, 12*b*

by Mr. Hurecomb, AUG. 21, 5*b*

by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 9, 11*c*

of Bateman-Hanbury heirlooms,
JULY 8, 13*f*

of Lord Burgh's collection, JULY 8,
13*f*

of Lord Kilmorey's property, JULY
14, 11*c*

of Mr. A. W. Macdonochie's collection,
JULY 22, 9*e*

of late Sir S. M. Samuel's property,
JULY 27, 9*f*

SILVERSTONE, Mr. David—rescues child
from drowning, SEPT. 10, 9*a*

SILVERTHORNE, Jack—drowned, AUG. 5,
6*e*

SIM, Mr. George G.—C.S.I., JULY 3, 16*c*
(19*b*, 2* 3* 4*); secretary of Vickers',
Ltd., 16, 19*g*

SIMCOE, Lieut.-Gen. John—memorial
chapel: preservation scheme, SEPT.
25, 7*b*

SIMISTER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*

SIMKINS, Miss M. E.—on coalminers:
housing (l.), AUG. 24, 15*b*; strike (l.),
30, 10*b*

SIMM, Mr. Michael—will, JULY 9, 17*d*

SIMMONITE, Kenneth—drowned, JULY 14,
7*g*

SIMMONS, George—non-payment of mini-
mum wages charge, JULY 7, 11*c*

SIMMONS, Joseph—retirement, AUG. 7, 7*g*

SIMMONS, Sir Percy :—

at London County Hall, on condition
of Waterloo Bridge piers, JULY
28, 14*d*

on London cross river traffic (evid.),
SEPT. 16, 7*c*

SIMMS, Mr. Arthur S.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*

SIMON, Mr. E. D. :—

on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*

on smoke abatement (p.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*;
(l.), 13, 8*c*

SIMON, Mr. E. S.—on Putney Heath (l.),
AUG. 13, 15*c*

SIMON, M. Henry (France)—declines pre-
sideney of Reparation Commission,
AUG. 4, 11*b*

SIMON, Sir John—entertains party of
Liberal M.P.'s, JULY 8, 8*d* (3* 4*)

at Fritwell Manor, on coalmining in-
dustry, AUG. 16, 7*c*

at Oxford, on Liberal Party; trade
unions; General Strike; Trade
Disputes Act, 1906, JULY 24, 7*d*

at Waddesdon Manor, on Liberal
Party; electoral reform; General
Strike; Labour Party, JULY 19,
14*a*

in Parliament, on Ministers: director-
ships, JULY 13, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)

SIMONS, Mr. C. F.—on Kew Gardens (l.),
JULY 15, 12*e*

SIMONS, Mrs. Clara—will, SEPT. 15, 15*c*

SIMPKIN, Mr. O. R. A.—at Manson House,
on National Disasters Relief Fund,
JULY 1, 13*c* (13*c*, 4*)

SIMPKINS, Albert S.—fatal accident, AUG.
2, 5*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. A.—resignation as British
Trade Commissioner at Sydney, AUG.
14, 9*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*

SIMPSON, or Fergusson, Dame Alice F.—
will, AUG. 14, 13*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. C.—on industrial relations
(l.), JULY 6, 12*c*

SIMPSON, Rev. C. E.—on Liberal Party (l.),
SEPT. 6, 13*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. F. J.—family services com-
memorated at Higham Ferrers, SEPT.
9, 9*g*

SIMPSON, Mr. George C.—C.B., JULY 3,
16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

SIMPSON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*

SIMPSON, Dr. John B.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*

SIMPSON, John R. and Agnes—cruelty to
child charge, JULY 21, 9*g*

SIMPSON, Mr. Jonathan—on folk-life mu-
seums (l.), AUG. 19, 13*f*

SIMPSON, Leonard—false pretences charge,
SEPT. 29, 8*c*

SIMPSON, Rev. P. Carnegie—at Southamp-
ton-row, on Lambeth appeal, SEPT. 21,
7*c*

SIMPSON, Mr. W. D.—librarian to Aber-
deen University, JULY 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)

SIMPSON, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*

SIMPSON (W. A.) and Company, Ltd.—
partnership changes, JULY 2, 21*g*

SIMS, Mr. George—will, JULY 7, 19*c*

SIMSON, Lady—at Holborn Restaurant, on
art in education, AUG. 11, 10*c*

SIMSON, Henry—suspect charge, SEPT. 18,
12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald :—

in Parliament, on Small Holdings and
Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8*c*

on agricultural policy (l.), JULY 26,
17*d*

SINCLAIR, Mr. Harry F. (U.S.A.)—lease of
Teapot Dome Naval reserve oilfield:
judgment, SEPT. 30, 11*f*

SINCLAIR, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—Minister
without portfolio, SEPT. 27, 12*d*

SINCLAIR, Sir John—tailoring feat recalled,
SEPT. 6, 8*c*

SINCLAIR, Lady Margaret H.—will, JULY 27,
15*f*

SINCLAIR, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 3, 17*c*

- SINGAPORE—crime: affray with Chinese, JULY 14, 14c; increase of violent, AUG. 16, 9g;—Founder: see RAFFLES, Sir Stamford;—Naval base, proposed: see under NAVY;—Opium: seizure: see under OPIUM;—Population: statistics, JULY 10, 13g
- SINGER and Company—dividend, AUG. 21, 14g; (F.N.), 21, 14b;—Meeting, SEPT. 10, 18c;—Report, AUG. 27, 15g; (F.N.), 27, 15b
- SINGH, Sir Hari: see KASHMIR, Maharajah of
- SINGLETON, Mr. J. W.—
at Leeds, on vandalism in public libraries, SEPT. 10, 7e
- SINGLETON, John F.: see HERMAN, Paul
- SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 24g
- SINHA, Lord (India)—in England, JULY 20, 13d; takes oath in Lords, 22, 8a; member of Privy Council Judicial Committee, AUG. 21, 8f; dinner, 21, 11a
at British Indian Union, on Duke of Connaught's work in India, JULY 21, 16c
on Hindu-Mahomedan strife (views), JULY 20, 13d
- SINHA, Tarani P.—inciting disaffection charge, SEPT. 18, 7c
- SIOLI, Prof. (Germany)—at Düsseldorf, on treatment of malaria, SEPT. 25, 9b
- SIOTIS, M. (Greece)—arrested, AUG. 19, 10f
- SIPAH-DAR-I-AZAM: see MOHAMED Veli Khan Tunakabuni
- SIR Charles Hastings clinical prize: see under BRITISH Medical Association
- SIR Frederick Milner Home for Ex-Service-men—garden party, JULY 15, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute—principal, JULY 13, 8d
- SISSON, Herbert — undelivered postal packets charge, JULY 17, 5d
- SITCH, Mr. Charles—at Gatti's Restaurant, on National Industrial Alliance, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)
- SIVEWRIGHT, Miss Winifred—on Spanish Toros (L.), JULY 13, 19d
- SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company—report, JULY 12, 23f
- SKEEN, Gen.—visits Allahabad educational institutions, AUG. 21, 7b (7e, 3* 4*)
- SKEET, Harry—thrift charge dismissed, JULY 2, 10e
- SKEGNESS—orchestral piazza and bathing pool: contract placed, AUG. 21, 5g
- SKELBORNE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- SKELT, Mr. Alfred—on telephone installation (L.), JULY 7, 12e
- SKELTON, Mr. (Canada)—to attend Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- SKELTON, Mr. A. N.—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 21, 19a
- SKIDDAW—article, SEPT. 27, 15e
- SKINNER, Mr. C. Houston—law case, JULY 2, 5d
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney M.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade; artificial silk; proposed Chair of Advertising, AUG. 24, 12e
- SKINNER, Sir Thomas—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- SKINNER, William—death, AUG. 4, 9g
- SKINNER, William—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); inquest, 10, 8e; 19, 7c
- SKINNERS' Company—City leases: disposal announced, JULY 12, 20c
- SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—dinner, JULY 7, 19e
on Lithuania, relations with—British Independent Labour Party's manifesto (L.), AUG. 28, 10f
- SKIRROW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- SKOBELEFF, M. (Russia)—chief of Concessions Department, AUG. 21, 8f (8c, 3* 4*)
- SKOBELEVSKY (Russia)—German Government to release, AUG. 16, 9c; 25, 9b; pardoned; leaves Germany, SEPT. 18, 9b
- SKURRY, Mr. Ellis—fatal accident, JULY 5, 16d
- SKYE—cheese making: article ("A Skye failure"), JULY 12, 21c
- SKYRME, Lieut. Frank H. E.—court-martial, SEPT. 16, 9d
- SLACK, Hector A.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 16, 7d
- SLACK, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
- SLATER, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 14, 17c
- SLATER, Mrs. Mary J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
- SLATER, Sir Ransford—at Hotel Cecil, on Sierra Leone trade policy, JULY 7, 18b
- SLATER, William K.—Beit memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10d
- SLAVERY:—
Abolition convention—League of Nations Assembly signs, SEPT. 27, 12c
Nepal: see under NEPAL
Portuguese Colonies—reply to American charges, SEPT. 24, 11f (3* 4*)
- SLAVS:—
Sokol festival (Prague), JULY 5, 13d (and 3* 4*); 6, 15c; 7, 15c; (photos.), 6, 20; 12, 18;—Article, AUG. 23, 11f—London, City of: deputation to visit, JULY 2, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); reception by Mayor of Prague: Sir L. Newton (L. quoted), 9, 13a
- SLEEPING sickness—Carpenter, Dr. G. D. H. (lect.), AUG. 10, 7c
- SLEEPY sickness—treatment: question in Parliament, SEPT. 1, 14e (see also ENCEPHALITIS lethargica)
- SLEIGH, Sir William—at Edinburgh, on Press, SEPT. 4, 13e
- SLESSER, Sir H. H.:—
in Parliament, on birth control, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*);—Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9a;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 6, 10d; 7, 9f (3* 4*); 27, 8e; 31, 7b; AUG. 31, 7d, c; SEPT. 29, 7e;—General Strike, JULY 8, 11f; 9, 10e (3* 4*);—Poor Law relief, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
on coalminers' strike (L.), AUG. 16, 6e
- SLESSOR, Mr.—infant daughter christened, JULY 26, 15c
- SLEZEVICIUS, M. (Lithuania)—journey to Moscow, SEPT. 28, 13b
- SLIEPKOFF, M. (Russia)—on Communist Party: Ossovsky's views (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9d
- SLOAN, Mr. William (British Columbia)—libel action against Gen. A. D. McRae, SEPT. 30, 11g
- SLOCOCK, Miss—at Nottingham, on monotony in industry, JULY 24, 14d
- SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 21, 20a
- SLOVAKIA: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
- SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22c
- SMALLBONE, William W.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9g
- SMALLHOLDINGS:—
Bill—provisions, JULY 15, 11a; introduced in Commons, 15, 10a; (P.N.), 15, 16g; 16, 14g; second reading, 17, 8a; financial resolution: memorandum, JULY 16, 11c; agreed in Committee of Supply

SMALLHOLDINGS:—

Bill (continued):—

17, 8c; AUG. 3, 6g; 4, 7g (4*); on report, 4, 7f; 5, 6e (4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 19, 17b;—Leading article, JULY 17, 13c

Cottage holdings: see COTTAGE holdings

Graham, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 19, 18d

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 3, 6c

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 13, 7d

Women—Women's Farm and Garden Association: scheme, AUG. 23, 16c

SMALLPOX—Gateshead: cases reported, SEPT. 25, 12b (12d, 3* 4*);—Health, Ministry of: report quoted, AUG. 26, 7c;—Increase: discussed in Parliament, JULY 14, 8d;—India: Sir L. Rogers (pamphlet), JULY 20, 16d;—Poor Law institutions, in: Health Ministry circular, JULY 22, 19a;—Statistics, SEPT. 3, 12b

SMALLWOOD, Mr. Edward—on domestic coal supplies (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c

SMART, Mr. T. F. M.—on earthquakes (l.), AUG. 17, 13e

SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—in Adelaide, SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*)

SMEE, Mr. Frank E.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert:—

at Ashington, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7c

at Bournemouth, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 10, 14d

at Chester-le-Street, on Poor Law relief, AUG. 31, 14d

at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8e

at Newsham, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7c

in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10c (3* 4*);—Coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 1, 8c; 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)

SMIRKE, C.—crucity to donkey charge, JULY 21, 12c

SMIT, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—attends Royal tournament, Olympia, JULY 20, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Governor A. E. (U.S.A.)—prospective candidate for next Presidential election, AUG. 12, 9d

Ku Klux Klan attitude, SEPT. 15, 11b on Hudson River tunnels (statement), AUG. 23, 9f

SMITH, Mr. A. J. Hugh—on Lead Paint Bill (l.), AUG. 19, 13d

SMITH, Mr. A. W. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f

SMITH, Mr. Albert E.—will, AUG. 19, 13b

SMITH, Mr. Alexander F.—will, JULY 27, 15f

SMITH, Alfonso F. A.: see under MURDERS—Derham, John A.—

SMITH, Alfred G.—theft charge, JULY 8, 14a

SMITH, Mr. Allan R.—will, JULY 23, 17f

SMITH, Mr. Andrew D.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19b; 5, 16a (3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Andrew T.—will, JULY 15, 21c

SMITH, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 16, 13d

SMITH, Mr. Arthur J. E.—bankruptcy meeting, AUG. 7, 7d

SMITH, Vice-Adm. Aubrey C. H. — promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 7, 16g; 8, 9e; retirement, 8, 18e; note, 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); accident, AUG. 2, 7d; leaving for Geneva, 5, 9g

SMITH, Col. B. A.—Aide-de-Camp to King, SEPT. 21, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Beckwith B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c

SMITH, Rev. C. Norman — on British Guiana: Georgetown diocese appeal (l. quoted), JULY 23, 17e

SMITH, Mr. C. H.—member of Government commission on American industrial conditions, AUG. 6, 12c; 7, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Charles H. — fatal accident, JULY 12, 16c

SMITH, Sir Colville — leaves for South Africa, JULY 3, 12b (2* 3* 4*)

SMITH, Miss Constance—on Lead Paint Bill (l.), AUG. 9, 12b

SMITH, Miss Constance I.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g

SMITH, Mr. Cyril:—

on City Churches (l.), JULY 22, 10d

on General Strike (l.), SEPT. 9, 8b

on omnibus route numbers (l.), SEPT. 1, 8f

SMITH, Mr. Dempster — professor of mechanical engineering at Manchester University, AUG. 7, 7g

SMITH, Mr. E. T. Murray—on Sir Stamford Raffles (l.), JULY 7, 12e

SMITH, Mr. E. W.—at Hotel Great Central, on smokeless fuel, JULY 24, 9e

SMITH, Sir Edward—death, SEPT. 21, 16c; funeral, 25, 13c

SMITH, Rev. Edwin—at British Association, on African native races, AUG. 6, 8b

SMITH, Dr. Edwin—on German Hospital (statement), SEPT. 21, 9c

SMITH, Mr. Frank E.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*); member of explosives in Mines Research Committee, AUG. 5, 6e; receives degree at Oxford, 10, 8e

SMITH, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 7, 13g

SMITH, Very Rev. Sir G. Adam—receives Litt.D. degree at Sheffield University, JULY 2, 11a (11d, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot:—

on Bhutan—dual system of Government (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 9, 8a; 18, 6a; 27, 8c

on bronze age skulls discovered at Dunstable (statement), JULY 31, 9f

on Egyptians in Colchis (l.), AUG. 21, 9d

SMITH, George—thrift charge, SEPT. 11, 4e

SMITH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 23, 13d

SMITH, Mr. H. B. Lees—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9e; 22, 8d

SMITH, Rev. H. Bodell—on Dr. Charles W. Eliot (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e

SMITH, Eng.-Capt. H. F.—Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 14, 10f

SMITH, Mr. H. J.—on coalminers: housing (l.), AUG. 21, 11d; strike (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b

SMITH, Mr. H. Sutcliffe—at Colour Users' Association, on dyemaking industry (F.N.), JULY 28, 18d

SMITH, Mr. Harold—will, JULY 3, 17c

SMITH, Rev. Harry P.—death, SEPT. 29, 14e

SMITH, Henry Harry—attempts murder charge, AUG. 24, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Henry J. T.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)

SMITH, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 13, 19e

SMITH, Mr. Herbert—president of Miners' Federation, JULY 17, 12e

at Aldwych, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 21, 10b

at Barnsley, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 16, 7c

at Bournemouth, on proposed trade union college, Easton Lodge, SEPT. 8, 7b

- SMITH, Mr. Herbert (continued):—
 at Castleford, on coalminers' strike;
 Russian coalminers' conditions,
 JULY 13, 16c
 at Downing-street, on coalminers'
 strike, AUG. 28, 6a
 at Sheffield, on coalminers' strike,
 AUG. 9, 7c
 on coalmining industry—strike (state-
 ment), JULY 6, 16a
- SMITH, Prof. Herbert—at Liverpool, on
 Imperial School of Law, JULY 12, 11f
- SMITH, Rear-Adm. Humphrey H. — pro-
 moted Rear-Admiral, JULY 10, 10g
 (14b, 3* 4*); retirement, 12, 8d
 on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 3, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. J. Parkes—on wrapping paper
 duty (l.), JULY 21, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—found shot,
 JULY 17, 11b
- SMITH, Dr. James—death, JULY 6, 18c;
 will, AUG. 17, 13b
- SMITH, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Jeremiah (U.S.A.)—waives
 salary as Commissioner-General of
 League of Nations in Hungary, JULY 2,
 13b
 Hungarian finance—final report, JULY
 20, 20d
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, JULY 17, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. John—death, JULY 21, 16c
- SMITH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- SMITH, Rev. John A.—see under MURDERS
 —Austin, Miss Hannah
- SMITH, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 3, 17c
- SMITH, Mr. Johnson P.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 2, 17e
- SMITH, Sir Keith (Australia)—
 at Sydney, on aviation, AUG. 13, 10f
 on England-Australia airship service—
 experimental flight (statement),
 AUG. 18, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. L. D.—on system of salaries
 (l.), AUG. 11, 8d
- SMITH, Le Bon E. (U.S.A.): see MURDERS—
 Paredes
- SMITH, Mrs. Marion C.—will, JULY 21, 17d
- SMITH, Miss May—at Nottingham, on
 monotony in industry, JULY 24, 14d
- SMITH, Mrs. Minnie—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Newman—at Savoy Hotel, on
 taxation of motors, JULY 15, 11c
- SMITH, Mr. Osborne—leaves for India,
 JULY 24, 17g
- SMITH, Mr. Percy H.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- SMITH, Lieut. Peter G.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Anglo-Italian agreement, AUG.
 3, 6g; 4, 7g (4*)
- SMITH, Mrs. Rhona M.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Robert B.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Robert F.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Rocksborough R., Bp. of
 Algoma—consecration: arrangements,
 SEPT. 15, 15b; consecrated, 24, 12e
- SMITH, Miss Rose E. C.—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Rowland J.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- SMITH, Thomas—coining charge, JULY 13,
 5g
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 6, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- SMITH, Mr. W. Lints—visit to South America: in Buenos Aires: prevented from
 visiting Chile, JULY 19, 11f
- SMITH, Mr. Walter G. (Australia)—on wine
 trade (statement), AUG. 4, 7g
- SMITH, William—tablet unveiled at Bath,
 JULY 12, 16e; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William C. A.—will, SEPT. 23,
 15c
- SMITH, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 10, 17d
- SMITH, Rev. William H. — biographical;
 president of Wesleyan Methodist conference for 1927, JULY 22, 11f
- SMITH, William K.—threats charge, AUG.
 25, 12d
- SMITH, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 24,
 15d
- SMITH (Stephen) and Company, Ltd.—
 meeting, AUG. 25, 17c;—Report, AUG.
 14, 15g
- SMITH (L.C.) and Brothers Typewriter
 Company, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 22, 17g
 (4*)
- SMITH (W. H.) and Son—Mr. J. Beckett
 (s.p.), JULY 13, 9c
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Rear-Adm. A. H.—on
 films for India (l.), JULY 27, 17a
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—on Sir
 H. Thompson (tribute), AUG. 5, 7c
 (3* 4*)
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Preb. W. M.—stained glass
 window in Crediton Parish Church
 unveiled, JULY 8, 19d
- SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—cottage scheme at
 St. Paul's Cray, SEPT. 25, 1f; (photo.),
 25, 14
 in Parliament, on housing: Nash
 type, JULY 14, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
 on production and wages (l.), JULY 29,
 8d
- SMITHETT, Miss E. D.—on Young Women's
 Christian Association Hostels (l.), SEPT.
 29, 6c
- SMITHFIELD Club—"History of the Smith-
 field Club from 1798 to 1925" re-
 viewed, AUG. 2, 14a
- SMITHWICK, Cdr. A. R.—biographical,
 JULY 13, 20c
- SMOKE:—
 Abatement—Bill: Smoke Abatement
 League: resolution, SEPT. 8, 17c;
 9, 7f;—Conference (Birmingham), SEPT. 8, 17c; 9, 7e; 10, 9a;
 17, 15c;—Crossley, Mr. A. E.
 (s.), SEPT. 9, 14d;—Duckham,
 Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 15c;—Ex-
 hibition of methods (Birmingham):
 arrangements, AUG. 31,
 10b; held, SEPT. 4, 7c; 7, 9f
 (9c, 3* 4*); 8, 17c;—Hughesdon,
 Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c;—Leading
 article, SEPT. 9, 13c;—Leeds:
 booklet issued, JULY 7, 13d;—
 Newton, Lord (l.), JULY 9, 15c;—
 Sanitary Inspectors' Association:
 resolution, SEPT. 11, 7c;—Simon,
 Mr. E. D. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c
 Coal, from inferior foreign—Moenich
 and Company, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 23,
 8d
- SMOKE Abatement League—exhibition:
 see under SMOKE: Abatement;—
 Meeting, SEPT. 8, 17c
- SMOOT, Senator (U.S.A.)—on war debts
 (statement), SEPT. 1, 11d
- SMUGGLING—article ("Innocent smugg-
 lers"), AUG. 9, 13c;—Prosecution,
 JULY 5, 11c, 25f; AUG. 23, 7g
- SMURTHWAITE, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 28,
 17d
- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa):—
 at Johannesburg, ou Hertzog Ministry;
 flag question; Imperial Con-
 ference; Gen. Hertzog's attitude
 to secession; British preference
 (interrupted), AUG. 19, 9c
 at Port Elizabeth, on native policy;
 flag question, SEPT. 2, 9c
 at Vryberg, on League of Nations,
 SEPT. 14, 16d
 on Merriman, Mr.—death (tribute),
 AUG. 4, 12c (12b, 3* 4*)

- SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) (continued):—
 on Native policy—Government Bills (mem.), SEPT. 27, 11e
 on Union's relationship with other States on African Continent (survey), AUG. 7, 9b
- SMYTH, Miss D.—on Civil Service societies (l.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- SMYTH, Rear-Adm. Harry H.—death, JULY 13, 11g
- SMYTH, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- SMYTHE, Charles—false pretences charge, AUG. 31, 9b; SEPT. 6, 9c
- SMYTHE, Mr. H. Gerald—on "The Phantom Regiment" (l.), AUG. 6, 14d
- SMYTHSON, Mr. Frank J.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointment, AUG. 31, 20b
- SNAGGE, Sir Harold—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 22, 17b
- SNAKES—Adder: bite: case at Cranshaws, AUG. 3, 5g;—Liverpool, found at, AUG. 14, 8a
- SNELL, Mr. H.:—
 in Parliament, on Africa, East: transport loan, JULY 22, 8c; 23, 8f (3* 4*);—Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9a;—Coalmining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9b;—India, JULY 21, 9c (9e, 4*)
- SNELL, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 16, 17d
- SNELL, Sir John—at British Association, on future of electricity, AUG. 7, 6d
- SNEPP, Rev. Ernest—will, JULY 3, 17c
- SNOW, Frederick—drowned, AUG. 23, 7c
- SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
 at Caxton Hall, on temperance; prohibition in America, JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 8f, 9a;—France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 8g;—United States: Allied debts, JULY 20, 8g
 on McKenna, Mr. P.—acceptance of directorship of Canadian Pacific Railway (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 15g
- SOAMES, Mr. Frederic W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- SOANS, Mr. J. I.—golden wedding, JULY 6, 13g
- SOAR, Mr. George—will, JULY 10, 17d
- SOARES, Miss Edith—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- SOBUZA II., Paramount Chief of Swaziland: see under SWAZILAND
- SOBRI, Joseph: see under HUNGARY—Bandits
- SOCIAL Democratic Federation—conference, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)
- SOCIALISM—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*);—Atkinson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9d;—Correspondence, AUG. 24, 15b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 2, 16c;—Gough, Preb. (s.), JULY 15, 8d (3* 4*);—Headlam, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), JULY 14, 9c;—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (add.), SEPT. 21, 17d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 11e;—Preston, Mr. O. R. (l.), AUG. 30, 6c;—Stamp, Sir J. (add.), AUG. 6, 7d;—Teachers, approval by: Lieut.-Col. L. P. Winby (l.), AUG. 10, 13e;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b
- SOCIALISTS:—
 Internationals:—
 Third (Moscow) (continued):—
 Miedviedieff, M. (statement), AUG. 3, 10a (10f, 3* 4*)
 Policy—pamphlet by Messrs. Miedviedieff and Shlyapnikoff: *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 11d
 Presidency—candidates: Herr Thälmann: German support, SEPT. 15, 11f
- SOCIAL reform—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 7d;—Social Democratic Federation: resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)
- SOCIAL services—Atkinson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9d;—Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. B. (s.), JULY 8, 9e (9g, 4*)
- SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—African and Eastern Trade Corporation: see that title
- SOCIÉTÉ Générale des Huiles de Pétrole—report (F.N.), JULY 14, 21c
- SOCIÉTÉ Internationale d'Energie Hydro Electrique—projected new trust in connexion (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 15b
- SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—meeting, JULY 8, 19d;—Members' contributions: suggested increase, JULY 19, 15c
 on emigrant ships—chaplains (l.), JULY 6, 12c
- SOCIETY for the Preservation of Rural England—proposed formation, SEPT. 1, 9e;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c;—Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8d
- SOCIETY for the Prevention of Premature Burial—meeting, JULY 24, 14c; 26, 14d (3* 4*)
- SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—meeting, JULY 29, 14c
- SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—meeting, JULY 21, 16e
- SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—anonymous gift of £500, JULY 30, 17f;—Contributions, JULY 12, 17c
- SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—meeting, AUG. 30, 13c;—Report, JULY 31, 10a; leading article, AUG. 2, 9d
- SOCIETY of Apothecaries—diplomas: granted, AUG. 24, 12c;—Examination: results, JULY 30, 12c; pass list, AUG. 24, 12c
- SOCIETY of British Aircraft Constructors—luncheon, JULY 31, 9b
- SOCIETY of British Subjects in Spain—objects (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11g
- SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—congress, JULY 20, 11a; 21, 11e; 22, 11e; 23, 10c; 24, 9e;—Dinner, JULY 22, 9b;—Garden party, JULY 21, 17b
- SOCIETY of Civil Servants—secedes from Civil Service Whitley Council, JULY 1, 11d;—Joint Consultative Committee: meeting, JULY 16, 16f (3* 4*)
- SOCIETY of Faith—lectures given, JULY 1, 11f
- SOCIETY of Foresters of Great Britain—meeting, AUG. 9, 15d
- SOCIETY of Friends Industrial Crisis Committee—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 7, 12c
- SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examinations: list, JULY 3, 17d; notice to candidates, SEPT. 22, 9g;—President, JULY 29, 9g
- SOCIETY of Jesus—French Order: leaving Hastings for France, JULY 26, 9g

- SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Ltd.—officers elected, JULY 19, 9*g*
- SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—meeting, JULY 12, 11*f*
- SOCIETY of Radio Manufacturers — amalgamation: see RADIO Manufacturers' Association
- SOCIETY of West End Theatre Managers—secretary, AUG. 2, 6*c*
- SÖDERBLOM, Most Rev. Nathan, Archbp. of Upsala—receives D.D. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 1, 21*d*; visits Church Assembly, 6, 11*a* at Canterbury Cathedral (add.), JULY 6, 21*e*
- SOEMMER AJOC Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*
- SOFTLY, William—drunk while driving charge, JULY 13, 8*c*
- SOKAL, M. (Poland)—delegate to commission on composition of League of Nations Council, AUG. 23, 9*g*
- SOK KOW—illegal possession of opium charge, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- SOKOL festival: see under SLAVS
- SOKOLINSKY, M. (Russia)—at Leeds, on British coalminers' strike: labour and trade conditions, AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOKOLOV, Mr. Nahum—tour in South Africa in support of Palestine Foundation Fund, AUG. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- "SOLDIER, A"—on Liberal Party (1.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
- SOLENT Yacht Club — garden party, AUG. 24, 13*a*
- SOLFLEET, Paymr.-Capt. Gerald — biographical, AUG. 21, 13*e*
- "SOLICITOR"—on property law (1.), JULY 15, 12*d*
- SOLICITORS:—
Frauds—indemnification: Law Society discussion, SEPT. 30, 8*d*
Right of address—motion rejected by Law Society, JULY 10, 5*e*
Struck off, JULY 30, 11*e*
- SOLOVETSKI Island — political prisoners in Soviet prison: see under RUSSIA—Prisoners
- SOME Films, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*
- SOMERS, Lord—opens Victorian Parliament (s.), JULY 1, 15*g*; operation, AUG. 26, 10*f*
- SOMERSET, Susan Duchess of—dance, JULY 1, 19*b*
- SOMERSET Farm Institute—report: article, JULY 26, 17*e*
- SOMERSETSHIRE — electoral: Bridgwater, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- SOMERVELL, Mr. D. B.—on strikes (1.), JULY 2, 19*a*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*d*
on trade with United States (1.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
- SOMERVILLE, Sir William—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SOMERVILLE, Dr. William—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
- SOMME, battle of—anniversary, tenth; noticed, JULY 1, 16*c*; observed, 2, 10*d*, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Articles, JULY 1, 17*f*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 7*a* ;—Lushington, Brig.-Gen. S. (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; — Maps, JULY 1, 17*f*; 14, 15*f*; 15, 7*a* ;—36th (Ulster) Division: Lord Haig's tribute, JULY 2, 10*d*
- SOMOFF (Russia)—Constantinople Embassy incident: arrested, AUG. 10, 12*f*
- SONORA (State)—Yaqui Indian rising: see under MEXICO
- SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 23*a* ;—Report, JULY 8, 24*b*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation — grants made, JULY 19, 15*d*
- SOOTHILL, Rev. Alfred—death, SEPT. 14, 16*c*
- SOOTS, Gen. (Estonia)—Minister of War, JULY 26, 11*g*
- SORBY, John—cruelty to pigeon charge, AUG. 7, 7*b*
- SOTELO, Señor José C. (Spain)—on finance: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11*f*
- SOULSBY, Sir William—on cruelty to animals (1.), AUG. 24, 15*c*
- SOUSA, Lieut.-Col. Passos E. (Portugal)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 10, 14*g*
- SOUTER, Mr. Alexander—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16*e*
- SOUTH African Breweries—report, JULY 5, 23*d*
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club — dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
- SOUTHAM, Mrs. Eliza—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- SOUTH America Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—smelting works: strike, SEPT. 27, 21*a*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JULY 14, 23*b*
- SOUTHAMPTON — Deputy Lieutenant appointed AUG. 14, 13*a* ; — Docks: dredging contract placed, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
- SOUTH Australia:—
Agriculture: see under AUSTRALIA
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Irrigation—article, AUG. 26, 9*a*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land—pastoral: areas under leases, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Settlement, rural: extension proposals, JULY 13, 13*c*; 16, 14*c*
Legislative Council—abolition: Bill: to be introduced, JULY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Gunn)—changes, AUG. 7, 9*c*; Prime Minister resigning, 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Hill)—composition, AUG. 30, 9*c*
Murray Valley—sea outlet scheme: article, JULY 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—session opened, JULY 16, 14*c*
Parties, political — Labour Party: leader and deputy leader resigning, AUG. 7, 9*c*
Petrol—tax: Commonwealth Government attitude, JULY 22, 13*f*; reduction: suspended, 24, 11*g*
Sheep—article, AUG. 26, 9*a*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 24, 17*g*
Turf: see under AUSTRALIA
Water supplies — expedition in unexploited country: results, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 29, 12*f*
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
- SOUTHBOROUGH Committee: see under DRINK — Publichouses — Management, disinterested
- SOUTHCOMBE, Mrs. Margaret C.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
- SOUTH Downs:—
Saddlescombe — acquired by Brighton Corporation; map, JULY 1, 13*b*
Seven Sisters Cliffs — proposal to schedule as "ancient monument": official decision, AUG. 31, 15*a*; option secured by Mr. and Mrs. H. Lewis, SEPT. 7, 13*e*
Article, AUG. 23, 7*c*

SOUTH Downs:—

Scyen Sisters Cliffs (continued):—

Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d

Crowlink Valley (photo.), SEPT. 9, 16

Eastbourne Rural District Council—meeting, SEPT. 4, 10f

Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 1, 13d

Fund—opened, SEPT. 11, 7d; appeal: committee's names, 11, 7d; issued, 15, 15f; progress, 20, 11b; contributions, 27, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d

Knight, Mr. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 11d

Lewis, Mrs. H. R. (l.), AUG. 6, 15e

Mathias, Lieut.-Col. O. L. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13e; 9, 8c

Parliament—questions, SEPT. 1, 7a

Winterton, Lord (l.), AUG. 31, 13d

Society of Sussex Downsmen—Downs Preservation Committee: statement, JULY 31, 8e

Town planning—proposal to protect by, JULY 12, 11d

SOUTH-EASTERN Power and Light Company—stock: increase authorized, JULY 16, 19f

SOUTHEAST (Catford)—St. John's Church: foundation stone laid, JULY 19, 15d; (photo.), 19, 16

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 10, 9a; 28, 8f (and 4*); 31, 7a;—Pierhead: steamer berthing improvements scheme, SEPT. 23, 7g

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 15g;—Report, JULY 3, 21c

SOUTHERN Irish Loyalists' Relief Association—ladies' committee: meeting, JULY 15, 18a, 19e;—Rummage sale: appeal, SEPT. 20, 10c;—Slindon House: garden meeting in aid, JULY 24, 8c

SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 22, 17g

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 16f

SOUTHERN Perak Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 19c

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 4, 17e;—Dividend, AUG. 19, 15f; (F.N.), 19, 15b

SOUTHERN Railway—Ashley Heath Halt: made, JULY 6, 13g;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 9, 11g; 15, 9a;—Cattle pens, cleansing: prosecution, AUG. 31, 9d (9a, 3* 4*);—Continental services: announcements, JULY 10, 12b (3* 4*); 21, 11c;—Dividend, JULY 30, 19g; (F.N.), 30, 19a;—Electrification: new scheme, AUG. 10, 9c; map, 10, 9c; South London line: reopening announced, SEPT. 18, 8d;—Indicators: Mr. R. Rubinstein (l.), JULY 1, 12e; Mr. E. Barry (l.), 2, 19c;—Knox, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f;—Law case, JULY 30, 5f;—Sectional names: replace old terms, AUG. 12, 7b;—Thanet: new line opened at Ramsgate, JULY 3, 11f;—Victoria Station: new luggage hall under construction, AUG. 24, 7b;—Winter time table: announced, SEPT. 16, 21d

SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17d

SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation—shares: speculation (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16a

SOUTHGATE, Police constable — appeal, JULY 20, 11g

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company—charges increased, SEPT. 9, 8e

SOUTH Indian Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17f;—Re-alignment of portion: resolution in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 25, 10e;—Report, SEPT. 28, 20g

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21g;—Report, JULY 13, 22c (4*)

SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation—dividend, JULY 21, 22b

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 22b

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—charges increased, JULY 1, 16e; SEPT. 25, 10b

SOUTH Mimms—Archdeacon: wedding gift: see LAMBERT, Ven. C. E.

SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18g

SOUTH Shields—tramway and omnibus services: report, AUG. 27, 7g

SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Company—dividend, JULY 31, 17g

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—price: reduction notice, JULY 3, 16c (2* 3* 4*)

SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 22f

SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril;—De la force Charity: Board of Education scheme, AUG. 14, 13c;—Pilgrim Fathers: see under PILGRIM Fathers

SOUTHWARK Bridge — embellishment: suggested completion: Bridge House Estates Committee (views), AUG. 14, 6c; Mr. J. R. Pakeman (statement), 14, 6e; Mr. A. B. Yeates (statement), 14, 6e

SOUTHWARK Cathedral—clock: stopped, AUG. 4, 9g;—Musical festivals: arrangements, AUG. 10, 15a;—Organ recitals: arrangements, JULY 22, 17f; AUG. 12, 13f; 20, 13c; broadcasting arrangements, SEPT. 11, 13f

SOUTHWELL—diocese: sub-division: campaign, SEPT. 8, 15d

SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. H. K., Bp. of Lewes—resignation, JULY 23, 14c

SOUTHWELL Diocesan College, Derby—vacation course, AUG. 2, 11g

SOUTH-WEST Lancashire Coalowners' Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 5b

SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company—report, AUG. 26, 16f

SOUTH-WEST University—de Reyes, Miss: gift of £3,825, JULY 12, 12d;—Prizes: awards, JULY 12, 12d

SOUTHWOLD—article, SEPT. 6, 15e

SOWDEN, Dr. G.—on St. Pancras: health (report), AUG. 11, 9c (and 3* 4*)

SOWERBY, Mrs. Annie—inquest, JULY 28, 9c

SPACKMAN, Mr.—at West Ham, on Poor Law relief, JULY 2, 10e; 16, 11b

SPAIN:—

Accidents—motor: river Ripoll, SEPT. 3, 10c

Administration:—

Article ("Awakening of Spain," S.N.), AUG. 10, 9e

Constitution — new: prospects, SEPT. 11, 9a

Parliamentary: see *Parliamentary constitution*, below

Agriculture—cooperative movement: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19a;—

Crops: damaged, SEPT. 3, 10c;

SPAIN :—

- Agriculture (continued) :—
 report, 15, 19d (4*);—Dry farming methods : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19e
- Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
- Armaments—limitation conference : see under ARMAMENTS
- Army :—
 Artillery Corps—officers : promotion by merit decree, JULY 29, 11b (3* 4*); resistance against, AUG. 27, 9f; 30, 10e; SEPT. 2, 10f; 4, 9f; mutiny; martial law, 6, 12d; 7, 12c; fighting at Pamplona, 7, 12e; statement by London Embassy, 7, 12c; Segovia incident, 8, 12e (and 12g, 3* 4*); submission, 8, 12c; end of martial law, 9, 11d; 10, 11e (3* 4*); officers to be tried, 9, 11d; 10, 11c (3* 4*); sentences, 15, 12b; 20, 13c; 24, 11g (3* 4*); 28, 13b (3* 4*); Colonel-in-chief of Military Academy condemned to death : commuted, 15, 12b; disbandment : progress, 20, 13c; royal decrees, 20, 13c; petitions for clemency, 24, 11g (3* 4*); secret manifestos, 28, 13b (3* 4*); officers cashiered, 29, 11g
- Alfonso, King : see under ALFONSO, King
- Article, SEPT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
- Control—future : royal decree, SEPT. 10, 12g
- Estella, Marquis de : see under ESTELLA, Marquis de
- Generals—number reduced, SEPT. 10, 12g
- Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11c; 7, 13c
- Merry del Val, Marquis (l.), SEPT. 16, 8a
- Photographs, SEPT. 11, 16
- Rank and file—three months' leave, SEPT. 13, 12b; 20, 13c
- Discontent—among Infantry, SEPT. 20, 13c; 21, 13c (3* 4*)
- Prison—building to be provided for soldiers condemned for long periods, SEPT. 10, 12g
- Art : see under ART
- Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
- Basques—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20g; (photos., S.N.), 10, 16
- Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
- Bird life—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18c
- Burial places, early (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15e
- Castles—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22b
- Caves—paintings : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15c
- Cities—articles ("The great cities," S.N.), AUG. 10, 9f; ("Cities of old Castile," S.N.), 10, 15b; ("Cities old and new," S.N.), 10, 21b
- Coalmining—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13e
- Conquest, era of Spanish—article ("Adventures in a new world," S.N.), AUG. 10, 12c
- Cork industry—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19f; (photo., S.N.), 19, 18
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Cotton textile industry—Barcelona : crisis, AUG. 26, 9f

SPAIN (continued) :—

- Crime—Germans : charged with treason, SEPT. 4, 9g;—Prisoners : number released at Barcelona, SEPT. 15, 14b
- Crown Prince—health, SEPT. 7, 12e
- Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
- Customs regulations—La Linea : restrictions : see under LA LINEA
- Dancing—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22f
- Date palms—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18e
- Diplomatic service—changes, JULY 27, 11g; 28, 11g; AUG. 2, 7g; 4, 11g
- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic changes (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9c
- Education—church : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20b;—Instituto Escuela : article, SEPT. 1, 11d (3* 4*);—Schools and colleges (photos., S.N.), AUG. 10, 20;—Secondary education : new decrees, SEPT. 1, 11d (3* 4*);—State system : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20a
- Elections—manipulation : Mr. A. M. Alonso-Fernández (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e
- Electricity—hydro-electric power (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9e; article (S.N.), 10, 14a
- Emigration—to South America (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22g
- Escorial, The (photo.), AUG. 10, 17
- Exhibition, Iberian-American : see under SEVILLE
- Finance—budget : Cabinet approves, JULY 5, 13c; (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11f;—Condition : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 11f;—Exchange : rate (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c;—Loans : in London market : reports denied, JULY 13, 22b
- Fires—Pasa de Campo, JULY 24, 11g
- Floods—damage, AUG. 16, 9c; 17, 9g; SEPT. 3, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- Foreign policy—Council of Ministers discusses, AUG. 25, 10d
- Nacion (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 7f (3* 4*)
- Yanguas, Señor (int.), AUG. 20, 9c
- Forestry—proposals, JULY 31, 11f
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Fruit—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19c;—Oranges : cultivation : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19c; (photos. S.N.), 10, 19
- Gardens—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21f
- Gold—imports from England (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c;—Stock (F.N.), JULY 26, 18b
- Government—new form : our Madrid correspondent's message, SEPT. 11, 9a
- Dictatorship : see under Ministry, below
- Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations
- Health resorts—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12f
- History—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12c
- Hotels—tipping abolished, AUG. 25, 9g
- Hurdanos—article ("A strange people," S.N.), AUG. 10, 12g
- Insurance, State—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15a
- Iron and steel—import duty decree, JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*); (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13b

SPAIN :—

- Iron and steel (continued) :—
- Great Britain—effect :—
 - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, SEPT. 24, 7c
 - Bailey-Churchill, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 8c
 - Estella, Marquis de (int.), AUG. 17, 9e
 - Parliament, British — questions, SEPT. 28, 8b
 - Sheffield Chamber of Commerce—to move resolution, AUG. 21, 5c
 - Spanish Government declaration, SEPT. 30, 11f
 - Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11c
- Ironwork—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15g
- Irrigation schemes — article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 14g
- Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
- King : see ALFONSO XIII.
- Labour :—
 - Conditions—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15a
 - Regulations for workers in employers' houses, AUG. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
- Leading article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9a
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Literature : see under LITERATURE
- Living, cost of—Marquis de Estella's declaration, SEPT. 14, 14f
- Local government—administration : articles, AUG. 10, 21a, g
- Martial law—proclaimed : see under Army—Artillery Corps, above
- Meat—supply : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 19b
- Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
- Metal industries—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13e
- Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
- Ministers, former—fined, JULY 5, 13c
- Ministry (Estella) :—
 - Article ("Situation in Spain"), SEPT. 28, 13b (3* 4*)
- Council—held, AUG. 25, 10d ; at San Sebastian, SEPT. 21, 13d ; 22, 11d (3* 4*)
- Directory, military (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 11c ; work : Marquis de Estella's declaration, SEPT. 14, 14f ; anniversary, 14, 14f ; 15, 12b
- Leading article, SEPT. 7, 13c
- Future—Marquis de Estella (int.), SEPT. 28, 13e ; 29, 11e (3* 4*)
- Policy—support for, SEPT. 2, 10f
- Estella, Marquis de (s.), JULY 9, 13b ; (message ; S.N.), AUG. 10, 11a
- Plebiscite—to be taken, SEPT. 6, 12d ; 7, 12e ; 10, 12g (12b, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9a, voting, 13, 12b ; 14, 14f ; 15, 12b ; 16, 11g ; 17, 11g
- Alonso-Fernández, Mr. A. M. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8e
- Deakin, Mr. F. B. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- Estella, Marquis de (statement), SEPT. 14, 14f
- Moors—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 12c
- Motor transport development—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10b
- Music : see under MUSIC
- National Assembly—creation proposed, SEPT. 11, 9a ; 22, 11c

SPAIN :—

- National Assembly (continued) :—
- Colonies—request permission to send representatives, SEPT. 22, 11c
- Estella, Marquis de (statement), SEPT. 14, 14f ; 28, 13e
- National characteristics—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22a
- Navy—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13g ;—*Reina Victoria Eugenie* ; Queen presents flag (photo.), SEPT. 2, 14
- Olive oil—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18b
- Oranges : see under *Fruit*, above
- Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Palaces, royal—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22b
- Parliamentary constitution—plot to restore : Count Romanones and others fined, JULY 5, 13c ; prisoners in model prison in Madrid, 15, 15g ; prisoners released, AUG. 5, 9c
- Aguilera, Gen.—reduction of fine refused, AUG. 31, 11g
- Atenco Literary Club—members of board arrested, JULY 12, 13c ; 13, 16e (3* 4*) ; 15, 15g
- Estella, Marquis de (s.), JULY 9, 13b
- Maranon, Dr.—petition for release, JULY 1, 15d ; released, 24, 11c
- Parties, political—article ("The old parties," S.N.), AUG. 10, 9c ;—Patriotic Union : national junta : first session, JULY 8, 15a ; 9, 13b
- Peasants—in gala dress (photo., S.N.), AUG. 10, 17
- Photographs (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
- Pilgrimages—to shrine of St. James : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22c
- Ports—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10g
- Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
- Pottery—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22g
- Prehistoric — article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15e
- Press—censorship established, SEPT. 6, 12d ; 7, 12e
- Public works—expenditure approved, JULY 5, 13c
- Railways—accident : mail train derailed, SEPT. 2, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ; 3, 10c ;—Article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10a ;—Extensions : Bay of Biscay to Mediterranean : new route to England : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10c ; Cuenca to Utiel and Soria to Castejon : contracts awarded, SEPT. 20, 13c (3* 4*)
- Religious liberty—Rev. T. J. Pulvertaft (s.), JULY 31, 8a
- Rivers—article AUG. 14, 9a
- Shawls—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 22f
- Shipping—foreign competition : article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 10c
- Social laws—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 15a
- Sport : see under SPORT
- Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
- Tangier : see under TANGIER
- Tapestries, royal : see under TAPES-TRIES
- Telephones—line interrupted, AUG. 31, 12g (12e, 3* 4*)
- Toros : see SCULPTURE—Primitive
- Trade :—
 - Articles ("A manufacturing nation"; S.N.), AUG. 10, 9e ; ("Trade policy"; S.N.), 10, 11f ; ("Increasing foreign competition"; S.N.), 10, 13a
- Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

SPAIN:—

Trade (continued):—

Import duties—increased: articles, JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*); (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13b;—Parliament, British: questions, SEPT. 28, 8b;—Steel: see under *Iron and steel*, above

Statistics, AUG. 18, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

Travel—passports: see under **PASS-PORTS**

Turf — Aranjuez: new racecourse (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18f

United States — Ambassador in Washington: change, JULY 27, 11g

Unrest:—

Army—Artillery officers: see under *Army*, above

Disorders — rumours circulating in foreign countries denied, AUG. 31, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); question in British Parliament, 31, 7a

Plot to restore Parliamentary constitution: see under *Parliamentary constitution*, above

Weather: see under **WEATHER**

Wine — sherry: article ("Wine of Jerez"; S.N.), AUG. 10, 19g; vault (photo.; S.N.), 10, 19

Women—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20c

SPAIN, Infanta Eulalie of — in London, JULY 14, 17c; visits King and Queen, 20, 17b

SPAIN, Prince Jaime of—in England, SEPT. 14, 17b; lunches with Spanish chargé d'affaires, 23, 15b

SPALATO—port: Hungary: Yugoslavia offering free zone, SEPT. 25, 9b

SPALDING—St. Peter's Church: reopening proposed, AUG. 24, 13b

SPALDING, Mr. W. F.—"The Finance of Foreign Trade" noticed, AUG. 31, 20a

SPANISH Armada—Sir Francis Drake: see *Drake*, Sir Francis

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g

SPARKS, Mr. Charles P.—at Savoy Hotel, on gas and electricity, SEPT. 22, 9d

SPARKS, Mr. George—will, JULY 22, 17d

SPARTA — excavations: see under **ARCHÆOLOGY**—Greece

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L. — at Princes Restaurant, on M. Sacha Guitry, JULY 3, 12c

SPEARS, Mr. H. H.—at Ramsgate, on public health services, SEPT. 10, 9b

"SPECTATOR" — on Oxford University athletics (1.), AUG. 9, 11c

Spectator—noticed, SEPT. 16, 15f

SPECTROSCOPY—Prof. A. Fowler (add.), AUG. 10, 7d

SPEDDING, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c

SPEECH:—

Freedom—Mr. G. B. Shaw (s.), JULY 27, 14c

Mechanism—article, SEPT. 13, 10d

SPEED, Thomas—desertion charge, AUG. 13, 12d (3* 4*)

SPEIGHT, Mr. Charles—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)

SPEIR, Mrs. Robert—funeral, JULY 2, 17d

SPENCE, Mr. J.—death of Guripur mill operative at Culcutta: re-arrested, AUG. 2, 7g

SPENCER, Mr. (Canada)—on Ministerial situation: Progressive Party's attitude (statement), JULY 5, 14b

SPENCER, Dr. F. H.—on speech training in schools (report), AUG. 21, 5d

SPENCER, Mr. G. A.:—

at Bullwell Forest, on coalmining industry, JULY 6, 18b (3* 4*)

at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 14, 9d

in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 10a; — Coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 1, 7d; 29, 8a (8c, 3* 4*);—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7a, b, c

SPENCER, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 11, 15d

SPENCER, Mr. Thomas—removed from office of Trustee of Derbyshire Miners' Association, SEPT. 9, 14b

Hodges, Mr. F. (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 14a

on coalminers' strike (statement), AUG. 16, 10a; 30, 12c

SPENCER, Turner and Boldcro, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 30, 19g

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady E.—delegate at F.I.D.A.C. conference, AUG. 16, 13d; leaving for Warsaw, SEPT. 3, 13b

SPENDER, Mr. Harold—will, JULY 5, 17d

SPENSER, Mr. Norcliffe—will, AUG. 4, 15d

SPETCH, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

SPEYER — Communist riot: see under **GERMANY**

Sphere—Editor resigns, AUG. 7, 13b; purchased, SEPT. 24, 12g

SPICER, Mr. Arthur R.—will, AUG. 10, 15c

SPICER, Sir Howard H.—death, AUG. 18, 13c; inquest, 21, 5e

SPIELMANN, Mr. M. H.—on Mr. A. Gilbert (1.), AUG. 2, 9c

SPIERS, Mr. Frederick S.—will, AUG. 24, 13c

SPIERS, Mr. William—on Bombay Back Bay scheme (int.), SEPT. 22, 11c

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd. — Cornish (A.H.) and Company, Ltd.: purchased, JULY 10, 21g;—Meeting, JULY 10, 21g; 12, 24c

SPILLER, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 3, 17c

SPILLERS Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—notes: redemption offer (F.N.), JULY 8, 22c

SPINDEN, Dr. (U.S.A.)—on Vikings in Far West (views), JULY 8, 15f

SPIRITUAL healing: see **CHURCH** of England—Healing, ministry of

SPIRITUALISM. see under **PSYCHICAL**

SPIRITUALISTS' National Union—conference (Manchester), JULY 5, 11c (3* 4*)

SPITALFIELDS Market—skulls and bones excavated: reburial arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9b; Dr. D. L. Thomas (statement), 22, 9b

SPOFFORTH, Mr. Frederick R.—will, JULY 12, 17d

SPOKANE—Vikings: see under **UNITED STATES**

SPONGE—accident, JULY 16, 11g

SPOOR, Mr. Stanley M.—will, JULY 23, 17f

SPORT:—

Army—turnstile theft: prosecution, JULY 17, 9g

Army, Territorial — correspondence, AUG. 23, 15a

Civil Service — Glasgow: Scotstoun ground opened, SEPT. 20, 12b

France—Académie des Sports: awards prizes, JULY 2, 13g

Playing fields—provision: progress discussed, AUG. 20, 7f;—Crosfield, Sir A. H. (1.), JULY 3, 10a; —

Elementary school boys, provision for: leading article, JULY 26, 13d;—London squares: see under **LONDON**; — Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conserva-

tors: scheme, AUG. 23, 16d

Spain—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 18f

- SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. H.—on advertising by postmark (1.), AUG. 24, 15a
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19c
- SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17g
- SPRENT, Mr. F. P.—on whitethroat's nest (1.), JULY 10, 10c
- SPRINGHALL, Douglas F.—seditious pamphlet prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9b
- SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—debentures: bonds drawn, SEPT. 3, 15g, 18e; 4, 18b
- SPRINGTHORPE, Dr. J. W.—on health: education in prevention of disease (1.), JULY 10, 15e; AUG. 9, 12b
- SPRONG, Thomas — obstruction charge, SEPT. 16, 9a
- SPROT, Sir Alexander—at House of Commons, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, JULY 14, 11c
- SPYRIDONOS, Col. (Greece)—Minister of the Interior, JULY 20, 14b (14g, 3* 4*); resigns, 21, 13d
- SQUANCE, William J. R.—appeal dismissed, AUG. 2, 13g
- SQUIRE, Mr. J. C.—*Robin Hood* produced, AUG. 5, 8e
- SQUIRES, Alfred J.—acquitted, AUG. 27, 7b
- SQUIRRELS—albino: shot at Llangedwys, SEPT. 1, 9g
- STABLE, Mr. D. Wintringham — on motorists running over dogs (1.), AUG. 2, 10c
- STABLEFORTH, Mr. Ashwell H.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- STACK, Lieut.-Cdr. C. M.—appointment, JULY 12, 8d
- STAFFORD—museum: stolen property recovered, JULY 5, 11b (3* 4*);—Rotary Club: meeting, SEPT. 18, 12c
- STAFFORD, Mrs. Henrietta—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- STAFFORD, Rev. J. T. Wardle—returning from Toronto to Bristol, JULY 5, 9d
- STAGE Guild—Artists' section: meeting, JULY 2, 17e;—Endowment Fund: scheme, JULY 14, 12e;—Meeting, JULY 12, 12b; 14, 12e
- STALIN, M. (Russia)—claims post as head of G.P.U., JULY 28, 12b; powers, AUG. 16, 10e
- Communist Party — Opposition: methods towards, AUG. 17, 10d
- Third International, Moscow—appointment of president: attitude, SEPT. 15, 11f
- on economic crisis—appeal, AUG. 19, 9g; 20, 10c
- STALLARD, Mr. H. F.:—
at Barnet, on Boy Scouts movement, SEPT. 11, 15c
on Boy Scouts (1.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- STAMENOVITCH (Yugoslavia)—demand to Bulgaria for extradition, AUG. 12, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 13, 10e
- STAMFORD—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- STAMFORD, Lady — on British Hospital for Mothers and Babies (1.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- STAMFORD School—Speech Day, JULY 23, 16d
- STAMP, Sir Josiah—fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16e; receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8e
at British Association, on inheritance of wealth; social justice and economics, AUG. 6, 7d; on legal aspect of industrial problems, 7, 6e; on population and food supplies, 10, 7b
at Hotel Great Central, on raw materials in industry, JULY 22, 11c
- STAMP, Sir Josiah (continued):—
at Manchester, on railways, SEPT. 27, 14d
at York, on Christian ethics and the economic factor, JULY 17, 9e
on coalminers' wages and hours (1.), JULY 1, 17e
on inheritance of wealth (1.), AUG. 27, 12b (12d, 4*)
- STAMPS:—
Airpost—Costa Rica: new issue, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
Algeria—new issue, JULY 6, 5e; AUG. 23, 6d
Argentine—centenary, AUG. 23, 6d
Australia—Canberra Federal Parliament buildings: commemorative issue, JULY 6, 5e; to commemorate Duke of York's visit: designs submitted, SEPT. 23, 11g
British Colonial issues—criticism, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
Bulgaria — liberation issue, AUG. 23, 6d
Canada—new issues, AUG. 23, 6d
Congress (Liverpool), JULY 6, 5e
Exhibition — International (New York): arrangements, SEPT. 27, 19e
France—surcharges, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
Hungary—"Pengo" issue, SEPT. 27, 19e
India—new printing press: process, JULY 6, 5e
Insurance of collection—law case, JULY 30, 5a
Japan—new pictorial issue, SEPT. 27, 19e
Mongolia, Northern—issue, SEPT. 27, 19e
Nejd—first Moslem congress at Mecca, AUG. 23, 6d
Panama—centenary issue, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
Persia—first portrait of Shah Riza: issued, SEPT. 27, 19e
Poland—Mme. Curie issue, AUG. 23, 6d
Portugal—new issues, AUG. 23, 6d
Rumania—King's birthday issue, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
- Sales:—
by Messrs. Harmer, Rooke and Co., JULY 23, 12c (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 9g
by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, SEPT. 27, 22a
- San Marino—new issue, AUG. 23, 6d
- Spain—charity issues, AUG. 23, 6d; SEPT. 27, 19e
- Stolen property—restored, JULY 15, 8b
- Tanganyika—new issue, JULY 26, 14b; 27, 10e (3* 4*)
- Turkey—Red Crescent: correspondence, JULY 1, 12a
- United States — Ericsson memorial commemoration issue, JULY 6, 5e;—Independence: 150th anniversary, AUG. 23, 6d
- STANCER, Mr. G. Herbert—on taxation of cycles (1.), JULY 28, 17b
- STANCLIFFE Hall—farmhouse unearthed in quarrying, JULY 19, 19c
- STANCOMB-WILLS, Dame Janet — gives £2,000 for pavilion for Ramsgate, AUG. 2, 5g
- STANDARD Bank of South Africa—agency, new: opened, JULY 28, 21f;—Branch: new, AUG. 25, 17d;—Meeting, JULY 22, 22a; (F.N.), 22, 21b;—Report, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*); (F.N.), 13, 21e

- STANDARD Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 8, 5*a*
- STANDARD Motor Company—new models, SEPT. 30, 7*b* (14*e*, 4*)
- STANDARD Oil Company—German Dye Trust: negotiations for agreement concerning synthetic benzine, JULY 14, 21*d*; 16, 20*f*; AUG. 16, 10*e*
- STANDARD Oil Company of Indiana—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*e*
- STANDARD Oil Company of Peru—registered at Lima, SEPT. 27, 20*g*
- STANDARD Telephones and Cables Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, JULY 31, 17*g*
- STANE-STREET: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Ashted Forest
- STANHAM, Rev. Richard—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- STANHOPE, Lord—in Parliament, on Navy: engineer officers' status, JULY 15, 9*a*
- STANIER, Mr. Edward—fatal accident, JULY 15, 10*e*; funeral, 20, 17*c*
- STANFORTH, Mrs. Emmeline J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
- STANLEY, Mr. E.—on British loans to France (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
- STANLEY, Capt. F. E.—director of British Surety Insurance Company (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- STANLEY, Sir Herbert—audience of King, JULY 24, 15*a*; leaves London, 31, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
at Livingstone, on conference of settlers in East Africa, SEPT. 4, 9*d*
- STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. J. H.—on miners as emigrants (l.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
- STANLEY, James—coining charge, JULY 31, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 5*d*
- STANLEY, Lady Maureen—on family allowances (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*
- STANLEY, Philip T.—forgery charge, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
- STANLEY, Rev. R. Morton—on coalminers: absenteeism (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
- STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—at Manchester, on free trade, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
- STANMORE, Lord—on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (report), AUG. 28, 6*d*
- STANNARD, Frank R.—bronze medal, JULY 3, 11*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- STANSFELD, Dame Fanny—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- STANSFELD, Canon J. S.—leaving for Uganda, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- STANSFIELD, Mrs. Knowles—luncheon, JULY 22, 17*c*
- STANTON Coal and Iron Company—Alfreton ironworks to close down, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
- STANWORTH, Councillor—on Lancaster, on postmark advertising, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
- STANYON, Sir H. J.—on reforms in India (l.), AUG. 27, 12*b* (12*d*, 4*)
- STAPLES, Mr. Llewellyn D.—retirement, SEPT. 20, 11*a*
- STAPLETON, Mr.—injured, SEPT. 17, 11*g* (11*i*, 3* 4*); death, 18, 9*g*
- STAPLETON, Mrs. Gregory—on Halley's comet (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
- Star—law case, JULY 31, 4*a*
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—Mr. J. R. Harding (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
- STAR Engineering Company, Ltd.—new models; announcement, SEPT. 22, 14*c* on trade recovery (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
- STARK, M. (Russia)—returning to Moscow, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
- STARKIE, Prof. Walter (Irish Free State)—to lecture in Sweden, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
- STARLING, Mrs. Florence—on tubercular infection (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*
- STARLING, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- STATHAM, Sir Charles E.—knighted, JULY 2, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- STATIONERS' Company—master, JULY 12, 11*g*
- STATIONERY Office:—
Abingdon-street sales office—closure: Mr. W. Forrest (l.), JULY 19, 8*e*
Administration—Select Committee on Publications and Debates Reports: report, AUG. 6, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); Mr. J. Leng-Sturrock (l.), 9, 11*c*
- STATISTICS—Official Guide, Vol. IV. issued, AUG. 21, 5*b*
- STATKIEWICZ, M. Edmund (Poland)—murders wife and two sons; suicide, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- STAUNTON, Capt.—Spanish Humane Society's medal, JULY 19, 9*f*
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 18, 15*a*
- STAVELEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18*e*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 22*f*
- STEAD, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
- STEBBING, Rev. T. R.—death, JULY 10, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 17*c*; will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
- STEBBING, Mr. William—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
- STEED, Mr. J. O.:—
on agricultural credits (l.), JULY 5, 20*c*
on wheat prices (l.), AUG. 23, 16*e*
- STEEG, M. (France)—at Toulon, JULY 12, 14*e*
- STEEL: see IRON and steel
- STEEL, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 14*b*
- STEEL, Councillor John—will, JULY 24, 15*c*
- STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- STEEL, Maj. S.—in Parliament, on Empire settlement, JULY 30, 9*c*
- STEEL, Thomas H.—false pretences charge, JULY 22, 7*f*
- STEELE, Mr. A. R.—on Pilgrims' Way (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
- STEELE, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- STEELE, Mr. Robert D.—will, AUG. 21, 11*b*
- STEELE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Lady—reception, JULY 20, 17*b*
- Labour Ministry Horticultural Society—opens first show, JULY 2, 10*e*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 10, 17*a*; receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, 21, 16*d*
- Coalmining industry—strike: receives deputation, AUG. 4, 12*g*
at Birmingham, on coalminers' strike; Mr. S. Baldwin, JULY 5, 9*b*; on trade; coalmining industry, 26, 7*e*
at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 28, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 1, 9*d*, 10*e*; 2, 10*d* (4*);—Coalmining industry: reorganization, JULY 8, 11*c*; strike, AUG. 5, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*d*;—General Strike: lost wages, JULY 1, 9*c*;—Hours: international convention, JULY 1, 9*b*;—Trade unions: returns, JULY 29, 7*d*; funds, 30, 8*g*; AUG. 5, 6*a*;—Unemployment relief: coal mine safety men, AUG. 5, 6*c*
- STEEN, Prof.—death, JULY 17, 10*e* (4*)
- STEEN, Jan—five hundredth anniversary: article, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
- STEEN, Dr. Robert H.—death, JULY 14, 19*b*; appreciation, 21, 11*g*; will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- STEERS, Susan C.—death, AUG. 30, 7*b*
- STEFANI, Signor De (Italy)—on French war debt to Great Britain: settlement (art. quoted), JULY 16, 13*c*

- STEINER (F.) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*
- STEINMETZ collection: see under BRUGES
- STENBÄCH, Mrs. Wolter—death, JULY 3, 19*f*
- STEPHENS, Mrs. Alice—exhumation inquest, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
- STEPHENS, Mr. F. G.—body to be exhumed, SEPT. 17, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- STEPHENS, Mr. G. W. (Canada)—report on Saar, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- STEPHENS, Mr. John G.—biographical: Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10*c*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- STEPHENSON, Capt. G. C.—appointment, JULY 10, 23*d*
- STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.—biographical; Governor of Bihar and Orissa, AUG. 4, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- at Dacca, on Bengal Government's attitude towards communal riots, AUG. 4, 11*d*
- STEPHENSON, Flight-Cadet J. T.—Sir Charles Wakfield Scholarship, AUG. 23, 19*a*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. T.—on Lillieshall Abbey (1.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*
- STEPHENSON, William G.—wilful damage charge, JULY 2, 11*c*; leave to appeal refused, 31, 4*a*
- STEPNEY—electoral: Limehouse, JULY 16, 11*g*; SEPT. 23, 9*g*;—Library, public: children: see under READING
- STERN, Rev. J. F.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- STERN, Leonard—sale of obscene pictures charge, JULY 24, 4*d*
- STEVEN, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 19*e*
- STEVENS, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. Edwin—death, JULY 21, 9*d* (9*f*, 4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—Minister of Customs, JULY 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
- Canada-United States Oil and Refining Corporation, connexion with—Mr. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*a*
- General election—violent campaign against in Vancouver, SEPT. 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*e*; 14, 14*c*; returned, 16, 12*a*
- Poisonous alcohol—charges against King Government, JULY 31, 12*b*
- STEVENS, Harry—betting charge, AUG. 7, 7*f* (4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. John L.—on Liberal Party (1.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
- STEVENS, Mrs. Mary—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*c*
- STEVENS, Roland—fatal accident, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
- STEVENS, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on home railway outlook (1.), SEPT. 16, 17*g*
- STEVENS, Willie and Henry: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder—Hall, Rev. Dr. E. W.
- STEVENSON, Sir D. M.:—
- on coalminers' wages and hours (1.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
- on industrial disputes (1.), JULY 2, 19*a*
- STEVENSON, Mr. George—death, JULY 15, 21*d*; will, SEPT. 21, 17*e*
- STEVENSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- STEVENSON, Mr. Harry—chairman of Allen-Liversidge, Ltd., JULY 20, 20*g*
- STEVENSON, James—acquitted, JULY 12, 8*d*
- STEVENSON, Capt. John:—
- on Chartered Associations Bill (1.), JULY 3, 10*d*
- on Japan—relations of Capital and Labour (1.), AUG. 28, 15*c*
- STEVENSON, Mr. John—receives M.A. degree at Queen's University, JULY 12, 12*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Alexander L.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Cameron R.—law case, JULY 17, 5*c*; 20, 5*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Charles (Canada)—Minister of the Interior, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
- STEWART, Mr. D. R.—appointment, JULY 27, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. Downie (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 9, 13*d*; foreign policy, SEPT. 2, 10*f*
- STEWART, Mrs. Emily M.—death, AUG. 16, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mrs. Fitzroy—reception, JULY 3, 17*b*
- STEWART, Frederick S.—suspect charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b* (4*)
- STEWART, Dr. J. S.—drugs authorization withdrawn, SEPT. 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. James—managing director of shipbuilding management corporation of Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company, JULY 12, 23*g*
- STEWART, Col. P. A. V.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*c*
- STEWART, Mr. Reginald H.—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Robert—on mirage (1.), AUG. 4, 8*c*
- STEWART, Mr. Ted—death, SEPT. 8, 14*f*
- STEWART, Mr. W. Burton—on meteorites (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- STEWART (Alexander) and Son of Dundee, Ltd. (in liquidation)—law case, JULY 28, 5*c*
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—chairman: change, JULY 3, 21*g*;—Director elected, JULY 24, 17*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*f*
- STEWART-WALLACE, Mr. John S.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- STEYN, Mr. D. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
- STIFF, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*e*
- STILMAN, Mr. Will E. (U.S.A.)—touring; broadcast call for, AUG. 19, 10*f*
- STILLWELL, Lieut.-Col.—infant daughters christened, AUG. 26, 13*a*
- STIRLING—fire: see under SCOTLAND;—Vice-Lieutenant, JULY 13, 17*a*
- STIRLING, Rear-Adm. A. J. B.—Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 13, 17*f*; promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*; biographical, 13, 15*c*
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—at Dublin, on afforestation in Irish Free State, JULY 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- STIRTON, Rev. J.—receives D.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 1, 21*d*
- STOBART, Mr. J. C.:—
- at British Association, on wireless in education, AUG. 7, 6*f*
- at Cambridge, on broadcasting lectures, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
- STOBBS, Mr. F. Garnett—on German mark loans scheme (1.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
- STOBIE, Mr. Peter—will, JULY 28, 14*c*
- STOBO, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.:—
- Account (F.N.), JULY 20, 20*b*; AUG. 24, 16*b*; SEPT. 27, 20*d*
- Business—condition (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16*a*; 18, 15*c*

- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd. (continued):—
Dividend, SEPT. 20, 22f
"Investments for Non-Residents"—pamphlet noticed, JULY 28, 19f
Share and Loan Department—under-secretary: vacancy, JULY 15, 22g
Values—extract from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 30, 22d; AUG. 30, 17b
"Stock Exchanges Ten Year Record"—1926 volume noticed, JULY 26, 18f
STOCKHOLM—Free Port buildings opened, SEPT. 29, 11g;—Iron and Steel Institute meeting: see under Iron and Steel Institute;—Physiological Congress, International: see that title
STOCKLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 15d
STOCKS, Canon J. E.—death, AUG. 30, 10d, 12e
STOCKS and shares:—
Dollar securities—booklet noticed, JULY 8, 24b;—Sale by British holders: correspondence (F.N.), JULY 20, 20c; booklet
Forged certificates, alleged—prosecution, SEPT. 7, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 15, 23d
Gilt-edged class (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16a; fall (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 17b
Industrial—rally (F.N.), AUG. 19, 15a
Investment securities, 100 standard—value, JULY 13, 22c (4*); AUG. 18, 18c
Issues (F.N.), JULY 8, 22b; for six months (F.N.), JULY 1, 22b; in JULY (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17c; in August, SEPT. 2, 18e; for 1926 (F.N.), 20, 21d
The Times Prospectuses of Public Companies—71st volume, JULY 28, 19f
Prices—effect of rise in rediscount rate of New York Federal Reserve Bank (F.N.), AUG. 14, 15a
Railway shares, home—recovery (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16a
Shipping—*Fairplay* (art. quoted), JULY 8, 26c
Transfers, forged (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 18b
Trustee—yields (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16a
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin—dinner, SEPT. 14, 17b
STOCKTON and Thornaby Hospital—extension: opening arrangements, JULY 29, 15c
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—Corporation: stock issue, JULY 3, 21a; (F.N.), 5, 22e; 6, 22c; 8, 22b; 9, 22c; (F.N.), 9, 22b;—Hospital: new wards opened, SEPT. 24, 15f
STODART, Betty—on Highland roads (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d
STODDARD (A.F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 22f (4*);—Report, JULY 21, 22b
STODDART, Adm. A. P.—at Truro, on Rev. J. Bucknall, JULY 1, 11b; 2, 16e (3* 4*)
STOECKL, Baron de—death, JULY 26, 15b; funeral, 28, 15b
STOKE Newington—Borough Council by-election, SEPT. 18, 19c;—Defoe: see DEFOE, Daniel;—Electricity: report, SEPT. 22, 21e;—Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 9a; 31, 7a;—Russell, Dr. J.: bequest of pictures, AUG. 26, 13d
STOKES, Mr. J.—at Bournemouth, on foreign competition, SEPT. 10, 14d
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
STOLTERFOTH, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 15, 21c
STOLYER, Mr. William J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 11d
STONE, Mr. A. C. Stanley—chairman to advisory committee on West Ham Poor Law relief, AUG. 11, 12f
STONE, Canon Darwell—at Convocation (Canterbury), on Ecclesiastical Courts reform, JULY 15, 21a
STONE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
STONE, Mr. Harry M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
STONEHAVEN, Lord—health, JULY 13, 12g; 14, 13g; 15, 15g; visiting Northern Territory of Australia in aeroplane, AUG. 23, 9g; 25, 9b; 26, 9g; at Perth, SEPT. 6, 14a; 7, 11g completes tour, 23, 11g
on York, Duke of—visit to Australia: message to King, JULY 22, 13g
STONEHENGE—removal of huts: Mr. M. Unwin (l.), JULY 21, 10e
STONEHOUSE, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
STONER, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
STOPES, Dr. Marie—at British Association, on food supplies, AUG. 10, 7b
STOPFORD, Vice-Adm. F. G.—naval pension, AUG. 10, 10b
STOPHER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 10, 17d
STORDY, Mrs. Alice—will, AUG. 18, 13d
STOREY, Charles H.—intimidation charge, SEPT. 21, 16e
STOREY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 20, 17d
STOREY, Sir Thomas J.—deputy-chairman of London board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 6, 18g
STORRS, Ald. James—will, AUG. 3, 13c
STORRS, Sir Ronald—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 30, 17b; biographical; Governor of Cyprus, AUG. 12, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); photograph, 13, 14; appointment gazetted, SEPT. 29, 11g
STORRY-DEANS, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 28, 9f; 29, 7e
STORY, Mrs. Janet L.—death, SEPT. 13, 15d
STOTT, Mrs. Eleanor F.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
STOUGHTON (Pcrak) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 22e (22c, 4*)
STOUT, Capt. Frank M.—will, JULY 12, 17d
STOUT, Sir Robert—member of New Zealand Legislative Council, AUG. 10, 11g
STOVES, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 12, 17d
STOW Church—preservation: appeal, JULY 22, 17f
STOWE School—scholarships, JULY 6, 21b
STRACHAN, Dame Fanny E.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
STRACHAN, John M.: see NATIONAL Hospital Aid Society
STRACHEY, Sir Charles—K.C.M.G., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
STRACHEY, Mr. G. Lytton—receives LL.D. degree at Edinburgh University, JULY 21, 16d
STRACHEY, Mr. John St. Loc:—
"American Soundings"—reviewed, SEPT. 17, 7c
on American war debts (l.), JULY 24, 8a
STRACHIE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on telephones: rural services, JULY 8, 11a (3* 4*)
on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b; 24, 8b
STRACHSTEIN and Company, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 28, 5c
STRADBROKE, Lord—audience of King, JULY 8, 19b; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 17b

- STRADLING, Dr. R. E.—visits Beauvais tile works, SEPT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- STRAFFORD, Lord—leaving for South Africa, AUG. 19, 13*a*
- STRAITON, Mr. James—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*b*
- STRAITS Settlements :—
Disorders, internal—Emergency Regulations Bill, JULY 13, 13*g*
Governor : see GUILLEMARD, Sir Lawrence
Railways—elephants on track incident, JULY 16, 13*g*
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—on coalminers' strike (statement), JULY 13, 14*b*; SEPT. 3, 10*a*
- STRAND Palace Hotel—extension : plans, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
- STRAND Theatre, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
- STRANGE, Mr. E. C.—chairman of Plummer Roddis, Ltd., SEPT. 7, 18*g*
- STRANGE, James—cruelty to calves charge, JULY 15, 13*g*
- STRANGERS—leading article, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- STRATFORD Catering Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 5*a*
- STRATFORD (West Ham) Divisional Labour Party—disaffiliated by Labour Party, JULY 31, 9*e*
- STRATFORD - ON - AVON — Bridge, new : scheme, JULY 15, 8*g*; — Church : organist, SEPT. 24, 15*c*; — Clopton Bridge : see that title; — King Edward VI. School : Speech day, JULY 31, 7*e*
- STRATHCONA, Lady—death, AUG. 19, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 13*b*; will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- STRATHMORE, Lady—leaves London for Glamis Castle, JULY 22, 17*b*; lends grounds of St. Paul's, Waldenbury, for garden fête, 26, 9*e*; selling polo pony stud, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
- STRAUSS, Herr Richard—returning to Vienna State Opera House, SEPT. 28, 12*d*
- STRAWBERRIES : see under FRUIT
- STRAWN, M. (U.S.A.)—leaving Peking, SEPT. 17, 12*g*
- STRAWSON, Mr. Henry J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- STREATFEILD, Mrs. Granville E.—at Maidstone, on village drama, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
- STREATHAM Common—extension : progress of fund, JULY 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- STREATLEY Mill—correspondence, AUG. 2, 14*d*; (photo.), 5, 14; re-building plans, 7, 7*e*
- "STREATLEY Resident" — on Streatley Mill (l.), AUG. 2, 14*d*
- STREET, Mr. Kenneth—death, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
- STREET trading :—
Glass, Supt. T. (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
London County Council—decision, JULY 28, 14*d*; to seek powers to regulate, AUG. 31, 9*a*;—Federation of Costermongers and Street Traders' Unions : statement, AUG. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Martin, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany)—delegate to League of Nations; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 9, 11*a*; at Geneva : interviews with M. Briand and Sir A. Chamberlain, 13, 12*f*; interview with M. Briand at Thoiry, 18, 10*d*; leaves Geneva, 23, 12*f*; reports to President on results, 24, 12*d*; Cabinet approves, 25, 10*d*
France, relations with (statement), SEPT. 15, 12*c*; *rapprochement* (int.), 28, 14*d*
- STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Iron and steel trust (statement), SEPT. 15, 12*c*
League of Nations (int.), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
Locarno Treaties (statement), SEPT. 15, 12*c*
at Geneva, on League of Nations' policy : attitude of Nationalists, SEPT. 18, 9*d*; on war guilt; policy; colonial question; right of self-determination, 23, 12*f*; French comment, 24, 11*f*; German criticism, 24, 12*a*
at League of Nations Assembly, on international co-operation; peace; League of Nations, SEPT. 11, 10*d*; (photo.), 13, 16; Sir A. Bertram (l.), 16, 8*c*
at League of Nations Council, on Germany's interest in Danzig and Memel, SEPT. 21, 13*d*; trade treaty with Poland, 21, 13*d*
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on foreign policy, AUG. 27, 10*e*
- STRICKLAND, Freda—on tuberculosis (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*
- STRICKLAND, Sir Gerald :—
at Catholic Union, on Roman Catholic Relief Bill, JULY 17, 15*d*
in Parliament, on British Empire : Communist propaganda, JULY 30, 9*e*; — Coalminers' strike, JULY 3, 9*a*;—War, The Great : Allied debts, JULY 20, 9*b*
- STRINGER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
- STROH, Mr. Lawrence (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 19, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 20, 10*c*
- STROHL, M. Pierre (France) — Secretary-General of Banque de France, JULY 3, 14*d*
- STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestral Society — concerts : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*a* (8*d*, 4*)
- STRONG, Mr. Benjamin (U.S.A.) — at Antibes, JULY 3, 14*d*; expected in Paris, 17, 12*e*
- STRONG, Mr. Ernest H.—death, AUG. 23, 12*f*; 24, 12*a*; (F.N.), 24, 14*b*
- STRONG, Mr. F. Warrington—law case, JULY 31, 14*d*
- STRONG, Prof. J.—on organization of education (p.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
- STROOD—sewage works scheme, JULY 9, 20*c*
- STROUDE, Arthur—drowned, SEPT. 21, 11*g*
- STRUTT, Mr. Charles H.—on Anglo-Dutch Plantations of Java, Ltd. (s.), AUG. 11, 18*a*; (F.N.), 11, 17*a*
- STUART, Sir Campbell—leaving for New York, SEPT. 11, 13*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Lord Willingdon, AUG. 4, 14*d*
- STUART, Donald—registration charge, JULY 1, 11*d*; 15, 13*f*; 26, 10*b*; 29, 9*a*
- STUART, Mr. Fred — on "Made in Germany" (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
- STUART, Capt. J. F.—on Woodchester pavement (l.), AUG. 12, 15*c*
- STUART, Mr. James—opens bazaar in aid of funds for new Grantown-on-Spey, AUG. 21, 11*a*
- STUART, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
- STUART, Ted—inquest, SEPT. 10, 6*c* (4*)
- STUART-MENTETH, Sir J. F.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 10, 15*b*
- STUART of Wortley, Lord—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
- STUBBS, Mr. Percy—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- STUBBS, Sir Reginald — at Jamaica Agricultural Society, on Jamaican needs, AUG. 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)

- STUBBS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 8, 19f
 STUDD, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—on cricket (l.), JULY 26, 13e
 STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, AUG. 2, 15b
 STUDENT Christian Movement—conference (Swanwick), JULY 26, 14d
 STUKER (sailor)—rescues drowning man, JULY 26, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 STURDEE, Sir F. C. Doveton :—
 Memorials — National : endowment of Ward at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley : particulars, AUG. 17, 13c ;—St. Paul's Church, Camberley : particulars, AUG. 17, 13c
 STURDEE, Canon Robert J.—on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 14, 11e ; SEPT. 2, 11d
 STURDY, René G.—fraud charge, AUG. 19, 17g ; SEPT. 14, 6d
 STURGIS, Mr. Henry P.—at Cornhill, on Union Bank of Australia, JULY 27, 19d
 STURROCK, Col. George S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
 STURRY Court—Prof. P. Abercrombie (l.), JULY 3, 10c
 STURT, Mr. Christopher G.—life saving award, JULY 30, 11b (11e, 3* 4*)
 STUTTERS, Mr. W.—at 1912 Club, on Poor Law reform, SEPT. 1, 9d
 STYLES, Capt. H. W.—in Parliament, on Small Holdings and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8c
 SUAJO-ALVAREZ, M. (France)—duel with M. Zevaco, JULY 9, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 SUARDO, Signor (Italy) — Under-Secretary of Labour Federations, JULY 5, 13c
 SUDAN :—
 Abyssinia, relations with : see under ABYSSINIA
 Administration — report for 1925, SEPT. 18, 12d (9e, 3* 4*)
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Defence Force—Egyptian credit : payment recommended, AUG. 19, 9f ; 20, 9f (3* 4*) ; voted, SEPT. 9, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
 Gnok Dinkas—murder of paramount chief, AUG. 23, 9d (9d, 3* 4*)
 Governor-General : see ARCHER, Sir Geoffrey
 Irrigation—Jebel Aulia dam : see under Nile ;—Tsana Lake : proposed barrage : see under ABYSSINIA
 Political Service — probationers selected, JULY 26, 11f
 Southern—action by mounted police, AUG. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 Trade—statistics, AUG. 11, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 SUDAN Building and Agricultural Company—share issue, JULY 10, 19a, e
 SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 13, 20c
 SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F. — on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 10, 14b
 SUFFOLK, West—electoral : Bury St. Edmunds, AUG. 23, 7g ; 30, 7g
 SUGAR—from wood : Dr. Ormandy (p.), JULY 23, 10e
 SUGAR (beet) :—
 Germany—expert commission to : see under GERMANY
 Home production—acreage : statistics, AUG. 14, 12d ;—Collingridge, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 20, 20c ;—Companies : balance-sheets, AUG. 24, 7d ;—Crops : *The Times* special reports, SEPT. 13, 7b ;—Harvesting machinery : Greyhound sugar beet harvester tested, AUG. 26, 7b ;—Norfolk : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 19, 17b ;—Output : statistics, JULY 13, 14g ;—Spalding : factory to commence operations in October, AUG. 24, 7d ;—Subsidy : amount, JULY 13, 14g
 Wood, Mr. A.—European tour, JULY 27, 14d (14b, 4*)
 SUGDEN, Col. Richard E.—C.B., JULY 3, 16c (19b, 2* 3* 4*)
 SUGDEN, Sir Wilfrid :—
 at Llandrindod Wells, on Conservative Party, SEPT. 24, 7d
 in Parliament, on shipbuilding industry, AUG. 5, 6b
 SUHRAWARDY, Mr. (India) :—
 Calcutta riots : see under India—Crime—Hindus—Mahomedans
 in Bengal Legislative Council, on Calcutta riots, JULY 10, 13f
 SUICIDE—from *Cambria*, AUG. 25, 12d (4*)
 SUJKOWSKI, Prof. Antoni (Poland)—Minister of Education, JULY 9, 13g ; attitude of Diet, SEPT. 25, 9f
 SULLEY, Mr. Francis—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17b
 SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur — orchestration : article, SEPT. 25, 8b
 SULLIVAN, Mr. Bernard—at Leeds, on journeymen tailors : disappearance, AUG. 3, 7d
 SULLIVAN, Rev. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 4, 13c
 SULLIVAN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7c
 SULPHURIC acid industry—Sir M. Muspratt, (p.), JULY 22, 11c
 SUMATRA :—
 Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
 Fighting—between Dutch troops and rebels, JULY 14, 13g ; AUG. 13, 9d
 Stone Age : see under ARCHEOLOGY
 SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 12, 17b ;—Report, JULY 31, 17g
 SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 17g
 SUMATRA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19g
 SUMMERALL, Maj.-Gen. C. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical, AUG. 2, 5f
 SUMMERS, Mr. L. F.—on Civil Servants and trade unions (statement), AUG. 5, 10b
 SUMNER, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on Motor Vehicles Compulsory Insurance Bill, JULY 1, 9a
 on House of Lords debates (l.), JULY 20, 15e
 SUMNER, Mr. A. W.—at Westminster, on gas at high pressure, SEPT. 24, 10c (4*)
 SUMNER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
 SUMNER and Stevenson, Messrs.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c
 SUN Chuan-fang (China) — biographical, JULY 1, 15g
 Civil war : see under CHINA
 SUNDAY School Organization — United Board : conference, SEPT. 24, 15c
 SUNDERLAND, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
 SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18b ; (F.N.), 22, 17c
 SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18f ;—Report, JULY 14, 22c
 SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ; (F.N.), 17, 19b ;—Report, SEPT. 23, 18f ; (F.N.), 23, 17c

- SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 18*b*; (F.N.), 24, 17*c*
- SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
- SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19*b*
- SUNGEI Salak Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
- SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23*d*; SEPT. 27, 20*g*
- SUNGEI-TIMAH Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 19*g*
- SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22*g*
- SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 18*c*
- SUN Insurance office, Ltd.—articles: new: provisions, JULY 7, 23*e*; resolutions confirmed, 28, 19*f*;—Meeting, JULY 7, 23*e*
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—report JULY 6, 22*g*
- SUNLIGHT—rays: measurement: Prof. L. Hill (l.) AUG. 24, 15*a*
- SUN of Peru, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Peru
- SUPERSTITION—leading article (“Deep-sea superstitions”), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- SUPPLY:—
Estimates:—
Committee, Select — Parliament: questions, JULY 16, 8*d*;—Report, second (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*g*; issued, 6, 9*c*
- SURGERY—operations: forceps left: inquest, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
- SURREY—Deputy-Lieutenants, JULY 10, 17*a*
- SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers:—
on coalminers—housing (l.), AUG. 28, 15*c*;—Strike (l.), AUG. 27, 11*d*
on motor driving (l.), AUG. 19, 13*f*
- SURTEES, Robert — “Handley Cross”: *Kentish Estates Journal* quoted, JULY 5, 24*g*
- SURVEY:—
Aerial — Canada: see under CANADA;
—Federated Malay States: see under FEDERATED Malay States;
—Leading articles, AUG. 16, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*
- SURVEYORS’ Institution—diploma examination, AUG. 10, 14*e*
- SUSSEX Archaeological Society—The Marlpins, Shoreham acquired, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
- SUSSEX Herd Book Society—meeting, JULY 26, 17*b*
- SUTCLIFFE, Edith—stealing by finding charge, JULY 9, 11*g*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Fielden—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. Thomas Y.—will, JULY 13, 19*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—dinner, JULY 10, 17*b*; entertains King and Queen of Spain, 16, 17*b*
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Lieut.-Col. Sir F. McClean, JULY 28, 10*a*
on cricket—elementary school-boys: Oxford scheme (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of—on quarantine for dogs (l.), AUG. 4, 8*d*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. D. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, JULY 14, 14*b*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); defeated at General election, SEPT. 16, 12*a*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. David A.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. Robert D.—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company—report, JULY 6, 22*g*
- SUTTON, Mr. Benjamin T.—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- SUTTON, Sir George A.—at Memorial Hall, on Amalgamated Press (1922), Ltd., AUG. 28, 17*a*
- SUTTON, Mr. H.—at British Association, on corrosion of aluminium, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- SUTTON Valence Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 3, 11*d*
- SVENSKA Tändsticks Aktiebolaget: see SWEDISH Match Company
- SWABEY, Commodore George T. C. P.—appointment, AUG. 24, 18*g*
- SWAILES, Lieut.-Cdr. H.—appointment, JULY 31, 4*g*
- SWAINSON, Rev. S. J. on *errata* in first editions (l.), AUG. 16, 6*g*
- SWAISH, Sir John—at Bristol, on police raid upon Communist Party headquarters, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
- SWALES, Ald. J. H.—Lord Mayor elect of Manchester, JULY 21, 11*g*; 30, 11*g*
- SWALLOW, Rev. J. E.—on advertising by post-mark (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
- SWAN, Mr. Kenneth D.—on tailoring record (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
- SWAN, Mr. Lionel M.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*e* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- SWAN, Mr. P.—on Bodiam Castle (l.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—Tees: shipbuilding yard, projected, AUG. 17, 7*g*
- SWANLEY Horticultural College—prize distribution, JULY 23, 16*d*
- SWANN, Mr. Harold—at London County Hall, on Mrs. M. E. Pollitt, JULY 8, 9*f* (9*c*, 4*)
- SWANSEA—assizes postponed, JULY 9, 6*e*;
—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 19*d*, 29 18*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*;
—Health: maternity doctor, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Isolation Hospital: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 28, 11*g*;—Maternity Hospital opened, SEPT. 28, 11*g*
- SWANSON, Mr. John—on quarantine for dogs (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
- SWATOW—customs: see under CHINA
- SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—at Crowland Abbey, on restoration as parish church, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
- SWAYTHLING, Lord—on Rabbi Dayan A. Chaikin (s.), AUG. 13, 13*c*
- SWAZILAND:—
Land—native rights: Sobhuza II.: presents petition; rebuked, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Union, inclusion in: see under AFRICA, South
- SWEDEN:—
Crown Prince—health, SEPT. 20, 13*g*
Tour—leaves United States, AUG. 5, 9*g*; leaves Honolulu, 25, 9*g*; in Japan, SEPT. 3, 9*g*; 6, 11*c*
Crown Princess—birthday, JULY 13, 17*c*
Tour—see under Crown Prince, above
Diplomatic Service—Air Attaché: first appointment, AUG. 11, 11*g*
Navy—*Af Chapman*: to visit Southampton, AUG. 7, 12*f*
Queen: see VICTORIA
- SWEDEN, Princess Astrid of—betrothal, SEPT. 20, 14*g*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*c*; photographs, 22, 16; 25, 14
- SWEDEN, Princess Ingrid of—at Canterbury Cathedral, JULY 6, 21*e*; at League of Mercy garden party, 9, 17*b*

SWEDISH Match Company—British shareholders: taxation question, JULY 30, 19b; SEPT. 27, 20g;—Dividend, SEPT. 20, 22f

SWEETING, Mr. Joseph J.—will, SEPT. 20, 17d

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank—at Princes Restaurant, on rubber industry, JULY 17, 8d

SWIFT Steamship Company, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 7, 5e

SWIMMING :—

Army—championships: arrangements, JULY 23, 6e; 30, 6g; AUG. 19, 18e

Bathing facilities—correspondence, JULY 8, 12d; 12, 10g; 14, 10e; 15, 12e; 22, 10e; 26, 8e;—London County Council: notice of motion, JULY 26, 9c

Championships—mile, JULY 12, 4e; long distance, 26, 5g; ladies long distance, SEPT. 6, 4e

Diving—championships: National Graceful, JULY 19, 7c; Ladies, AUG. 5, 7g

Dover-Ramsgate—Dr. Brewster abandons attempt, AUG. 24, 12a; Mrs. J. Weideman succeeds, SEPT. 27, 9c

English Channel—times: table, AUG. 7, 10f; 31, 12g; SEPT. 18, 10f;—Barratt, Miss C.: fails, AUG. 3, 16f; 4, 9e, 24, 12a;—Brewster, Dr.: fails, AUG. 3, 16f;—Cannon, Miss L.: fails, AUG. 18, 10f; 24, 12a; 26, 6e;—Carey, Mr. H.: fails, SEPT. 21, 16e;—Corson, Mrs. C.: fails, AUG. 24, 12a; succeeds, 30, 10f; Mr. W. Lissberger's wager, 30, 10f; (photos.), 30, 14; contract offers, 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*);—Darwin, Miss J.: see *Marriott*, Miss E., below;—Derham, Mr. N. L.: fails, AUG. 2, 5b; SEPT. 4, 7c; succeeds, 18, 10f (and 4*); (photos.), 18, 14;—Ederle, Miss G.: creates record time, AUG. 7, 10f; 9, 7f (and 7c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 14; leading article, 9, 11d; contract offers, 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*);—Falstad, M.: fails, JULY 29, 9c; AUG. 4, 9e;—Freyberg, Col. B. C.: fails, AUG. 2, 5b; 9, 7f; 10, 9f; map, 10, 9f; third attempt fails, SEPT. 6, 14d; 21, 16e;—Gleitze, Miss M.: fails, JULY 26, 14b; AUG. 28, 8a; SEPT. 20, 14e;—Helmy, M.: fails, AUG. 11, 11g;—Kemmerich, O.: attempt, AUG. 24, 12a; fails, 26, 6e;—Lara, L. R. de: believed drowned, SEPT. 24, 11g; body recovered, 30, 11b;—Le Driant, M.: attempt, AUG. 24, 12a; fails, 26, 6e;—MacLellan, Miss M.: fails, SEPT. 21, 16e;—Marriott, Miss E.: fails, SEPT. 10, 10a; 18, 10f; 21, 16e; 24, 9c;—Michel, G.: fails, AUG. 11, 11g; succeeds, SEPT. 11, 9c (10f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 14;—*News of the World* prize: won, SEPT. 18, 10f;—Perks, Mr. F.: fails, JULY 16, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); AUG. 30, 10f;—Perrault, M. O.: fails, AUG. 12, 8e;—Record: created by Miss G. Ederle, AUG. 7, 10f; broken by H. Vierkotter, 31, 12g; beaten by G. Michel, SEPT. 11, 9c (10f, 3* 4*);—Sion, Mlle.: fails, AUG. 12, 8c;—Timson, Mr. L.: fails, SEPT. 13, 9g;—Vierkötter, H.: fails, AUG. 24, 12a; 26, 6c; second

SWIMMING :—

English Channel (continued):—

attempt succeeds, 31, 12g; reception in Cologne, SEPT. 6, 14d

Ladies—Bath Club: competition, JULY 1, 6g;—Records: Miss B. Hazelius creates new time for 200 metres, AUG. 9, 4b

London Federation of Working Boys' Clubs—championships, JULY 19, 7e

Manhattan Island, round—challenge issued on behalf of Mrs. C. Corson, AUG. 30, 10f; 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)

Navy v. Army—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 20a

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 7d

Shrewsbury Elementary Schools Association—gala, JULY 24, 14e

Wellington College v. Bradfield College, JULY 6, 6d; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 14, 7d

SWINBURNE, Canon S.:—

on coalminers' strike (1.), JULY 7, 12c

on Government interference with trade (1.), SEPT. 13, 8d

SWINDON Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8a; 28, 8a

SWINE :—

Breeding—Bledisloe, Lord (1.), JULY 8, 17d;—Capper, Mr. D. J. (1.), AUG. 23, 16d

Export—Lithuania: consignment leaves for, SEPT. 27, 18f;—White boar: to France by aeroplane, JULY 19, 9g

National Association of Pig Industries: see that title

Sales :—

of Mrs. Bruce Ward's herd, SEPT. 30, 14b

of Godmersham herd, SEPT. 29, 9g

SWINTON, Mr. A. A. Campbell—on tramways and motors (1.), JULY 26, 8d

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—Deputy Lieutenant for London, AUG. 18, 13b; biographical; Lyon King of Arms, SEPT. 14, 17b

SWISS National Bank—Returns, JULY 7, 23a; 15, 22d; 20, 21b; 31, 17d; AUG. 9, 17d; 14, 15d; 21, 14d; 30, 17d; SEPT. 7, 18d; 15, 20a; 21, 20b; 29, 19b

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents :—

Motor—near Lucerne, JULY 24, 11g

Motor-boat—Lake of Constance, JULY 7, 21c

Alps—Faller-Alp: preservation; purchased, JULY 14, 19b (13c, 2* 3* 4*)

Canals and waterways—Basel-Strasbourg Canal: proposed construction, SEPT. 4, 9d (3* 4*)

Crime :—

Bethlen, Count—assaulted: see BETHLEN, Count

Geneva—Russian arrested, SEPT. 11, 9 (3* 4*); expelled, 30, 11g

Finance—customs duties: yield, JULY 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Floods, JULY 6, 15c; 10, 13g (3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 14g (14e, 3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Fruit growing—article, JULY 5, 20d

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Glacier movements, JULY 13, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Landslides—at slate quarries of Landesplassen, SEPT. 11, 10*b*; 14, 13*b*; Rhone Valley, 21, 14*b* (3* 4*); 22, 11*d*; 24, 11*d*; 29, 12*g*

Motor races: see under MOTORS

President: see HAEBERLIN, President

Railways:—

Alpine, new—Furka-Oberalp link opened, JULY 9, 13*d*

Visp-Zermatt railway—traffic interrupted, SEPT. 14, 13*g*

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Weather: see under WEATHER

SYDENHAM, Lord—on coalminers' strike (1.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*

SYDLING St. Nicholas—1,000th anniversary: church clock restored, AUG. 11, 9*g*

SYDNEY:—

Harbour—bridge, new: progress of construction in England, AUG. 3, 16*f*;—Garden Island: owners: Supreme Court judgment, AUG. 19, 9*d*

SYKES, Mr. Arthur A.—on Brussels war museum (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*

SYKES, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

SYKES, Mr. Frederick W. — resignation, SEPT. 15, 8*c*

SYKES, Rev. Leonard — death, AUG. 18, 13*d*

SYKES, Rev. Norman—at Cambridge, on history of sacraments, SEPT. 11, 13*b*

SYKES, Sir Richard—coming of age celebrated, AUG. 25, 13*b*

SYKES, Robert—found drowned, JULY 17, 9*g*

SYKES, Canon S. J.—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 12, 11*e*

SYMES, Canon—at Church Assembly, on finance, JULY 7, 13*a*

SYMES, Lieut.-Col. G. S. — acting High Commissioner of Palestine, SEPT. 2, 9*d*

SYMINGTON and Sinclair, Messrs. — on rubber market: report (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 15*b*

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey—at Royal College of Art, on its administration, JULY 17, 10*e*

SYMONDS, Mr. Edward H.—to purchase properties and goodwill of Reville, London and Paris, SEPT. 25, 15*g*

SYMONS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

SYMS, Philip—acquitted, AUG. 27, 7*b*

SYNGE, Rev. Francis P.—on potato disease (1.), AUG. 2, 14*a*

SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—Billingham works: docks construction projected, AUG. 17, 7*g*

SYRIA:—

Administration—French Mandate:—Article, AUG. 31, 11*a*

High Commissioner — appointment prospect, JULY 31, 11*b*; appointed, AUG. 28, 10*f*

Jouvenel, M. de: see JOUVENEL, M. de

SYRIA:—

Administration (continued):—

Jouvenel, M. de (s.), AUG. 23, 9*b*

Ministry—new, JULY 6, 16*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*, 16*f*, 2*)

Parliament, British—question, JULY 20, 8*d*

Army, French — Commander-in-Chief appointed, AUG. 31, 11*b*

Emigration—statistics, AUG. 27, 9*g*

Motor services—to Baghdad: see under IRAQ

Railways—Damascus line: extension from Kherbet - El - Ghazali to Suida opened, AUG. 19, 9*c*

Revolt, JULY 6, 16*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*, 16*f*, 2*); 8, 15*c*; 19, 11*d*; 23, 13*c*; 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7*f*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*d*; 19, 9*c*; 23, 9*b*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); 28, 10*f*; SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 10, 11*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*b*; 15, 11*c*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 25, 9*c*; 27, 11*c*

Akkar region — fighting, JULY 8, 15*c*

Aleppo—raids, SEPT. 25, 9*c*

Arms—captured, JULY 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Damascus:—

Looted cattle and property — publicly sold, JULY 28, 11*d*

Oasis (Ghuta)—shelled, JULY 6, 16*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*); 16*f*, 2*); 19, 11*d*; 23, 13*e*; 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*e* (3* 4*); 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7*f*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*c*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); 28, 10*f*

Plight—residents' letter quoted, AUG. 2, 7*f*

Recruiting—in rebel ranks: placards inviting, SEPT. 25, 9*c*

French troops—operations, JULY 6, 16*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*, 16*f*, 2*); 8, 15*c*; 19, 11*d*; 23, 13*e*; 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7*f*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*d*; 19, 9*c*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 12*b*; 10, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*b*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 27, 11*c*

Reinforcements, JULY 8, 15*c*

Ghuta: see under Damascus — Oasis, above

Harasta—rebels dispersed, JULY 27, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Hauran — Mahomedans joining rebels, SEPT. 25, 9*c*; reported spreading in, 27, 11*c*

Hout-Druse column destroyed, AUG. 14, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*d*

Jebel—situation, AUG. 11, 12*c*

Lebanon—raid into Shuf district, JULY 19, 11*d*

Maidan district—cleared of rebels, AUG. 23, 9*b*

T

“T. D.”—on Territorial Army (1.), AUG. 25, 15*a*

TABASCO, Bp. of: see DIAZ, Rt. Rev. Pasquale

TACNA—claim to: see under CHILI—Peru

TAFFARI, Ras: see under ABYSSINIA — Regent

TAGH-I-ZADEH, Ali Khan (Persia)—declines portfolio of Foreign Affairs JULY 15, 15*g*

- TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—received by President von Hindenburg, SEPT. 16, 11g
- TAILORS' and Garment Workers' Trade Union—conference, AUG. 3, 7d; 4, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*); 5, 6c
- TAILORING trade—conference, SEPT. 15, 10d
- TAIPING Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 17g; particulars, SEPT. 20, 22e, f;—Dividend, SEPT. 24, 18b;—Shares: application to be made to Stock Exchange, SEPT. 17, 19g
- TAJADA, Capt. (Spain)—sentenced, JULY 30, 13c
- TAKAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 20c
- TALBOT, Capt. C. P.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 7c
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 17, 11c
- TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. F. G.—on summer time (1.), AUG. 28, 11e
- TALBOT, Mr. Grosvenor—death, SEPT. 28, 17f
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S., Bp. of Pretoria—expected in England, SEPT. 24, 15a
- TALBOT, Mr. Stanley F.—on postmark advertising (1.), SEPT. 21, 15e
- TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 17g;—Report, AUG. 5, 16g (4*); (F.N.), 5, 18a
- TALLACK, Odr. Bernard E.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 24, 13a
- TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 19, 13f
- TALLOIRES—motor accident: see under FRANCE—Accidents
- TAL-Y-LLYN pass—restoration: scheme, AUG. 21, 10c
- TAMAGNO—Bonney, Mr. V. (1.), JULY 6, 17e;—Klein, Mr. H. (1.), JULY 7, 17d
- TAMBLING, Charles—manslaughter charge, JULY 28, 9f (9c, 3* 4*); acquitted, 29, 9a; SEPT. 11, 12c
- TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 24c; (F.N.), 9, 22c
- TAMPLIN'S Licensed Properties, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 20, 20d; 21, 21a, 22g; 22, 21g
- TAMWORTH, Lord—motor accident, AUG. 30, 7e
- TANGANYIKA Concessions Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21a; (F.N.), 30, 19b;—Report, JULY 22, 23d; (F.N.), 22, 21a
- TANGANYIKA Diamonds, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 20g
- TANGANYIKA Territory:—
Administration — British mandate: report, JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*); question in Imperial Parliament, 7, 9b
Article, JULY 16, 13a
Diamond mining—Dr. Wagner (p.), JULY 9, 13e; (circular), SEPT. 11, 16e (4*)
German influence — article, JULY 16, 13a
Governor: see CAMERON, Sir Donald
Harbours—article, AUG. 20, 9a
Labour—report by Maj. G. St. J. Browne; Governor's dispatch, JULY 6, 15f (3* 4*)
Land—to be offered for sale, SEPT. 14, 13c (13g, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—to be constituted, AUG. 7, 9g; SEPT. 13, 11g
Sisal—cultivation, JULY 16, 13a
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- TANG Chi-yao (China)—civil war: see under CHINA
- TANGIER:—
International zone:—
Administration—control committee: meeting, SEPT.;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11b
Customs—readjustment, JULY 26, 11c
Disorders — control committee confers with Chief Administrator, AUG. 19, 10g; French communiqué, 23, 10c
European Workers' Syndicate's demand, AUG. 19, 10g; 20, 9e (10b, 3* 4*)
Spain—attitude, AUG. 26, 10d
Spanish Workers' Union — member arrested and expelled AUG. 28, 10e
German tourists — visit, SEPT. 24, 11g
Great Britain—anti-British campaign, AUG. 23, 10
Consul-General — new appointment, AUG. 6, 11f; Mr. R. H. Clive leaves, SEPT. 15, 11g
Mahomedan residents—grievances, AUG. 18, 10e; 19, 10g; 20, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)
Police, civil—abuses, JULY 1, 16c; 2, 13a; 5, 13e; 6, 15d; 9, 13b (3* 4*); 23, 13c; SEPT. 2, 10d; Memdub's report, 3, 9b; particulars, 8, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); inquiry to be held, 22, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — question, JULY 8, 11c (3* 4*)
Reform, SEPT. 22, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
Spanish commissioner — shot at, SEPT. 2, 10d; resigns, 11, 9c
Press — proposed law restricting liberty: protest, AUG. 13, 9g; 14, 9e
Weekly Times, The—first number noticed, AUG. 31, 11g
Spain—Protectorate claimed, JULY 10, 13d; our correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 10d; notes to Powers, 27, 10d; 30, 10e; 31, 12f; replies, 31, 12f; Spanish Press opinion, SEPT. 4, 9f; new proposal, 18, 10e; 20, 13c
Article ("Mandate proposal"), AUG. 26, 10d
British Merchants' Morocco Association (1.), AUG. 29, 6d
Debate (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 9f
Dépêche Marocaine — offensive manifesto against Marquis de Estella and Signor Mussolini, AUG. 27, 10d; publisher to leave, 30, 9c; SEPT. 3, 9b; Vice-President of International Chamber of Commerce inculpated; leaves, AUG. 31, 12f
Estella, Marquis de (statement), JULY 14, 14e; (int.), AUG. 16, 9c
France—opinion, AUG. 17, 10e; 18, 10e; 20, 10e; 27, 10d; 28, 10e; Council of Ministers discusses, 27, 10d; 28, 10e
Briand, M. — receives Señor Quiñones de León, AUG. 23, 9c (9e, 2*)
Residents—protest, AUG. 25, 10f
France and Italy—rumoured negotiations, AUG. 23, 10e; 25, 9e

- TANGIER:—**
 International zone:—
 Spain (continued):—
 Great Britain—attitude, JULY 10, 13*d*; AUG. 26, 10*d*; reply to memorandum, 31, 12*f*
 Italy—attitude, AUG. 18, 10*e*; 21, 7*f*; Spanish note to, 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; reply, 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*f*
 Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 31, 12*f*
 Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11*c*; 31, 13*b*
 Nacion (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*)
 Parliament, British — questions, AUG. 31, 7*a*, 12*f*
 Sultan—rights: our correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 10*d*
 Tangier opinion, AUG. 21, 7*f* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*d*
 Yanguas, Señor (int.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*f* (3* 4*); (statement), 25, 10*d*; 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*f*
 Status—Convention:—
 Italy—adherence conditions, JULY 10, 13*d*; 21, 14*c*; reported memorandum to British Government, 31, 11*b*; Signor Grandi (int.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; Spanish proposal, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
 Revision—suggested conference of Powers, AUG. 27, 10*d*; 30, 10*e*; SEPT. 18, 10*c*; approaching negotiations: Spanish Press predictions, 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Russia—note, SEPT. 18, 10*c*
 Leading article, JULY 15, 17*b*
 "TANK Colonel"—on Tanks (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
TANKERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 21*d*
TANK Ship Construction Company, Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act guarantee: application withdrawn, JULY 22, 11*c*
TANNENBERG, battle of—commemoration, AUG. 31, 14*d*
TANNER, Mr. J.—at Bournemouth, on General Strike, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
TANNER, Brig.-Gen. W. E. C. (South Africa)—to visit England, SEPT. 18, 10*d* (10*f*, 4*)
TANNERSVILLE—fire: see under UNITED STATES
TANTALIDES, M. (Greece)—flight abroad, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*
TAPESTRIES:—
 "Emperors Carpet, The"—described, AUG. 19, 7*g* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
 Gobelins—pieces in Michelham collection (photo.), SEPT. 4, 14
 Spain—royal collection: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21*d*; (photo.), S.N., 10, 21
 War, The Great—commemorating: placed in Musée des Invalides, Paris, SEPT. 16, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TAPLEY, Mr. Harold L.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
TAPP, Mrs.—inquest, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
TAPPEN, George—bravery rewarded, AUG. 19, 7*g*
TAPPENDEN, Mr. L. B.—on billiards (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
TAPPLY, Mr. William—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
TAQUAH and Abosso Consolidated Company—director appointed, JULY 28, 19*e* (19*g*, 4*) ; Report, JULY 17, 19*g*
TARACHAND, Mr. N. M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- TARDIEU, M. André** (France)—Minister of Public Works, JULY 24, 12*a*
 in Parliament, on M. Caillaux's proposals for dictatorship, JULY 19, 12*b*
TARGE, Gen. (France)—mentioned as High Commissioner of Syria, JULY 28, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 31, 17*g*
TARLETON, Mr. Paul—will, AUG. 28, 13*c*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*b*
TARN, Mr. W. J.—law case, JULY 10, 5*c*
TARTU—temperance congress, world: see under DRINK
TASMANIA:—
 Carbide works, State—purchased, AUG. 19, 15*f*
TATA Iron and Steel Company—Jamshedpur works: molten lead accident, AUG. 20, 9*g*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*;—Shares: speculation: Sir C. Jchangir's statement, AUG. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TATCHELL, Rev. F.:—
 on Garden Sunday (l.), JULY 17, 17*c*
TATE, James—drowned, JULY 15, 11*e*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—law case, JULY 10, 5*b*; 17, 5*a*; 21, 5*a*
TATHAM, Mr. Harry T.—on German mark loans scheme (l.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
TATHAM, Mr. M. T.—on cinematograph (l.), AUG. 6, 14*d*
TATI Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23*b*
Tatler—purchased, SEPT. 24, 17*g*
TATLOW, Canon Tissington—rector of All Hallows, Lombard-street, JULY 30, 17*f*
TAUNTON School—speech day, JULY 27, 9*b*
TAVOULARIS, M. (Greece)—flight abroad, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*f*
TAWFEG Beg (Iraq)—causing floods at Baghdad charge: acquittal, AUG. 23, 9*g*
TAWNEY, Mr. R. H.—candidate for Rectorship of Edinburgh University, AUG. 2, 5*c*
TAXATION:—
 Benn, Sir E. J. P. (evid.), JULY 23, 8*f*
 Evasion—Parliament: questions, JULY 20, 8*e*
 Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
 Industry, of—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
TAXICABS:—
 Crawling—proposed prohibition in busy thoroughfares: trade views, SEPT. 10, 9*c*; drivers' protest meeting, 13, 14*d*; regulations to be considered at motor-cab trade conference, 15, 9*d*; London motor-cab trade delegate meeting: decision, 17, 15*c* (15*c*, 4*); opposition, 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); considered at trade conference, 23, 14*a*
 Peterson, Mr. E. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
 Drivers—assault on, JULY 29, 14*d*
 Driving—Mrs. Legh (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
 Obstruction—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*g*
 Relatives, rides to—prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
 Two-seater—none yet licensed, AUG. 24, 10*c*;—Parliament: question, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. W.—at Birmingham, on poor litigants, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
TAYLOR, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14*c*

TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—knighted, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
on St. Olave's Churchyard (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*

TAYLOR, Annie—false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Benjamin—malicious damage charge, JULY 7, 13*d*

TAYLOR, David—notice of appeal, SEPT. 20, 11*g*

TAYLOR, Ethel—inquest, SEPT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)

TAYLOR, Mr. George F. I.—will, AUG. 6, 15*d*

TAYLOR, Gertrude—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 14, 11*f*

TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—at Glasgow, on Canadian Press, SEPT. 1, 14*c*; on Judicial Proceedings Bill, 2, 7*c*

TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 28, 11*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 13, 19*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. Herbert E.—on Fenchurch-street Station: tube connexion (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*

TAYLOR, Mr. J. Frater—vice-chairman of management board, Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., JULY 12, 23*g*

TAYLOR, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. L. Everard:—
on bearing reins (l.), JULY 30, 10*d*
on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*

TAYLOR, Mr. Leslie B.—on Dover's Hill (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*

TAYLOR, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*

TAYLOR, Percy W.—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9*a*

TAYLOR, Mr. R. A.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry: strike, JULY 3, 9*a*

TAYLOR, Rt. Rev. S. M.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, on Bp. L. Andrewes, SEPT. 27, 9*c*

TAYLOR, Mrs. Sophy—102nd birthday, AUG. 13, 7*g*

TAYLOR, Mr. Theodore C.—at Leeds, on coalminers' wages; co-partnership, SEPT. 18, 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*b*

TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—to visit Paris, AUG. 20, 9*e*
Manchuria—Chang Tso-lin's coup: notes, SEPT. 6, 12*f*; 9, 11*e*
United States, propaganda in—alleged document: denial, JULY 7, 15*f*

TEA:—
Duties—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 7, 9*e*
Companies—Indian: working: annual analytical chart noticed, SEPT. 2, 16*b*
Prices (F.N.), JULY 17, 18*b*
Food Council— inquiry resumed, JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); Executive Committee approves draft report, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
Production in India and Ceylon— inquiry by Food Council, JULY 2, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

TEACHERS:—
Canada—party leaves for, AUG. 9, 13*b*
Interchange with America—arranged, SEPT. 10, 15*b*
Mayoral duties—Cornwall Education Committee discussion, JULY 9, 20*c*
Pensions—Lord Haldane (s.), JULY 17, 9*d*
Pupil—rural supply: question in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*a*
Salaries—Carnarvonshire: revision, AUG. 2, 5*g* (4*);—Essex County Council: dispute, JULY 9, 10*e*; adjusted, SEPT. 14, 11*c*;—Hornsey: discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8*b*;—Regula-

TEACHERS:—
Salaries (continued):—
tions, new (Board of Education): Lord E. Percy (statement), JULY 13, 16*b*; issued, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
Summer School (Sandown), SEPT. 11, 13*f*
Training—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8*b*
Unqualified—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8*b*
Vacation course (Derby), JULY 24, 7*d*; 29, 14*b*

TEACHERS' Labour League—Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council: resolution, SEPT. 25, 7*b*

"TEA Facts and Figures"—fifth issue, SEPT. 2, 16*g*

TEAGE, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*

TEAKWOOD Steamship Company (1926), Ltd.—Trade Facilities Act Guarantee, JULY 22, 11*c*

TEBBY, Alfred—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9*c*

TECHNICAL education—leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 23, 8*b*;—Vocational training: London County Council: new term, AUG. 30, 8*d*

TEDDER, Sir A. J.—on cricket (l.), JULY 29, 13*e*

TEDDINGTON—Library, public: memorial to R. D. Blackmore unveiled, JULY 19, 9*g*

TEEMANT, M. (Estonia)—Prime Minister, JULY 26, 11*g*

TEES (river)—Conservancy Commissioners: chief engineer appointed, JULY 23, 11*g*;—Docks: dues reduced, JULY 6, 11*e*; extension projected, AUG. 17, 7*g*

TEES, Mrs. Rebecca J.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*

TEESDALE, Mrs. Louisa E.—will, JULY 31, 15*c*

TEESTA (river)—in flood: see under INDIA—Floods

TEETH—brushes: use in camps: Mr. C. Cutting (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*

TEETZEL, Mr. James V. (Canada)—death, AUG. 26, 9*g*

TEHERAN—tramway service, JULY 22, 13*d*

TEHRI (State)—Tibet: boundary dispute: Indian Government representative visits area, SEPT. 9, 11*b*

TEIGNMOUTH and Shaldon Bridge—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 8*a*

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 21*e*; SEPT. 13, 20*c*

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 21*c*

TELAVIV—Municipality: election: High Court proceedings, JULY 14, 13*c* (14*b*, 2* 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7*b*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Company, Ltd.—Dominia: visit of inspection, JULY 1, 21*a*

TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables:—
Alexandrovsk and Scotland, between—damaged, SEPT. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
China, to—communication interrupted, JULY 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 17, 12*f*; restored, 26, 12*c*; interrupted, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
England and New York, between—new: completed, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Pacific:—
Fanning Island and Vancouver—construction to start, AUG. 27, 9*c*; connecting Bamfield and Suva, SEPT. 14, 9*d*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables (continued) :—

Pacific Cable Board—Allen, Sir J. (int.), AUG. 27, 9c; — New Zealand: manager appointed, SEPT. 8, 11g; 9, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Rates: to be reduced, AUG. 27, 9c

Messengers: see under POST OFFICE—Employees

Rates :—

Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W.—reply to Newcastle Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 29, 8e

Press—conference at Geneva: discussed, AUG. 23, 9e

Services—Adeney, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c;—Bredin, Miss E. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*); — Goodman, Mr. A. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 15c; SEPT. 6, 8e;—MacAndrew, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 2, 19c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 10a;—Shawfield, Mr. E. D. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Belgium and Congo, between — service to be opened, AUG. 24, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

Ether—control: report of Aerial Law Committee of International Law Association, AUG. 11, 14b

Imperial services — beam system: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 10a

Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company: see under METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company

Motor-car fitted with receiving set—tour of Europe, SEPT. 6, 11f

Russia—service to England, SEPT. 2, 9c (3* 4*)

Stations :—

China—on Pratas Shoals, AUG. 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Rugby — Parliament: question, JULY 28, 8d

Tanganyika Territory — Dar-es-Salaam station, proposed: question in Parliament, JULY 20, 8d

United States—control: Bill, JULY 5, 13g

TELEK (F. M. S.) Rubber—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18g

TELEPHONE Development Association — on telephone charges (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

TELEPHONES :—

Charges—Redfern, Mr. H. W. (l.), JULY 27, 17c; — Telephone Development Association (l.), AUG. 4, 8e

Continent, with—cable between Broadstairs and La Panne (photo.), JULY 31, 16

Conversation — danger from broadcasting: article, AUG. 7, 8c

Damaging—prosecution, JULY 5, 11c (3* 4*)

Exchanges :—

Twickenham — new: opening arrangements, SEPT. 9, 14c

Installation delays—Burt, Mr. L. M. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10d;—Douie, Dr. M. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c;—Freeman, Mr. J. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d;—Skelt, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 7, 12c;—Whiston, Mr. J. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 20, 10c

Services :—

Calls—statistics, AUG. 20, 7b

Continent, to—Mr. W. A. Valentine (s.), JULY 17, 7g

TELEPHONES :—

Services (continued) :—

Development — Lord Wolmer (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 7g

Germany to—announcement, JULY 1, 16c

London—Mr. W. A. Valentine (s.), JULY 17, 7g

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 10a

Rural — Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 11a (3* 4*)

Valentine, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 17, 7g

Use, instruction in—Lord Wolmer (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 7g

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Army tanks: see under ARMY—Tanks

Broadcasting :—

Administration — authority: leading article, JULY 15, 17d;—Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (statement), JULY 15, 27e;—Public corporation, future administration by: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 10a

Aerials—frame: article, SEPT. 4, 8e;—Indoor: article, JULY 6, 26a;—Lightning, effect of: *Die Sendung* quoted, JULY 30, 12c

Agricultural talks—West of Scotland Agricultural College: co-operation, SEPT. 14, 12c

Apparatus—for sea and river: article, AUG. 23, 6e;—Old: article ("A common cause of distortion"), SEPT. 21, 22e

Bull, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14e

Concerts from Royal Albert Hall: see under MUSIC—Concerts

Conversation: see under TELEPHONES

Dramatic Art—training course at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art: announced, AUG. 11, 10d

Early difficulties—article ("Primitive radio"), SEPT. 30, 21a

Education—Mr. J. C. Stobart (s.), AUG. 7, 6f

Exhibitions :—

Olympia—arrangements, AUG. 9, 8c; 27, 8d; held, SEPT. 6, 19f; 7, 6e;—Article, SEPT. 4, 11f;—Dinner, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Geddes, Sir E. (message), AUG. 27, 8d

Ulster Wireless Traders' Association (Belfast), SEPT. 8, 17d

Film play — announced, AUG. 18, 8c

Future developments — Dr. F. d'Albe (s.), AUG. 5, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)

Germany — Political Committee of Supervision appointed, SEPT. 20, 13e

India—Indian Broadcasting Company: see that title

Licences :—

Blind — Bill: forthcoming introduction (P.N.), SEPT. 30, 12g

Increase—Postmaster - General's statement, JULY 7, 26c

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 10a

Prosecutions, JULY 16, 5f; statistics, JULY 7, 9b, 26c

Loud speakers :—

Connexions — article, SEPT. 11, 19d

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Broadcasting :—

Loud speakers (continued) :—

Nuisance — hotels : Mr. M. B. Beckitt (l.), AUG. 21, 11e ;— Maskelyne, Mrs. W. S. (l.), AUG. 31, 20c ;— Reading Town Council : action, JULY 26, 10d

Navigation : see SHIPPING—Navigation

Oscillation — Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 10c

Programmes — alternative : scheme announced, JULY 24, 21a ;— Parliament : discussed, JULY 15, 10a ; questions, AUG. 5, 6a

Receiving sets—on view at Science Museum : article, SEPT. 24, 6d

Reception without receivers : see under SECRET Wireless, Ltd.

Scotland, in — conference (Glasgow) : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 6a

Shakespeare's heroines — recitals given, AUG. 5, 8b

Shaw, Mr. G. B.—birthday dinner (P.N.), JULY 22, 14g ; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), 27, 14c ; question in Parliament, 28, 8d

Stations :—

Austria — railway train experiment announced, AUG. 28, 8b

Calls — Mr. R. T. W. Williams (l.), AUG. 23, 8d

Daventry — adjustments : notice, AUG. 28, 6d ; pronunciation : official statement, SEPT. 1, 10d

Irish Free State—Mr. Walsh's statement, JULY 8, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)

Liverpool — programme of dramatic works, SEPT. 7, 6e

Netherlands — Hilversum : position, AUG. 13, 8d

2LO—musical director appointed, AUG. 14, 14

Traders and repairers — registration scheme, SEPT. 8, 17d

United States—control : difficulties : article, JULY 27, 11a ; Bill : provisions, 27, 11a

Valves—article ("Greater durability and efficiency"), SEPT. 27, 19c

Wave-lengths :—

British Broadcasting Company (statement), AUG. 16, 8d

Eccles, Dr. W. H. (lect.), SEPT. 23, 4d

European—new schemes : postponed, SEPT. 13, 6e

Short — article ("Wasted wireless energy"), JULY 22, 8g ;—Lunt, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 9, 6f ;—Reception (art.), "Method and apparatus", JULY 1, 10e ;—Reynolds, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e

Tests, AUG. 20, 8d

Wrexham English Wesleyan chapel — smoking concerts : announced, SEPT. 13, 10c

TELEVISION—apparatus, first : on view, SEPT. 2, 8a (4*) ;—Hall, Rev. C. G. (l.), AUG. 12, 15c ;—Station : established at Green Gables, Harrow, AUG. 10, 14d

TELEVISION, Ltd.—licences granted, AUG. 10, 14d

TELLER, Lewis S.—acquitted, AUG. 11, 9e

TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g

TEMENGOR Tin Mining Company—registered, JULY 20, 20d ;—Share issue, JULY 16, 19e

TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 22g

TEMPERATURE—American acclimatization : Dr. Vernon (p.), AUG. 10, 7d

TEMPLE, Sir Richard—on India and Egypt : relation of old cultures (l.), SEPT. 17, 8a ; 23, 8a

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. W., Bp. of Manchester—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 2, 19b ; AUG. 21, 9e

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on Trade Disputes Act, 1906 (Repeal) Bill, JULY 21, 8a

TEMPLETON, Mr. Clement—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 20g

TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 20f

TENNENT, Mr. Robert J. S.—will, AUG. 5, 13c

TENNESSEE—Governorship : primary elections, AUG. 7, 9f

TENNESSEE Copper and Chemical Corporation—bonds : proposed issue, JULY 21, 22c

TENNIS :—

Canford School v. Cambridge University, JULY 3, 8c ; v. Sea Court Club, 21, 16c (3* 4*) ; 28, 6f

Lees, Mr. L. v. W. Groome, JULY 15, 6f

M.C.C. prizes, JULY 7, 7g ; 12, 4d ; 14, 7e ; 17, 7e

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 10, 6d ; 12, 4d

TENNYSON, Alfred Lord — birthplace (Somersby House) : sale announced, JULY 1, 8d ; sold, 16, 17c ; connexion with formation of Volunteers : Mr. W. R. Power (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d

TERRELL, Mr. George—at Leeds, on coalminers' strike ; Insurance Act ; labour disputes, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

TERRETT, Mr. A.—on Churches of the Holy Spirit (l.), JULY 31, 8d

TERRINGTON, Lord—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 13, 5e ; AUG. 4, 6g ;—Law case, JULY 20, 5d

TERRITORIAL waters—international law : see under INTERNATIONAL law

TERRY, Mr. Fred—provincial tour, AUG. 23, 8c

TESSENEI, Plain of—irrigation scheme : see under ERITREA

TETANUS—prevention : discovery, AUG. 11, 11c

TETLEY, Ald. C. F.—freedom of Leeds to be conferred, SEPT. 2, 7b

TEW, Mr. Whitney—song recital, SEPT. 30, 10a

TE Waipounamu College : see under CHRIST Church (New Zealand)

TEXAS :—

Crime : see under UNITED States Governor—election : Democratic nomination : result, JULY 28, 11e (12f, 3* 4*) ; returns, AUG. 31, 12b

Roads—bond issue : special session of Legislature to validate, JULY 28, 11c (12f, 3* 4*)

TEXAS Gulf Company—stock splitting rumours, JULY 23, 19a ; increase, 31, 17e ; approved, SEPT. 10, 17d

TEXTILES—manufactured goods : prices : Mr. M. C. Harman (s.), AUG. 23, 18a ; (F.N.), 23, 17b

- TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—certificates drawn, AUG. 9, 17f, 19d
- THACKHALL-BROWETT, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 17d
- THÄLMANN, Herr (Germany)—Third International (Moscow): candidature for presidency, SEPT. 15, 11f
- THAMES, River:—
 Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Barges—anchoring regulations: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 10c
 Bridges:—
 Commission, Royal—constitution and terms of reference, JULY 20, 8e, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 31, 9a; preliminary meeting, JULY 26, 9c
 Hume, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 15, 10d; 16, 9b (3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 21, 15c
 London, City of—Bridge House Estates Committee: special sub-committee appointed, AUG. 14, 7g (7b, 3* 4*);—Court of Common Council: attitude, SEPT. 10, 9a; discussion: Bridge House Estates Committee recommendations accepted, SEPT. 15, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
 London County Council—General Purposes Committee report, JULY 28, 14d
 Meetings, public, JULY 31, 9a; arrangements, SEPT. 13, 14e (12b, 3* 4*); held, 16, 7a; 17, 17a; 18, 7a; 22, 9a; 24, 9a; 25, 7a; 29, 8e; 30, 9c
 Middleton, Mr. G. A. T. (l.), JULY 14, 10e
 Jackson, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 18, 7d
 Panoramic view (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16
 Shelters, weather—Mr. S. Jobson (l.), JULY 23, 10d
 Coal barges adrift: see under SHIPPING
 Embankment, South—London County Council (statement), SEPT. 17, 14f
 Ferry—Woolwich: restarted, AUG. 10, 14f
 Lock gardens—competition result, JULY 31, 9g
 Navigation—dangerous: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 9d;—Ritchie, Lord (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7c;—Unlicensed: prosecution, AUG. 6, 9g (3* 4*);—Upper: association of river-users proposed; meeting held, AUG. 18, 7d
 South Bank—Chancellor, Mr. E. B. (l.), JULY 8, 12e;—Lewis, Mr. A. M. (l.), JULY 9, 10g
 Steamboat services—holiday rush, JULY 5, 11g;—Belle steamers: last sailing announced, SEPT. 1, 9g;—General Steam Navigation Company: end of season: announced, SEPT. 10, 9g; correction, 11, 7g
 Tide—high at Victoria Embankment, SEPT. 25, 7d
 Tunnels—Lower Thames Committee: to send deputation to Royal Commission on Cross River Traffic, SEPT. 17, 7c;—Towse, Mr. H. W. (l.), JULY 1, 16d
- THANINGTON—Church: fête in aid of Bells Fund, JULY 16, 17f
- THATCHER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 19, 15d
- THEATRE Royal, Drury-lane, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 5d;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 10d;—Report, SEPT. 14, 20f (4*); (F.N.), 14, 19e; 21, 20c
- THEATRICAL profession—Employers' Registration Act: prosecution, JULY 1, 11d;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15b
- THELLUSSON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- THELWALL, Mr. J. W. F.—on Germany: economic and financial conditions (report), SEPT. 24, 11a
- THEOBALD, Canon Charles—birthday, JULY 6, 19b
- THERAPEUTICAL substances: see under MEDICAL
- THETFORD—Prince F. Duleep Singh: bequest of pictures, AUG. 26, 13c; 28, 13f
- The Times*:—
 Companies, Prospectuses of Public: see under STOCKS and shares
 Continental edition—not published, SEPT. 30, 12g
 Cuttings—value: correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8e; Mr. M. Judge (l.), 27, 8e
 Hindenburg, salving of—staff photographer's experience, AUG. 18, 10g
 Holiday service—announcements, JULY 2, 16e; 9, 14c; 13, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); 14, 17e; 15, 8b; 16, 10f; 29, 9e (4*); 31, 12e; AUG. 2, 11d; 3, 8f; 6, 12f; 7, 11d; 11, 14a; 14, 10d; 16, 10c (3* 4*); 20, 10d (3* 4*); 21, 8d; 23, 10f; 27, 10e; 30, 13f; 31, 12e; SEPT. 6, 15c; 7, 15f; 10, 15a; 11, 13d; 13, 15e; 14, 17d; 15, 15e; 20, 17f
 Incheape, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11d (11a, 3* 4*)
 Manager—visit to South America: in Buenos Aires; prevented from visiting Chile, JULY 19, 11f
Paris Times—not associated with, SEPT. 30, 12g
 Spanish Number—announcement, AUG. 3, 10f; 4, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); 5, 13d; 6, 12b; 7, 12a (10f, 3* 4*); 9, 9c (10b, 3* 4*); published, 10, 12f;—Alfonso, King (message, S.N.), AUG. 10, 9;—Leading article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 9a;—Merry del Val, Marques de (message; S.N.), AUG. 10, 11b;—Rumbold, Sir H. (message; S.N.), AUG. 10, 11b;—Yanguas, Señor: appreciation, AUG. 14, 9e
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement*—announcements, JULY 2, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); 9, 11b; 16, 12d; 23, 11e; 30, 11e; AUG. 6, 9a; 20, 7c; 27, 7b; SEPT. 3, 7e; 10, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 17, 9c; 24, 9c
- THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—chairman of Finance Commission, JULY 15, 16f; 19, 12c
- THIBAudeau, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—death, AUG. 17, 9g
- THICKETT, William H.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 7, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)
- THISTLETON—law case, JULY 7, 5c
- THOM, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—at House of Commons. on Burgh Registers (Scotland) Bill, JULY 28, 8g
- THOMAS—law case, JULY 7, 5b
- THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Arthur N., Bp. of Adelaide—expected in England, SEPT. 22, 15f
- THOMAS, Bryn—rioting charge, SEPT. 21, 11f; 23, 9c
- THOMAS, Mr. C. V.—director of Dolcoath Mine, Ltd., AUG. 12, 16g
- THOMAS, Dr. D. L.—on bones excavated in Spitalfields Market (statement), SEPT. 22, 9b

- THOMAS, David : see MURDERS—Maddison
- THOMAS, Edwin—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9c
- THOMAS, Francis—burglary charge, JULY 8, 5a
- THOMAS, Mr. Frank C.—death, AUG. 21, 10a ; will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- THOMAS, Dr. G. N. W.—on carrier pigeons (l.), AUG. 5, 13g
- THOMAS, Guy W.—fraud charge, SEPT. 17, 9c
- THOMAS, Mr. Ivor—at Pontypridd, on Poor Law relief, JULY 2, 11b
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—leaves for Canada, AUG. 9, 7e ; in Ruhr, 28, 9c
- Tomsky, M. (tel. quoted), SEPT. 10, 14b
- at Manchester, on railways, SEPT. 27, 14d
- at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association, JULY 28, 17d
- at Weymouth, on general strike : coalminers' strike ; railwaymen's conditions, JULY 5, 9c ; on National Union of Railwaymen : exclusion of Press from conference, 6, 10e ; on railwaymen and general strike, 8, 9g ; on Baldwin Ministry ; coalminers' strike ; general strike, 9, 11e ; on National Union of Railwaymen's policy, 12, 11g
- in Parliament, on Imperial policy, JULY 30, 9a
- on Coal Mines Bill (statement), JULY 9, 11e
- THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—"The First World Flight" reviewed, AUG. 20, 15c
- THOMAS, Nellie—drowned, JULY 15, 10c
- THOMAS, Mr. Owen B.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- THOMAS, Mr. Pardoe—gift to Newport Labour candidates, SEPT. 30, 9g
- THOMAS, Sir R.—in Parliament, on coal-mining industry : strike, SEPT. 1, 7e
- THOMAS, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bp. of Willochra—expected in England, AUG. 11, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. Richard B.—will, JULY 14, 19c
- THOMAS, Mr. Richard W.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- THOMAS, Ald. Robert—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- THOMAS, Robert W.—begging charge, SEPT. 25, 7b
- THOMAS, Mrs. Sophia—will, JULY 14, 19c
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 31, 15c
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 15d
- THOMAS, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- THOMAS, Mr. W. J.—president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 24, 17g
- THOMAS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- THOMAS, William C.—begging charge, SEPT. 25, 7b
- THOMAS, Mr. William C. F.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16d (19c, 2* 3* 4*)
- THOMAS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- THOMAS, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- THOMAS (Richard) Company, Ltd.—dividend, preference : passed, SEPT. 4, 15c ; (F.N.), 4, 15a
- THOMASSON, Mr. William—at Southport, on cotton trade ; Factories Bill, AUG. 24, 12d
- THOMOFF, M. (Bulgaria) :—on Agrarian Party programme (statement), AUG. 13, 9a
- THOMPSON, Mr.—at Leeds, on works councils, SEPT. 20, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Carmi (U.S.A.)—at Manila, JULY 10, 13c (13g, 3* 4*) ; tour, AUG. 21, 7d
- THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles—on motor speeds through villages (l.), AUG. 5, 13f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Charles F.—advertising irregularity charge, AUG. 27, 7a
- THOMPSON, Dr. Edward C.—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 25, 15a
- THOMPSON, Mr. Ernest—death, SEPT. 20, 14g
- THOMPSON, Miss Esther (Canada)—ascent of Mount Gekie, AUG. 10, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Rev. Francis J.—will, JULY 12, 17d
- THOMPSON, Cdr. G. P.—appointment, AUG. 11, 8g
- THOMPSON, George—burglary charge, AUG. 5, 7d (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. Harold—will, JULY 29, 15e
- THOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry—memorial window unveiled in Queen Alexandra Military Hospital Chapel, Millbank, AUG. 5, 7b ; (photo.), 5, 14
- THOMPSON, Mr. Harry J.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- THOMPSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- THOMPSON, Henry P.—offensive behaviour charge, AUG. 27, 7d
- THOMPSON, Mr. J. Stuart—on American prosperity (l.), JULY 24, 8c
- THOMPSON, Mrs. Jean—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- THOMPSON, Sir John P.—K.C.I.E., JULY 3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, John R. : see under MURDERS
- THOMPSON, Mr. Johnston R.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- THOMPSON, Mr. Luke :—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8c
- in Parliament, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8e
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. G.—on tube railways : overcrowding (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- THOMPSON, Mr. W. S.—accident, AUG. 14, 12a (3* 4*)
- THOMPSON, Mr. Walter H.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- THOMPSON, Mr. William—law case, JULY 31, 9c
- THOMPSON, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- THOMSON, Lady—drives last rivet in Nigerian Eastern Railway, JULY 14, 13d
- THOMSON, Lord—chairman of Royal Aero Club, JULY 24, 14a (14g, 3* 4*)
- at Savoy Hotel, on Iraq, JULY 31, 9b
- at Trocadero Restaurant, on air defence, JULY 16, 16d
- in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 6, 9b ; 9, 9b
- THOMSON, Mr. Andrew D.—will, SEPT. 15, 15c
- THOMSON, Mr. C. L. Colyn—appreciation : correspondence, JULY 15, 21d
- THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—house party, AUG. 27, 13b
- THOMSON, Prof. D'Arcy—"Red Lion" king, AUG. 10, 12g
- THOMSON, Mr. E. A. C.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 13, 15b
- THOMSON, Capt. E. C. O.—appointment, JULY 3, 8c
- THOMSON, Mr. F. D. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 30, 12f
- THOMSON, Dr. George W.—will, JULY 20, 17d

- THOMSON, Mr. H. R.—on bull fight on Riviera (l.), AUG. 26, 15b
- THOMSON, Dr. John—death, JULY 6, 18c
- THOMSON, Rev. John—death, AUG. 10, 9g
- THOMSON, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 21, 17e (4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. R. Campbell — at British Association, on science of Assyrians, AUG. 7, 6a
- THOMSON-PRICE, Mrs. Louisa—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- THORBURN, Mr. David S. — deputy lieutenant of Peebles, SEPT. 15, 15b
- THORBURN, Lieut. U.—deprived of Army rank, AUG. 21, 13f
- THORET, Lieut.—revictualling of Vallet Observatory by aeroplane: experiments, SEPT. 8, 11g; 20, 13b (3* 4*)
- THORNCLIFFE Coal Distillation, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 21, 20c
- THORNE, Mr. F.—law case, JULY 9, 6c; 10, 5a; 13, 5b; 14, 5d
- THORNE, Mrs. Sidney: see under MURDERS
- THORNE, Mr. W. :—
at Bournemouth, on housing, SEPT. 6, 7f; on West Ham: Poor Law relief, 11, 15b
at Canning Town, on Boards of Guardians Bill, West Ham Poor Law relief, JULY 7, 26c
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10b; 9, 10c
on trade union finance (report quoted), AUG. 27, 7b
on trade union college (Easton Lodge), proposed (statement), SEPT. 9, 7c
- THORNETT, Mr. William—disappearance, SEPT. 28, 11g
- THORNLOE, Most Rev. George, Archbp. of Algoma—resigns, SEPT. 24, 12e
- THORNTON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
on Canadian Maritime Provinces (evid.), SEPT. 4, 10f
on Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Four per Cent Debenture Stock—letter to Mr. R. McKenna, SEPT. 2, 16b; settlement (views), 3, 15d (15f, 4*)
- THORNYCROFT, Mr. T.—at Waldorf Hotel, on motor-boat design, JULY 13, 16d
- THOROLD, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
- THOROLD, Rev. Ernest H. — Honorary Chaplain to King, JULY 3, 19e (19g, 2* 3* 4*)
- THORP, Mrs. Jane E.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- THORPE, Adolphus—manslaughter charge: acquitted, AUG. 12, 7g
- THORPE, Mr. Francis R. — advertising irregularity charge, AUG. 27, 7a
- THORPE, Prof. J. F.—at British Association, on organic chemistry, AUG. 6, 7f
- THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn F.—chairman of Explosives in Mines Research Committee, AUG. 5, 6e
- THREE Hundred Club—amalgamation with Incorporated Stage Society: see INCORPORATED Stage Society
- THREE Rivers—fire: see under CANADA
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18g; —Report, JULY 15, 22g
- THRIFT—Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9f
- THURSBY-PELHAM, Mrs. A.—on dogs kept on chain (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
- THURSBY-PELHAM, Mr. D. E.—“Distribution of Food Fishes in North Sea” reviewed, SEPT. 23, 9d
- THURSTON, John — theft charge, JULY 6, 13g
- THURTLIE, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 10, 9a; —India, JULY 21, 9c, 22, 8e (3* 4*); —Ministers: directorships, JULY 13, 10a
- THWAITE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 15d
- THWAITES, Councillor—at Bournemouth, on Trades Union Congress Conference, SEPT. 7, 7a
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 6, 12d; appointment, SEPT. 10, 10d
- THWAYTES, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter—leaving for Benares, SEPT. 7, 15b
- TIBET :—
Davidnell, Mme.—awarded Académie des Sports Grand Prix for crossing, JULY 2, 13g
Indian traders' grievances—Mr. Rutledge's visit, SEPT. 9, 11b
Tehri—boundary dispute: see under TEHRI
- TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on pilchards: heavy catches (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
- TICKELL, Rev. S. Claude—on humane slaughter (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 13f
- TIDDEMAN, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 24, 15c
- TIDMARSH, Mr. H. E.—on Alfred Stevens's copy of Raphael ceiling (l.), SEPT. 7, 13d
- TIDMARSH, William H. R.—theft charge, AUG. 14, 12a (3* 4*)
- TIEDT, Herr (Germany)—expelled from Communist Party, AUG. 21, 7d
- TIEN Ying-Nuang (China)—relinquishes portfolio of Interior, JULY 7, 16c
- TIGERS—India: see under INDIA
- TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company—report, JULY 14, 22c
- TILES—Dutch: sale at Wapping: announced, JULY 17, 10d (4*)
- TILLET, Mr. Ben :—
at Bournemouth, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 10, 14e
at New York, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 9, 10b
- TILLET, Sidney A.—inquest, AUG. 4, 9c
- TILEY, Mr. — incident with intruder in British Embassy in Tokyo, SEPT. 18, 12c
- TILEY, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17d
- TILLEY, Mr. George—chairman of Pearl Assurance Company, JULY 8, 24b
- TILLINGER, Mr. T.—on waterway development in Poland (report), SEPT. 2, 9b (3* 4*)
- TILLYARD, Prof. H. J.—Chair of Greek at Cardiff, JULY 12, 12d
- TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 22g
- TIMBER :—
Cargoes—summer and winter: law case, JULY 23, 5d
Shipping — Pitwood Charter (France to Bristol Channel ports): new edition, AUG. 21, 14g
Thefts—Coalville: 300 trees removed from estate by coalminers, AUG. 28, 7g
- TIME—observatory clocks: utilization of wireless telegraphy to regulate: M. Bigourdan (add.), SEPT. 1, 11g
- TIMMINS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- TIMS, Mr. Basil D.—on horse-fly (l.), AUG. 31, 8d
- TIMURTASH, Mirza Khan (Persia)—mission to Moscow and Angora, AUG. 10, 11f
- TIN—mining companies: results (F.N.), AUG. 4, 17d (4*); —Price (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18c; 17, 19b

- TINCKER, Mr. M. A. H.—at British Association, on effect of daylight on plants, AUG. 12, 12c
- TINGAY, Mr. Charles—retirement from Metropolitan Railway, AUG. 14, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- TINGHA (N.S.W.) Hydraulic Tin Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 23f;—Report, JULY 7, 23b
- TINGLE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 13, 19e
- TINKER, Maj. C. L. (U.S.A.)—aeroplane accident, SEPT. 22, 12f
- TINKER, Lieut.-Col. Edward—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- TINKER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10d (4*);—Coalmining industry: strike, AUG. 31, 7d
- TINKLER, William—motor accident, AUG. 18, 6g
- TINPLATE trade—South Wales works re-starting, JULY 24, 14c; 26, 14c (3* 4*); Pontypool: Osborne Works re-opening, SEPT. 24, 9g
- TINSLEY, Mrs.—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 14c
- TINSON, Cdr. C. W.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 10d
- TIPFER (B. C.) and Son, Ltd.—on Royal Agricultural Society's show at Reading (l.), JULY 19, 18d
- TIPTON, Mr. F. W.—on river traffic and Thames bridges (cvid.), SEPT. 30, 9c
- TIRARD, M. (France)—mentioned as High Commissioner in Syria, AUG. 27, 10f
- TIRARE, Sir Nestor—member of Therapeutical Substances Advisory Committee, AUG. 19, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- TITAGHUR Jute Factory Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23b
- TITCHFIELD, Lord—Conservative Party representative on British Sugar Beet Society Executive Committee, AUG. 6, 9d; 13, 7b; speed limit fine, SEPT. 14, 11e
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9c
- TITHE Owners' Union—on Queen Anne's Bounty (l.), AUG. 27, 13f
- TITHE-RENT charge :—
Act, 1925—explanatory memorandum, AUG. 9, 8e (4*)
Compulsory redemption scheme—law case, JULY 5, 20c
Queen Anne's Bounty: see that title
Rating — National Association of Assessment and Rating Authorities: report, JULY 23, 11b
- TITIAN—birthplace (photo.), AUG. 27, 14;—Portrait, self (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
- TITTERTON, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 2, 17e
- TITULESCO, M. Nicholas (Rumania)—permanent representative on Council of League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 11g
- TIVERTON—perambulating the town leat: custom observed, SEPT. 10, 10d
- TIVOLI Theatre—third anniversary, SEPT. 21, 12c (3* 4*)
- TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g
- TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes :—
Empire grown—Mr. F. R. Ridley (l.), JULY 15, 17e
Exhibition (Manchester), SEPT. 14, 6e
Pipes, briar—ten guinea: demand, SEPT. 14, 6e
Thefts—Stratford, AUG. 4, 9g
Trade—imports: statistics for 1925, JULY 30, 12d;—London, Port of: storage: see under LONDON, Port of
- TOD H.—Wood Green: carnival procession forbidden, SEPT. 18, 7g;—York, Duchess of: visits, JULY 22, 17e; patroness of League of Women Helpers, AUG. 2, 11e
- TOCHER, Dr. J. F.—member of Therapeutical Substances Advisory Committee, AUG. 19, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- TOD, Mr. David—will, AUG. 26, 13c
- TOD, Col. J. K.—on late Maharajah of Dhar (l.), AUG. 11, 14d
- TODD, Rear-Adm. G. J.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 9, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- TODHUNTER, Mr. Ralph—fatal accident, JULY 16, 13g (3* 4*); 14b; 17, 13g (3* 4*); 19, 11b (3* 4*); appreciation: correspondence, 21, 16e (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- TODHUNTER, William H.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 2, 5b (4*)
- TODLING, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14a
- TOIT, Mr. Pieter J. du (South Africa)—death, JULY 16, 13g
- TOKYO — British Embassy: intruder incident, SEPT. 18, 12c;—Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Japan;—Finance: loan prospect, AUG. 21, 14g;—Fires: see under JAPAN;—Floods: see under JAPAN;—Trade conference, South Pacific: see under PACIFIC;—Weather: see under JAPAN
- TOLEDO—Cathedral: archway connecting with palace of Archbishop (photo.), AUG. 10, 16;—San Juan de los Reyes, monastery of (photo.; S.N.), AUG. 10, 17
- TOLLEMACHE, Lady—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- TOLLER, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- TOLLER, Mr. William N.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- TOLEY'S Income-tax Chart—1926-27 edition published, AUG. 16, 16c
- TOLLINTON, Canon R. B.—at Cambridge, on history of sacraments, SEPT. 11, 13b
- TOLMIE, Mr. (Canada)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 14, 14b; 15, 15c (3* 4*)
- TOLMIE, Dr. John—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 20, 11g
- TOMALIN, Mr. H. F.—on Ellis Island (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*)
- TOMATOES—maladies: article, SEPT. 6, 7b
- TOMBOY Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23b
- TOMKINS, Mr. A. G. :—
at Bournemouth, on trade union organization, SEPT. 8, 7a; on Trades Union Congress General Council: powers, 9, 7b
- TOMKINS, Mr. Arthur S.—law case, JULY 21, 5b
- TOMKINSON, Mr. R. E.—on university cricket match (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- TOMKINSON, Commodore W.—Good Service pension, JULY 31, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)
- TOMLIN, Police-constable—drowned, JULY 22, 9e
- TOMLIN, Mr. G. A.—on Hawk and Buckle Inn sign (l.), SEPT. 4, 8e
- TOMLIN, James R.—fraud charge, JULY 5, 21c
- TOMLINSON, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JULY 12, 17d
- TOMLINSON, Mr. Harry—on Civil Service sports (l.), JULY 8, 12c
- TOMLINSON, John—theft charge, JULY 1, 13g
- TOMLINSON, Ald. Laurence—will, JULY 12, 17d
- TOMLINSON, Rev. Walter M.—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f

- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—possible visit to Great Britain, JULY 12, 14e; delegate to Trades Union Congress, AUG. 26, 10b; Home Office decision, SEPT. 3, 10f (10e, 3* 4*); Trades Union Congress General Council protest, 4, 12d; Russian press comment, 6, 12b; refused visa (statement), 7, 12b; telegram to Trades Union Congress conference and General Council's reply, 10, 14b; leading article, 11, 11b
at Moscow, on British coalminers' strike, SEPT. 2, 12c; 3, 9d (3* 4*)
on trade unions—explanation, AUG. 21, 7c (3* 4*)
- TOMSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- TONBRIDGE School—Officers Training Corps: inspection, JULY 2, 17e;—Old Tonbridgians' festival, JULY 5, 16e (3* 4*);—Skinners' Day, JULY 26, 17b
- TONGUE, Mrs. Harriett—will, AUG. 18, 13d
- TONIC Solfa—Sir H. Coward founds scholarship, AUG. 7, 7g
- TONKINSON, Mr. Harry—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19d; 5, 16c (3* 4*)
- TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 17g
- TOON, Mr. S. D.—on audible motor signals (l.), AUG. 13, 15c
- TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 25, 16f; (F.N.), 25, 16a; —Report, AUG. 17, 15b
- TOOTING BEC—secondary school: opening announced, SEPT. 9, 9d
- TOPALI, late Dr. Constantine (Switzerland)—Alpine hut in memory opened, SEPT. 18, 9d
- TOPHAM, Mrs.—on Charles Dickens and Mark Lemon (l.), AUG. 11, 13d
- TOPPIN, Mr. C.—on cricket (l.), JULY 29, 13c
- TOPPING, Col. T. E.—death, JULY 10, 5g
- TORCH, Peter—assault charge, JULY 8, 9c (4*)
- TORMO, Prof. Elias (Spain)—on royal tapestries: article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 21d
- TORONTO—Trinity College: Provost appointed, JULY 26, 11g
- TORQUAY—town planning scheme, SEPT. 2, 13d; Messrs. Windeatt and Windeatt (l.), 8, 8d
- TORRETTA, Marchesa della (Italy)—dinner, JULY 6, 19c; At Home: arrangements, 29, 15b; luncheon, AUG. 19, 13a; leaving for Italy, SEPT. 18, 13b
- TORWEST, Herr (Germany)—world tour by motor-cycle, AUG. 19, 7g (3* 4*)
- TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)—to conduct concerts, AUG. 23, 9b (9g, 3* 4*); 27, 9g
"TOTALISATOR"—on the totalisator (l.), AUG. 9, 12d
- TOTH, Mme. (Hungary)—sentenced, AUG. 5, 9f
- TOTTENHAM—Church needs: Rev. E. A. S. Allan (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d;—Clerk and solicitor, SEPT. 29, 10e (3* 4*); —Electoral: North, AUG. 23, 16a; —Irish Pipers: accident, AUG. 30, 7e (4*);—Palais de danse: assault prosecution, SEPT. 17, 9f
- TOTTENHAM, Capt. F. L. — biographical, AUG. 14, 18f
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d; 24, 20d
- TOUCHE, Mr. Donovan—director of Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, JULY 29, 17g
- TOUCHET, Cardinal—death, SEPT. 24, 12f; funeral, 30, 11d
- TOULON—alleged fraud: see under FRANCE—Crime
- TOUT, Prof. T. F.—at University College, London, on ecclesiastical records, JULY 13, 16c
- TOWER of London—Blood, Col.: daggers loaned by Royal Literary Fund, AUG. 5, 7b (7f, 3* 4*);—King Edward's Hospital Fund: conducted tour, AUG. 12, 13d
- TOWLE, Sir Francis—at Hotel Metropole, on "Come to Britain movement," AUG. 14, 7d
- TOWN Criers — competition (Pewsey), SEPT. 16, 10d (14e, 4*); (photo.), 16, 16; challenge from Hastings, 17, 9g
- TOWNEND, Mr. John H.—funeral, AUG. 9, 13d (13f, 4*)
- TOWNSEND, Paymaster-Capt. George B. — death, SEPT. 30, 7b (14d, 4*)
- TOWN planning:—
Buckinghamshire — conference at High Wycombe, JULY 10, 9f
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — receives National Housing and Town Planning Council deputation, JULY 28, 14e
Chiswick: see under CHISWICK
Congress, International (Vienna) — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11f; held, 15, 11g
Doncaster: see under DONCASTER
Kent, East — brochure published, SEPT. 11, 7e; publishers, 15, 9g;—Abercrombie, Prof. L. P. (s.), JULY 24, 10e; 26, 14e (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 26, 7d;—Elvington: see ELVINGTON:—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11e; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8d
Lancashire, North-West—conference, JULY 20, 16c
Leicester: see LEICESTER
Liberal Party — questionnaire, JULY 24, 7d
London: see under LONDON
Nottingham: see under NOTTINGHAM
Oxford: see under OXFORD
Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 8d
Pepler, Mr. G. L. (s.), JULY 10, 9f; 20, 16c
Regional—Mr. B. S. Townroe (s.), SEPT. 20, 11a
Sefton: see SEFTON
Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD
South Downs: see under SOUTH Downs
Torquay: see under TORQUAY
Wirral: see WIRRAL
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.:—
at Nottingham, on regional town-planning, SEPT. 20, 11a
- TOWNSEND, Rear-Adm. Cyril S. — biographical, JULY 7, 16g; 8, 9e
- TOWNSEND, James—assault charge, SEPT. 3, 7b
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Joseph T.—will, JULY 23, 17f
- TOWNSHEND, Lady—dinner, JULY 12, 17b
- TOWNSON, Mr. Eric—clerk and solicitor to Tottenham, SEPT. 29, 10e (3* 4*)
- TOWSE, Mr. Harry W.—on Thames tunnels (l.), JULY 1, 16d
- TOWSEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 15d
- TOYNBEE, Prof. A. J.—"Turkey" reviewed, JULY 9, 21a
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
on Benvenuto da Imola's "Comentum" (l.), JULY 2, 19c
on Chiswick House (l.), AUG. 14, 6b
on regatta, first English (l.), AUG. 2, 9d
on Walpole's opinion of Gray (l.), JULY 30, 15e

TOYNBEE, Mr. William :—
on Chiswick House (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
on House of Lords debates (l.), JULY 26, 8c

TOYNBEE Hall—appeal for old games, SEPT. 8, 8d

TOZER, Mr. O. W.—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 9, 15c

TRACEY, Dame Adelaide—will, AUG. 21, 11b

TRACEY, Sidney C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14c; inquest, 30, 9c

TRACTION and Power Securities, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21c

TRADE :—

America, South, with—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f;—Milward, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 14, 10c

Australia, with—National Free Trade Congress, Manchester: discussed, SEPT. 30, 14d

Barriers—Anderson, Sir A. G. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c;—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14d;—Europe's tariff walls: model by Sir C. Morrison-Bell to be exhibited, SEPT. 30, 18a

British Empire, within :—

Allen, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 13d

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 5g

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 27, 9b

Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—memorandum, SEPT. 10, 9f

Ferguson, Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 9f

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 11c

Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 14c

Imperial Economic Committee—new members; fourth report (dairying), AUG. 11, 12c; SEPT. 3, 12a; article, 3, 11f; leading article, 3, 11c

Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11c

Moore, Sir N. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9g

Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 9a

Rawson, Sir C. (s.), JULY 21, 16c; 22, 9b (3* 4*)

Shopping weeks—Tunbridge Wells, SEPT. 28, 9g;—Warrington, SEPT. 27, 9b

Statistical abstract—issued, SEPT. 30, 7c

Winterton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

Businesses—"multiple" shops: rural branches: see ARCHITECTURE: Rural;—Organization: Mr. A. E. Cowper (s.), AUG. 28, 12d

Character in business—Sir J. Ferguson (s.), SEPT. 20, 16a

China, with—Federation of British Industries: China Committee considers, SEPT. 8, 14b

Coalminers' strike—effect (F.N.), JULY 13, 21d;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b; AUG. 19, 12b; 20, 12b (4*);—House of Commons Industrial Group: receives trade deputation, AUG. 3, 10d (and 12d, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, JULY 27, 7c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), JULY 26, 7c; receives House of Commons Industrial Group deputation, AUG. 4, 12g

Conditions, JULY 3, 9g; 10, 5g; 19, 4e; 24, 4g; 31, 6g; AUG. 9, 19a; 14, 6f; 21, 13g; 30, 19b; SEPT. 4, 12d; 11, 6d; 18, 5d; 25, 7c

Pole, Sir F. (statement), AUG. 27, 7c

TRADE (continued) :—

Economic facts—Mr. W. H. Hazell (l.), AUG. 3, 15b

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair—arrangements, JULY 24, 10c; AUG. 6, 10d (4*); applications; visa concessions, 21, 5b

North East Coast Industries Fair—proposed, AUG. 25, 7g

Exports :—

Cooperation—Mr. F. G. Barnett (l.), AUG. 24, 11c

Credits—insurance: new regulations (P.N.), JULY 8, 16g; issued, 13, 11b; (F.N.), AUG. 13, 16b;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 14b; (F.N.), 13, 16b

Flux, Mr. A. W. (p.), AUG. 12, 12c

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 9, 10e

Star Engineering Company, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 25, 15b

Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), AUG. 24, 11c

Facilities Acts :—

Guarantees—list, JULY 22, 11c

Shipping industry: see under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding: Construction

Finance—closer cooperation (F.N.), JULY 14, 21b

Forcecasts—Prof. A. L. Bowley (cvid.), JULY 22, 16d

Foreign—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 22, 12c;—Subsidization: Mr. J. Wheatley (s.), AUG. 2, 5e (4*)

Foreign competition—leading article, AUG. 21, 9b;—Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 3, 11b;—Sweated goods: Trades Union Congress: resolution defeated, SEPT. 10, 14d

France, with—sterling debts to British firms; payment in francs: Paris judgments (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16a

Germany, with—representative industrialists invited to visit London, SEPT. 23, 12g

Gold Coast, with—Commercial Intelligence Bureau opened, JULY 20, 5g

Government interference—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), JULY 23, 8f;—Swinburne, Canon S. (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d

Hindrances—International Chamber of Commerce: discussion (F.N.), JULY 2, 21b

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 9, 10c

Hungary, with—agreement: signed, JULY 24, 11g; provisions, 26, 18f;—Report (F.N.), JULY 29, 17c

Imports—duties: British Empire Producers' Organization: decision, AUG. 9, 15d

Imports and exports—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b;—Statistics: for June, JULY 13, 14b, 23a; (F.N.), 13, 21d; for July, AUG. 12, 12f; 14, 10b, 16a; for August, SEPT. 13, 12g, 18f

India, with—Bombay boycott: proposed recession, JULY 9, 16f;—London building, suggested new, SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*); article, 14, 17e;—Report, SEPT. 7, 11d (3* 4*);—Winterton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

Industries :—

Amalgamation (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 21d;—Ashfield, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 24a; (F.N.), 28, 18e

Liberal Party—inquiry: terms of reference, JULY 14, 9c

Mills, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 26, 9e

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Nationalization—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 2, 16c;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18d;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10e;—Mosley, Mr. O. (s.), AUG. 3, 7b;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 2, 5e (4*)

Organization—Jones, Prof. J. H. (lect.), SEPT. 20, 16a;—Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14a

Private enterprise—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (s.), JULY 2, 16c

Production :—

Census—delays : prosecutions, JULY 21, 12d (3* 4*); 29, 9c

Mavor, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7a

Smithers, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 29, 8d

Protection—duties : Finance Bill clauses agreed, JULY 7, 9e, f;—Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31, 14e (14c, 3* 4*);—Hunsdon, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 10e;—National Union of Manufacturers : resolution, JULY 1, 11a (11c, 2* 3* 4*)

Reorganization—Austin, Mr. B. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 9f; (p.), 20, 9b;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7f

Standardization—Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9f

Inquiry—committee : sittings, JULY 16, 23d; 22, 16d; 23, 8f; Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9f

Irish Free State, with—article, AUG. 25, 11f;—Ministry of Commerce (statement), JULY 23, 11d

Italy, with—statistics, SEPT. 24, 11b (3* 4*)

Lithuania, with—statistics, JULY 10, 19d

Manufacturers—stocks depleted (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

New South Wales, with—British commissioner at Sydney resigns, AUG. 14, 9c

Portugal—Portuguese Chamber of Commerce and Industry : meeting, JULY 30, 13d

Private enterprise—Mr. C. Atkinson (s.), JULY 28, 9d

Retail stores—Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c;—Cook, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c;

Revival (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17b;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (evid.), JULY 23, 8f;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 3, 11b;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 3, 11b; SEPT. 27, 9b;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f; leading article, 21, 9b;—Mitchell, Mr. J. F. (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d;—Rickard, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e;—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 9g;—Star Engineering Company, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 25, 15b

Rigg, Maj. R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12a

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 6, 16g

Spain, with—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 13a;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 24, 7c;—British Chambers of Commerce (S.N.), AUG. 10, 14b;—Exports to : statistics, AUG. 18, 9g (9f, 3* 4*);—Estella, Marquis de (int.), AUG. 17, 9e; 18, 9f (3* 4*);—Iron and

TRADE :—

Spain, with (continued) :—

steel imports, embargo on British ; see under SPAIN : *Iron and steel* ;—Parliament : question, SEPT. 28, 8b

Trinidad, with—report for 1925, SEPT. 11, 19c

Turkey, with—Chamber of Commerce in Constantinople : closing ordered : see under TURKEY : *Trade : Foreign* ;—Exhibition ship : visit to London : see under TURKEY ;—Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 6, 16g

United States, with—Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 11e;—Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9f;—Somerville, Mr. A. A. (l.), AUG. 24, 11e;—Statistics, AUG. 6, 12f; 7, 9b (3* 4*)

World—British share : Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted ; F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b

Yugoslavia, with—agreement (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17g

TRADE, Board of—law case, JULY 20, 5b;—Mercantile Marine Dept. : address, AUG. 17, 13a

TRADE marks and names :—

Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 2, 11b; 10, 9g; 14, 9e; 16, 16c; 21, 19c; 22, 11g; 23, 8g; 28, 8g; 30, 16c; (P.N.), 14, 14g; 28, 12g;—Jessop, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 7, 18d (3* 4*);—London Chamber of Commerce : memorandum, JULY 6, 11d (3* 4*); resolution, 10, 11a (2* 3* 4*); 12, 19c;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JULY 13, 11f; SEPT. 14, 16d (11c, 4*)

False description—prosecution, SEPT. 15, 23d

Made in Germany—Hollings, Mr. G. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 15c;—Stuart, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 23, 15c

“TRADER”—on London rates (l.), SEPT. 3, 11d

TRADES Disputes Act, 1906—amendment : leading article, SEPT. 25, 11c

TRADES Union Congress :—

Canadian delegate—appointed, SEPT. 27, 11g

Conference (Bournemouth)—agenda, JULY 14, 14d; AUG. 23, 7a; arrangements, SEPT. 6, 14a; demonstration, 6, 9d; held, 7, 7a, 12g (and 12c, 3* 4*); 8, 7a, 12c; 9, 7a, 12c; 10, 12c, 14c (and 12c, 3* 4*); 13, 9d;—Article, SEPT. 6, 13f;—Disorderly scene, SEPT. 10, 14d;—Fleming, Rev. A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8a;—Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 13b; 11, 11b;—National Minority Movement : circular to delegates, SEPT. 11, 15c;—Russian delegates : position, JULY 12, 14c; appointed, AUG. 26, 10b; Home Office decision not to admit, SEPT. 3, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); Mr. W. M. Citrine (statement), 4, 12d; Russian Press comment, 6, 12b; M. Tomskey (statement), 7, 12b; telegram sent by MM. Tomskey and Dogadov, and General Council's reply, 10, 14b; Council's reply endorsed, 11, 15b; press comment, 21, 13f (3* 4*);—Women's section : meeting, SEPT. 8, 7c

TRADES Union Congress (continued):—

General Council—nominations, JULY 19, 9*f*; elected, SEPT. 13, 9*d*;—Chairman, SEPT. 23, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—China: British policy: see under CHINA: *Great Britain*—Meeting, AUG. 14, 10*b*;—Policy: manifesto, JULY 3, 9*e*;—Powers: Mr. A. Pugh (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*a*; proposal to increase defeated at conference, 9, 7*a*

Secretary—nomination, JULY 2, 10*c*; elected, SEPT. 13, 9*d*

TRADE Union College, Easton Lodge—scheme, AUG. 28, 7*d*; question referred back at Trades Union Congress conference, SEPT. 8, 7*b*;—Brown, Lieut.-Col. O. (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*;—National Union of General Workers: attitude, AUG. 9, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Thorne, Mr. W. (statement), SEPT. 9, 7*c*

TRADE Unions:—

Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 9, 16*e*
Atkinson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 9*d*
Ballots—Parliament: questions, JULY 2, 9*b*

Chadwick, Sir B. (l.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*

Communist permeation—*Labour Press Service* (art. quoted), JULY 14, 16*e*

Contributions—General Federation of Trade Unions: discussed, JULY 9, 16*e*

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*f*
Freeman, Mr. W. M. (l.), JULY 28, 13*d*
Funds—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*);—British Empire Union: statement, JULY 31, 14*e*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (statement), AUG. 9, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Expenditure: question in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*b*;—Investment: questions in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*a*;—Statistics, JULY 29, 12*b*; 30, 8*g*; return, AUG. 18, 7*a*;—Thorne, Mr. W.: report quoted, AUG. 27, 7*b*;—Workers' Union: see WORKERS' Union

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 18*d*
Hazell, Mr. R. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 16*e*

Howard, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 31, 14*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

International — membership: statistics, SEPT. 15, 1

International, single—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*);—National Minority Movement, AUG. 30, 7*e*; circular, SEPT. 11, 15*c*;—Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*a*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 11, 15*a*

Leaders—Lasbrey, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 12, 10*c*;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 17, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)

Levy—law case, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 30, 7*e*

Members—Conservatives: see under PARTIES, political: *Conservative and Unionist Party*;—Liberals: see under PARTIES, political: *Liberal Party*

Membership — compulsory: British Association: discussed, AUG. 7, 6*c*

National Union of Manufacturers—statement, JULY 28, 9*e*

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 26, 12*g*

Officials — salaries and allowances: questions in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*a*

Organization—Trades Union Congress General Council's manifesto, JULY 3, 9*e*; resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*a*

TRADE Unions (continued):—

Political levy—National League of Liberal Trade Unionists: discussed, SEPT. 20, 11*c*;—Wales and Monmouth Unionist Council: women's section passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

Policy—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18*b*; AUG. 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (4*);—Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18*d*;—Ritchie, Mr. G. M. (s.), JULY 24, 14*e*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*g*

Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*a*

Railway — membership and negotiations: agreement, JULY 1, 11*e*

Returns — Parliament: questions, JULY 29, 7*d*;—

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 24, 7*d*

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 1, 11*a* (11*e*, 2* 3* 4*)

Tubbs, Mr. B. H. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*

Wallas, Prof. G. (s.), JULY 27, 14*a*

Women — Pugh, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*e*;—Trades Union Congress: award for best organization work in past year, SEPT. 8, 7*e*; resolutions, 8, 7*d*; 11, 15*b*

TRAFALGAR Day—observance: arrangements, AUG. 26, 6*g*; SEPT. 15, 15*c*

TRAFFIC:—

Census—Larkin, Mr. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Reports in preparation, AUG. 17, 7*e*

Control—Mr. R. S. Russell (l.), AUG. 24, 15*e*

Cross river—Royal Commission: see under THAMES

Cross roads—Armstrong, Mr. F. P. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*;—Melville, V. Lady (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*;—Merlin, Mr. S. P. (l.), JULY 24, 8*c*;—Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. F. S. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*

Cutting in—Mr. H. B. Lawford (l.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*

Noise—article, AUG. 14, 6*c*

Overtaking—on near side: Transport Ministry (circular letter), SEPT. 21, 6*e*

Portsmouth-road — holiday regulations, JULY 31, 14*a*

Rules—Christy, Miss E. (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*;—Tramcar stopping places, motors passing: see under MOTORS: *Driving*

Signals—Lime Street Garages (Liverpool), Ltd. (l.), JULY 19, 8*e*;—Toon, Mr. S. D. (l.), AUG. 13, 15*e*;—Unauthorized: Royal Automobile Club statement, AUG. 13, 7*e*;—Wilson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

Signs — design: Fine Arts Commission: scheme, SEPT. 17, 9*b*

White line—Arbuthnot, Mrs. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*;—Essex: police order, SEPT. 4, 12*e*;—Llewellyn, Mr. T. L. (l.), JULY 17, 13*e*;—Mackey, Brig.-Gen. H. (l.), AUG. 5, 13*g*;—Pearson, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 2, 9*d*

“TRAFFIC Tables”—noticed, SEPT. 2, 16*g*
TRAFFORD Picture House, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*

TREHY, James J. (Irish Free State)—contravention of cinematograph regulations charge, SEPT. 25, 7*e*

TRAMMELL, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Permanent Court of International Justice (statement), AUG. 30, 9*f*

TRAMWAYS :—

Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Municipal—auxiliary motor-omnibus services : Municipal Tramways Association : discussed, SEPT. 9, 14e

Obsolescence — Bright, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 2, 10b ;—Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (l.), JULY 26, 8d

Stopping places—motors passing : see under MOTORS : *Driving*

TRANSATLANTICA Italiana — American service : to order two motor-liners, SEPT. 1, 17g

TRANSJORDAN :—

Druze refugees : see under SYRIA — Revolt—Refugees

Emir : see ABDULLAH

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—estimates : vote discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 15, 10d ; 16, 9b (3* 4*)

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—money withheld : official summoned, JULY 17, 14c (3* 4*)

TRANSVAAL :—

Goldmining :—

Brakpan Mines—fire, AUG. 17, 9a, 18b ; 18, 9g (and 3* 4*), 16f

Output—statistics, JULY 12, 23g ; AUG. 11, 20f ; (F.N.), 11, 17a ; SEPT. 11, 18f ; (F.N.) 11, 16b

Waaikraal—discovery, SEPT. 1, 11c
Witwatersrand—40th birthday celebrated, SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)

Working profits—for June, JULY 27, 18e ; for July, AUG. 24, 16g ; for August, SEPT. 22, 17c

Labour, native—statistics, JULY 12, 23g ; AUG. 11, 20f ; SEPT. 11, 18f

Parties, political : see under AFRICA, South

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company—share warrants : charge increased, JULY 15, 25g

TRANSVAAL Estates and Development Company—Forest Hill farm : Mynpacht rights : judgment, AUG. 19, 15b

TRANSVAAL Exploring Land and Minerals Company, Ltd.—address, AUG. 13, 19b

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ;—Report, JULY 10, 20b

TRANSVAAL Platinum, Ltd.—plant closes down, SEPT. 24, 17g

TRANSVAAL Silver and Base Metals, Ltd.—liquidation, SEPT. 18, 15d

TRAPP, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 13d

TRAVANCORE Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18e ; 17, 19f

TRAVEL :—

Continental :—

Baggage regulations—Cust, Mrs. L. (l.), AUG. 18, 12d ;—O'Callaghan, Sir D. (l.), AUG. 14, 6b ; 20, 6c

Bentinck, Mr. B. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

Gray, Mrs. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6e

Hotels—booking rooms : Mrs. C. G. Seymour (l.), AUG. 27, 12d (12f, 4*) ; Mr. H. G. Louch (l.), SEPT. 2, 6f

Quirk, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d

Vaisey, Mr. H. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 15e

England, in (see also under HOLIDAYS)
—correspondence, AUG. 17, 13e ; 19, 13f ; 20, 6c ;—Leading articles, AUG. 6, 13d ; 14, 11d

Customs procedure—article, AUG. 20, 7a

Handbooks — article (“ Old guide books ”), JULY 19, 15e

TRAVEL (continued) :—

Italy to England—Signor I. Parodi (l.), JULY 19, 8d ; Mr. A. T. Shephard (l.), 23, 10d

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Statistics, SEPT. 2, 12f

World—record : American attempt : progress, JULY 5, 13f ; result, 15, 15g ; 16, 13c (3* 4*) .

“ TRAVELLER ”—on passports in Turkey (l.), SEPT. 30, 13d

TRAVERS, Mr. Ben—*Rookeny Nook* : produced, JULY 1, 14c

TREASURY—new patent, AUG. 18, 13b

Estimates—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 20, 8f

Junior Lord—appointed, AUG. 5, 11e

TREATIES—leading article (“ The zest for treaty-making ”), AUG. 28, 11c ;—League of Nations, signed at : non-ratification by signatory States : Lord Cecil (s.), SEPT. 10, 12e ; 24, 11c

TREDEGAR, Lord—viscounty, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*) ; gazetted, AUG. 11, 15b ; sells *Restless* (yacht), 11, 13c ; biographical, SEPT. 18, 19f

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 18g ;—Report, JULY 16, 20c ; (F.N.), 16, 19c

TREDGOLD, Mr. A. F.—on crime : psychology (l.), AUG. 16, 11e

TREDGOLD, Mr. R. R.—at Birmingham, on indemnification for solicitors' frauds, SEPT. 30, 8d

TREES—mulberry : Bp. Bonner's tree (photo.), AUG. 25, 14 ;—Pests : pine-weevil : methods of combating, SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*)

TREFFENE, Philip : see under AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder

TREFUSIS, Maj. Walter—funeral : arrangements, JULY 15, 19b ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 17b

TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 22g

TREMENHEERE, Mr. G. H.—on Liberal Party (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

TRENAM, Mr. H. C.—director of Standard Telephones and Cables Company, JULY 31, 17g

TREND, Mr. J. B. :—

“ Alfonso the Sage and Other Spanish Essays ”—reviewed, JULY 2, 20d
on Spanish music—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 20e

TRENTINO—German-Austrian families at Bolzana to assume Italian form of their surnames, SEPT. 10, 11b ; 11, 9c (3* 4*)

TREOWEN, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on land ownership, JULY 10, 12d

TREVELYAN, Mr. C. P. :—

at Essex Hall, on British policy in China, SEPT. 28, 16c

in Parliament, on education : Government policy, JULY 23, 8d ;—Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9d

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. — on play centres (l.), AUG. 11, 8c

TREVELYAN, Sir George—health, JULY 20, 17b

TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.—translates *Orestia*, JULY 2, 12c ; correction, 9, 12d

TREW, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 21, 4b

TRIANTAFYLLOPOULOS, Prof. (Greece)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 27, 10g

TRIGGS, Mr. W. H. (New Zealand)—on newspaper postage rates (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e

TRINIDAD :—

Agriculture—Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture : see that title

TRINIDAD (continued) :—

Fires—oil well, SEPT. 14, 13*d*; 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Fish—bather bitten, SEPT. 30, 11*g*

Indians—report, JULY 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)

Oil—export : report, SEPT. 11, 19*c*; fire : see under *Fires*, above

Tourist traffic—report of Chamber of Commerce committee, SEPT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Trade—report, SEPT. 11, 19*c*

TRINITY College of Music—lecture, opening : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 11*g*; given, 23, 15*c*;—Scholarships : award, AUG. 3, 17*e*;—Term, new : notice, SEPT. 10, 6*d* (4*)

TRINITY House—Elder Brother elected, JULY 2, 5*g*

TRIPLEX Safety Glass Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 18*g*;—Report, SEPT. 23, 18*f*

TRIPOLI :—

Fighting—Italian success, AUG. 27, 9*g*

TRIPP, Mr. Bernard :—
on “Come to Britain” movement (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*

TRIPP, Walter H.—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 11*b* (4*)

TRISCOTT, Brig.-Gen. Charles P.—death, AUG. 20, 13*e*

TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 26*f*

TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19*b*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*c*

TROPICAL agriculture—Sir J. Farmer (s.), JULY 15, 13*c*

TROPICAL diseases and medicine—Balfour, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 13*c*;—North Persian Forces memorial medal : award, JULY 7, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

TROPP, Hermann—acquitted, JULY 21, 11*g*

TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—period of leave, AUG. 21, 8*f* (8*c*, 3* 4*); mentioned as chairmans of council of People's Commissars, SEPT. 15, 11*f*

Communist Party—opposition : attempt by Italian group to bribe, SEPT. 15, 11*f*

Dzerzhinsky, M.—attacks, AUG. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Zinovieff, M.—former book against : revoked, AUG. 6, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
at Leningrad, on peasants and dictatorship of Communist Party, AUG. 6, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

TROTT, Stanley—housebreaking charge, AUG. 14, 7*f*

TROTTER, Dame Eliza S.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*

TROTTER, Brig.-Gen. Gerald F.—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*)

TROTTER, Mr. H. A.—at Mansion House, on currency; French debt settlement, JULY 15, 18*c*

TROTTER, ex-Ald. Herbert M.—sentenced, JULY 21, 11*d*

TROTTER, Dr. Yorkc—at Westminster, on music in education, SEPT. 29, 10*c*

TROULON, Mr. Bernard A.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

TROWBRIDGE—Parish Church : bullets found in weathercock, AUG. 14, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

TROWER, Rt. Rev. G., Bp. of N.W. Australia—at Mansion House, on Broome Cathedral building fund, JULY 22, 19*d*

TRUE, Mary : see MURDERS—True

TRUMBLE, Mr. J. W.—on cricket (l.), JULY 30, 15*e*

TRURO—Bishop : see FRERE, Rt. Rev. Walter H.;—Cathedral : Children's Corner : in progress, SEPT. 17, 15*b*;—Diocese : conference, JULY 1, 11*b*; 2,

TRURO (continued) :—

16*c* (3* 4*); Ordination Candidates' Guild : in formation, SEPT. 17, 15*b*

TRUSCOTT, Albert S.—inquest, AUG. 14, 7*f*; funeral, 16, 13*b*

TRUSCOTT, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 10, 12*b*; inquest, 21, 5*a*

TRUSCOTT, Sir George W.—at Mansion House, on People's League of Health, JULY 6, 13*c*

TRUSCOTT, Mr. H. D.—at Stationers' Hall, on Carl Maria von Weber, JULY 14, 12*c*

TRUSCOTT, Mr. T. D.—retirement, JULY 6, 8*f*

TRUST and Loan Company of Canada—meeting, JULY 9, 24*d*

TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 26*f*;—Meeting, JULY 15, 25*a*;—Report, JULY 5, 23*d*

TRUSTEES of the River Plate and General Investment Trust—dividend, JULY 13, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*)

TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—

at Bradwell Grove, on Conservative Party, JULY 26, 7*e*

at Warnham, on war pensions, JULY 19, 14*a*

TSAI Ting-kan, Adm. (China)—resigns from Tariff conference, JULY 3, 14*g*; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 7, 16*c*

TSAMADOS, M. (Greece)—Minister to Angora, AUG. 28, 9*c*

TSANGARIS, Col. (Greece) :—

on general election—attitude of army (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*e*

TSEROULIS, Gen. (Greece)—Minister of War, JULY 20, 14*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); arrested, AUG. 23, 10*d*; released, 28, 9*e*
British war debt—conversations at Treasury, JULY 8, 15*c*

TUAN Chi-jui (Chief)—prospect of reinstatement as Chief Executive, AUG. 18, 10*d*

TUBBS, Mr. Bertram H.—on trade unions (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

TUBERCULOSIS :—

Belgium—Government subsidy to national league against, SEPT. 29, 11*g*

Census—statistics, AUG. 26, 7*c*

Infection—Mr. F. Starling (l.), JULY 31, 8*d*

International Union Against Tuberculosis : see that title

Papworth Hall Colony—report, SEPT. 17, 14*a*

Prevention—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis : appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c*;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 17, 14*d*

Treatment—Health, Ministry of : report quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c*;—Marx, Miss L. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 15*b*;—Papworth : discussed in Parliament, JULY 14, 8*d*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Preston Hall centre : see under SERVICEMEN, ex;—Spahlinger : discussed in Parliament, JULY 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 7, 7*d*;—Village settlements : Sir F. Milner (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*

Wales, in—Mr. E. C. Bowen (p.), AUG. 12, 12*b*

TUCK, Sir Adolph—health, JULY 2, 17*b*; death, 5, 17*d*; funeral, 7, 19*d*; memorial service, 13, 17*c*

TUCK, Mr. Gustave—managing-director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, JULY 9, 22*g*

TUCK, Sir Reginald—director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, JULY 9, 22*g*

- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—directors appointed, JULY 9, 22g
- TUCKER, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 22, 17d
- TUCKER, Mrs. Louisa—will, JULY 13, 19e
- TUCKER, Miss Sophie—law case, JULY 16, 5c
- TUCKER, Mr. W. H.—at South London Palace, on proposed taxicab restrictions, SEPT. 13, 14d
- TUCKER, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- TUCKER, Miss Zoe M.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- TUCKETT, Webster and Company—office address changed, AUG. 7, 8a
- TUCKEY, Mr. Willoughby—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- TUESKI, Mr. Alphons A.—will, JULY 8, 19f
- TUFNELL, Mr. B. O.—on Carpathian Russia (1.), AUG. 28, 6c
- TULL, Mr. F. S.—partner with Price, Waterhouse, and Co., JULY 8, 25b
- TULLOCH, Rev. John L.—will, JULY 13, 19c
- TUNBRIDGE Wells—carnival, SEPT. 28, 9g
- TUNIS :—
- Bey—at Marseilles, AUG. 6, 11g ; meets Sultan of Morocco, 9, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; in Paris, 9, 9c (9e, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; returns, SEPT. 4, 9g
- Espionage — Macnamara, Lieut. J. R. J. : see MACNAMARA, Lieut. J. R. J.
- Italian colony—nationality question, JULY 2, 13d ; negotiations, AUG. 23, 10e ; 24, 9f (3* 4*) ; 25, 9e ; 26, 9c (3* 4*)
- Population—French : statistics, SEPT. 20, 13g
- TURCAN, Maj. James S.—Order of Nile, JULY 29, 15c
- TURF :—
- Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 5, 5c ; AUG. 2, 3c ; SEPT. 13, 4c
- Articles, JULY 5, 5a ; 12, 4a ; 19, 5a ; 26, 4a ; AUG. 2, 3a ; 9, 4a ; 16, 5a ; 23, 5a ; 30, 4a ; SEPT. 6, 4a ; 13, 4a ; 20, 4c ; 27, 4a
- Ayr meetings, JULY 20, 6b ; 21, 6c ; SEPT. 16, 5c ; 17, 5c ; 18, 4c
- Bath meetings, JULY 15, 6c ; 16, 6b ; AUG. 19, 6d ; 20, 4f
- Betting : see BETTING
- Birmingham meeting, AUG. 3, 4c 4, 4b
- Bogside meetings, JULY 24, 6d ; 26, 4d ; AUG. 28, 5b ; 30, 4c ; SEPT. 20, 4c
- Bournemouth meeting, SEPT. 18, 4c ; 20, 4g
- Brighton meetings, AUG. 4, 4b ; 5, 4e ; 6, 5b ; SEPT. 28, 5b ; (photo.), AUG. 5, 14
- Carlisle meeting, JULY 1, 6e ; 2, 6f
- Catterick Bridge meeting, JULY 31, 5c ; AUG. 2, 3g
- Chepstow meeting, AUG. 7, 4c ; 9, 4d ; (photos.), 7, 14
- Derby meeting, SEPT. 1, 6b ; 2, 6b ; 3, 5b ; 4, 4b
- Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 8, 5c ; 9, 5d, 15c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 4d ; (photos.), 9, 14
- Edinburgh meeting, SEPT. 23, 5e ; 24, 5d
- Epsom—old grand stand : demolition (photo.), JULY 16, 18
- Folkestone meetings, AUG. 10, 5c ; 11, 5c ; SEPT. 6, 4c ; 7, 5c
- Gatwick meetings, AUG. 28, 5c ; 30, 4c ; SEPT. 23, 5d, 24, 5c
- Goodwood meetings, JULY 28, 6c, 15e ; 29, 5e, 15b ; 30, 6c, 17c ; 31, 5b, 15a ; (photos.), 28, 16
- HAMILTON Park meetings, JULY 17, 6d ; 19, 5d ; SEPT. 28, 5e ; 29, 5e
- Haydock Park meeting, AUG. 21, 4d ; 23, 5c
- Horses—*Astrapi* gelding : disqualification, SEPT. 10, 5d ;—*Call Alice* : inquiry into injury, JULY 9, 7d ;—*Cymophone* : destroyed, AUG. 9, 5g ;—*Durbar II.* : sold in America, AUG. 23, 16d ;—*Epinard* : to leave for United States, AUG. 27, 6c ;—*Grakle* : inquiry into running, JULY 2, 6e ;—*Knight Bachelor* : inquiry into running, AUG. 27, 6c ;—*Neptune's Daughter* : inquiry into running, AUG. 14, 5c ;—*Perhaps So* : leaves for America, SEPT. 11, 4d ;—*Silver Lark* : sold, JULY 21, 6g ;—*Speed* : comparison with Arab ponies, JULY 17, 11b (3* 4*) ;—*Sunstar* : death, AUG. 26, 6c ;—*The Satrap* : accident, SEPT. 2, 6b
- Hurst Park meetings, JULY 24, 6c ; 26, 4c ; AUG. 21, 4b ; 23, 5b ; (photo.), 24, 16
- Jockeys—Jones, H. : illness, SEPT. 11, 4d ;—Kerr : reprimanded, AUG. 20, 4g ;—Percentage tables, JULY 5, 5b ; 12, 4d ; 19, 5c ; 26, 4c ; AUG. 2, 3b ; 9, 4f ; 16, 5a ; 23, 5c ; 30, 4b ; SEPT. 6, 4d ; 13, 4d ; 20, 4f ; 27, 4c ;—Thwaites : exonerated, JULY 2, 6e
- Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 12, 5c ; 13, 5d
- Lanark meetings, JULY 22, 6c ; 23, 6f ; SEPT. 21, 5c ; 22, 5d
- Leicester meetings, JULY 20, 6d ; 21, 6d ; SEPT. 21, 5d ; 22, 5b
- Lewes meetings, AUG. 7, 4f ; 9, 4e ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 6c
- Lingfield Park meeting, JULY 10, 6b ; 12, 4c
- Liverpool meetings, JULY 22, 6b ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6d
- Long distance races — increase in number : Jockey Club decision, JULY 16, 7d ; article, 19, 5a
- Manchester meeting, SEPT. 4, 4c ; 6, 4c
- Newbury meeting, SEPT. 25, 5c ; 27, 4e
- Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 6d ; 2, 6c ; 3, 6c ; 14, 7d ; 15, 6c ; 16, 6d ; SEPT. 29, 5c ; 30, 5b
- Nottingham meetings, JULY 6, 6b ; 7, 6b ; AUG. 10, 5d ; 11, 5c
- Piercefield Park, Chepstow — new course, JULY 26, 4c
- Pontefract meetings, JULY 8, 6e ; 9, 7d ; 10, 6d ; SEPT. 30, 5d
- Racecourses — accommodation : see BETTING : Totalisator—Aintree : proposed inclusion in Sefton town-planning scheme, SEPT. 30, 5f
- Railway facilities, full — first post-strike restoration, JULY 8, 6c
- Redcar meeting, AUG. 14, 5d ; 16, 5c
- Ripon meeting, AUG. 3, 4c ; 4, 4c
- St. Leger Stakes, SEPT. 9, 5d, 15c (photos.), 9, 14
- Salisbury meeting, JULY 7, 6d ; 8, 6d ; 9, 7b
- Sandown Park meetings, JULY 17, 6d, 15c ; 19, 5d ; AUG. 3, 4b ; (photos.), JULY 17, 16
- Shirley meeting, SEPT. 7, 5c
- Starts—article, SEPT. 27, 4a
- Stockton meeting, AUG. 18, 6d ; 19, 6c ; 20, 4e
- Thirsk meeting, AUG. 7, 4b ; 9, 4e

TURF (continued):—

- Trainers—Blackwell, Mr. G.: to resume training, SEPT. 11, 4c; —
Coulthwaite: censured, JULY 2, 6e
Warwick meeting, SEPT. 14, 5b; 15, 5d
Windsor meetings, AUG. 14, 5a; 16, 5e; SEPT. 18, 4b
Wolverhampton meetings, AUG. 17, 6c; 18, 6d; SEPT. 28, 5b; 29, 5d
Worcester meeting, JULY 2, 6e; 3, 6d
Wye meeting, SEPT. 30, 5e
Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 16, 5e; 17, 5b
York meeting, AUG. 25, 6b; 26, 6e; 27, 6e

TURF Guardian Society—meeting, SEPT. 7, 14f

- on betting tax (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 12a; circular, 30, 12d (7f, 4*)

TURGENEV, Joan S.—*A Month in the Country*: produced, JULY 6, 14d

TURKESTAN, Russian — revolts: see under ASIA, Central

TURKEY:—

- Armaments—negotiations by British firms: questions in Parliament, AUG. 3, 6b
Army officer killed—policemen tried, JULY 23, 13g
Christianity — converts to; inquiry into activities of American Y.M.C.A., SEPT. 29, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)
Crime — murder of Reshad Pasha: Col. Zekky Bey released, JULY 26, 11g
Economic restoration—Gen. Sir H. A. Lawrence (s.), JULY 13, 23b
Finance:—
Condition, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*)
Debt—default (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15a; —Division among Succession States: Iraq: share: question in British Parliament, JULY 6, 9c
Exchange—rate, SEPT. 17, 20b
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Headdress—Fez: effect of prohibition of wearing, JULY 6, 15g
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Kurdistan—revolt: see under KURDISTAN
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Ismet)—Minister of Finance: change, JULY 15, 16d; Minister of Agriculture: resigns, AUG. 12, 9e
Intrigues against: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha—Plot against
Modernization — article, AUG. 18, 9b (3* 4*)
Mosul: see under MOSUL
Parties, political:—
Committee of Union and Progress—articles, AUG. 11, 11a; 28, 9a; —Charges against: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha: Plot against; —Kemal Bey, Kara: see KEMAL Bey, Kara; —Leading article, AUG. 27, 11b
Progressive Party—Ali Bey (int.), JULY 12, 13b
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Post Office—Red Crescent stamps: correspondence, JULY 1, 12a
President: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

TURKEY (continued):—

- Railways — communication between Constantinople and Western Europe interrupted, JULY 9, 13g
Red Crescent—stamps: see under *Post Office*, above
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—foreign lines: restriction, JULY 30, 13e; (F.N.), AUG. 14, 15b; —Salvage work (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 18e
Sultan, ex: see MAHOMED VI.
Sunday holiday making—article, SEPT. 15, 15d
Trade:—
Exhibition ship (*Kara Deniz*)—visit to London, JULY 1, 13g; at Greenwich, 6, 11f; 7, 13g; delegates entertained by Mr. A. M. Samuel, 6, 16g; visit of British businessmen, 12, 24g; at Antwerp, 13, 9g (3* 4*)
Ferid Bey, Ahmed (s.), JULY 12, 24g
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 24g
Foreign Chambers of Commerce — Government intentions, AUG. 11, 11e; 13, 10f; 16, 10e; 17, 10e; 19, 10b; 21, 8f; SEPT. 13, 11b
British — particulars, AUG. 14, 10e; 16, 10e; 17, 10e; 19, 10b; requested to remain open, 21, 8f; change of name demand, SEPT. 1, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); reply, 8, 14e (12e, 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 16, 11b
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE
Travel—passports: see under PASS-PORTS
United States—trade *modus vivendi*, JULY 12, 13d (3* 4*); renewed, 22, 13g
Unrest:—
Committee of Union and Progress—charges against members: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha —Plot against
Kemal Pasha, Mustapha — plot against: see under KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha
TURKISH Petroleum Company—Iraq oil-fields: see under IRAQ
TURKS Island — weather: see under WEATHER
TURNBULL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on London traffic congestion: St. Paul's Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 24, 9b
TURNBULL, Rev. J.—receives D.D. degree at St. Andrews University, JULY 1, 21d
TURNBULL, Mr. James—will, JULY 8, 19f
TURNER, Dame Agnes—will, JULY 30, 17d
TURNER, Mr. Ben:—
at Bournemouth, on General Strike, SEPT. 6, 9d; on Emergency Powers Act, 8, 7b
TURNER, Mr. Benjamin C.—will, AUG. 26, 13e
TURNER, David—fatal accident, JULY 9, 11g
TURNER, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 3, 17e
TURNER, George H.—accident, JULY 24, 9g
TURNER, Prof. H. H.:—
at British Association, on eclipse of sun, 1927, AUG. 6, 7f; on earth's core, 7, 6e
on earthquakes—at Oxford (l.), AUG. 16, 11e; in Crete (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e

- TURNER, Mr. Hastings—*Merely Molly* : produced, SEPT. 23, 10e
- TURNER, Mr. J. H.—member of London and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee, JULY 30, 11d (3* 4*) on cross-river traffic (evid.), SEPT. 30, 9c
- TURNER, J. M. W.—death mask : Mr. B. Blanshard (l.), SEPT. 7, 8f
- TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on cricket (l.), JULY 29, 13c ; schoolboys (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- TURNER, Miss Jane E.—will, AUG. 14, 13c
- TURNER, Mr. John G.—death, SEPT. 17, 15d
- TURNER, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- TURNER, Leslie—dangerous cycle riding charge, SEPT. 11, 7d (3* 4*)
- TURNER, Mr. R. A.—on methods of cooking herring (l.), SEPT. 9, 13c
- TURNER, Mr. Richard—Commercial Attaché, Athens, JULY 27, 11g
- TURNER, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- TURNER, Victor—injured in accident, AUG. 18, 6f
- TURNER, Lieut. W. S.—found shot, JULY 2, 16f (16d, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 6, 13f
- TURNER, William—fatal accident, JULY 3, 9d (9f, 4*)
- TURNER, Sir William (Lord Mayor of Belfast)—entertains officers of H.M.S. *Marlborough* and *Benbow*, JULY 6, 18e at Belfast, on wireless progress in Ulster, SEPT. 8, 17d
- TURNOR, Capt.—infant daughter christened, JULY 5, 17c
- TURNOR, Mr. Christopher—leaving for Czechoslovakia, AUG. 9, 13b on food and population (l.), AUG. 23, 16e on Patrington Farm Settlement (l.), SEPT. 22, 8b
- TURTLE, Dr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 21, 11b
- TURVILLE-PETRE, Marion—on earthquake (l.), AUG. 17, 13e
- TUSSAUD'S Exhibition, Mme.—to be revived ; new company formed, AUG. 21, 10e (and 10d, 3* 4*)
- TUSTIN, Mr. P. B.—at Ramsgate, on clean milk supply, SEPT. 11, 7c
- TUTZING, Dr. Mathilde von K. (Germany)—marriage announced, SEPT. 4, 9g
- TWEEDALE, Rev. Charles L.—scheme for waterfall for Malham Cove, AUG. 17, 12c (and 3* 4*)
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alec—on advertising by postmark (l.), AUG. 24, 15a
- TWEEFONTEIN Platinum Company, Ltd.—directors : changes, SEPT. 23, 17g (3* 4*)
- TWICKENHAM—Charter of incorporation : scheme approved, JULY 7, 13b ; article, SEPT. 22, 13f ; civic celebration, 23, 9a ;—Map, SEPT. 22, 13f ;—York House (photo.), SEPT. 22, 16 ; opened as Town Hall, 23, 19a
- TWIGG, Kate—contravention of Unemployment Insurance Act charge, SEPT. 10, 9c (3* 4*)
- TWIGGE, Mrs. Caroline—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- TWYFORD, Miss Dora—will, JULY 9, 17d
- TYLERS and Bricklayers' Company —master, AUG. 9, 13d
- TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
- TYPEWRITING—competition : record by Miss E. Mitchell, JULY 8, 15g (15d, 3* 4*)
- TYPHOID fever—Germany : epidemic in Hanover, SEPT. 13, 11d (3* 4*) ; 14, 13g ; 16, 11g ; 18, 9c ; 23, 11g ; 25, 9d ; 30, 11c (11f, 3* 4*) ;—Glasgow : cases reported, AUG. 9, 7c
- TYRRELL, E.—on blue tits (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- TYRRELL-GILES, Sir C.—on cricket (l.), JULY 31, 13e
- TYRWHITT, Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald—appointment, SEPT. 24, 12b (12e, 2*) ; 27, 7c
- TYSER, Sir Charles R.—death, AUG. 24, 12a ; appreciation : correspondence, 31, 14e (15a, 4*)
- TYSON, Mr. William—on China and League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 25, 6d
- TYSpane Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f

U

- UBIQUE Omnibus Company, Ltd.—London General Omnibus Company secures control, JULY 16, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- UDALL, William G. : see MURDERS—Hartley
- UDON, C. J.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 6g
- UGANDA :—
Bishop : see WILLIS, Rt. Rev. J. J.
Cotton : see under COTTON
Forestry—adviser engaged, JULY 19, 11g (and 3* 4*)
Labour—Native : article, SEPT. 23, 11b (3* 4*)
Land—dispute : Sir W. Gowers (int.), JULY 8, 15c (3* 4*)
Lions—man-eating : article, AUG. 13, 9d
Missions—jubilee celebration preparations, SEPT. 17, 11c
Progress—Sir W. Gowers (s.), JULY 8, 15c (3* 4*)
Railway : see under KENYA
- UGLOW, Mr. W. L.—reports on Hong-kong, AUG. 18, 9e (3* 4*) ; 24, 9c
- UNL, Mr. Byron K. (U.S.A.)—on Ellis Island : complaints of British tourists (statement), JULY 15, 15f
- UKRAINE :—
Communist Party—separatist movement, AUG. 13, 9c
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—coalminers : wages and conditions : demands, SEPT. 7, 12b
Lands, State—pooling decree, AUG. 9, 10f
- ULLSWATER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords debates : use of closure motion, JULY 15, 9c
on cricket (l.), JULY 23, 15c
- ULMANIS, M. (Latvia)—conference with Estonian and Finnish Foreign Ministers, JULY 16, 13e (3* 4*) ; at Kovno, 29, 11g
- ULSTER : see IRELAND, Northern
- ULU Selangor Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 17g (17c, 4*)
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—capital : reorganization scheme : Lord Ashfield (s.), JULY 30, 20a ; (F.N.), 30, 19a ; poll : result, AUG. 2, 15a ; resolutions confirmed, 14, 15g (4*) ;—Dividends (F.N.), JULY 2,

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London (continued) :—
21b ;—Meeting JULY 30, 20a ; (F.N.), 30, 19a

UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn—on Miss E. Gore-Booth (l.), JULY 7, 11d

"UNDERPAID Registrar"—on birth certificate copies (l.), JULY 23, 10d

UNDERWOOD, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 30, 17d

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15, 18b ; (F.N.), 16, 19c

Coalminers' strike, effect of—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 19, 12b ; 20, 12b (4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 27, 7c

Committees, local—fraud by member : prosecution, JULY 3, 11c (2* 3* 4*)

Engineering trades—increase ; proposed union levy, SEPT. 13, 14d

Increase—Mr. F. W. Roberts (s.), AUG. 11, 9g

Juvenile—Bristol Juvenile Employment Advisory Committee: report, AUG. 26, 7d ; correction, 27, 8a (3* 4*)

Labour, Ministry of—report for 1925, SEPT. 15, 9b

Luton—decrease, SEPT. 6, 9g

Monmouthshire—prosecution of leaders of demonstration : sequel, JULY 15, 13g

Newcastle—3,000 applicants for 30 jobs, SEPT. 9, 14e

Relief :—

Apperley, Mr. D. C. (l.), AUG. 24, 15c

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14e (4*)

Benefit :—

Abuse—instance, SEPT. 29, 14a

Act—Royal assent, JULY 1, 9b

Coalminers'—Forrest, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e ;—Lancashire and Cheshire Mining Contractors' Association : claim disallowed, SEPT. 11, 6d ;—Safety men : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6b

Boyd-Carpenter, Sir A. B. (s.), JULY 8, 9c (9g, 4*)

Estimate, supplementary—issued, JULY 15, 16b

Frauds—prosecutions, AUG. 24, 7d ; —Ministry of Labour : report for 1925, SEPT. 15, 19b

General Federation of Trade Unions—discussed, JULY 9, 16e

Grants—committee : fifth interim report, SEPT. 7, 9d ;—St. David's, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9d

Hill, Capt. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 14f

Land settlement—Social Democratic Federation : resolution, AUG. 2, 10d (10f, 4*)

London County Council—discussion, JULY 21, 11d

National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 10, 11c

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5, 6b

Perring, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14b

Southwark—Council's work scheme not sanctioned, AUG. 3, 19a

Tower Bridge Police Court—incident, JULY 16, 5g

United Textile Factory Workers' Association—resolution, AUG. 24, 12d

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Relief (continued) :—

Westminster Bank *Review* (art. quoted), JULY 15, 22c (4*)

Women—Trades Union Congress : resolution defeated, SEPT. 7, 7d

Report for 1925 (Ministry of Labour), SEPT. 15, 19b ;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 15c

Statistics, JULY 7, 16e ; 15, 16d ; 17, 12f ; 21, 14f ; 22, 9a (3* 4*) ; 28, 12f ; AUG. 5, 10f (10a, 3* 4*) ; 11, 2f ; 18, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 25, 10f ; SEPT. 1, 12b ; 8, 12b ; 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; 22, 12f (12b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 12d

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 7, 24b ; 14, 21f (4*) ;—Dividend, JULY 7, 23b ;—Meeting, JULY 27, 19d ;—Report, JULY 12, 23f ; (F.N.), 12, 23b

UNION Bank of Manchester—dividend, JULY 10, 20b

UNION Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—*Llandaff Castle* : see under SHIPPING ;—Trade Facilities Act guarantee : application reduced, JULY 22, 11c

UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 25, 17d ;—Report, AUG. 14, 15g ; (F.N.), 14, 15a

UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 23c

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21g

UNIONIST Party : see PARTIES, political—Conservative and Unionist Party

UNION Jack Hostel—meeting, JULY 20, 19d

UNION Minière du Haut Katanga—meeting, JULY 15, 24e

UNION of Post Office Workers—Mr. G. B. Hurst (s. p.), JULY 15, 10d

UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 13, 16f

UNIQUE Shoe Company, Ltd.—Census of Production Act prosecution, JULY 29, 9c

UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 17c

UNITED Anthracite Coal Company, Ltd.—Amalgamated Anthracite Coal Company, Ltd. : see that title

UNITED Billposters' Association : see BRITISH Poster Advertising Association

UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.—marine insurance account (F.N.), JULY 2, 21c ;—Meeting, JULY 1, 24f

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16e

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—education scheme : scholarships : awards, SEPT. 6, 7d ;—Pasteurizing and bottling plant : visited by Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 28, 5g ;—Share issue, JULY 10, 20e ; 13, 21a, 22e (22c, 4*) ; 15, 22g on milk prices (l.), SEPT. 28, 15e

UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 19c ;—Report, JULY 27, 19c

UNITED Free Church of Scotland—mining district of West Fife : mission campaign, SEPT. 14, 17d

UNITED Gas Improvements Company—capital : increase authorized, SEPT. 24, 17e ;—Dividend, JULY 24, 17e

UNITED Indigo and Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16g

UNITED Kingdom Band of Hope Union—report, AUG. 6, 10b (4*)

- UNITED Methodist Church—conference (Nottingham), JULY 7, 11*d*; 8, 8*d*; 9, 20*c*; 10, 11*f*; 12, 17*c*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 11*f*
- UNITED North and South Oil Company—Luling oil field: holdings sold; bonuses to employees, JULY 3, 13*g* (13*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
- UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19*c*;—Report, JULY 21, 22*b*
- UNITED Provinces :—
- Dacoity : see under INDIA—Crime
- Governor—acting : appointed, JULY 1, 15*g*; 14, 13*g* (13*f*, 2* 3* 4*); sworn, AUG. 16, 9*e*
- Morris, Sir William : see MORRIS, Sir William
- Landowners—Agra Tenancy Bill : Governor overrules Council, JULY 31, 11*c*; AUG. 2, 7*b* (4*)
- UNITED Railroads of Yucatan—bonds : cancelled, SEPT. 17, 22*e*; funds for service received, 20, 22*f*
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—stock : rise (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*
- UNITED States and General Trust—dividend, JULY 16, 20*c*
- UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 19*c*
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation—dividend, JULY 21, 22*b*
- UNITED States Investment Corporation—dividend, JULY 20, 20*e*
- UNITED States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*f*;—Report, JULY 19, 21*e*
- UNITED States of America :—
- Accidents :—
- Bathing—Lake Erie, AUG. 10, 11*d*; Long Beach, 16, 9*g*
- Coalmining—Blockton : Dixie mine, JULY 22, 13*g*;—Pennsylvania : Clymer mine, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*
- New York (City)—traffic : monument to persons killed, SEPT. 8, 11*d*; due to rainstorm, 8, 12*f*
- Whitesville—collapse of bridge, JULY 26, 11*g*
- African mandated territory : see under AFRICA
- Agriculture :—
- Crop—reports, JULY 12, 23*g*; AUG. 11, 17*g*; SEPT. 11, 16*d*
- Legislation—leading article, JULY 17, 13*b*
- Produce—cooperative marketing—Bill : accepted by Senate, JULY 1, 15*b*;—Exports : Farm Relief Bill : rejected, JULY 1, 15*b*; 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
- Alien property—former custodian : see MILLER, Col. Thomas W.
- Aluminium Trust : see under *Trusts*, below
- America, Latin, relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin
- Apples : see under *Fruit*, below
- Armaments—limitation conference : see under ARMAMENTS
- Army—ammunition : new tracer bullet adopted, AUG. 26, 6*g* (3* 4*);—Bands : reorganization scheme, AUG. 16, 8*b*;—Dogs : new regulations, SEPT. 9, 11*g*;—Massa-
- UNITED States of America :—
- Army (continued) :—
- Massachusetts National Guard : reviewed by Sir E. Howard, JULY 22, 13*f*; Ordnance, Chief of : reappointed, AUG. 2, 5*f*;—Songs and band marches : official encouragement, SEPT. 16, 7*e*;—Staff, Chief of : forthcoming change, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
- Banking :—
- Failures—Bankers' Trust Company of Atlanta : small banks connected with in Georgia suspend payment, JULY 16, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*; director found shot, 17, 11*b*; number resuming operations, AUG. 20, 16*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Federal Reserve Banks—loans to brokers : see under *Finance* : *Stock Exchange*, below;—New York : rediscount rate raised, AUG. 13, 16*d*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*; 14, 15*a*; 19, 15*a*;—Returns, JULY 3, 21*f*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 18*e*; 24, 17*e*; 31, 17*e*; AUG. 7, 16*c*; 14, 15*e*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 16*f*; SEPT. 4, 15*e*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*
- Report of Currency Controller, AUG. 12, 9*d*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- Boy Scouts : see under Boy Scouts
- Buildings—skyscraper, new : see under DETROIT;—Steel : Mr. A. C. Bosson (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*
- Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
- Children, defective—statistics, JULY 26, 11*c*
- China, relations with : see under CHINA
- Coal :—
- Exports—particulars, JULY 5, 14*e*;—Price, SEPT. 24, 17*g* (17*f*, 3* 4*);—Transport : to British ports : tonnage chartered (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*b*; 12, 23*a*; 15, 22*b*; 27, 18*d*; AUG. 4, 17*d*; 16, 16*b*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 16*a*; 21, 14*b*; 24, 16*b*; 30, 17*c*; 31, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 15*c*; 8, 18*c*; 9, 18*b*; 13, 18*e*; 16, 17*c*; 20, 21*e*
- Output—statistics, SEPT. 30, 12*a*
- Coastguard service—New Jersey : alleged corruption, JULY 23, 13*b*
- Companies—accounts : secretiveness : *Atlantic Monthly* (art. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 27, 20*d*; Mr. O. H. C. Balfour (l.), 30, 18*g*
- Congress : see *Parliament*, below
- Copper—trust (F.N.), JULY 23, 21*d*
- Cotton : see under COTTON
- Crime :—
- Canton (Ohio)—statistics, JULY 20, 13*c*
- Fraudulent conspiracy—Mr. H. M. Daugherty and Col. T. W. Miller charged, SEPT. 11, 9*g*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*b*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- Mail robberies—orders to railway postal clerks, SEPT. 14, 13*a*;—San Francisco in April, 1924 : extradition case at Bow-street police-court, JULY 5, 20*d*; 12, 20*g*
- Murders—Hall, Rev. Dr. E. W., and Mrs. E. Mills (New Jersey) : Mrs. F. S. Hall, Willie and

UNITED States of America :—

Crime :—

Murders (continued) :—

Henry Stevens, and H. de la B. Carpenter tried, SEPT. 17, 11c ;
—Italian Communists Sacco and Vanzetti sentenced in 1921 : British Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council : communication with Massachusetts Department for Justice, JULY 30, 11b ; motion for new trial, SEPT. 14, 16d ;—Mellet, Mr. Don R. (Canton), JULY 20, 13c ; 21, 13b (3* 4*)

New York—art gallery robbed, AUG. 4, 11e (11b, 3* 4*) ;—Bomb explosion (fatal), SEPT. 13, 12g ;—Shooting affray : detectives wounded, JULY 15, 15c ; 16, 13f (3* 4*) ; robber at bay in Times-square, 16, 14c

Pittsburg—bomb exploded in bank (fatal), AUG. 25, 9b

Texas—Rev. J. F. Norris shoots Mr. E. D. Chipps, JULY 19, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Drink—prohibition :—

Advertisements of liquor—British magazine banned, AUG. 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9d ; raised, 21, 7g

Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 16c
Chicago—tenants of flats operating distilling apparatus indicted, JULY 2, 14f

Drunkenness—statistics, JULY 24, 18c

Moderation League—report, SEPT. 29, 11c (3* 4*)

New York—Republican Party's dilemma, AUG. 27, 13c ; 28, 9e (3* 4*)

New York State Federation of Labour—resolution, AUG. 27, 13c ; 28, 9e (3* 4*)

Poisoning, wood alcoholic—deaths, JULY 27, 12c ; 28, 11c (12c, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11b ; 30, 14f ; questions in British Parliament, AUG. 3, 6b

Political apathy—leading article, SEPT. 30, 13d

Sales, illicit—residents of Buffalo and Erie indicted, JULY 31, 12b

Ships—search beyond 12-mile limit : Appeal Court decision, AUG. 21, 7d

Leviathan—alleged sales to passengers : denial by officers, JULY 30, 11b

Smuggling :—

Coastguards—New Jersey : charges against, JULY 23, 13b

Hazel Lee—fight with coastguard cutter, AUG. 11, 11b ; 12, 9f (3* 4*)

Parliament, British—questions, JULY 28, 8d ; AUG. 3, 6b

Pictonian—seizure : Appeal Court decision, AUG. 21, 7d

Prevention :—

Great Britain—cooperation : American delegation invited to visit London, JULY 7, 15c ; in London, 14, 13g ; conference at Foreign Office : object, 15, 10e (16d, 3* 4*) ; held, 16, 13c ; 28, 12c ;—Leading article,

UNITED States of America :—

Drink—prohibition :—

Smuggling :—

Prevention :—

Great Britain—cooperation (continued) :—

JULY 22, 15b ;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 28, 8d ; AUG. 3, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 7a

Syndicate—prosecution ; Dwyer and Cohron sentenced, JULY 28, 12c

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*)

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES—America, North

Economic power—Prof. M. G. Bonn (int.), AUG. 24, 9c

Education :—

Cartaret Academy, New York—party of boys visit English public schools, AUG. 7, 13c

Ensor, Mrs. B. (s.), SEPT. 29, 10c

Students—visit to England : women entertained at Crewe House, JULY 2, 12d ; visit House of Commons, 3, 7g (3* 4*) ; attending summer lectures at universities, 6, 13g ; at Plymouth, 10, 11c (2* 3* 4*) ; visit London institutions, 13, 12c

Undergraduates—party in England, JULY 26, 14c

Elections, primary, JULY 5, 13g ; AUG. 12, 9d ; 27, 9c ; 28, 9b (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 9d ; 4, 10e (3* 4*) ; 9, 11f ; 10, 11f (3* 4*) ; 16, 11b ; 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Illinois—expenses : investigation by Senate committee, AUG. 18, 9b

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13b

New York State—Republican Party : drink question : see under *Drink*, above

English settlement, first : see under ROANOKE Island

Europe : see under EUROPE

Evolution—teaching in schools : Tennessee : Mr. J. T. Scopes : trial recalled, AUG. 7, 9f

Exhibition (Philadelphia)—article, JULY 22, 13a ; correction, 24, 11g ;—State building (photo.), JULY 23, 18

Finance :—

Budget—leading article, JULY 17, 13b

Debts, repudiated : see under *Loans*—Great Britain, debts to, below

Exchange—factors in (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16a ;—Germany : mark rate in New York, AUG. 26, 16g (4*) ; (F.N.), 27, 15a ; 30, 17b ;—London, rate on (F.N.), AUG. 13, 16b ; 24, 16b ; 26, 16a ; 27, 15a ; 30, 17b ; SEPT. 11, 16a ; 17, 19a

Income, national—statistics : table, JULY 24, 8c

Loans :—

Foreign—negotiations, AUG. 21, 14g ; statistics for first half of year, AUG. 28, 16g

Mellon, Mr. (view), JULY 9, 22d (4*)

Great Britain, debts to—default of Southern States : State Department at Washington (mem.), SEPT. 21, 19c ;—Bence-Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 15g ;—Bland, Mr. T. A. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8c

UNITED States of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Money market (F.N.), AUG. 19, 15a;
SEPT. 30, 17e

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Business—activity (F.N.), JULY
26, 18b

Loans to brokers, JULY 8, 22e;
9, 22d; 13, 22e; 20, 20g;
27, 19a; AUG. 3, 18d; 10,
17d; 17, 15e; 24, 16e; 31,
17b; SEPT. 8, 19c; 14, 20c;
21, 19f; 28, 19f; 29, 18d

Seats sold (\$152,000), JULY 16,
19f; (\$153,000 and \$152,000),
AUG. 6, 18f; (\$150,000), 7,
16e; (\$153,000 and \$152,000),
20, 16e; (\$150,000), SEPT.
10, 17d

Stocks and shares—prices and
yields; (F.N.), JULY 26, 18b

Taxation — reduction: leading
article, JULY 17, 13b

Treasury bills—maturing, AUG. 18,
15f

War, the Great—loans :—

Allied :—

Cancellation question — our
Washington Correspondent's
message, AUG. 10, 12c;—
Baker, Mr. N. D. (l. quoted),
AUG. 30, 9f; 31, 11c (3*
4*); — Borah, Senator
(statement), JULY 26,
12b; (s.), AUG. 13,
10c;—Coolidge, President
(views), SEPT. 1, 11d;—
Leading article, SEPT. 30,
13b;—Mellon, Mr.: reply to
petition from Mr. Peabody
(l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b;
—Peabody, Mr. F. W.:
petition, JULY 19, 11b;
organizing campaign, AUG.
9, 10e;—Smoot, Senator
(views), SEPT. 1, 11d

Chicago (art. quoted), AUG. 13,
10c

Cox, Mr. J. M.—appeal, AUG.
11, 11c

Irreconcilables' campaign, JULY
26, 12b; 27, 11c

New York Times (art. quoted),
JULY 27, 11c

Settlement agreements — revi-
sion: Press comments,
JULY 22, 14c

France, to—funding agreement :

French claim for modification
of terms: American attitude,
JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*); French
attitude, 6, 16c; 10, 14a, b;
SEPT. 2, 9c

Caillaux, M. (s.), JULY 7, 16d

Clemenceau, M.—letter to Presi-
dent Coolidge, AUG. 9, 10c;
President Coolidge's view,
10, 12c; French opinion,
10, 12d; Senator Borah's
comment, 12, 10d; (state-
ment, 16, 10c; (int.), 30, 9c;
31, 11c (3* 4*); SEPT. 1,
11d

Coolidge, President — attitude,
JULY 28, 12c; AUG. 10, 12c

Leading article, JULY 12, 15b

Mellon, Mr. (statement), JULY
17, 11c; conversations in
Paris, SEPT. 1, 14e; 2, 9c;
attitude: our Washington

UNITED States of America :—

Finance :—

War, the Great—loans :—

France, to :—

Mellon, Mr. (continued) :—

Correspondent's message,
22, 11c

Protest demonstration of asso-
ciations of ex-service men,
proposed—forbidden, JULY
7, 16d; held, 12, 16e

Ratification :—

Bill—postponed, AUG. 10, 12d

Parliament, French—debate,

JULY 8, 16d; (F.N.), 9,

22b; 12, 14d; Finance

Committee of Chamber

meeting; sub-committee

to report, AUG. 9, 10d;

SEPT. 30, 12d

Poincaré, M.—attitude, AUG.

7, 10c; *communiqué*, 9,

12d; statement, 13, 10c

Great Britain, to—Bell, Mr. P. (s.),

JULY 26, 9e;—Borah, Senator

(s.), JULY 26, 12b; Mr.

Churchill's reply, 27, 12e;—

Braddon, Sir H. (s.), JULY 21,

11c;—Denbigh, Lord (l.),

JULY 23, 15d;—Gunther, Mr.

F. A. (l.), JULY 22, 10c;—

Huntly, Lord (l.), JULY 28,

13e;—Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.),

JULY 30, 11b;—Leading

articles, JULY 21, 15b; 27,

13b;—Mellon, Mr. (state-

ment), JULY 19, 11b; Mr.

Churchill (s.P.), 20, 9d;

British Treasury *com-*

muniqué, 23, 13a; (state-

ment), AUG. 5, 12a; Press

comments, JULY 22, 14c; 23,

13b; 24, 11b (3* 4*);—

Parliament: discussed, JULY

20, 8f; AUG. 5, 6c;—Runci-

man, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 30,

11b;—Strachey, Mr. J. St. L.

(l.), JULY 24, 8a;—White,

Councillor T. (s.), JULY 23,

11b

Fires :—

Baltimore—oil, AUG. 12, 9d

Forest—Sequoia National Forest,

AUG. 19, 9g

Manhattan—six negroes killed, SEPT.

2, 9e

Tannersville—Twilight Inn (fatal),

JULY 15, 15b

Floods—Florida: see under WEATHER;

—Kansas (photo.), SEPT. 27, 16

France, relations with: see under

FRANCE

Fruit — apples: crop prospects, AUG.

23, 16f; 30, 15c

Gold :—

Exports—statistics for July, AUG. 23,

17g;—Canada, to, JULY 29, 17c;

AUG. 12, 16c; 13, 16f; SEPT.

8, 19c;—Germany, to, AUG. 10,

17d; 16, 16e; 26, 16g; 28,

16e; SEPT. 8, 19c; 13, 19c;—

Straits Settlements, to, AUG. 6,

18f

Imports—statistics for July, AUG.

23, 17g;—Australia, from, JULY

8, 23e; 13, 22c; AUG. 13, 16c;

19, 15f; (F.N.), 21, 14a; SEPT.

9, 18d, g; 11, 16c; 15, 19g

Grain — fraud, alleged: see ARMOUR

Grain Company of Chicago;—

UNITED States of America :—

Grain (continued) :—

Transport : State-owned vessels to be made ready, JULY 1, 23*b* ; allocated, 8, 26*c*

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN Relations

Greco-Turkish war peace treaty : see under GRECO-TURKISH war

Historic events—preservation in motion picture records : plan approved, SEPT. 14, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Housing—New York : see under New York

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

Immigration :—

British — applications at Niagara Falls, Ontario, JULY 16, 13*c*

Chinese — smuggling : report, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Ellis Island—British tourists : complaints, JULY 15, 15*f* ; 16, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 28, 8*d* ;—Tomalin, Mr. H. F. (L.), AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*f*, 4*)

Independence — Declaration : signatory : marriage register discovered at Wolverhampton, SEPT. 30, 14*a*

Independence Day — celebrated, JULY 6, 11*c*, 15*f* ;—Article, JULY 3, 15*f* ;—Butler, Mr. N. M. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c* ;—Coolidge, President (add.), JULY 6, 15*f*

Industrial conditions — British official commission : to visit and investigate : constitution, AUG. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; members leave London, SEPT. 4, 10*e* ; 27, 14*c*

International Justice, Permanent Court of : see under INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of

Iron and steel :—

Foreign steel—purchases, SEPT. 15, 19*g*

Steel corporation—reports, JULY 12, 23*d* ; 28, 19*d* ; AUG. 11, 17*e* ; SEPT. 11, 16*e*

Trade—condition, JULY 2, 14*f* ; 8, 23*e* ; 17, 18*e* (4*) ; 22, 21*e* ; 29, 17*d* ; AUG. 5, 16*g* ; 12, 16*e* (4*) ; 19, 16*a* ; 26, 16*b* (4*) ; SEPT. 9, 18*g* (4*) ; 16, 18*e* (4*) ; 30, 18*a* (4*)

Ku Klux Klan—annual parade, SEPT. 15, 11*b*

Labour :—

Capital, relations with — Mr. W. Graham (L.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

Coalmining—McAuliffe, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*b* ;—Wages: suggested reduction : Mr. F. Farrington's views, AUG. 31, 14*b*

Hours — Ford motor works : five-day and 40-hours' week experiment, SEPT. 27, 11*f* ;—Shorter : Mr. W. Green's views, AUG. 25, 12*f*

New York — clothing industry : strike, JULY 2, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Railway — Louisville and Nashville Railroad : wages increase, AUG. 21, 14*e* ;—New York subway : strike, JULY 7, 15*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : increase demand : to submit to arbitration, AUG. 26, 9*b*

UNITED States of America :—

Labour (continued) :—

Tailoring trade — M. Van der Heeg (s.), AUG. 4, 14*c* (14*a*, 2* 3* 4*)

Textile trade — strike at Manville ; police attacked, SEPT. 2, 9*b* ; 3, 9*c*

Trade unions—participation in real estate bond business, JULY 3, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*)

Labour Day—celebrated, SEPT. 8, 12*f*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Monroe doctrine : see MONROE doctrine

Motors — exports : statistics, AUG. 9, 17*f* ;—Labour : hours : see under Labour, above ;—Ownership statistics, JULY 7, 15*g* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—

Production : statistics for June, JULY 26, 18*f* ;—Scrapped : estimates, AUG. 9, 17*f* ;—Vehicles : statistics, SEPT. 8, 11*a* ; 27, 20*g*

Navy :—

Coghlan and *Bruce* — due at Gibraltar, JULY 13, 11*e*

Explosions at ammunition dépôt at Lake Denmark, JULY 12, 14*c* ; 13, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; King George V. : message of sympathy : President Coolidge's reply, 14, 13*e* ; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (message), 19, 11*a* : (photo.), 22, 18

Galveston — Nicaragua revolution : see under NICARAGUA

Ishervood and *Case* — to visit Gravesend, JULY 13, 11*c*

Memphis — due at Gravesend, JULY 6, 5*d* ; to visit Belfast, AUG. 7, 12*f*

New York — modernization ordered, AUG. 30, 19*a* ; SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Strength — Coolidge, President C. — policy, SEPT. 8, 11*c* ;—Limitation : see under NAVIES

Submarines — S.51 raised, JULY 7, 16*c* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 13*b*

Training Squadron — cruise ends, AUG. 30, 19*a*

Utah — modernization ordered, AUG. 30, 19*a* ; SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Wyoming — modernization ordered, AUG. 30, 19*a* ; SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Nicaragua, relations with : see under NICARAGUA

Oil — estimated reserves : report of Federal Oil Conservation Board, SEPT. 7, 11*c*

Oilfields — Naval scandals : lease of Teapot Dome : Court of Appeals at St. Louis judgment, SEPT. 30, 11*f*

Opium : see under OPIUM

Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA

Parliament (Congress) :—

Senate — By-election : North Dakota : result, JULY 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Session—adjourned, JULY 5, 13*g* ; work : President's attitude, 7, 15*f* ; leading article, 17, 13*b*

Population—Sir H. Braddon (s.), JULY 21, 11*c*

Post Office—robberies of railway postal vans : see under Crime—Mail robberies, above

President :—

Adams, President John—centenary : see ADAMS, President

UNITED States of America :—

President (continued) :—

Coolidge, President Calvin : see

COOLIDGE, President Calvin

Election, next—prospective candidates, AUG. 12, 9*d*

Jefferson, President Thomas—centenary : see JEFFERSON, President

Press :—

Congress, world—members : party at Geneva, SEPT. 17, 11*g**Kansas City Star*—sold, JULY 14, 13*c**New York Times*—75th anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 17, 11*g*Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc.—receiver appointed, JULY 30, 13*g*

Prices, wholesale :—

Index number, JULY 8, 23*e* ; 10, 19*g* ; AUG. 6, 18*g* ; 9, 17*f* ; 30, 17*g* ; SEPT. 4, 15*g* ; 6, 18*g*Public utility services—Prof. Bonbright (s.), JULY 24, 9*f*

Railways :—

Accidents—Bethlehem, SEPT. 28, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Brooklyn electric train, SEPT. 8, 12*f* ;—Chicago, SEPT. 8, 12*f* ;—Detroit, SEPT. 4, 10*e* ;—Long Island, AUG. 16, 10*c* ;—Temple, JULY 16, 13*g* ;—Waco, SEPT. 7, 12*c*Earnings—report, AUG. 9, 17*c*Labour : see under *Labour*, aboveStamp, Sir J. C. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*d*Traffic—report, AUG. 28, 16*g*

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Rumania, relations with : see under

RUMANIA

Russia, relations with : see under

RUSSIA

Scottish Clans of America, Order of—party arrives at Glasgow, AUG. 3, 4*g*

Service men, ex- :—

American Legion Congress—surviving taxicab of battle of Marne to be exhibited, SEPT. 21, 13*g*

Shipping :—

Board—review of work in Pacific, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)State-owned—Grain transport : see under *Grain*, above ;—Sale : tenders invited, JULY 9, 14*f* ; 15, 22*c* ; AUG. 28, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b* ; SEPT. 1, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 3, 15*c* ; 15, 19*g*Silk hosiery—exports, AUG. 9, 17*d*Smuggling—nuns charged, SEPT. 13, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d*Drink : see under *Drink*—prohibition, above

Spain, relations with : see under

SPAIN

Steel : see *Iron and steel*, aboveSugar Equalization Board—profits ; to be dissolved, JULY 17, 18*c* (4*)Tariffs—leading article, SEPT. 30, 13*b*

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Thrift—Mr. W. Graham (l.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

Trade :—

Activity, JULY 9, 22*g* (22*d*, 4*)Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 5*g*Conditions (F.N.), JULY 26, 18*b* ; AUG. 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—McRae, Col.

UNITED States of America :—

Trade :—

Conditions (continued) :—

M. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*e* ;—Willey, Col. F. V. (s.), JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)Exports—statistics for year ended June, AUG. 6, 12*f* ; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; report, SEPT. 10, 18*b*Graham, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE

Imports—in 1925 : statistics, AUG. 17, 15*g*Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 15, 22*e* ; 16, 19*e* ; AUG. 18, 15*e* ; SEPT. 15, 19*g* ; 16, 15*c*Industries—production : index, JULY 29, 17*c* ; AUG. 30, 17*g*

“Kiwanis” Club : see “KIWANIS” Club

Retail stores—Allen, Col. E. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c* ;—Cook, Mr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*c* ;—Selfridge's, Ltd. : staff party's tour, SEPT. 1, 9*c*

Travel—passports : see under PASSPORTS

Trusts :—

Anti-Trust Act—American Aluminium Company, claim against, AUG. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)Turf—Derby, AUG. 2, 13*f*

Turkey, relations with : see under

TURKEY

Vikings—discovery at Spokane by Prof. Opsjon, JULY 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*f*

War, the Great : see under WAR, the Great

Wealth—millionaires : Mr. J. S. McCoy (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Thomson, Mr. J. S. (l.), JULY 24, 8*c*

Weather : see under WEATHER

Welsh Americans—party to attend national Eisteddfod meeting ; message to Prince of Wales and reply, JULY 26, 9*b*

Wheat :—

Crop—report, JULY 12, 23*g* ; AUG. 11, 17*g* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 11, 16*d*Production—Lord Bledisloe (s.), AUG. 10, 7*a*Sales—British and French payments (F.N.), AUG. 28, 16*a*UNITED States Rubber Company—report, AUG. 17, 15*e*UNITED Stone Firms (1926), Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 4, 15*g*UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—conference, AUG. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 7*b*UNITED Tobacco Companies (South)—dividend, AUG. 28, 16*g*UNITED Turkey Red Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16*g*

UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association—exhibition : see under COOKERY

UNIVERSAL Esperanto Congress : see ESPERANTO

UNIVERSAL Presbyterian Alliance—conference, SEPT. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)

UNIVERSITIES :—

American students—party attending summer lecture courses, JULY 6, 13*g*Empire Congress (Cambridge)—arrangements, JULY 2, 8*g* ; held, 14, 11*d* ; 15, 13*c* ; 16, 10*f* ; 17, 9*d* ;—Government luncheon, JULY 13, 16*a* ;—Hill, Dr. A. (art.), JULY

UNIVERSITIES :—

- Empire Congress (Cambridge) continued) :—
 13, 15*f* ;—London University :
 reception, JULY 13, 16*a*
 Entrance examinations — common
 standard : Congress discussion,
 JULY 16, 10*f*
 Extension lectures — arrangements,
 SEPT. 20, 17*c*
 Modern—Sir A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY
 2, 11*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
 Research—Lord Cecil of Chelwood (s.),
 JULY 17, 9*d*
 Settlements—conference, international
 (Paris), JULY 2, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
 Summer schools—arrangements, JULY
 26, 14*e* ;—Cambridge : held, JULY
 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 UNIVERSITY College, Leicester—anonymous
 gift of £3,000, JULY 29, 10*a*
 UNIVERSITY College, London :—
 Assembly of faculties, JULY 16, 16*c*
 History school—established, SEPT. 21,
 17*b* (17*e*, 4*)
 UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
 Appeal, JULY 21, 5*f* ;—Concert in aid :
 arrangements, JULY 10, 11*a*
 Medical School—scholarships awards,
 JULY 13, 16*b*
 Report, AUG. 26, 13*g*
 UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Society—
 secretary and actuary, JULY 31, 17*g*
 UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on Vienna fair :
 foreign visitors (l.), JULY 19, 8*e*
 UNSCHLICH, M. (Russia)—Deputy-Com-
 missar of War, JULY 29, 11*c* (12*b*,
 3* 4*)
 UNWIN, Lieut.-Col. Charles H.—bank-
 ruptcy : meeting, JULY 1, 5*c*
 UNWIN, Douglas A.—theft charge, JULY
 30, 11*g*
 UNWIN, Mr. M.—on Stonehenge : removal
 of war huts (l.), JULY 21, 10*e*
 UNWIN, Mr. R.—on smoke abatement (p.
 read), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
 UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on Oxford University
 athletics (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e* ; 18, 12*d*
 UNWIN (T. Fisher), Ltd.—Benn (Ernest),
 Ltd. : amalgamation : see under BENN
 (Ernest), Ltd.
 UPHILL, Mr. Percy—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
 UPHILL (W. N.), Ltd.—winding up order,
 JULY 21, 5*b*

- UPPER Assam Tea Company—dividend,
 JULY 14, 22*c* ;—Report, JULY 17, 19*g*
 UPPINGHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 12,
 16*b* (16*d*, 4*)
 UPSALA, Archbp. of : see SÖDERBLOM, Most
 Rev. Nathan
 UPTON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
 URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—re-
 port, JULY 19, 21*e*
 UREN, Mr. R. H.—death, AUG. 23, 15*d*
 URENINK, Capt. (Russia)—betrays con-
 spirators, SEPT. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
 URIBURU, M. (Argentina)—dinner, JULY 21,
 17*c*
 URMSON, Canon Thomas—death, SEPT. 29,
 15*b*
 URQUHART, George—drunk while driving
 charge, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
 URRUTIA, Dr. de (Colombia)—represen-
 tative to League of Nations Assembly,
 JULY 24, 11*b*
 URSELLA, Signor (Italy)—attempted
 assassination of Signor Mussolini :
 charged, JULY 29, 11*e* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
 UNSPRUNG, Dr. A.—at Ithaca, on suction
 power of plants, AUG. 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*c*
 (3* 4*)
 URUGUAY :—
 Army—strength, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
 Finance :—
 Debt—bonds : redemption : tenders
 accepted, AUG. 13, 17*g* ; instal-
 ments for service received, 19,
 15*d* (4*) ; SEPT. 18, 15*g*
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
 of Nations
 Ministry—Foreign Minister resigns,
 SEPT. 27, 11*b*
 National day—celebration in London
 cancelled, AUG. 21, 11*a*
 Russia, relations with : see under
 RUSSIA
 URWICK, Paymaster-in-Chief Benjamin—
 death, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
 UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT.
 9, 18*d* ; 11, 18*f* ;—Report, AUG. 16, 16*e*
 UTRECHT—fair : see under NETHERLANDS—
 Trade
 UZÈS, Duchesse Douairière d'—takes oath
 as *Lieutenant de Louwcterie* before
 Rambouillet Civil Court, JULY 14, 13*f*
 UZHGOROD—particulars, AUG. 23, 11*f*

V

- V.O.C. Holding Company—dividend posi-
 tion (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16*a* ;—Meeting,
 SEPT. 15, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 19*c* ;—Re-
 port, SEPT. 16, 18*g*
 VACCINATION—Health, Ministry of : report
 quoted, AUG. 26, 7*c* ;—Parliament :
 discussed, JULY 14, 8*d* ;—Register :
 Peabody Governors request to see :
 refused at Southwark, SEPT. 4, 13*e* ;—
 Statistics, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
 VACUUM Oil Company—Mr. S. M. Bruce
 attacks, AUG. 5, 11*c*
 VAGI, Stephen (Hungary)—sentenced, AUG.
 5, 9*f*
 VAIDEN, Miss Mildred and Miss Victoria—
 accident, AUG. 20, 10*c*
 VAILE, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 27, 15*f*
 VAISEY, Mr. E. D.—resigns as director of
 Lloyds Bank, JULY 2, 21*g*

- VAISEY, Mr. H. B. :—
 on Cirencester—pronunciation (l.),
 AUG. 19, 13*f* ; SEPT. 2, 6*f*
 on Continental travel (l.), SEPT. 20, 15*e*
 VALDER, Mr. Harry (New Zealand)—at Hol-
 born Restaurant, on co-partnership,
 JULY 15, 11*d*
 VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
 JULY 13, 22*e* (22*c*, 4*)
 VALENCIA—article (S.N.), AUG. 10, 24*c* ;—
 Photographs (S.N.), AUG. 10, 24
 VALENTINE, Mr. William A.—C.B.E., JULY
 3, 19*b* ; 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)
 at House of Commons, on telephone
 service, JULY 17, 7*g*
 VALENTINO, Mr. Rudolph—health, AUG. 17,
 9*g* ; 23, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; death, 24, 9*e* ;
 body removed to New York embalming
 mortuary : scenes, 26, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;

- VALENTINO, Mr. Rudolph (continued) :—
funeral, 31, 11c ; will, SEPT. 10, 11g ;
11, 9e (3* 4*)
- VALENZUELA, Señor Gilberto (Mexico)—
mentioned as Secretary of Treasury,
AUG. 27, 12c (12c, 4*)
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—
dividend, JULY 10, 20b ;—Report,
JULY 29, 17e (19g, 4*) ; (F.N.), 30, 19b
- VALLET Observatory : see under BLANC,
Mont
- VALLEYFIELD—Bishop : see LANGLOIS, Rt.
Rev. Alfred
- VALLIN y Alfonso, Don Cristobal F. (Spain)
—Minister in Lisbon, AUG. 2, 7g
- VALPARAISO (City)—loan, 1912 : bonds
cancelled, SEPT. 17, 22e
- VANCOUVER—crime : see under CANADA
- VAN den Bergh, Mr. Donald—arranges tour
in Holland for Fulham Boy Scouts,
AUG. 3, 19a
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3,
23a
- VANDERBILT, Mrs. Frederick W. (U.S.A.)—
death, AUG. 23, 9g
- VANDERBILT Newspapers, Inc. : see under
UNITED STATES—Press
- VAN der Gracht, Dr. W.—survey of land for
oilfields in Western Canada, SEPT. 18,
12d
- VAN der Heeg, M. (Netherlands)—at Leeds,
on tailoring trade ; Socialist news-
papers, AUG. 4, 14c (14a, 2* 3* 4*)
- VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—conversation
with M. Briand, JULY 10, 13g (13b, 3*
4*) ; in Paris, 31, 12e ; AUG. 2, 8b ;
leaving for Geneva, 25, 10d ; returns
from Geneva, SEPT. 13, 11g
in Parliament, on Scheldt agreement,
JULY 19, 11d
on League of Nations Council seats
(statement), AUG. 26, 10f
- VAN Eyck, Hubert—five hundredth anni-
versary : article, SEPT. 18, 11f
- VAN Gelderen, Prof. C. (Netherlands)—
leaving for South Africa to translate
Bible into Afrikaans, JULY 3, 13c
- VAN Oss, Mr. T. W.—on advertising by post-
mark (1), AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 4*)
- VAN Steenwijk, Dr. J. E. de Vos—at Oxford,
on League of Nations and International
Institute of Intellectual Cooperation,
SEPT. 28, 12d
- VAN Stein Callenfels, Dr. (Netherlands)—at
Medan, on Stone Age in Sumatra, AUG.
23, 12c (9e, 3* 4*)
- VAN Swinderen, Mme. (Netherlands)—
dinner, JULY 2, 17c
- VANZETTI (United States) : see under
UNITED STATES : Crime : Murders :
Italian Communists
- VARDEN, Miss M. and Miss V. (U.S.A.)—
accident, AUG. 19, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- VARENNE, M. (France)—State visit to Siam,
AUG. 27, 10f
- VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Alham-
bra Theatre : Royal performance :
financial statement, JULY 8, 14b ;—
Forget-me-not Day : financial result,
JULY 14, 11g
- VARIETY Artists' Federation—prosecutions,
JULY 1, 11d
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B.—re-elected to executive
of Miners' Federation, JULY 14, 14d ;
member of committee on cooperative
sale of coal, 23, 14d ; miners' attitude
to, SEPT. 24, 12b
at House of Commons, on Mining In-
dustry Bill, JULY 7, 21b
- VARLEY, Mr. F. B. (continued) :—
at Mansfield, on coalminers' strike,
AUG. 14, 7b ; shouted down, SEPT.
21, 7e
in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY
2, 10a
on coalminers' strike (statement), AUG.
31, 12a
- VARLEY, Rev. H.—resignation, SEPT. 4, 13d
- VARMA, Mr. B. S.—unofficial member of
Kenya Legislative Council, SEPT. 25, 9g
- VASSIE, Mr. James A.—will, SEPT. 29, 15d
- VATICAN :—
Bishop—appointments, JULY 13, 13e ;
—Stockings and fur trimmings :
economy decree, SEPT. 16, 11g
Czechoslovakia, relations with—Presi-
dent Masaryk's reconciliation
policy, JULY 7, 15c ; 9, 13b (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—*Osservatore*
Romano (art. quoted), SEPT. 28,
13f (3* 4*)
Portugal, relations with—Gen. Carmona
to be appointed Minister, JULY 8,
15d ; refuses post, 10, 14g
Rumania, relations with—Concordat :
negotiations, SEPT. 22, 11e
- VAUGHAN, Lady—dinner, JULY 1, 19c
- VAUGHAN, Dr. (South Africa)—on gold :
possible new fields (p.), SEPT. 1, 11c
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. Emma J.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- VAUGHAN, Most Rev. Francis J., R.C. Archbp.
of Wales and Bp. of Menevia—bio-
graphical, JULY 1, 21c ; consecrated,
SEPT. 9, 15d ; enthroned, 15, 15b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. J.—at Battersea, on general
strike, AUG. 30, 7c
- VAUGHAN, Mr. J. J.—at Poplar, on coal-
miners' strike ; Labour Party and
Communists, SEPT. 20, 11c
- VAUGHAN, Mrs. Kate M.—will, JULY 6, 19e
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 24,
13c
- VAUGHAN, Mr. W. W.—at British Associa-
tion, on public schools, AUG. 11, 7b
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Col. K. P. :—
at Fulham Town Hall, on west of Lon-
don traffic problem, SEPT. 30, 14a
in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
Bill, JULY 6, 10c ; 10, 9b ;—
Fulham : housing, JULY 14, 9a
(9c, 3* 4*)
on Kensington Gardens—road widening
encroachment (1), JULY 6, 12d
on western exits of London (1), SEPT.
25, 11e
- VAUX, Lieut.-Col. Ernest—will, JULY 9, 17d
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22,
22c
- VAUXHALL Rubber Company of Ceylon, Ltd.
—report, AUG. 17, 15c
- VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation—articles ("Planting for
the winter"), JULY 10, 17f ;
("Lifting and drying of onions"),
26, 17e ; ("Early cauliflowers"),
AUG. 21, 11f ; ("Uses of leaves"),
SEPT. 18, 13f
Prices—Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister (state-
ment), AUG. 5, 7g (3* 4*)
Shows—Royal Horticultural Society
(amateur), SEPT. 8, 15e
- VELAZQUEZ—paintings : see under ART
- VELLIKELLIE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.
—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f
- VELLINGHAUSEN, Mr. Ernst E.—inquest,
SEPT. 4, 7g
- VENABLES, Maj. J. D.—Secretary of Royal
Welch Fusiliers Officers' Association,
AUG. 18, 18g

- VENEREAL disease :—**
 Bill—in Commons : second reading, AUG. 4, 7f ; 5, 6c (4*)
 Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease : resolution, JULY 29, 14c
 Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 3, 11c
 Geddes, Sir A. (add.), JULY 27, 10b
 Health, Ministry of—report quoted, AUG. 26, 7c
 Peto, Mr. B. E. (s. P.), JULY 14, 9a
 Prevention—Dr. J. H. Sequeira (s.), JULY 29, 14c
 Seamen, merchant—facilities for treatment : international agreement : text issued, AUG. 25, 9g
- VENEZUELA :—**
 Finance—debt : instalment received, AUG. 7, 16b (4*) ; SEPT. 22, 17d
 Labour—copper smelting : strike, SEPT. 27, 21a
- VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions**—report, SEPT. 6, 18g
- VENEZUELA Telephone and Electrical Appliances Company**—offer to purchase received, AUG. 12, 16g
- VENGER, M. (Norway)**—resigns as Minister of Labour, JULY 24, 11b
- VENICE**—extension : annexation of Mestre, JULY 1, 15b ; 2, 16c (3* 4*) ;—Festa del Redentore (photo.), JULY 29, 16 ;—Regatta (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16 ;—San Giorgio Maggiore, Church of : dome damaged, AUG. 30, 9g ;—Scalzi, Church of the : new fresco, AUG. 16, 9g
- VENIOT, Mr. P. J. (Canada)**—Postmaster-General, SEPT. 27, 12d
- VENIZELOS, M. Eleftherios (Greece)**—accepts President Pangalos's policy regarding Zavitsianos Cabinet, JULY 6, 15b ; at Wengen, AUG. 19, 9c ; invitation to stand at next election, 30, 9g ; 31, 11b (3* 4*) ; rumoured future co-operation with Gen. Kondylis denied, SEPT. 21, 13b ; reported decline of offer of Presidency, 22, 11c ; conversation with M. Argyropoulos, 22, 11c
 War debt—conversations at British Treasury, JULY 8, 15c
 on general election—advice, SEPT. 28, 13b
- VENIZELOS, M. Kyriakos, jun.**—invited to join Ministry, JULY 3, 13b (14f, 2* 3* 4*) ; possible appointment as Minister of Education, 6, 15b ; at Athens : conversations with political leaders, 10, 13c ; returning to Paris, 12, 13d ; agrees to take office in Cabinet of Affairs, 14, 13c
- VENN, Mr. J. A. :—**
 on agricultural returns—live stock (l.), SEPT. 13, 7d
 on crop estimating (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 20c
- VENNING, Col. Walter K.**—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16f (19e, 2* 3* 4*)
- VENTILATION**—Dr. L. Hill (s.), SEPT. 9, 7f
- VENTNOR**—Royal National Hospital for Consumption : see that title
- VENUS, Mr. John**—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- VERA Cruz**—hurricane : see under WEATHER—Mexico
- VERA Cruz Terminal Company**—report, JULY 7, 23b
- VERDAN, Andre de (Switzerland)**—killed, AUG. 16, 9g
- VERDI, Signor**—25th anniversary of death : commemoration arrangements, AUG. 27, 9g
- VERDUN**—memorial : see under WAR, The Great
- VERELLEN Frères, Messrs., of Antwerp**—British company acquires tobacco business, SEPT. 23, 18g ;—Share issue, SEPT. 23, 18g ; 24, 18b
- " VERITAS "**—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 5, 15c
- VERLAINE, M. Georges (France)**—death, SEPT. 3, 9g
- VERNER, Mrs. Catherine L.**—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- VERNEY, Mr. Ernest B.**—Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10d
- VERNON, Dr.**—at British Association, on American sense of temperature, AUG. 10, 7d
- VERNON, Mr. Arthur**—will, JULY 26, 15d
- VERSAILLES**—fête (photos.), SEPT. 15, 16
- VESSEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. Philip H.**—death, AUG. 30, 12c
- VESMANS, M. Fridrichs (Latvia)**—delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, SEPT. 3, 9g
- VESTBY, Lady**—launches *Almceda*, JULY 1, 13d
- VIANT, Mr. S. P.**—in Parliament, on Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7f
- " VIATOR "**—on breakage of glass milk bottles (l.), AUG. 30, 5e
- VICARS, Maj. W. H.**—on luggage : Continental registration (l.), AUG. 3, 15d
- VICKERS, Mr. Rowland**—will, JULY 3, 17c
- VICKERS, Ltd.**—China : Treasury notes : see under CHINA : Finance : Loans ;—Director appointed, JULY 16, 19g ;—Dividend, JULY 24, 20d ; (F.N.), 24, 17b ;—Lloyd Hellenic Navigation Company : places contract, AUG. 11, 17g ;—Registrars : appointment, JULY 15, 22c (22g, 4*) ;—Secretary appointed, JULY 16, 19g ;—Submarine depôt-ship, new : contract secured, SEPT. 16, 12c
- VICKERY, Leonard**—fatal accident : inquest, AUG. 28, 12c
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy**—lays foundation-stone of monument to victory at Bolzano, JULY 13, 13b ; opens road from Chiusi to Vernio, 31, 11b ; Saint Francis of Assisi : takes part in ceremonies in celebration of Franciscan Year, SEPT. 14, 13d
- VICTORIA :—**
 Education : see under AUSTRALIA
 Finance—Revenue : probable deficit, JULY 22, 13g
 Immigration : see under IMMIGRATION
 National Gallery—Manet's " La Maison à Rueil " : acquired, JULY 9, 14d ;—Picture stolen, AUG. 23, 9g
 Parliament—session opened, JULY 1, 15g
- VICTORIA (B.C.)**—new Christ Church Cathedral : article, SEPT. 9, 15e ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; foundation stone laid, 11, 9f (9b, 3* 4*) ; Mrs. Chapman (l.), 20, 10e
- VICTORIA, Princess**—birthday, JULY 7, 19d ; visits King and Queen, 26, 15b ; AUG. 10, 15a
- VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden**—health, JULY 6, 15g ; 15, 15g ; 19, 11g ; AUG. 24, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9g ; SEPT. 6, 11g
- VICTORIA and Albert Museum**—art lectures : see under ART : Education ;—Bateman-Hanbury furniture heirlooms : acquired, JULY 9, 11c ;—Bronze bust of child, 15th century : acquired (photo.), JULY 6, 20 ;—Gold coins :

- VICTORIA** and Albert Museum (continued):—
 stolen, AUG. 2, 5e; restored, 4, 14c;
 prosecution, 5, 10d; 6, 9e; 12, 7b;
 SEPT. 9, 9f;—Lectures: arrangements,
 JULY 29, 10e (3* 4*);—Lyons, Col. C.:
 bequest: Mr. E. Maclagan (l.), SEPT.
 23, 8b;—Stained glass: theft, SEPT.
 2, 12a (7e, 3* 4*); panels recovered,
 3, 7f
- VICTORIA Eugénie**, Queen of Spain—returns
 to San Sebastian, JULY 19, 11g; pre-
 sents flag to cruiser *Reina Victoria*
Eugenia (photo.), SEPT. 2, 14;
 visits Biarritz, 16, 11g; motor-car in
 collision, 17, 11g
 England, visit to—arrives at Victoria
 Station, JULY 1, 16d; lunches with
 Princess Beatrice, 2, 17b; lunches
 with King and Queen; attends
 Royal Air Force Pageant, 5, 11a,
 17b; at Carnation Ball, 6, 19c;
 dines at Spanish Embassy, 7, 19c;
 guest of Lady Curzon of Kedleston,
 9, 17c; gives sitting to Mr. de
 Laszlo, 10, 17a; lunches with Sir
 A. Chamberlain, 10, 17b; dines
 with Lady E. Guinness, 10, 17b;
 week-end at Polesden Lacey, 12,
 17b; at Hurlingham, 12, 17c;
 dines with Lord and Lady
 Granard, 13, 17c; attends wedding
 of Mr. G. Hay and Miss R. Guest,
 13, 17d; luncheon, 14, 17d; guest
 of Mrs. R. Greville, 14, 17c; dines
 with King and Queen, 15, 19b;
 guest of Duchess of Sutherland,
 16, 17b; leaves Victoria Station,
 17, 12b; returns to Madrid, 20, 16e
 Photograph—autographed (S.N.), AUG.
 10, 9
- VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Com-
 pany**—report (F.N.), JULY 14, 21c
- VICTORIA Hospital for Children**—cake pre-
 sented by Prince of Wales, AUG. 6, 9g
- VICTORIA Jute Company, Ltd.**—dividend,
 JULY 8, 23b
- VICTORIA League**—Jersey, Dgr. Lady (l.),
 JULY 16, 10b;—Meeting, JULY 1, 11f
- VICTORIA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—
 report, SEPT. 22, 18b; (F.N.), 22, 17c
- VIDLER, Henry B.**—theft charge dismissed,
 AUG. 16, 7c (3* 4*)
- VIENNA**—Consular Academy: see under
AUSTRIA;—Earthquake: see under
EARTHQUAKES: Austria;—Exhi-
 bition: see under **AUSTRIA**: Trade;—
 International Law Association confer-
 ence: see that title;—International
 summer school: see under **AUSTRIA**:
 Education;—Jews: see under **JEWS**:
Austria;—Lueger, late Dr. K.: statue
 unveiled, SEPT. 20, 13g;—Technical
 High School: head appointed, SEPT.
 6, 11g;—Town-planning congress,
 International: see under **TOWN-
 PLANNING**;—Visitors: statistics: for
 July, SEPT. 13, 19b
- VIGGARS, Mr. Joseph**—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- VIGNON, M. Maurice**—on visitors to France
 (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
- VIJAYARAGHAVACHARIAR, Diwan Bahadur**
 Sir T. (India)—to attend opening of
 Canadian National Exhibition, AUG.
 11, 11g
- VILLAGE Drama Society**—summer school
 (Bath), AUG. 23, 13c; 26, 13e; 30, 8c;
 SEPT. 7, 10b
- VILLALBA**—electricity power station
 (photo.; S.N.), AUG. 10, 14
- VILLALOBAR, Marques de (Spain)**—death,
 JULY 10, 13c; funeral, 14, 13f (13d,
 2* 3* 4*)
- VILLAR, Mr. W. J.**—death, SEPT. 8, 9f
- VILLARI, Cavaliere Luigi**—on late Mr. H.
 Brown (l.), AUG. 23, 15d
- VILNA**—Lithuania: claim to: Russian
 recognition, SEPT. 22, 11e; 29, 11c
- VINA del Mar (Chile)**—loan: bonds re-
 deemed, JULY 8, 24b
- VINCENNES**—Château: death of Henry V.
 of England in keep in 1842: tablet
 commemorating, JULY 6, 15g; un-
 veiled; Lord Crewe (s.), 9, 13c
- VINCENT, Prof. (U.S.A.)**—in Serbia, JULY
 22, 13g
- VINCENT, Eli**—cruelty to pony charge, AUG.
 20, 7g
- VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M.**—in charge of Indian
 exhibit at Philadelphia Exhibition,
 JULY 22, 13a; 24, 11g
- VINCENT, Mr. Percy**—sheriff of City of
 London, AUG. 21, 11c; admitted to
 office, SEPT. 29, 9c; presented with
 chain and badge, 30, 15a
- VINCENT, Capt. R. D.**—death, AUG. 16, 6b,
 12c
- VINCENT, Mr. William D.**—will, AUG. 18,
 13d
- VINCENT, Sir William H. H.**—representative
 of India at League of Nations Assem-
 bly, JULY 1, 15g; 2, 13f (13b, 3* 4*);
 Sir P. C. Setlwa (l.), 20, 10e
- "VINCIT Amor Patriae"**—on Territorial
 Army (l.), SEPT. 13, 8d
- VINE, Mr. Norman D.**—leaves Liberal
 Party, JULY 6, 13c
- VINE Products Company, Ltd.**—dividend,
 SEPT. 17, 19f
- VINESTOCK, Jack**—drowned, JULY 27, 14a
- VINEY, Mr. Walter**—will, JULY 6, 19c
- VINEY (H.) and Company**—motor trans-
 port: articles: I., AUG. 12, 13d; II.,
 19, 18c
- VING, Lieut.-Col. (France)**—killed, JULY 26,
 11g
- VINICOMBE Pasha, Brig.-Gen. Charles**—
 death, SEPT. 17, 15d
- VINING, Mr. K.**—on City churches (l.), JULY
 21, 10d
- VIOLET Club**—prosecution, JULY 30, 7g
- VIRGINIA**:—
 Foundation—article ("A lost colony"),
 AUG. 18, 11f; memorial unveiled,
 19, 9e (12c, 4*)
- "VISITOR, A"**—on French hotels and ex-
 change (l.), AUG. 2, 10c
- "VISITOR in France, A"**—on tobacco in
 France (l.), SEPT. 21, 10d
- "VISITOR in Turkey, A"**—on Red Crescent
 stamps (l.), JULY 1, 12a
- VISVESVARAYA, Sir Mokshagundum (India)**
 —member of committee on Bombay
 reclamation scheme, JULY 21, 13b; in
 London, SEPT. 14, 13d
- VITAMINS**—bio-chemistry: article, JULY 5,
 10c
- VITA Sun Café**—opened, SEPT. 3, 7b (3* 4*)
- VITRIOL throwing**—prosecution, SEPT. 24,
 9e (3* 4*)
- VIVIAN, Dgr. Lady**—will, JULY 31, 15c
- VIVIAN, Sir Arthur P.**—death, AUG. 20,
 13e; funeral, 23, 13b
- VIVIAN Gray and Co.**—partnership change,
 JULY 8, 23e
- VIVISECTION**—Coleridge, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT.
 20, 10c;—Parliament: petition pre-
 sented, AUG. 4, 7b
- VOCALION Gramophone Company**—meet-
 ing, JULY 1, 24e

- VOELKER, James C. : see under UNITED States—Drink—Poisoning
- VOGEL, Mr. Rudolf—will, JULY 20, 17*d*
- VOGT, Dr. Augustus S. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 20, 14*b*, 16*e*
- VOLCANOES—African : extinct : Dr. P. C. Mitchell (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e* ; leading article, 18, 11*e* ;—Batur : Island of Bali : eruption, AUG. 6, 11*g* ; 7, 9*c* ;—Burma : Ramree Island : eruption, AUG. 9, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Korea : near Kyaukpyu, AUG. 16, 9*g*
- VOLIBEH, Dr. O. H. (U.S.A.)—purchases copy of Gutenberg Bible, SEPT. 28, 14*f*
- VOLPI, Count (Italy) :—
at Bologna, on finance ; war debt settlement with Great Britain, JULY 17, 11*b*
at Council of Ministers, on finance, AUG. 3, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
on financial position—letter to Signor Mussolini, JULY 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*e* (2* 3* 4*) ; measures for improvement of lira (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
- VOLTERRA, Dr. Vito (Italy)—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8*e*
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments — North Riding : Princess Mary inspects, JULY 26, 6*g* ;—Training course : official announcement, SEPT. 1, 10*e* (4*)
- “VOLUNTEER, Ex”—on Territorial Army officers (l.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
- VOLUNTEERS :—
Formation—Green, Mr. E. U. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*e* ;—Parker, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e* ;—Power, Mr. W. R. (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d* ;—Robbins, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Oldest surviving member—Davies, Mr. G. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*d* ;—Ellison, Mr. W. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e* ;—Evans, Dr. H. N. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d* ;—Sapwell, Col. B. B. (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- VONBERG, Mr. Martin—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- VON BISSING, Baron Walter A. : see BISSING
- VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia) — attends manoeuvres of army (s.), SEPT. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- VOUTSINAS, Col. (Greece)—resistance to Gen. Kondylis's revolution ; surrenders, AUG. 23, 10*d*
- VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley—on styles in architecture (l.), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
- VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 22*f* ; 21, 20*c* ;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 17*c*
- VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company, Ltd.—debentures registered : statistics, SEPT. 25, 15*g* (4*)
- VULTEX, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 18, 15*g*
- VYLE, Mr. Gilbert C. :—
at Birmingham, on coalmining strike, JULY 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
at Hull, on national expenditure ; Electricity Bill ; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 24, 7*b*, *c*
- W
- “W.”—on late Dr. Gomess (l.), JULY 26, 15*f*
- “W. A. D.”—on coalminers' strike (l.), SEPT. 14, 15*e*
- “W. H. D.”—on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
- “W. P. D. S.”—on late Dr. A. Rowe (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- WACE, Mr. A. J. B. :—
on archæology—article (“ Rich funds in Greece ”), SEPT. 10, 13*f* ; (l.), 13, 8*d*
on Minoan Statuette from Crete acquired by Fitzwilliam Museum (p.), JULY 21, 16*e*
- WACHER, Mr. Thomas — will, JULY 10, 17*d*
- WADDELL, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- WADDELL, Mr. Thomas M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- WADE, Mr. Albert E. — will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- WADE, Dame Amelia—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- WADE, Maj. George A.—oil fuel pottery plant, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
- WADIA, Mr. C. N. (India)—on Bombay Harbour development (evid.), AUG. 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- WADIA, Sir Nasarvanji N.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19*d* ; 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
on Bombay textile industry (evid.), AUG. 26, 9*c*
- WADSWORTH, Capt. Francis—biographical ; retirement, AUG. 3, 7*g*
- WADSWORTH, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WAGGETT, Rev. Dr.—at Oxford, on science and religion, AUG. 9, 15*d*
- WAGNER, Dr. (South Africa)—on diamond discovery at Tanganyika (p.), JULY 9, 13*c*
- WAGNER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 30, 13*d* ; Miss A. S. Inge (l.), SEPT. 4, 8*e*
- WAHABIS : see under NEJD
- WAHID-ED-DIN : see MAHOMED VI., ex-Sultan of Turkey
- WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 19*f*
- WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company—report, AUG. 4, 18*f*
- WAIKATO—Bishop : see CHERRINGTON, Rt. Rev. Cecil A.
- WAIN, Walter S.—welshing charge, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- WAINSWRIGHT, Mr. John B. :—
on canonized Winchester bishops (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
on Cirencester — pronunciation (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*
on London monuments (l.), AUG. 18, 12*d*
- WAISTELL, Vice-Adm. A. K.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*
- WAITE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- WAKATSUKI, Mr. (Japan) — Ministry : see under JAPAN
- WAKE, Mr. Walter J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- WAKE and Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough — Shepherd (William) and Sons : see that title
- WAKEFIELD—diocesan conference : arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
Cann, Mr. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*f*
at Guildhall, on primitive conditions, JULY 8, 13*c*

- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell—on coal-miners' strike (l.), AUG. 12, 11c; SEPT. 16, 13f
- WAKEFIELD, Police Constable William—receives watch from Prince of Wales, JULY 31, 9g
- WAKEMAN, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—will, SEPT. 7, 15c
- WALCH, Gen. (France)—on Germany: disarmament (note), JULY 14, 13a
- WALCOTT, Mr. Henry B.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16c (19d, 2* 3* 4*)
- WALDEN, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15d
- WALDO, Dr. F. J.—on City Coroner's work (report), JULY 26, 14d
- WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 16g
- WALDRON, Mr. W. J.—on western exits of London (l.), SEPT. 29, 13c
- WALES :—
- Archbishop : see EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G.
 - Archbishop, Roman Catholic : see VAUGHAN, Most Rev. F. J.
 - Church :—
 - Bangor—diocese : conference, SEPT. 14, 17d
 - Cathedral committee — agenda, SEPT. 27, 15c
 - Finance—report, SEPT. 25, 13d
 - Governing body—assembly (Llandrindod), SEPT. 30, 15c
 - Ordinations—St. Asaph, SEPT. 21, 17d ;—St. David's, 27, 15b
 - Patronage Board—Rt. Rev. D. Davies (s.), SEPT. 14, 17d
 - Education : see under EDUCATION
 - Eisteddfod, National (Swansea) — party of Welsh Americans to attend, JULY 26, 9b ; arrangements, 30, 11g ; held, AUG. 4, 9b ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; 5, 8c ; 6, 10a ; 7, 7c ; 9, 13f
 - Art exhibition—opened, JULY 28, 10a (3* 4*)
- WALES, Prince of—guest of Lady Violet Astor, JULY 1, 19d ; leaves for Kelso, 2, 17b ; dines at Spanish Embassy, 7, 19b ; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17a ; leaves for Pirbright Camp, 27, 12c ; at Le Touquet, AUG. 2, 11a ; returns to Sandwich, 4, 15b ; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 15b ; returns to London, 14, 13a ; at Sandwick, 17, 13a ; at Biarritz, SEPT. 2, 10c ; visits Queen of Spain at St. Sebastian, 7, 15b ; sprains thumb playing golf at St. Jean de Luz, 10, 12b ; in Paris, 13, 13d ; arrives at Dover, 16, 12c ; health, 17, 15a ; at Winter Garden Theatre, 20, 17b ; at Balmoral, 23, 15b ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; expected in London, 28, 14c ; at Glamis Castle, 30, 15b
- Apsley Paper Works—visits, JULY 21, 16b
- Army athletic championship meeting, Aldershot—attends, JULY 29, 14c, 15c
- Boy Scouts — accepts statuette from United States on behalf of, JULY 5, 11c ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; patron of Alpine Club, AUG. 30, 13c
- British Association — presidency : article, JULY 31, 15e, (add.), AUG. 5, 15a ; leading article, 5, 11b
- British Empire Service League—opens Empire House, JULY 10, 11a
- British Red Cross—attends Aldershot Branch fête, JULY 29, 15c
- WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
- Cattle—Wins prizes at Royal Agricultural Society's show at Reading, JULY 7, 10a ; visits show, 8, 13b
 - Chester, visit to — arrangements, JULY 17, 12c ; AUG. 20, 13b ; 25, 13b
 - Christ's Hospital School for Girls — visits, JULY 21, 16b
 - City of London Vacation Course—presides at meeting, JULY 31, 14d
 - Cornwall, Duchy of — council meeting, JULY 17, 15a
 - Doncaster—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 25, 13b
 - Engagements, JULY 22, 17c ; AUG. 5, 13a ; 16, 8c ; 25, 13b ; 28, 13b
 - Ermouth training ship — presents prizes, JULY 7, 13c (18d, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 20
 - France—proposed visit to, AUG. 20, 13b
 - Freemasons — presides at Provincial Grand Lodge, JULY 1, 13b
 - Highland and Agricultural Society—attends show at Kelso, JULY 3, 11d
 - Incorporated Society of Auctioneers and Landed Property Agents — invitation to dinner : Capt. A. F. Lascelles (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 - Llandrindod Wells—visit : arrangements, JULY 3, 17b
 - London Orphan School, Watford — visits, JULY 21, 16b
 - Luton—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 12c
 - Merchant Taylors' School — lays foundation stone of new science buildings, JULY 9, 17f (photo.), 9, 18
 - Middlesex Regiment, 1st. Battn. of—inspects, JULY 29, 15c
 - National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—presides at dinner, JULY 17, 14d
 - Officers' Training Corps — Junior Division camp at Mytchett : visits, JULY 29, 15c ; (photo.), 29, 16
 - Paris University—hostels : Canadian pavilion : possibility of opening, JULY 1, 18d (15d, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 26, 12c
 - Polo—presents Empire Cup for competition, JULY 31, 5f
 - Portsmouth — visit : arrangements, JULY 7, 18b ; 19, 12g ; freedom : casket described, 8, 13f ; receives freedom : visits children in Alexandra Park, 24, 9c ; (photo.), 24, 16
 - Public dinners, invitations to—Capt. A. F. Lascelles (l. quoted), SEPT. 28, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 - Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp (Cheltenham)—to visit, JULY 21, 17c ; 29, 9b ; visits, AUG. 9, 7b
 - Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—opens, JULY 16, 11a
 - Royal Caledonian Schools — visits, JULY 21, 16b
 - Royal Colonial Institute — attends reception, JULY 1, 18c, 19c
 - Royal Female Orphanage—donation, JULY 7, 9g (3* 4*)
 - Royal Literary Fund—to preside at dinner, SEPT. 9, 12c
 - Royal Masonic Institution for Boys—visits, JULY 21, 16b

- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
 Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—opens Nurses' Home, JULY 23, 11*a*
 Royal tournament, Olympia—visits, JULY 10, 11*d*
 St. Bartholomews' Hospital—unveils memorial, JULY 9, 17*f*
 Salvation Army—views quoted, AUG. 16, 13*f*
 Seaforth Highlanders, 1st. Batin.—inspects, JULY 14, 14*b*
 Servicemen, ex.—visits training centre at Preston, near Maidstone, AUG. 30, 13*b*; (photo.), 30, 14
 Special Constabulary Reserves—inspects in Hyde Park, JULY 5, 11*g*
 Victoria Hospital for children—attends ball in aid, JULY 1, 19*d*; gives cake, AUG. 6, 9*g*
 Watford—visits Masonic Hall: Memorial Hospital and London Orphan School, JULY 21, 16*b*
 Welsh Boy Scouts—spends night in camp at Llandrindod Wells, AUG. 7, 7*a*; leaves camp, 9, 7*b*
 Welsh Girls' School—lays foundation stone of new hall, JULY 15, 8*e*
 Welsh Guards—attends camp at Pirbright, JULY 28, 12*f*
 West Hertfordshire Hospital—lays foundation stone of Marnham Maternity Ward, JULY 21, 16*b*
 Wight, Isle of—visit: arrangements, JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*); 22, 17*d*; ceremonies, 23, 11*a*; (photo.), 23, 18
 York House—police constable: presentation for long service, JULY 31, 9*g*
 Yorkshire—visit: arrangements, JULY 15, 16*b*; 28, 12*f*
 at British Association (pres. add.), AUG. 5, 15*a*; leading article, 5, 11*b*
 at Guildhall, on education, JULY 31, 14*d*
 at Kensington, on Sir F. Lugard, JULY 1, 18*c*, 19*e*
 at Royal Albert Hall, on National Savings Movement, JULY 10, 16*b*
 on Cripples, Central Committee for the Care of—message to Welsh branch, JULY 2, 11*d*
 on Empire tours for schoolboys (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 on League of Empire educational meeting in Paris (l. quoted), JULY 26, 12*c*
- WALES, University of:—
 Fellowships—awards, AUG. 5, 12*c*
 University College, Aberystwith—appointments, AUG. 23, 15*e*
 University College, Swansea—honorary degrees conferred, JULY 21, 16*d*
 University College of North Wales, Bangor—degrees conferred, JULY 24, 14*c*;—Principal: vacancy notice, JULY 5, 21*g*;—Scholarships: award, JULY 10, 11*e* (2* 3* 4*)
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—Greek Chair: appointment, JULY 12, 12*d*
- WALES and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council—conference, SEPT. 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*b*
 WALFORD, Mr. Philip E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*c*
 WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 27, 16*g*;—Report, AUG. 20, 6*d*
 WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 13, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
- WALKDEN, Mrs. Lydia—will, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
 WALKER, Capt. A. H.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
 WALKER, Mr. A. Stodart—on Lane pictures bequest (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
 WALKER, Sir Alexander—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8*b*
 WALKER, Mr. Allen—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, on City Churches, SEPT. 21, 17*d*
 WALKER, Mr. Arthur A.—will, JULY 19, 15*d*
 WALKER, Ethel M.—on lunar rainbow (l.), AUG. 30, 8*e*
 WALKER, Rev. Francis J.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
 WALKER, Frank—theft charge, JULY 12, 19*c*
 WALKER, Dr. George—death, JULY 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 WALKER, Cdr. H. T. C.—biographical, AUG. 19, 18*e*
 WALKER, Mr. Harry J.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
 WALKER, Capt. Hugh—infant daughter christened, JULY 31, 15*b*
 WALKER, Mr. J.—at Bournemouth, on foreign competition, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
 WALKER, Sir James—on India: Hindu-Mahomedan hostility (l.), JULY 13, 19*c*
 WALKER, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
 WALKER, John W.—intimidation charge, AUG. 20, 7*g*; appeal, 27, 7*f*
 WALKER, Miss Marian—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
 WALKER, Mr. Percy B.—Busk Student, AUG. 2, 5*g*
 WALKER, Mr. R. B.—at Bournemouth, on proposed trade union college, Easton Lodge, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
 WALKER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
 WALKER, Mr. W. H.—art exhibition, JULY 9, 12*b*
 WALKER, Mr. W. R.—rewarded for life saving, JULY 24, 9*g*
 WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 18*c*
 WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 15*c*
 WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—health, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
 WALKO, Dr. Louis (Hungary)—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 on finance—cities loan (statement), AUG. 3, 18*c*
 WALL—found dead, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
 WALL, Percy—intimidation charge, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
 WALLACE, Mr.—at Leeds, on labour co-partnership, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
 WALLACE, Mr. A.—retires, JULY 13, 22*e* (4*)
 WALLACE, Capt. Euan—town house sold, SEPT. 3, 18*d*
 in Parliament, on Hornsey: education, JULY 23, 8*d*
 WALLACE, Col. Francis—will, JULY 10, 17*d*
 WALLACE, Prof. Graham—at Oxford, on trade unions, JULY 27, 14*a*
 WALLACE, Mr. Peter—will, JULY 14, 19*c*
 WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve—on flowers of London (l.), AUG. 28, 15*c*
 WALLASY—new floating roadway, AUG. 25, 13*b*
 WALLER, Elsie—fatal accident, JULY 31, 14*c*
 WALLER, James L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 WALLER, Gen. Littleton (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 14, 13*g*
 WALLER, Sarah—cruelty to kitten charge, AUG. 25, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 WALLER's Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 13, 18*g*;—Report, SEPT. 3, 15*g*

- WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C. :—
 at Dunmow, on Locarno Treaty :
 League of Nations, AUG. 11, 9e
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
 Bill, JULY 10, 9b ;—Coalmining
 industry : strike, JULY 8, 11d ;
 —Lead Paint Bill, AUG. 4, 7f
- WALLING, Mr. R. V.—secretary of Institute
 of Journalists, SEPT. 7, 15b (9g, 3* 4*)
- WALLIS, Sir John E. P.—member of Privy
 Council Judicial Committee, AUG. 21,
 8f
- WALLIS, Thomas—thrift charge, AUG. 14,
 7b (3* 4*)
- WALLIS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY 5,
 17d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, JULY 28, 21f
- WALLSCOURT, Lady—raid on Galway house,
 AUG. 30, 12a
- WALLSEND—electoral : by-election : see
 under BY-ELECTIONS
- WALLWIN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 28,
 17d
- WALMSLEY, Mr. Herbert W.—at Regent-
 street, on "Bodega" Company, JULY
 24, 18c
- WALMSLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- WALMSLEY, Provost William—retiring,
 SEPT. 7, 15d
- WALPOLE, Sir Charles G.—will, JULY 14,
 19c
- WALPOLE, Mr. George—on House of Lords
 debates (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- WALPOLE, Horace—on Gray : letter quoted :
 Dr. P. Toynbee (l.), JULY 30, 15e
- WALPOLE, Sir Robert—bust (Rysbrack) :
 acquired by National Portrait Gal-
 lery : article, SEPT. 3, 13e ; (photo.),
 3, 14
- WALPOLE Brothers, Ltd.—trade notice,
 JULY 26, 9a
- WALSH, Detective-Inspector : see under
 AUSTRALIA—Crime—Murder
- WALSH, Sir Cecil—knighthood, JULY 3, 16b
 (19a, 2* 3* 4*)
- WALSH, Francis—acquitted, AUG. 26,
 7g
- WALSH, Rev. Henry—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- WALSH, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—in
 Senate, on broadcasting station, JULY
 8, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
 at House of Commons, on Mining In-
 dustry Bill, JULY 7, 21b ; 9, 6f ;
 14, 9d ; 16, 9c ; 21, 19a
 in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill,
 JULY 2, 10d ;—Coalmining in-
 dustry : strike, AUG. 31, 7d ;—
 Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24,
 7c ; 28, 8e ; 29, 7g (3* 4*)
- WALSINGHAM, Lady—will, JULY 23, 17f
- WALSINGHAM, Lord—"Fish" : reviewed,
 SEPT. 7, 17e
- WALSTON, Sir Charles :—
 at Newton Hall, on Count Bernstorff ;
 League of Nations ; disarmament,
 AUG. 6, 9c
 on Paris—British Institute (l.), SEPT.
 8, 8c
 on Rural Housing Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 14b
- WALTER, Mr. A. T. :—
 at Cambridge, on egg marketing, JULY
 22, 12e
- WALTER, Rev. H. M.—on cricket (l.), JULY
 27, 17b
- WALTER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 13d
- WALTER, Mr. John H.—on national war
 memorials : Norfolk cottages for dis-
 abled soldiers (l.), SEPT. 29, 6b
- WALTERS, Mr. Martin R.—will, JULY 29,
 15c
- WALTHAMSTOW :—
 Charter of incorporation postponed,
 JULY 5, 11e ; committee : meeting,
 6, 5d ; Urban District Council
 meeting, 29, 7f
 Electricity—General Strike stoppage :
 see under LABOUR : Disputes :
 Strike, General
 Library—Burne-Jones drawing : on
 loan, SEPT. 23, 10d
- WALTHAMSTOW, Wanstead and Leyton
 Children's and General Hospital—
 garden fête in aid, JULY 2, 17b
- WALTON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 22,
 17d
- WALTON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 29, 15e
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JULY 26, 18d
- WALTON, Mrs. Lucy J.—will, JULY 31,
 15c
- WALTON, Olive F.—blackmail charge, JULY
 13, 5g
- WALTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- WALTON, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 31,
 15c
- WALWORTH—St. Peter's Church : thefts
 from, AUG. 4, 9g
- WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.
 —dividend, SEPT. 17, 19f ; (F.N.), 17,
 19b
- WAMSLEY, Mr. A. W.—on accidents at
 cross-roads (l.), JULY 15, 17e
- WANDS, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom
 District Gas Company—charges : in-
 crease announced, SEPT. 8, 9g ;—
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 19c
- WANHSIEN—alleged bombardment by Bri-
 tish warships : see under CHINA—
 Civil war—Great Britain—Yangtze
- WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend,
 JULY 2, 21g
- WANNOF, Miss Jane—will, JULY 3, 17c
- WANSBROUGH, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 29,
 15e
- WANSBROUGH, Mrs. E. F.—on lunar rain-
 bow, AUG. 30, 8e
- WANT, Ald. J. R. and Mrs.—silver wedding,
 SEPT. 15, 9g (3* 4*) ; 17, 10b (3* 4*)
- WAR :—
 Chemical warfare—gas poisoning :
 question in Parliament, AUG. 3,
 6b ;—Haber, Prof. (s.), JULY 3, 13e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 21, 9e
 Prevention—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.),
 AUG. 6, 9c
- WAR, future—Brockway, Mr. F. (s.), AUG.
 9, 7e (3* 4*) ;—France : attitude :
 Lord Crewe (s.), JULY 3, 10e
- WAR, The Great :—
 Allied Powers—Ambassadors' confer-
 ence : meeting, JULY 10, 13b
 Battlefields—Irish ex-servicemen's pil-
 grimage, AUG. 18, 10f (3* 4*) ; 19,
 9g (3* 4*) ; 21, 8g ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9d
 (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 9e (3* 4*) ; 25, 12c
 Belgium—German invasion com-
 memorated, AUG. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
 Bolzano—Italian victory : see under
 Italy, below
 Bulgaria—reparations : Rumanian at-
 titude, JULY 20, 13a
 Canada—services : Mr. D. Lloyd
 George (s.), JULY 23, 11e
 Debts, inter-Allied : see under Finance,
 below
 Finance :—
 Debts, inter-Allied :—
 Annulment—M. Coty (art.
 quoted), SEPT. 2, 9e
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 15,
 18b ; (F.N.) 16, 19c

WAR, The Great :—

Finance :—

Debts, inter-Allied (continued) :—

France :—

Great Britain, to—total, JULY 13, 14*d*; (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*a*

Agreement, funding—conversation between M. Poincaré and Mr. Churchill reported to M. Caillaux, JULY 8, 16*d*; reported terms, 10, 14*a*; M. Caillaux (s.), 9, 14*d*; to visit London, 12, 14*d*; meets Mr. Churchill; signed; new provisions, 13, 14*d*; text, 14, 16*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*c*; (s.), 15, 18*b*

Compensation for British firms—Federation of British Industries' statement, JULY 15, 10*e* 8*e*, (3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 22*a*

French opinion, (JULY 14, 14*a*; 15, 16*e*; 16, 14*d*

German reparation payments—M. Caillaux's letter to Mr. Churchill and reply, JULY 14, 16*b* (13*d*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 16*e*

Italian opinion, JULY 16, 13*c*

Leading articles, JULY 12, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*

Parliament, British—questions, JULY 14, 8*c*; 20, 8*e*; discussed, 20, 8*f*; questions, AUG. 4, 7*c*

Ratification — Bill postponed, AUG. 10, 12*d*

Finance Committee of Chamber—meeting; sub-committee to report, AUG. 9, 10*d*

Poincaré, M.—attitude, JULY 26, 12*a*; AUG. 3, 10*a*; 7, 10*c*; (communiqué), 9, 10*d*; (s.), 11, 14*a*; (statement), 20, 10*f*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*

Trotter, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 15, 18*c*

United States — opinion, JULY 15, 15*c*

Gold—sent as security to Bank of England: return discussed, JULY 1, 16*c*; (F.N.), 15, 22*a*

Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 9*b*; 9, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*

Payment—first, SEPT. 16, 12*b*

Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 13*d*

United States, to: see under UNITED STATES—Finance

Great Britain, to — unfunded (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*a*

Greece :—

Great Britain, to — amount, JULY 20, 8*f*;—Agreement: negotiations, JULY 8, 15*c*; AUG. 16, 16*g*; (F.N.), 17, 15*a*; new proposals, 20, 10*f*;—Pangalos, President (statement), JULY 3, 13*b* (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Finance :—

Debts, inter-Allied (continued) :—

Inter-Allied Federation of ex-Fighting Men — resolution, SEPT. 10, 11*e*

Italy :—

Great Britain, to—agreement: Count Volpi (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*; question in British Parliament, 20, 8*f*;—Payment: second instalment, SEPT. 16, 12*b*

Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 20, 8*f*

Portugal :—

Great Britain, to — amount (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*a*

Agreement, funding—delegation to London, JULY 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*c*

Parliament, British — question, JULY 22, 8*a*

Russia—to Great Britain: amount (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*a*

United States, to: see under UNITED STATES

Yugoslavia—to Great Britain: amount (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*a*

Flanders trench ("Way of Death")—preservation: decision, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Germany :—

Navy—surrendered vessels at Scapa Flow: salvage operations: raising of *Hinzenburg* (photos.), 2, 18; AUG. 7, 14; 17, 14; progress, 16, 7*e*; 18, 10*g*; 20, 7*d*; (photos.), 20, 14; 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*e* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 12*d*; 7, 6*c*;—*Moltke*: divers surveying, SEPT. 16, 9*d*

Outrages — Lieut. Boldt granted leave to appeal, JULY 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Prisoners—soldier taken by Russians returns to Wetzlar, JULY 8, 15*g*

Prolongation — ex-Crown Prince denies responsibility: letter quoted, AUG. 16, 9*b*

Reparations—Davies Plan :—

Curtius, Herr (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)

German Government — payments in compensation of Germans for liquidation of property (mem.), JULY 26, 12*b*

Mason, Mr. D. M. (l.), SEPT. 11, 16*a*

National Minority Movement — resolution, AUG. 30, 7*c*

Payments — Agent-General's accounts for June, JULY 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) (white paper), AUG. 6, 11*g*; for July; for 11 months, 10, 11*e*; second year, SEPT. 2, 9*f*; (F.N.), 7, 18*a*; for August, 7, 11*c*

Annuity — Budget liabilities: new arrangement, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; 4, 9*c*

Deliveries in kind — report, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Industrial debentures—interest payment, AUG. 26, 9*g*

United States, to — first cash instalment received, SEPT. 4, 9*c*

Railway bonds: see under GERMANY—Railways

Reinhold, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Reparations (continued) :—

Revision—Bavarian Nationalists resolution, JULY 9, 13*g*Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, belowGermany and United States—private claims against Germany : discussed, SEPT. 4, 9*c*

Graves :—

British :—

Algeria—Ferryville : Maj. W. H. Fox (statement), SEPT. 20, 17*f*Committee, Select — report, AUG. 9, 7*e*Endowment Fund — Act : Royal Assent, JULY 1, 9*b*Fairbank, Sir W. (l.), JULY 31, 13*e*Gallipoli—St. Barnabas pilgrimage : arrangements, AUG. 26, 13*b*; ceremony, SEPT. 9, 11*d*; Rev. M. Mullineux (int.), 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)Norway—naval graves : question in Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*a*Palestine—Imperial War Graves Commission to inspect, SEPT. 6, 11*g*Salonika—St. Barnabas pilgrimage : arrangements, AUG. 25, 10*d*, 10*g*, 3* 4*); passengers leaving Marseilles, 27, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); visit cemeteries, SEPT. 1, 14*b*; 3, 12*g*; at Scutari, 4, 10*f* (photo.), 10, 16; at Struma, 7, 16

Great Britain :—

Army—remains of five soldiers found at Festubert, SEPT. 17, 11*g*Clothing — discussed in Parliament, JULY 30, 9*a*Coalminers — Rev. Dr. Eyre (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*Inventions — Commission, Royal : see under *INVENTIONS*: War, The GreatSanitation — Sir J. Gilmour (s.), JULY 9, 10*e*

Great Britain and United States :—

Contraband—British seizures : citizens' claims : conversations in London announced, AUG. 6, 11*e*, 12*c*Food Department — American packers' claims : questions in British Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*Navy, services to American—claims : proposed conferences in London, SEPT. 4, 9*c*; 14, 13*d*; 18, 12*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)Transports, British—use to convey American troops : *Chicago Tribune* (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10*c*Italy—victory at Bolzano : foundation stone of monument laid, JULY 13, 13*b*Medals : see under *MEDALS*

Memorials :—

Africa, South — Delville Wood : unveiling arrangements, JULY 13, 8*g*; 15, 10*f*; (photo.), 31, 16; postponed, AUG. 6, 12*b*; 16, 13*b*; objections to Gen. Hertzog unveiling : *Cape Times* comment, SEPT. 18, 10*e*American volunteers (Paris) — mutilated by Russian, JULY 28, 11*e*; (photo.), 29, 16; sentenced, SEPT. 24, 11*g*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Article ("A National Survey"), SEPT. 23, 13*f*Bandsmen — tablet at Crystal Palace, SEPT. 23, 14*a* (9*g*, 4*); unveiled, 27, 10*c*Bradbridge, Lieut.-Col. E. V. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*Canadian Corps — Communes of Bourlon and Dury (Pas-de-Calais) and Courcellette and Quesnel (Somme) authorized to erect monument, AUG. 30, 9*g*Cenotaph—16th (Irish) Division : wreath placed in honour, AUG. 25, 12*e*Chingford Mount Cemetery — unveiled, SEPT. 13, 15*b*City of London Yeomanry (Roughriders) — unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 21, 11*g*Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*c*Delville Wood : see *Africa, South*, aboveDoiran : see under *Macedonia*, belowEast Kent Regiment—Canterbury Cathedral : Roll of Honour, lectern for : placed in Chapel of St. Michael, JULY 31, 9*b*; note, AUG. 4, 10*e* (10*c*, 4*)Edinburgh : see *Scottish National*, belowFell and Rock Climbing Club—Mr. H. Detchemendy (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*Felton : see under *FELTON*Foster, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*
14th Division — at Railway Wood, Zillebeke : unveiled, SEPT. 27, 11*b*; (photo.), 27, 16

France :—

Unknown Soldier—flame at Tomb revived by members of British Legion, AUG. 5, 9*g*League of Empire representatives place wreath on tomb, JULY 26, 12*c* (photo.); 27, 16London, City of — delegation place wreath on tomb, JULY 2, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)Morocco, Sultan of — places palm on tomb, JULY 13, 14*e*Guards Division — unveiling arrangements, AUG. 3, 17*b*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 14*e*

Photographs, SEPT. 2, 14; 24, 16

Guernsey—unveiled, SEPT. 21, 9*c*

Harvard University — new Church : design (photo.), JULY 28, 16

Indian Army — commune of Richebourg-l'Avoué authorized to erect monument, AUG. 30, 9*g*Kent County—Lord Harris (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*b*Jews — East London : unveiled, JULY 5, 16*e*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)Lancaster—unveiled, AUG. 5, 7*e*Macedonia : see *Salonika Expeditionary Force*, belowMalines—Church of St. Rombaut : proposed tablet to British soldiers, AUG. 21, 7*g*Menin Gate : see under *Ypres*, belowNorwegian seamen—opened, AUG. 2, 7*g*Nurses—Ball in aid : see under *BALLS*Pant, Dowlais—unveiled, JULY 5, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Redcar — unveiling arrangements,
JULY 24, 15a

Rogerson, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 27, 13e

Royal Air Force—fund : Committee
meeting, AUG. 3, 17e

Royal Army Service Corps—Fund :
scholarships and apprentice-
ships for 1927 announced, SEPT.
2, 12d

Royal Canadian Yacht Club—un-
veiled, SEPT. 22, 12f

St. Bartholomew's Hospital — un-
veiling arrangements, JULY 8,
19b ; unveiled, 9, 17f

St. Pancras Cemetery — cross
dedicated, SEPT. 29, 14e (14c, 4*)

Salonika Expeditionary Force,
British — at Doiran : unveil-
ing arrangements, JULY 5, 25g ;
8, 15g ; AUG. 25, 10d (10g, 3*
4*) ; SEPT. 22, 11c ; described ;
unveiled, 27, 11a

Mediterranean Fleet — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 22, 11c

Passmore, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT.
9, 8b

Photograph, SEPT. 15, 16

Schools and colleges :—

Bedford School—building opened,
JULY 27, 9a ; (photo.), 27, 16

Charterhouse School — chapel :
(photo.), SEPT. 28, 18

Durham School—chapel (photo.),
SEPT. 25, 14

Tindal-street School, Birming-
ham—unveiled, SEPT. 27, 7d

Scottish National (photo.), AUG. 2, 12

Sheffield University—shrine un-
veiled, JULY 3, 10e

Selby : see under SELBY

16th (Irish) Division—at Wytchaetd
Ridge unveiled, AUG. 23, 9e
(9c, 2*) ; 24, 9d (3* 4*) ; (photo.),
24, 14 ; at Guillemont : un-
veiled, 24, 9d ; 25, 9e (3* 4*)

Trusham, S. Devon—unveiled, AUG.
23, 13c

24th Division—at Le Vergnier : un-
veiling arrangements, AUG. 27,
12a ; SEPT. 22, 9g

Verdun — Mahomedam Cemetery :
foundation-stone laid, JULY 19,
11c

Westminster Abbey — Unknown
Warrior : wreath laid in honour
of 16th (Irish) Division, AUG. 25,
12e

Wight, Isle of : see under CARIS-
BROOKE Castle

Ypres Salient—Menin Gate : con-
struction progress (photo.), JULY
14, 18

Memorial services :—

Bruges—Allied prisoners shot during,
AUG. 2, 7e

East Kent Regiment, AUG. 2, 5c ;
4, 10e (10c, 4*)

Glasgow — Remembrance Day
Parade, SEPT. 6, 9c

Kent (Canterbury), AUG. 3, 8c

56th (London) Division, JULY 2, 14b
(14e, 3* 4*)

" Old Contemptibles " Association,
AUG. 23, 7c

Operations :—

Brussels, capture of—tenth anniver-
sary, JULY 27, 13f

Naval —

Article (" Ave Atque Vale "), JULY
26, 15e

WAR, The Great :—

Operations :—

Naval (continued) :—

Cameroon River—recovery of
British cargoes : prize fund
award, SEPT. 2, 12e

Duke of Albany—sinking : tenth
anniversary, AUG. 25, 7f

Hampshire, loss of—information
to be published, JULY 24, 12g ;
(P.N.), AUG. 4, 12g ; official
narrative, 10, 9a

Leading article, AUG. 10, 13b

Parliament—question, JULY 20,
9e ; 27, 7c

Leonardo da Vinci, explosion in—
tenth anniversary, SEPT. 11,
1926

Scheer, Adm. von—second sortie :
tenth anniversary, AUG. 19,
11f ; map, 19, 11f

Origin : see *Responsibility*, below

Peace Treaty (Versailles) :—

France and Germany—Thoiry con-
versations : see under FRANCE
—Germany—Rapprochement

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 21,
9e

Reparation Commission — French
representative : M. Simon
declines post, AUG. 4, 11b ; M.
Chapsal appointed, 21, 8e ;
elected chairman, 25, 9g ; 26,
9g (9c, 3* 4*)

Responsibility :—

German :—

Article (" Origins of the War "),
JULY 16, 15f ; 17, 13f ; 19,
13f

Barnes, Prof. H. E. (lect.), JULY
28, 11c

Hergt, Herr (s.), SEPT. 28, 14d

Külz, Herr (s.), SEPT. 28, 14d

Leading articles, JULY 19, 13c ;
SEPT. 28, 15c

Poincaré, M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 11b ;
28, 13d, 14d ; German Press
comment, 28, 14d

Stresemann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 23,
12f ; French Press comment,
24, 11f ; our Geneva corre-
spondent's message, 24, 12d
(3* 4*)

Grey of Falodon, Lord (s.), JULY 29,
14b

Results—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.),
SEPT. 6, 9c

United States—Mr. F. A. Gunther (l.),
JULY 22, 10c

United States and Germany : see
Germany and United States, above

United States and Great Britain : see
Great Britain and United States,
above

WARBURTON — Church : preservation
appeal, JULY 23, 9c ; AUG. 24, 13b

WARBURTON, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 8,
19f

WARD, Mr. C. H. :—

at West Ham, on Poor Law relief,
JULY 16, 11b ; 20 19a

on West Ham—Poor Law relief (state-
ment), JULY 8, 13d

WARD, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 28, 13c

WARD, Rev. G. T. A.—on Morden tube
extension (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d

WARD, Dr. Gordon—on insanity and
public health (l.), AUG. 5, 13e

WARD, Josephine : see under MURDERS

WARD, Mr. T.—at Oswestry, on Poor Law
relief, SEPT. 4, 12b

- WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—lease of Pembroke Dockyard secured, SEPT. 11, 6*d* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 11, 18*f*
- WARD (Samuel) and Co.—fire : see under FIRES
- WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 22*f* ;—Report, JULY 29, 18*c*
- WARDE, Maj. St. Andrew B. — Deputy-Lieutenant of Southampton, AUG. 14, 13*a*
- WARDE-ALDAM, Mr. Ralph—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Central Sheffield, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- WARDE - ALDAM, Lieut.-Col. W.—estate visited by Royal English Arboricultural Society, SEPT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- WARDEN, Mr. Sydney C.—motor accident, SEPT. 9, 14*a*
- WARDLE, Mr. F. D.—on Ciceter (l.), AUG. 23, 15*c*
- WARDLE, Rear-Adm. Thomas E.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*b*, 2* 3* 4*) ; promoted Rear-Admiral, 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; retirement, 10, 10*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 16*g* ;—Meeting, SEPT. 24, 18*c* ;—Report, SEPT. 13, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 18*e*
- WAREHAM—presumed Saxon bridge unearthed, SEPT. 25, 7*g*
- WAREHAM, Rev. Edward A.—will, JULY 30, 17*d*
- WARHURST, Mr. Samuel F.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—sale, JULY 12, 12*c*
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy F., Bp. of Chelmsford—in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8*d*
- WARN, Mr. Montague—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 14*e*
- WARNER, Sir Frank—law case, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
- WAR Office—Staff appointment, SEPT. 2, 12*e* ;—Transport : assistant directors, JULY 6, 5*e* ;—Windows : boots cast at, AUG. 24, 7*c* ; prosecutions, 31, 20*b* ;—Woolwich Common : see WOOLWICH Common
- WARR, Robert—theft charge, AUG. 27, 6*d*
- WARREN, Mr. F. H.—on war medal ribands (l.), JULY 27, 17*c*
- WARREN, Frederick W. — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
- WARREN, Miss Georgiana M.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*c*
- WARREN, Henry C.—fatal accident : inquest, AUG. 10, 9*g*
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 19*b*
- WARREN, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- WARREN, Dame Jane M.—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- WARRENDER, Lieut.-Col. Hugh V.—will, JULY 2, 17*e*
- WARRINER, Mr. J. A.—member of committee on cooperative sale of coal, JULY 23, 14*d*
- WARRINGTON—Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
- WARSAW—article, JULY 12, 17*f* ;—Artistic and Literary Organizations, International Congress of : see that title ;—Copyright Congress, International : see under COPYRIGHT ;—Crime : see under POLAND
- Warspite* (training ship)—inspection : arrangements, JULY 5, 25*g* ; held ; Admiralty report, 22, 11*d* ;—Prize distribution, JULY 16, 16*c* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—Sports, SEPT. 10, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ;
- Warspite* (training ship) (continued) :—
—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prize : offered by Royal Society of Arts, JULY 22, 19*e*
- WARWICK—Archdeacon : see BACK, Ven. Hugh C. A. ;—Pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- WARWICK, Dgr. Lady—at Dunmow, on Mr. A. J. Cook, AUG. 13, 12*e*
- “WARWICKSHIRE Miner, A” —on miners’ housing (l.), AUG. 21, 11*d*
- WASHINGTON—Cathedral Close : Gothic village : first house completed, SEPT. 25, 13*d* ;—Ku Klux Klan : see under UNITED STATES
- WASSON, Thomas : see under IRELAND, Northern—Crime—Belfast
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- WATER :—
Article (“Bright waters : the changes of a stream”), JULY 1, 19*f*
British bottled—Sir E. M. Hall (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
Devon and Cornwall—wells drying up, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Famine—South Devon, JULY 31, 9*g*
Supply—National Board of control suggested : Sanitary Inspectors’ Association : resolution, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
Wells, rural—pollution : Mr. E. Whone (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*
- WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 16, 9*c*
- WATERHOUSE, Mr. G.—on coalminers’ strike (l.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*
- WATERLOO, Battle of :—
Cotton Collection—note, AUG. 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*) ; Rev. G. B. Jones (l.), 27, 12*c* (12*e*, 4*)
Mont Saint Jean farm—removal of tower : Mr. R. Cooper (l.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
- WATERLOO Bridge :—
Antrobus, Sir R. (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
Boston Society of Architects (l.), JULY 1, 17*d*
Closing, temporary—notice, SEPT. 6, 12*g*
Commission, royal : under THAMES — Bridges
Deane, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
Fine Art Commission—report, AUG. 12, 7*a*
Hume, Sir G. (s.p.), JULY 15, 10*d* ; 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Humphreys, Mr. G. W. (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 7*b*
Hunt, Mr. F. (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Mott, Mr. B. (evid.), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Mourant, Mr. C. O. (l.), JULY 3, 10*d*
Piers, condition of — Sir P. Simmons (statement), JULY 28, 14*d*
Royal Manchester Institution — petition to Prime Minister, JULY 3, 14*c* (14*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- WATERMEN’S Company—master, JULY 19, 14*e*
- WATERSON, Mr. James — will, JULY 29, 15*e*
- WATFORD—extension Bill : before Parliament, JULY 22, 9*d*
- WATKINS, Elsie—intimidation charge, JULY 14, 16*c*
- WATKINS, Mr. Howard R.—stamps recovered, JULY 15, 8*b*
- WATKINS, Canon T. B.—resignation, AUG. 20, 13*c*

- WATKINS, William — licence arrears : charge, AUG. 5, 7f
- WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 29, 18c ; (F.N.), 30, 19b ;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 17a ; (F.N.), 12, 16a ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 30, 19b ; 31, 17f (4*)
- WATSON, Mr. A. K.—on cricket (l.), JULY 23, 15e
- WATSON, Mr. A. Swan—Portrait Study (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16
- WATSON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- WATSON, Capt. B. C.—biographical, JULY 10, 23d
- WATSON, Mr. C. C.—award in Palitana case : see under INDIA : Jain community
- WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—member of standing committee on fuel economy, AUG. 21, 8b
at House of Lords, on Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, JULY 22, 9f
- WATSON, Mr. David B.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- WATSON, Cdr. E. C.—biographical, AUG. 26, 6g (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Dame Edith J.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
- WATSON, Mr. Eustace H.—law case, JULY 1, 5a
- WATSON, Sir Francis—address, AUG. 23, 13b
- WATSON, Frederick G.—embezzlement charge, JULY 24, 9b ; AUG. 3, 17c
- WATSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 25, 13c
- WATSON, Mr. George M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15c
- WATSON, Mr. H.—at Birmingham, on poor litigants, SEPT. 29, 14c
- WATSON, Mr. H. G. (South Africa)—to attend Imperial conference, JULY 7, 15d (15g, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 30, 12f
- WATSON, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 23, 13d
- WATSON, Mrs. Henrietta A.—will, JULY 9, 17d
- WATSON, Henry—drowned, JULY 30, 11f (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- WATSON, Marguerite—arson charge, JULY 1, 10d
- WATSON, May—false pretences charge, SEPT. 18, 12c (3* 4*)
- WATSON, Mr. Norman—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9f
- WATSON, Mr. Paxton—on architecture (l.), SEPT. 28, 10c
- WATSON, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. — diamond wedding : message from King and Queen, SEPT. 7, 10d
- WATSON, Sydney — intimidation charge, SEPT. 21, 16c
- WATSON, Mr. Thomas H.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 1, 14e ; 2, 11c ; 10, 6b (4*) ; 22, 9c
- WATSON, Ald. Thomas W.—death, AUG. 30, 13d
- WATSON, Rev. W. G.—resignation, JULY 29, 9a
- WATSON, Walter—fraud charge, AUG. 25, 12e
- WATSON, Mr. William :—
at House of Commons, on Rating (Scotland) Bill, JULY 2, 8f ; 7, 21b ; 9, 6g ; 21, 19c
in Parliament, on Scotland : school meals, JULY 29, 7g
- WATT, Mary C.—on Kensington Gardens road encroachment (l.), JULY 8, 12e
- WATT, Mr. Theodore—on telephone trunk calls and broadcasting (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 8c
- WATT, Mr. William A. (Australia) — in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 16, 15e (13b, 3* 4*)
- WATTON, Lewis W.—drowned, JULY 14, 11g
- WATTS, Mr. A. J.—“ Echoes of Exmoor ” prize, SEPT. 18, 13d
- WATTS, Dr. A. M.—on Royal Naval School, New Cross (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- WATTS, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
- WATTS, Mr. Edward C.—will, JULY 14, 19c
- WATTS, Edward R.—theft charge, JULY 13, 11d ; 21, 5g ; 27, 9c (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 14, 11c
- WATTS, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- WATTS, Mr. G. C.—on English folk-life (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
- WATTS, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 13, 15c
- WATTS, Mr. James—will, JULY 17, 15c
- WATTS, Dr. T.—in Parliament, on Coal Mines Bill, JULY 2, 10d
- WATTS, Thomas—inquest, SEPT. 9, 9g
- WATTS, Timothy—award from Carnegie Hero Fund, JULY 16, 11g
- WATTS, Prof. W. W. — at Burlington House, on history of Mineralogical Society, SEPT. 22, 9e
- WATTS-MORGAN, Lieut.-Col. D. :—
at House of Commons, on Money-lenders Bill, JULY 28, 8g
at Swansea, on coalmining industry, JULY 13, 12c (4*)
- WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—“ History of the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) in the Great War ” : second and third volumes announced, SEPT. 24, 7f
- WAUTERS, M. (Belgium)—distributes industrial decorations to old workers, JULY 22, 16c
- WAVELL, Col. A. P.—appointment, JULY 24, 4f
- WAVERTREE, Lord :—
at Liverpool, on art of Mr. J. Epstein, SEPT. 22, 14a
on Epstein, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 23, 10c
- WAX Chandlers' Company—master appointed, AUG. 16, 7b
- WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates — report, JULY 3, 21e
- WAYLAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir William — on Deptford Fund : appeal (l.), AUG. 4, 8c
- WAYLAND Agricultural Society—luncheon, SEPT. 23, 7f
- WAYNE, Miss Sophia C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13d
- WEALDSTONE — Harrow : inclusion in : see HARROW : *Boundaries*—Wembley boundary scheme : see WEMBLEY : *Boundaries*
- WEALTH :—
Capital system :—
Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), SEPT. 6, 13c
Remuneration for employment — Lord Haldane (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11d
Workers' savings scheme, suggested —Mr. J. H. Sharrock (s.), JULY 5, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*)
Distribution—Allen, Mr. B. C. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10e ;—Benn, Sir E. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 11, 11e ;—Connor, Mr. L. R. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8b ;—Gough, Gen. Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8d ;—Muir, Prof. R. (l.), SEPT. 21, 10c ;—Wheatley, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 2, 5c (4*)
Inheritance—Crouch, Mr. A. P. (l.), AUG. 13, 15c ;—Kerr, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 27, 14a ;—Liberal Party : questionnaire, JULY 21, 19c ;—Marriott, Sir J. A. R. (l.), AUG. 10, 13e ;—Stamp, Sir J. C. (add.), AUG. 6, 7d ; (l.), 27, 12b (12d, 4*)
Nations—comparison : Mr. J. S. Thomson (l.), JULY 24, 8c

WEATHER :—

August—leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
 Australia—rainfall, JULY 15, 25*g*;
 24, 17*g*; AUG. 5, 16*b* (16*g*, 4*);
 31, 17*g*; SEPT. 1, 17*g* (4*); 9,
 11*g*; 11, 18*c*; 18, 15*f*; 23, 17*g*;
 25, 15*g* (4*); 27, 20*g*; 28, 19*f*
 (4*);—Tornado in Geelong dis-
 trict, JULY 23, 13*g*; 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Azores—storm, SEPT. 29, 12*g*
 Bahamas—hurricanes, JULY 28, 12*f*;
 damage at Nassau, 30, 14*f*; 31,
 12*f* (and 3* 4*); AUG. 3, 10*b*;
 SEPT. 23, 11*d*; question in
 Parliament, AUG. 5, 6*a*
 Caicos Islands: see *Turks and Caicos*
 Islands, below
 Canada—Bellville, Ontario: hall
 struck by lightning, JULY 12, 13*g*;
 —Cyclones, JULY 12, 13*g*; 19,
 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*);—Windsor:
 Cloudburst, AUG. 19, 9*g*
 Chart—explanation, JULY 5, 16*d*; 26,
 14*e*; AUG. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*);
 (12*f*, 2*)
 Chile—snowfall, JULY 19, 11*f*
 China—Hong-kong: storm, JULY 20,
 13*f*
 Clothing: see under *COSTUME*
 Cloudburst—Mr. W. S. Franks (l.),
 SEPT. 3, 11*c*
 Fogs—English Channel, SEPT. 4, 10*f*
 France—storm, JULY 6, 15*c*; heat and
 drought, AUG. 24, 9*d*; violent
 storms, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
 Chateau-du-Loir—gale, JULY 28, 11*g*
 Gales—fishing boats in difficulties off
 Seaham Harbour, AUG. 23, 10*c*
 (10*f*, 3* 4*)
 Germany—storms, JULY 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*c*
 Greece—storms, JULY 2, 21*g*
 Hailstorms—Mr. E. M. Longfield (l.),
 JULY 23, 10*d*
 Harding, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 9, 10*g*
 Heat—September: Mr. C. Harding
 (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*d*
 Hungary—heat wave, AUG. 17, 9*g*
 India—rainfall, JULY 9, 22*c* (22*g*, 4*)
 24, 20*c*; 30, 19*g*; AUG. 6, 18*d*;
 13, 16*e*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 15*g*; SEPT.
 3, 15*d* (4*); 10, 17*g*; 21, 19*d*;
 24, 17*e* (4*)
 Irish Free State—storm, JULY 21, 16*b*
 Italy—storms and cyclones, SEPT. 27,
 12*c*; 29, 12*g*
 Japan—storm havoc, JULY 9, 14*f*;
 typhoon, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*g*;
 SEPT. 21, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 July—Sir C. Harding (l.), JULY 22, 15*d*
 Leeward Islands—hurricane, JULY 31,
 12*f*
 Macao—typhoon, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
 Mexico—Vera Cruz: hurricane, SEPT.
 29, 12*g*; 30, 12*e*
 Nassau: see under *Bahamas*, above
 North Atlantic coast—gales; damage
 to fishing schooners, AUG. 12, 9*d*
 Paraguay—cyclone at Encarnacion,
 SEPT. 22, 12*d*; 23, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*);
 25, 10*g*; damage, 24, 11*c*
 Porto Rico—hurricane, JULY 28, 12*f*
 Portugal—excessive heat, AUG. 30, 9*g*
 (3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 11*g*
 Rainfall, AUG. 18, 10*f*; 24, 10*f*;—
 August, for: Mr. W. D. Christmas
 (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*e*;—East York-
 shire: damage to cornfields,
 JULY 7, 13*g*;—Kilburn, Mr. B. D.
 (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*;—Lincolnshire,
 AUG. 14, 7*f*;—Metcalf, Mr. W. P.
 (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*;—Photograph,
 SEPT. 2, 14

WEATHER (continued):—

Record for three months—Mr. W. D.
 Christmas (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*
 Reports, JULY 3, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 9,
 14*g*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*
 (14*f*, 2* 3* 4*); 15, 16*f*; 16, 14*f*;
 17, 12*a*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*g*; 22,
 14*c*; 24, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 12*f*;
 31, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8*f*;
 12, 10*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*f*;
 18, 10*f*; 21, 8*e*; 23, 10*c* (10*f*,
 3* 4*); 24, 10*f*, 12*f*; 25, 10*c*
 (10*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*f*
 (3* 4*); 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 3, 10*f*
 (3* 4*); 4, 10*f*; 6, 14*f*; 10, 12*f*
 (3* 4*); 11, 10*b* (3* 4*); 13, 12*g*;
 14, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*f*
 (3* 4*); 17, 12*d*; 18, 10*f* (10*d*,
 4*); 20, 14*g*; 21, 14*e*; 25, 10*f*
 (10*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 12*f*; 28, 14*g*;
 29, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*); 30, 12*e*
 Saghalien—typhoon; Japanese
 steamers stranded, SEPT. 28, 20*g*
 Spain—storm, AUG. 17, 9*g*; heat,
 25, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); drought
 broken, 31, 11*g*; storms, SEPT. 3,
 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Summer—Mr. C. Harding (l.), AUG. 14,
 11*d*
 Sun spots' influence—report, SEPT. 29,
 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 Switzerland—storms, JULY 6, 15*c*
 Temperature and temper—leading
 article, JULY 15, 17*d*
 Thunder storms, AUG. 18, 10*f*; SEPT.
 2, 10*c*;—Croydon: lightning
 damage, SEPT. 2, 10*c*;—District
 reports, SEPT. 21, 14*e*;—Dorset
 and Devon: South Coast:
 damage, JULY 19, 12*f*;—Leading
 article, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Llanelly:
 damage, JULY 21, 16*b*;—London,
 JULY 19, 12*f*;—Lyme Regis,
 damage, JULY 19, 12*f*;—Man-
 chester: London-road Station
 struck, JULY 10, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*);
 —Wales, North: deaths from
 lightning, JULY 20, 11*d*;—Winter:
 Mr. S. M. Bower (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*d*
 Turks and Caicos Island—hurricane,
 SEPT. 18, 18*e*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 16*d*;
 22, 12*d*; 23, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 29,
 12*g*
 United States—hurricane, AUG. 27, 9*g*
 Florida—hurricane; vessels missing,
 JULY 28, 12*f*; 30, 14*f*; Miami
 devastated; towns in ruins;
 heavy loss of life, SEPT. 20, 14*e*;
 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*d*; relief work:
 correspondent's messages, 23,
 12*d*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 10*g*; 27, 12*g*;
 —Article, SEPT. 21, 16*d* (14*d*,
 3* 4*);—British Government
 message of regret, SEPT. 22, 12*d*;
 —George V., King: message to
 President Coolidge, SEPT. 22,
 12*d*;—Insurance companies:
 losses, SEPT. 22, 12*d*; (F.N.), 24,
 17*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 21,
 15*c*;—Looters: reported shot in
 Hollywood, SEPT. 22, 12*d*;—
 Mobile: damage, SEPT. 23,
 12*d*;—Pensacola: damage:
 estimated value, SEPT. 23, 12*d*;
 —Photographs, SEPT. 29, 16;—
 Relief measures, SEPT. 20, 14*e*;
 21, 14*d*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 13*f*; 25,
 10*d*; 27, 12*g*; contributions to
 fund, 22, 12*d*; supplies dis-
 patched by Cuban cruiser, 30,
 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Shipping
 casualties, (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17*c*;

WEATHER :—

United States :—

Florida (continued) :—

25, 18c ;—Whyte, Mr. W. de B.

(1.), SEPT. 24, 8d

Heat wave, JULY 10, 13g ; 12, 14e ;

21, 13c ; 23, 14f ; break, 24, 12f ;

heat wave, 27, 29g

New York street—incident
(photo.), AUG. 7, 14Houma—hurricane : relief work,
AUG. 31, 11gNew York—storm, AUG. 14, 10g (10d,
3* 4*) ; cyclone, 18, 9f (9b,
3* 4*) ; rainstorm, SEPT. 8, 12fWindstorms—severe damage, JULY
24, 12fWest Indies—hurricane : severe
damage, JULY 28, 12f ; 30, 14f ;
31, 12f (and 3* 4*)

Winds—Levanter : see LEVANTER

Yugoslavia—great hailstorm, JULY
17, 11f ; storms, AUG. 11, 11gWEATHERBY, Peter—fatal motor accident,
AUG. 18, 6g

WEATHERCOCKS :—

Leading article ("Weathercocks and
clocks"), AUG. 24, 11dShots in—instances, AUG. 14, 12e (12b,
3* 4*) ; SEPT. 22, 8d ;—Correspon-
dence, SEPT. 25, 8d ; 28, 10d

WEAVER, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

WEAVER, Mr. Lawrence—member of Royal
Commission on London Bridges, JULY
20, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)WEAVERS' Company—service at St.
Stephen's, Walbrook, JULY 27, 8eWEBB, Mr. Arthur—on building societies
(1.), AUG. 11, 8eWEBB, Sir Aston—designs new building of
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Cor-
poration, Ltd., SEPT. 13, 8fWEBB, Mr. C. J.—on one-way traffic :
danger to pedestrians (1.), AUG. 10, 14cWEBB, Charles O.—mooring offence, SEPT.
29, 10c

WEBB, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

WEBB, Henry—drowned, SEPT. 14, 16e

WEBB, Mr. James—will, JULY 7, 19e

WEBB, Sir M. de P. :—

on Cairo-Karachi air service (1.), SEPT.
10, 8b

on export trade (1.), AUG. 24, 11e

WEBB, Mrs. Mary—*Femina-Vie Heureuse*
prize, JULY 7, 18eWEBB, Mr. Sidney—at House of Commons,
on Merchandise Marks Bill, JULY 2,
11b ; 21, 19c ; 28, 8gWEBB, Mr. Stanley J.—on motor-cycles (1.),
SEPT. 3, 8dWEBB, Mr. W.—on advertising by post-
mark (views), AUG. 30, 8d

WEBB, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 31, 15c

WEBB, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 11, 13d

WEBB, Mr. Wilfred M.—on litter (1.), AUG.
14, 6d

WEBB, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 21, 17e

WEBB, Mr. William M.—death, AUG. 21, 5g ;
inquest, 24, 12d (3* 4*)WEBBER, Mr. T. A.—at Falmouth, on *Im-
placable*, SEPT. 2, 12dWEBER, Carl Maria von—centenary :
dinner, JULY 14, 12c ; Mr. H. D.
Truscott (s.), 14, 12c

WEBER, Mrs. Jessie L.—will, JULY 27, 15f

WEBER, Willi : see under GERMANY—Rail-
ways—Outrages

WEBSTER, Mr. Abraham—will, SEPT. 4, 13c

WEBSTER, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 24,
15eWEBSTER, Mr. Henry C.—will, SEPT. 29,
15dWEBSTER, Mr. Hugh C.—Official Arbitra-
tor under Acquisition of Land Act,
AUG. 6, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ; retiring from
firm, 7, 8a

WEBSTER, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 9, 15c

WEBSTER, Mr. William H. A.—C.I.E., JULY
3, 19d (19g, 2* 3* 4*)WEDDELL, Mr. James—at High Holborn,
on colour in men's clothes, SEPT. 15,
10d

WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—

at House of Commons, on Money-
lenders Bill, JULY 29, 14e

in Parliament, on Africa, British West :

land, JULY 30, 9e ;—Coalminers'

strike, AUG. 31, 7e ; SEPT. 29, 7e ;

—India : administration, JULY

21, 9b (9d, 4*) ;—Small Holdings

and Allotments Bill, JULY 17, 8b

WEDLAKE, James—acquitted, JULY 2, 10d

WEEKES, Dr. Reginald—will, SEPT. 7, 15c

WEEKLEY, Mr. C. M.—on family allow-
ances (1.), JULY 10, 10b ; 19, 8eWEEKS, Mr. John W. (U.S.A.)—death,
JULY 13, 13g (10g, 3* 4*) ; photo-
graph, 14, 18WEFRING, M. (Norway)—resigns as Minis-
ter of Defence, JULY 24, 11bWEICHERT, Mr. Leopold G.—will, SEPT. 1,
15d

WEIGALL, Lady—house party, AUG. 2, 11a

WEIGALL, Sir Archibald :—

on agricultural survey (1.), AUG. 16,
15c

on cricket (1.), JULY 31, 13c

on cooperative bacon factories (1.),
SEPT. 27, 18dWEIGHTS and measures—inaccurate : pro-
secution, AUG. 14, 7b (3* 4*) ;—Steel-
yard, ancient : found at Stamford,
SEPT. 15, 15fWEINBERGER, Zoltan (Hungary) — sen-
tenced, AUG. 5, 9f

WEIR, Mr.—accident, SEPT. 11, 5b

WEIR, Mr. James—attains majority, SEPT.
10, 15aWEIR, Mr. John—C.V.O., JULY 3, 16c
(19b, 2* 3* 4*)WEIR, Mr. R. Stanley (Canada)—death,
AUG. 21, 7gWEIR, Ald. William—health, JULY 14, 9b
(16b, 3* 4*)WEIR (Andrew) and Co., Ltd.—law case,
JULY 3, 5cWEIZMANN, Dr. Chaim—high explosives
discovery : Mr. Lloyd George (s.),
AUG. 26, 12eWELCH, Clarice J.—found dead, JULY 27,
9gWELCH, Rev. Edward A.—on coalminers'
strike (1.), AUG. 18, 12bWELCH, Mr. Phillips—on drunken motor
drivers (1.), JULY 19, 8eWELLAWAY Plantations, Ltd.—report,
JULY 8, 23b

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—

at Bromsgrove School, on meaning of
freedom, JULY 5, 16e (3* 4*)

on coalminers' strike (1.), AUG. 5, 11c

on drink trade (1.), AUG. 28, 15b

on profanity in Parliament (1.), JULY
6, 17e

on river pollution (1.), SEPT. 11, 11e

WELLER, Mr. H. O.—leaving for Kenya,
SEPT. 24, 9gWELLESLEY, Sir Victor A. A. H.—K.C.M.G.,
JULY 3, 16e (19d, 2* 3* 4*) ; received
by King, AUG. 11, 15bWELLINGBOROUGH—electoral : see under
NORTHAMPTONSHIREWELLINGTON, Mr. H. L.—hon. associate of
Royal College of Art, JULY 17, 10e

- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 19f;—Report, JULY 21, 22b
- WELLS—Cathedral (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
- WELLS, Mr. Albert C.—will, JULY 19, 15d
- WELLS, Dame Augusta J.—will, SEPT. 22, 15d
- WELLS, Rev. C. Godfrey—on subdivision of dioceses (1.), JULY 24, 8d
- WELLS, Mr. C. M.—retires from Eton College, JULY 24, 9g
- WELLS, Mr. J.—on coal by-products (1.), JULY 12, 15e
- WELLS, Mr. J.—on late Dr. C. W. Eliot (1.), AUG. 31, 13e
- WELLS, Jack—escape from asylum, AUG. 31, 9a (9e, 3* 4*); recaptured, SEPT. 1, 14f
- WELLS, Mr. Linton (U.S.A.)—round world record: progress of attempt, JULY 5, 13f; 15, 15g; 16, 13c (3* 4*)
- WELLS, Miss Theodosia M.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- WELLS, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on property of former Ruling Houses, JULY 3, 14c (11e, 2* 3* 4*)
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 20d;—Reports, JULY 27, 19c
- WELSH, John—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 9a
- WELSH, Mr. T. A.—resignation from Joint Film Trade Committee: (1. quoted), JULY 20, 12b
- WELSH Girls' School—new hall: foundation-stone laid, JULY 15, 8e
- WELSH Guards—Pirbright Camp: Prince of Wales visits, JULY 28, 12f
- “WELSHMAN”—on mobile Army headquarters (1.), SEPT. 13, 13e
- WELSH National Liberal Federation—conference, JULY 10, 16a
- WELSH Rugby Union—meeting, JULY 2, 8d
- WELWYN Garden City—houses available, SEPT. 3, 18d
- WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 23b
- WEMBLEY—boundaries: extension scheme, AUG. 4, 9c (9g, 4*);—Hospital new: fund progress, SEPT. 21, 11g;—Sports and Social Club: proposal, SEPT. 23, 10d (14e, 3* 4*)
- WEMBLEY Park Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 23b
- WENDEL, M. François (France)—on iron and steel industries: proposed French and German agreement, SEPT. 30, 12d
- WENSLEYDALE—archæology: see under ARCHEOLOGY
- WERDT and Co. (Germany)—claim by Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, JULY 22, 5g
- WESLEY, John—request for letters, AUG. 21, 11c
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church:—
Brighton — mission: report, SEPT. 18, 8d
Circuit changes, AUG. 31, 15c (9b, 3* 4*); SEPT. 25, 13d;—Itinerant Day, SEPT. 2, 12e
Conference (Croydon), SEPT. 18, 8d; 22, 15f
Conference (York) — arrangements, JULY 13, 19e; held, 15, 18d; 16, 11d; 17, 9e; 19, 4c; 21, 11f; 22, 11e; 23, 16d; 27, 9d; 28, 9d;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (1. quoted), JULY 24, 8a;—Pastoral address, AUG. 12, 13d
Conference, 1927—president, JULY 22, 11f
District Synods—chairmen, JULY 28, 9d
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church (continued):—
London stations—appointments, JULY 29, 8e
Stations—changes, JULY 5, 9d
Students—statistics, SEPT. 24, 15c
Women as ministers—conference: vote, JULY 21, 11f; Pastoral session: discussion, 27, 9d;—Perks, Sir R. W. (1.), JULY 29, 13e
- WEST, Mr.—at Battersea, on general strike, AUG. 30, 7c (4*)
- WEST, Mr. Walter—at Cambridge, on allotments movement, SEPT. 4, 7b
- WESTACOTT, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- WEST African, Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 22g
- WEST African Regiment—dinner, JULY 14, 17c
- WESTARP, Count:—
at Cologne, on Nationalist Party's policy, SEPT. 10, 12f; on League of Nations, SEPT. 11, 9d
in Reichstag, on property of former Ruling Houses, JULY 3, 14c (14e, 2* 3* 4*)
in Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on League of Nations, AUG. 27, 10e
- “WEST Countryman”—on Territorial Army (1.), AUG. 31, 8c
- WESTERN Australia:—
Church — Clergy Training College: bequest of £100,000, AUG. 11, 15c;—Spiritual Care Council: activities, AUG. 11, 15c
Finance—revenue and expenditure: statistics, JULY 14, 21f (4*)
Floods—in South-West, JULY 21, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 22, 13g; 23, 13g; 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Gold—thefts: investigation: murder of police-officers: see under AUSTRALIA—Crime
Goldmining—output for August, SEPT. 4, 15g
Mines—central power station to assist: committee's recommendation, SEPT. 30, 11g
Press—*West Australian* and *Western Mail*: sale: agreement, SEPT. 3, 9g
Shipping, state-owned: *Koolinda*: see under SHIPPING
Territory — Commonwealth offer to purchase strip, AUG. 20, 9g
- WESTERHAM Unionist Association—fête, AUG. 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- WESTERN Canada Flour Mills Company—bonds outstanding to be redeemed, JULY 19, 21e
- WESTERN Maskeliya (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 20, 21c
- WESTERN Samoa Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 7, 5c
- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 19b
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—cable between England and New York: new: completed, SEPT. 9, 11e;—Dividend, SEPT. 15, 19c;—Report, JULY 17, 18c
- WESTERN Wagon and Property—dividend, JULY 29, 18c
- WEST Ham — Corporation: Finance: treasurer's report, JULY 27, 8e; Stocks (F.N.), JULY 21, 21c;—Electricity: proposed loan: inquiry, AUG. 6, 9c;—Plastow Secondary School, new: opened, SEPT. 8, 10d;—Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW: Relief

- WEST Ham Central Mission—Children's Church: see BARKING-road Tabernacle
- WEST Hampshire Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 6, 9b; 27, 7b
- WEST Hertfordshire Hospital—Marnham Maternity Ward: foundation stone laid, JULY 21, 16b
- WEST Highland Museum—Col. D. Cameron of Lochiel (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- WESTHILL Training College—extension opened, SEPT. 25, 7e (3* 4*)
- WEST India Regiment—disbanded, SEPT. 17, 11b
- WEST Indies :—
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
Weather: see under WEATHER
- WEST Indies, French—salc to United States advocated, AUG. 10, 12c
- WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Company—bonds sold, AUG. 27, 15e
- WESTLAKE, Mrs. Edith M.—Civil List pension, JULY 24, 7g
- WESTLAKE, Mr. R.—on motor coach speeds (l.), SEPT. 3, 8c
- WESTLEY, Daniel W.—advertising irregularity charge, AUG. 27, 7a
- WEST London Hospital—Chapel: foundation stone laid, JULY 9, 11b; dedicated, SEPT. 29, 15c
- WEST London Mission—superintendent, AUG. 3, 13c; installed, SEPT. 14, 12d
- WESTMACOTT, Col. Frederic H.—Honorary Surgeon to King George, SEPT. 8, 12b
- WESTMINSTER—Mayor: portrait presented, JULY 30, 11g
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—documents: publication arrangements, AUG. 24, 13c;—“History of Westminster Abbey” (Ackermann): autographed copy presented by Royal Family, JULY 17, 12g, 15c; (photo.), 16, 16;—Lecture tours: arrangements, JULY 7, 14b;—Purcell musical service: arrangements, JULY 2, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); held, 6, 14c; 7, 14c (3* 4*);—Stone: sent to St. Mary's Church, Pittsburg, SEPT. 7, 15d
- WESTMINSTER Bank Ltd.—balance-sheet: half-yearly, JULY 7, 22d;—Branches, new, JULY 24, 18f; AUG. 4, 18c;—Dividend, JULY 7, 23b; (F.N.), 7, 22b;—Law case, JULY 28, 5c
- WESTMINSTER Cathedral—Choir School: 25th anniversary: High Mass arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15f
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation—director appointed, JULY 29, 17g;—Dividend, JULY 29, 18c
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—Founders: memorial tablet to: unveiling arrangements, JULY 6, 11b; unveiled, 15, 13d;—Malaya: donation, JULY 7, 26d;—Report, AUG. 25, 13c
- WESTMINSTER Housing Association—meeting, JULY 15, 21c
on Pimlico scheme (report), SEPT. 24, 9f
- WESTMINSTER Labour Party—disaffiliated by Labour Party, JULY 31, 9e
- WESTMINSTER Press, Ltd.—Bradford and District Newspaper Company, Ltd.: see that title
- WESTMINSTER School—scholarship awarded, JULY 31, 15d
- WEST of Scotland American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17g
- WESTON, Miss Agnes—memorial: see ROYAL Sailors' Rest, Devonport
- WESTON, Rev. George E.—will, SEPT. 15, 15e
- WESTON, Col. Sir John W.—baronetcy, JULY 3, 16b (19a, 2* 3* 4*); death, SEPT. 20, 16d; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 14c; funeral, 23, 15b
at Kendal, on Lake District amenities, AUG. 30, 8d
- WESTPHALIA (Province)—loan (F.N.), JULY 6, 22c; 7, 22g; (F.N.), 7, 22b; 8, 22b
- WEST Rand Consolidated Mines Company, Ltd.—debentures: announcement, AUG. 31, 11c (4*)
- WESTRIDGE, Miss Maria—will, JULY 23, 17f
- WEST Somerset Polo Club—ball: see under BALLS
- WEST Surrey Water Company—dividend, AUG. 18, 16f
- WESTWELL, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 19, 15d
- WESTWOOD, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 21, 17e
- WESTWOOD, Mr. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 2, 8e; 9, 6f; 14, 9d
in Parliament, on Scotland: school meals, JULY 29, 7f
- “WET-BOB”—on cricket (l.), JULY 27, 17b
- WETHERILL, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 17d
- WEVELL, Lieut. M. E.—accident, AUG. 10, 12b; health, 11, 12b; Court-martial, SEPT. 15, 7d
- WEYLER Capt.-Gen. Don Valerians (Spain)—fined, JULY 5, 13c; request to leave Madrid refused, AUG. 5, 9c
- WEYMOUTH—Civic party taking gifts to Weymouth (Mass.) JULY 5, 13g; Mr. T. Hardy (message) 6, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Tidal irregularity recorded, SEPT. 13, 12d
- WEYMOUTH, Lord—coming-of-age festivities, JULY 30, 17b
- WHALES—Lincolnshire: washed ashore: skeleton placed in British Natural History Museum, SEPT. 20, 7d
- WHALLEY, Mr. Harry L.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- WHARNCLIFFE, late Lord—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- WHARNCLIFFE, Lord—motor speed charge, AUG. 24, 7a
- WHATELEY, Mrs. Jane K.—will, JULY 5, 17d
- WHATFIELD, Lily—acquitted, JULY 8, 8e
- WHATLEY, Spencer—death, JULY 23, 11g
- WHEAL, Mr. J. E.—M.A. degree at Oxford, JULY 26, 7c
- WHEAT :—
Crops—*The Times* special reports (arts. “British crops”), JULY 12, 21a; AUG. 9, 16a; SEPT. 13, 7b;—*World's: Agricultural Market Report* (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 17g
Home growing—Mr. G. Knight (l.), JULY 21, 10e
Pools—international conference (Kansas City): arrangements, AUG. 21, 14g
Prices—Rural Reconstruction Association (l.), JULY 12, 21f;—Steed, Mr. J. O. (l.), AUG. 23, 16c
Production—Lord Bledisloe (s.), AUG. 10, 7a; correction, 11, 7b
Seeds—Carter (James) and Company: catalogue, SEPT. 6, 7c;—Gartons, Ltd.: catalogue issued, AUG. 30, 15b
- WHEATLEY, Mr. John :—
at Blackpool, on wages and standard of living; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 20, 11b (4*)
at Dunmow, on trade policy, AUG. 2, 5c (4*); Free trade; Socialism, 3, 7b
at Glasgow, on wages; coalminers' strike, SEPT. 13, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

- WHEATLEY, Mr. John (continued) :—
 at Leicester, on coalminers' strike,
 JULY 19, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
 at West Ham, on Poor Law relief :
 Government action, JULY 22, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians
 Bill, JULY 6, 10*a* ;—Coalmining
 industry : strike, JULY 8, 11*e*
- WHEELDON, Kathleen P. : see under
 MURDERS
- WHEELER, Mr. Hugh—on luck and law
 (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
- WHEELER, Mr. Samuel R.—will, JULY 31,
 15*c*
- WHEELER, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 9,
 17*d*
- WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. John W. — will,
 JULY 29, 15*e*
- WHEELER, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Mining
 Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8*e*
- WHIGHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert D.—ap-
 pointment, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
- WHIGHAM, Mr. Walter K.—director of
 Central Argentine Railway, JULY 12,
 23*g*
- WHINNEY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 13,
 19*c*
- WHIPPLE, Mr. F. J. W. — on Yorkshire
 meteor (1.), SEPT. 14, 15*c*
- WHISKY—casks : recovered in North Sea,
 SEPT. 22, 10*c* ;—Consumption : Mr. W.
 Ross (s.), JULY 17, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 18*a* ;
 —Exports : suggested taxation : ques-
 tions in Parliament, JULY 28, 8*d*
- WHISTON, Mr. J. R. H.—on telephone in-
 stallation (1.), SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- WHITAKER, Mrs.—dance, JULY 7, 19*b*
- WHITAKER, Mr. Arthur—on coalminers'
 wages (1.), JULY 19, 8*e*
- WHITAKER, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY
 12, 17*d*
- WHITAKER, Mr. Joshua—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- WHITAKER, Miss Mary—death, JULY 22,
 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P.—on slum clearance
 (1.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
- WHITBREAD, Samuel—appeal dismissed,
 JULY 10, 5*f*
- WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG.
 5, 16*g*
- WHITBY, Walter W.—theft charge, AUG. 5,
 7*a* (3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. A. R.—on lapwings (1.), JULY
 22, 10*e*
- WHITE, Alfred R. — obstruction charge,
 JULY 14, 20*g*
- WHITE, Mr. Alfred W.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- WHITE, Annie—acquitted, JULY 16, 16*a*
 (16*g*, 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- WHITE, Mr. Aurelian H.—will, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
- WHITE, Benjamin—cocaine traffic charge,
 JULY 27, 5*d* ; SEPT. 11, 5*g* (5*e*, 4*) ;
 12, 7*b*
- WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Brudenell (Aus-
 tralia)—director of Duke of York's
 tour, AUG. 3, 13*a*
- WHITE, Dr. Douglas—at Cambridge, on
 sacrament, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
- WHITE, Mr. F. A.—portrait in board room
 of Marine Insurance Company un-
 veiled, SEPT. 10, 17*g*
- WHITE, Mr. George J.—obstruction charge,
 JULY 22, 5*d*
- WHITE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert — editor of
Australian Board of Missions Review,
 AUG. 11, 15*c*
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey D. —
 baronetcy, JULY 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. Herbert—at Bath, on national
 health insurance, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*d*,
 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Mr. J. Baker—on economics (1.),
 AUG. 31, 8*d*
- WHITE, Mr. J. C.—at Margate, on rotary
 movement, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
 on belief in immortality (1.), SEPT. 28,
 10*c*
 on land tenure and taxation (1.), AUG.
 28, 11*e*
 on "mechanicalization" (1.), AUG.
 26, 15*c*
 on taxation of improvements (1.),
 SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- WHITE, Rev. J. Henry—on humour (1.),
 AUG. 2, 10*c*
- WHITE, Col. J. R.—appointment, JULY 6,
 5*c* ; AUG. 20, 6*e*
- WHITE, James E.—theft charge, SEPT.
 30, 9*c*
- WHITE, Joseph—attempted murder charge,
 AUG. 26, 7*g*
- WHITE, Miss Lily—fatal accident, AUG. 6,
 14*c*
- WHITE, Mr. Peter (Canada) — general
 counsel for Government, AUG. 4, 11*c*
- WHITE, Mr. R. C.—on ecclesiastical re-
 cords (1.), JULY 21, 10*e*
- WHITE, Mr. T. A.—director of Coronation
 Syndicate, Tweefontein Platinum, and
 Central West Gold Mining Companies,
 SEPT. 23, 17*g* (4*)
- WHITE, Councillor Thomas—president of
 National Association of Assessment
 and Rating Authorities, JULY 23, 11*b*
 at Kingsway Hall, on rating housing :
 American debts, JULY 23, 11*b*
- WHITE, Walter — omnibus regulations
 charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
- WHITE, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—candidate
 for governorship of Tennessee, AUG. 7,
 9*f*
- WHITE, Rev. William S.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—
 report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- WHITEFORD, Dr. (U.S.A.) — at American
 Chemical Society, on rubber, SEPT. 10,
 11*b* ; 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- WHITEHALL—disfigurement : correspond-
 ence, JULY 21, 10*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Benjamin—will, JULY 9,
 17*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Vice-Adm. F. A.—promoted
 Vice-Admiral, JULY 9, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- WHITEHEAD, George—shooting charge,
 AUG. 2, 7*c* ; 24, 7*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. George S.—will, JULY 17,
 15*c*
- WHITEHEAD, Sir Henry—at Winchester
 House, on Salts (Saltaire), Ltd., JULY
 17, 19*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JULY 12,
 17*d*
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Robert H.—on affirma-
 tions (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
- WHITE HILL : see BOX HILL
- WHITELADIES—article, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- WHITELAW, Mr. William—launches *Sher-*
ringham, AUG. 17, 7*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- WHITELEY, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 4, 15*d*
- WHITELEY, Rev. Warwick—will, AUG. 6,
 15*d*
- WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on
 Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7*a*
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend,
 SEPT. 2, 15*g* ;—Trade notice, JULY
 26, 9*a* ; 30, 14*c*
- WHITE slave traffic—League of Nations
 committee, sub-committee of experts :
 meeting, JULY 8, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; discus-
 sion, SEPT. 14, 14*g*
- WHITE Star Line : see OCEANIC Steam
 Navigation Company

- WHITESVILLE—collapse of bridge: see under UNITED STATES
- WHITE-THOMSON, Rt. Rev. Leonard, Bp. of Ely:—
at Cambridge, on Prayer Book revision; Bishop's pensions, JULY 21, 17*d*
on swifts (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*; SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- WHITEWAY, Mr.—on apple crop (report), SEPT. 22, 9*c* (4*)
- WHITEWAY, Mr. John—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Joseph—accident, JULY 5, 16*d*
- WHITING, Miss Marion E.—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WHITING, Ltd.—winding up order, JULY 28, 5*c*
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—receives Vizianagram Cups into custody, JULY 29, 12*g*
at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Association; House of Commons Dominions Gallery; Australian Speaker's Chair: presentation, JULY 28, 17*d*
in Parliament, on House of Commons visitors, JULY 15, 10*a*;—Scenes: warning, JULY 13, 9*b*
- WHITLEY, Mr. John—Bush scholar, JULY 31, 14*d*
- WHITSTABLE—oysters: see under OYSTERS
- WHITSTONE Grange, Rotherham—old sandstone figures excavated, SEPT. 14, 11*g*
- WHITTAKER, Prof. E. T.—receives LL.D. degree at St. Andrew's University, JULY 1, 21*d*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Ellis—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—on ballot for church purposes (l. quoted), JULY 6, 13*b*
- WHITWELL—public hall: garden fête in aid, JULY 26, 9*e*
- WHITWORTH, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 21, 17*c*
- WHOLESALE Textile Association—council meeting, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
- WHONE, Mr. E.—at Ramsgate, on rural wells: pollution, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
- WHYTE, Mr. W. de B.—on Florida (l.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
- WHYTELEAFE — new recreation ground opened, AUG. 3, 16*g*
- WIASEMSKY, Princess—At Home, JULY 1, 19*e*
- WICKENDEN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- WICKER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- WICKERS, Frederick J. — conviction quashed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
- WICKERSHAW, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, AUG. 11, 11*c*
- WICKHAM, Cdr.—visit to Akaba, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
- WICKHAM, Rev. W. A.—on Banco Lotto (l.), AUG. 11, 8*d*
- WIDDOE, Mr. F. C. (New Zealand)—in England, AUG. 9, 9*g*
- WIEDELDT, Herr Otto (Germany)—death, JULY 6, 15*d*, 16*b*
- WIEN, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany)—receives degree at Oxford, AUG. 10, 8*e*
- WIENER Bank-Verein, Vienna—dividend, JULY 5, 23*d*
- WIESER, Baron Friedrich von (Austria)—death, JULY 26 11*g*
- WIGAN—Mining and Technical College: extension scheme sanctioned, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
- WIGAN, Christopher—drunk while driving charge, JULY 29, 22*c*
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend passed, AUG. 12, 18*c*; (F.N.), 12, 16*b*; 13, 6*c*
- WIGAN Education Society—president, JULY 30, 11*g*
- WIGHT, Isle of—architecture, rural: see ARCHITECTURE: Rural;—Roads: suggested closing to heavy traffic: County Council: meeting, SEPT. 16, 9*a*; 17, 9*d*;—Union: literature received from Camp Hill prison, AUG. 20 7*g*; sale of work, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- WIGHTON, Col. E. J.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*c*; biographical, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
- WIGRAM, Capt. E.—Aide-de-Camp to King, JULY 13, 17*f*
- WIGRAM, Sir Edgar—on Toros de Guisando (l.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- WIGRAM, Rear-Adm. Ernest—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*
- WIJU—landslide: see under KOREA
- WILBRAHAM, Edward—*The Way You Look At It*: produced, JULY 28, 10*e*
- WILBRAHAM, Sir Philip W. Baker—on City churches (l.), JULY 24, 8*a*
- WILCKEN, Prof. Ulrich (Germany)—corresponding fellow of British Academy, JULY 8, 16*e*
- WILCOX, Mr. George J.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- WILD, Mss Alice—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- WILD, Mrs. Ellen—will, AUG. 14, 13*c*
- WILD, Sir Ernest—at Central Criminal Court, on etiquette of bar in dock defence, JULY 21, 16*d*
- WILD, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 26, 13*c*
- WILD, Mr. Robert V.—resigns as Director-General of direct taxation in Egyptian Ministry of Finance, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- WILDASH, Mr. S.—master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- WILDE, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 9, 17*d*
- WILDEN-HART, Mr. B. J.—on motorists and tramways (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*
- WILDING, Miss Laura—*Punchinello*: produced, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
- WILDMAN, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- WILE, George—refractory conduct charge, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
- WILE, William—wilful damage charge, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
- WILES, Frederick W.—acquittal, JULY 7, 13*f*
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands—at Lucerne, JULY 2, 13*g*; returning from Switzerland, 19, 11*g*; prolonging stay at St. Beatenberg, 20, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); health, 21, 13*e* (3* 4*); 22, 16*c*; 26, 11*g*; birthday celebrated, AUG. 3, 9*g*; health, 20, 9*g*
- Parliament—opens session (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*b*
- WILKIE, Mr. A.—supports Industrial Peace League, AUG. 23, 7*c*
- WILKIE, Rev. Arthur W.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*c* (19*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILKIE, Sir David—pictures: see under ART
- WILKIE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- WILKIE, Mr. McG. (New Zealand)—in London, AUG. 10, 20*f*
- WILKINS, Capt. G. H.—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- WILKINS, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
- WILKINSON, Ald. Albert—mayor of Luton, SEPT. 17, 14*g*
- WILKINSON, Mr. C. R.—on aurora borealis (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen—leaves for America, AUG. 2, 8*d*; leaves for England, 26, 9*g*; nickname incident in Commons, SEPT. 29, 7*b*

- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen (continued):—
 at Bournemouth, on Emergency Powers Act, SEPT. 8, 7*b*; on Trades Union Congress women's conference, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
 at Hyde Park, on House of Commons, JULY 5, 11*d*
 at Westminster, on food and health of working classes, JULY 9, 21*c*
 in Parliament, on Poor Law relief, JULY 14, 8*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. Frank B.—will, AUG. 23, 13*d*
- WILKINSON, Sir Hiram S.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- WILKINSON, Mr. John—president of Institution of Gas Engineers, SEPT. 24, 10*c* (4*)
- WILKINSON, Col. Maurice L.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*f* (19*e*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
- WILLATT, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- WILCOCKS, Mr. Harold S.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
- WILCOX, Rev. Frank—death, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
- WILLER and Riley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 22*b*
- WILLESDEN—elementary boys' school: men replace women as head teachers, JULY 27, 9*g*;—Urban District Council: Health Department: address, AUG. 9, 17*f*
- WILLESDEN Hospital—secretary: residence supplied by Mr. G. J. Furness, JULY 26, 9*g*
- WILLETT, Mr. Alfred E.—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*
- WILLETT, Percy—fraud charge, JULY 12, 12*c*
- WILLETT, Mr. William—bust (photo.), JULY 20, 18; unveiled at Colchester, 21, 17*g*;—Memorial: fund: progress, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
- WILEY, Mr. O. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Birmingham, AUG. 23, 19*b*
- WILEY, Col. F. Vernon—director of Commercial Union Assurance Company, AUG. 11, 17*g*
 at Gatti's Restaurant, on United States industrial conditions; wage values, JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILEY, Mr. O. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for West Birmingham, JULY 24, 9*g*
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—excursion from Doorn to Heerenberg, JULY 16, 13*g*
 Africa, South-West—Hohenzollern property confiscated: claim: hearing, JULY 21, 13*f*; 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); decision, AUG. 11, 11*f* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Great Britain—naval strength: attitude: German Foreign Office archives, JULY 16, 15*f*; 17, 13*f*; 19, 13*f*
 "My Early Life"—serial publication announced, SEPT. 16, 15*f*
- WILLIAMS, Lady—death, AUG. 17, 12*c*
- WILLIAMS, Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred:—
 on coalminers' strike (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b*
 on small-holdings (l.), SEPT. 13, 7*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 6, 19*e*
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.:—
 at House of Commons, on Judicial Proceedings Bill, JULY 8, 9*f*
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. C. (continued):—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9*d*;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 28, 8*e*
- WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. C. C. (U.S.A.)—Chief of Ordnance, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. D.—on cricket (l.), JULY 28, 17*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Caroline S.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- WILLIAMS, Charles—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9*g*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel C.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel W.—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Dr. David—will, JULY 24, 15*e*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David M.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Eddie—drowned, AUG. 5, 6*c*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan:—
 at Aldwych, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*b*
 at Downing-street, on coalminers' strike, SEPT. 7, 14*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
 on coalminers' wages (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 14*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. F. C.—Secretary of British Oil and Cake Mills Company, AUG. 3, 18*c* (4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. F. S.—on Royal Tournament, Olympia (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Francis P.—rector of St. Ann's, Manchester, AUG. 28, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, George—thief charge, JULY 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10*c*; 10, 9*b*;—Health, public, JULY 14, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—at Carlisle, on coal dispute, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. D.—on cinematograph industry (l. quoted), JULY 20, 12*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Wheeler—on prevention of disease: education in health (l.), JULY 13, 19*d*
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. John—will, AUG. 18, 13*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 13*c*
- WILLIAMS, Rev. John—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WILLIAMS, Sir John—will, SEPT. 1, 15*d*; bequest to Welsh education, 1, 12*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. John O.—will, JULY 7, 19*e*
- WILLIAMS, Miss Juliet: exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. L.—mountaineering accident, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Maj. Leonard T. C.—on Territorial Army (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
- WILLIAMS, Sir Osmond—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 24, 13*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. R. T. Watkin—on wireless station calls (l.), AUG. 23, 8*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—in Ruhr, AUG. 28, 9*c*
 on Russia—conditions and opinion in (statement), AUG. 20, 7*a*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—at River Plate House, on Tanganyika concessions, Ltd., JULY 30, 21*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; on Zambesia Exploring Company, 30, 21*d*
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Robert—luncheon, JULY 10, 17*b*
- WILLIAMS, Mr. S. A.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 27, 8*a*

- WILLIAMS, Mr. Samuel D.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. Stanley—will, AUG. 17, 13*b*
 WILLIAMS, Mr. T.:—
 in Parliament, on coalmining industry :
 strike, JULY 3, 9*b*; AUG. 31, 7*d*;
 SEPT. 29, 8*a*; (8*c*, 3* 4*)
 WILLIAMS, Dr. Vaughan—"Pastoral Sym-
 phony": article, SEPT. 18, 8*b*
 WILLIAMS, William H.—fraud charge,
 JULY 21, 11*g*
 WILLIAMS, Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—balance-
 sheet, half-yearly, JULY 7, 22*d*;—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 23*d*
 WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, Mrs. Catherine M.—
 will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
 WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-
 street Hotel, on Australian Estates
 and Mortgage Company, JULY 15,
 23*a*; (F.N.), 15, 22*b*
 WILLIAMSON, Col. Cyril V. W.—will, SEPT.
 20, 17*d*
 WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Gertrude L.—will, AUG.
 26, 13*c*
 WILLIAMSON, Very Rev. Wallace—death,
 JULY 12, 14*b*, 19*a*; funeral, 14, 17*c*
 WILLIAMSON, Ven.—at Church Assembly,
 on candidates for ordination, JULY 7,
 13*a*
 WILLINGDON, Lord—returns to London
 from China, JULY 5, 11*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);
 departure for Canada announced, 8,
 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 14,
 17*c*; G.C.M.G., 21, 14*b*; audience of
 King; invested, 23, 17*b*; guest of
 Canada Club, 23, 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*);
 guest of Overseas Education League,
 AUG. 4, 14*d*; complimentary luncheon,
 21, 11*a*
 British Indian Union—luncheon: ar-
 rangements, JULY 15, 16*f*; given,
 21, 16*c*
 Canada—appointment as Governor -
 General: Mr. M. King's state-
 ment, JULY 7, 16*f*; duties in:
 Lord Reading (s.), 21, 16*c*; ex-
 pected at Quebec, SEPT. 4, 19*f*;
 leaves for, 27, 12*b*
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 23,
 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 4, 14*d*
 at Hotel Cecil, on British Indian Union,
 JULY 21, 16*c*; on British Empire;
 Imperial relations; Overseas Edu-
 cation League, AUG. 4, 14*d*
 at Savoy Hotel, on previous career;
 British Empire; Canada, JULY 23,
 16*c*; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—Inspector of
 Royal Artillery, SEPT. 29, 12*d* (12*f*,
 3* 4*)
 WILLIS, Mr. George—fatal accident, JULY
 26, 9*e*
 WILLIS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
 WILLIS, Mr. Gilbert de L.—death, SEPT. 29,
 15*c*
 WILLIS, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Uganda—
 on Uganda missions: jubilee celebra-
 tions (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
 WILLIS, Rear-Adm. S. L.—aide-de-camp to
 King, JULY 13, 17*f*; promoted Rear-
 Admiral, AUG. 11, 8*f*
 WILLIS, William N.—sale of obscene pic-
 tures charge, JULY 24, 4*d*
 WILLIS-BUND, Mr. John W.—vice-lieu-
 tenant for Worcester, AUG. 14, 13*a*
 WILLOCHRA—Bishop: see THOMAS Rt.
 Rev. Richard
 WILLOCK, Mrs. Lucy M.—will, JULY 12, 17*d*
 WILLOUGHBY, Col. D. V.—appointment,
 JULY 8, 9*e* (4*)
 WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. M.—on Port of
 London sanitation: report, AUG. 10, 8*g*
 WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord—Chesterton
 Church: memorial dedicated, SEPT. 28,
 17*b*
 WILLOWS, Mr. E. T.—fatal accident, AUG.
 4, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); Sir S. Hoare's
 message; inquests, 5, 7*a*; biographi-
 cal, 5, 7*a*
 WILLS (see names of persons)—estate
 duties: large amounts, AUG. 26, 10*f*;
 —Name and arms clause: law case,
 JULY 2, 5*b*
 WILLS, Miss Elizabeth—will, AUG. 9, 13*d*
 WILLS, Mrs. Frances A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*b*
 WILLS, Sir George—gift of £25,000 to
 Bristol University, JULY 6, 16*g* (16*c*, 3*
 4*)
 WILLS, Harry—drunk while driving charge,
 SEPT. 22, 9*g* (9*t*, 4*)
 WILLS, Mr. J. V.—at Bournemouth, on
 municipal workers' wages, SEPT. 13,
 9*d*
 WILLSON, Mrs. L. A.—at Leeds, on women
 engineers; housing, SEPT. 4, 12*e*
 WILLSON, Sir Walter S. J.—knighted, JULY
 3, 16*b* (19*a*, 2* 3* 4*)
 WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—capital:
 reduction approved, JULY 21, 5*b*
 WILMOTT, Harry—assault charge, JULY 7,
 13*g*
 WILSON, Sub-Conductor—shoots tiger in
 India, JULY 23, 13*b*
 WILSON, Rev. A. J.—resignation, SEPT. 10,
 15*a*
 WILSON, Mrs. A. J.—managing director of
 A. J. Wilson and Company, Ltd., SEPT.
 17, 9*g*
 WILSON, Albert E.—fraud charge, AUG. 19,
 17*g*; SEPT. 14, 6*d*
 WILSON, Dr. Alexander C.—will, JULY 2,
 17*e*
 WILSON, Arthur—wilful damage charge,
 JULY 2, 11*e*; leave to appeal refused,
 31, 4*a*
 WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on motor signals
 (l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*
 WILSON, Mr. Austin—will, AUG. 11, 15*d*
 WILSON, Charles—body found, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
 WILSON, Sir Charles—at Leeds, on protec-
 tion of industries, JULY 1, 11*a* (11*c*, 2*
 3* 4*)
 WILSON, Mr. D. A.—on motorists and
 tramways (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
 WILSON, Mr. D. Landate—at Queen Anne's-
 gate, on Enham Village Centre, JULY
 15, 14*b*
 WILSON, Edward—stowaway charge, JULY
 26, 17*f*
 WILSON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on clover v.
 sulphate of ammonia (l.), JULY 12, 10*e*
 WILSON, Col. Frank W.—C.B., JULY 3, 16*c*
 (19*t*, 2* 3* 4*)
 WILSON, Rev. G. H.—explorations and
 discovery of underground lake in
 Manifold Valley, AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3*
 4*)
 WILSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 WILSON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
 WILSON, Mrs. Georgina M.—will, SEPT. 6,
 15*d*
 WILSON, Canon H. A.—at Cambridge, on
 misuse of sacraments, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
 WILSON, Mr. H. W.—"Ironclads in Ac-
 tion": revised edition announced,
 SEPT. 16, 7*c*
 WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
 WILSON, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
 WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock:—
 at Cardiff, on industrial peace, SEPT.
 20, 16*b*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 at Hull, on industrial peace, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
 at Middlesbrough, on trade union
 policy, AUG. 13, 7*e*

- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock (continued):—
 at Newcastle, on Industrial Peace League, AUG. 17, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Russian propaganda, JULY 16, 16*b*
 at South Shields, on coalminers' strike; Mr. A. J. Cook, AUG. 9, 7*b*
 at Westminster, on General Strike, JULY 23, 11*d*
- WILSON, Mr. J. S.—on Waterloo Bridge (evid.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*
- WILSON, Mr. Joel—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WILSON, late Mr. John—law case, JULY 9, 6*a*
- WILSON, Dr. John—will, AUG. 31, 15*c*
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 28, 17*d*
- WILSON, John A.—theft charge, JULY 19, 9*e*
- WILSON, Mr. R. J.—at Jarrow, on miners' mission to America, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
- WILSON, Mr. R. M.—resigns chairmanship of Stewarts and Lloyds, Ltd., JULY 3, 21*g*
- WILSON, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on Lichfield: Poor Law relief, JULY 23, 8*f*; 24, 7*c* (4*)
- WILSON, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Robert H.—will, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
- WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Stuart—district Grand Master for Egypt and Sudan, JULY 7, 14*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
- WILSON, William—bronze medal, JULY 3, 11*f* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
- WILSON, William — bankruptcy offence charge, AUG. 2, 5*e* (5*b*, 4*)
- WILSON, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, AUG. 9, 13*f*; leaves for Scotland, 11, 15*b*; to visit President Masaryk, SEPT. 21, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*); leaves Bucharest, 30, 11*g*
- WILSON, Pres. Woodrow—Portrait (Orpen) realizes 2,600 guineas, JULY 17, 14*a*
- WILSON, Peck, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21*e*
- WILTON PHIPPS, Dame Jessie P.—D.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WILTSHIRE Regiment—2nd Battn.: old colours deposited in Salisbury Cathedral, JULY 22, 16*c*; command: change, AUG. 31, 20*b*
- WIMBLEDON — Mosque: see under MAHOMEDANS; — Open spaces: John Evelyn Club's report, JULY 17, 10*a*; — Sports grounds: see under SPORT: *Playing fields*
- WIMEREUX—accident: see under FRANCE
- WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—at British Association, on auto-giro machines, AUG. 10, 8*d*
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
 on Farley Heath—archæological finds (quoted), AUG. 24, 13*d*
 on Woodchester pavement (l.), AUG. 10, 14*c*
- WINBY, Lieut.-Col. L. P.:—
 on cricket (l.), AUG. 6, 14*c*
 on politics and teachers (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
- WINCOMBE, Carson, Ltd. — meeting, SEPT. 2, 15*g*
- WINCHELSEA—article, AUG. 23, 13*e*; — Holmes, Mrs. B. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*
- WINCHESTER—Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T.—Bishops, canonized: Mr. J. B. Wainwright (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*; —St. Catherine's Hill: site of chapel unearthed, AUG. 31, 15*e*; —St. Peter's R.C. Church dedicated, JULY 16, 16*d*
- WINCHESTER College — Domum Day, JULY 27, 9*a*; 28, 15*f*; —King's medals award, JULY 27, 9*a*
- WINCKWORTH, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- WINDEATT and Windeatt, Messrs. — on Torquay town planning scheme (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- WINDER, Rev. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- WINDERMERE—sports, AUG. 30, 12*a* (12*f*, 4*)
- WINDISCH-GRÄTZ, Prince Ludwig (Hungary)—health, AUG. 17, 9*g*; appeal against sentence, 25, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- WINDMILLS—Mr. E. Christie (l.), JULY 24, 8*d*
- WINDSOR (Ontario)—weather: see under WEATHER—Canada
- WINDSOR, Knights of: see KNIGHTS of Windsor
- WINDSOR Castle—architect: change, AUG. 14, 13*f*; —Australians visit, SEPT. 8, 15*c*; — Burglary: see under BURGLARIES; —Chief Constable: silver medal of R.V.O., AUG. 5, 7*c*; —Royal scholars: piano presented by Queen, JULY 27, 15*c*; —St. George's Chapel: scaffolding removed, SEPT. 21, 17*d*; — State apartments: admission charge: notice, JULY 30, 17*c*
- WINDSOR (F. M. S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*b*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
- WINDSTEDT, Mr. Richard O.—C.M.G., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WINDWARD Islands — Diocese: changes, JULY 15, 21*b*; new scheme, AUG. 25, 13*e*
- WINES and spirits:—
 Imports—Australian: Mr. W. G. Smith (statement), AUG. 4, 7*g*; Mr. S. Gaselee (l.), 5, 13*g*
- WINGFIELD, Mr. Anthony—luncheon, JULY 8, 19*c*
- WINGFIELD, Mr. Mervyn—coming of age, AUG. 21, 11*a*
- WINN, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17*d*
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London — leaves Euston for world tour, JULY 30, 17*f*; address at centenary celebration of foundation of Ottawa, AUG. 17, 9*c*; at Toronto, 18, 9*g*; movements, SEPT. 6, 15*d*; in British Columbia: lays foundation-stone of Cathedral of Victoria, 11, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 28, 18
- Authority — deputed to Bp. of Wilesden while on tour, JULY 31, 14*d*
- Ontario—debarred from officiating at marriage ceremony of nephew and niece, AUG. 12, 9*g*; (statement), 17, 9*c*; officiates, 23, 9*g*
- Travelling rug—presented by St. Agnes College, Ealing, JULY 3, 11*g*
- at Church Assembly, on Social and Industrial Commission report, JULY 10, 10*g*
- at Toronto, on white population for Canada, SEPT. 6, 15*d*
- at Vancouver, on immigration of British peoples, SEPT. 11, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 16, 8*b*
- on Armenian refugees—appeal (l.); JULY 17, 17*b*
- on Canadian immigration (int.), AUG. 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- on world tour (l. quoted), JULY 31, 15*b*

- WINNIPEG—All Saints' Church: corner-stone: laying arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15b
- WINSPEAR, William—believed drowned, SEPT. 21, 11g
- WINTER, Edward—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 14, 12j (12c, 3* 4*)
- WINTER, Stanley—inquest, AUG. 17, 12c (3* 4*)
- WINTERBOTTOM, Oscar D.—law case, JULY 10, 5e
- WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 17d
- WINTERTON, Lord—law case, JULY 1, 5b
at Sheffield, on trade with India, SEPT. 3, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
at Stroud, on coalminers' strike, JULY 26, 7d
in Parliament, on Afghanistan: Russian activities, JULY 13, 9a;—India, JULY 21, 8e, 9c; 22, 8c (3* 4*)
on Seven Sisters cliffs (1.), AUG. 31, 13d
- WINTON, Mr. Ebenezer M.—will, AUG. 10, 15c
- WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M.—at Swanley, on women in horticulture, JULY 23, 16d
- WINZER, Mr. C. F.—art exhibition, JULY 10, 12c
- WIRRAL—town planning: committee's report, JULY 6, 11b
- WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—on Republicans: appeal for closer cooperation among, JULY 23, 14c
- WISCONSIN—primary election: see under UNITED STATES
- WISE, Sir Frederic:—
at Ilford, on Communist propaganda, SEPT. 17, 14c
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8c;—France: debt to Great Britain, JULY 20, 9b
- WISEDOME, Thomas: see WESTMINSTER Hospital—Founders
- WISEMAN, Rev. F. Luke—completes temporary charge of West London Mission, AUG. 28, 13d
- WISEMAN, Henry J.—assault charge, AUG. 2, 5c (4*)
- WISHART, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- WITAN Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 17a
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend passed, AUG. 25, 16f
- WITCHCRAFT—Fairfield, Dr. L. (1.), SEPT. 23, 13e;—Leading article ("Harvey and the Witches"), SEPT. 21, 15d;—Newton Abbot: incident, SEPT. 15, 10d
- WITHAM, Robert: see WESTMINSTER Hospital—Founders
- WITHER, Mr. C. M.—motor accident, AUG. 28, 12c
- WITHERS, Mr. Hartley:—
"Hints About Investments"—reviewed (F.N.), JULY 19, 20d
"How to Use a Bank"—preface (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15c
- WITHERS, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 7, 9d
- WITHERS, Mrs. Maria—will, JULY 16, 17d
- WITT, Sir Robert—at Bournemouth, on museums and propaganda, JULY 8, 14c
- WITTENHAM, Lord—on Covent Garden opera season (1.), JULY 3, 15c
- WITTET, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 11, 9f; appreciation: correspondence, 14, 16b
- WITWATERSRAND: see under TRANSVAAL—Goldmining
- WIVENHOE—Garrison House: restoration progress, AUG. 9, 13e (13c, 4*); (photo.), 11, 16
- WOER, Mr. Charles S.—killed, SEPT. 3, 10c
- WOGAN, William: see WESTMINSTER Hospital—Founders
- WOKING District Gas Company—report, AUG. 20, 16c
- WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, AUG. 19, 15f
- WOLFE, Gen. James—St. Alfege's Church, Greenwich: commemoration service, SEPT. 14, 11d
- WOLFENDALE, Mrs. Clara—will, JULY 14, 19c
- WOLFE Society—bicentenary dinner: arrangements, JULY 22, 17e
- WOLLASTON, Mr. Charles H. R.—will, AUG. 4, 15d
- WOLMER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Broadcasting: oscillation, JULY 15, 10d; programmes, AUG. 5, 6a;—Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, JULY 22, 8f; 23, 8f (3* 4*);—Post Office Savings Bank, JULY 15, 10d
on telephones—instruction of children in use; development of services (1. quoted), AUG. 16, 7g
- WOLSCHT (German)—prisoner in Russia: release announced, AUG. 16, 9c; released, SEPT. 18, 9b
- WOLSELEY, Mrs. Jane R.—will, JULY 16, 17d
- WOLSELEY Motors, Ltd.—Debentures, mortgage: proposed moratorium (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 19c; carried, 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 18b;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 20a; (F.N.), 29, 18b
- WOLSELEY Sheep-Shearing Machine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 19g;—Report, AUG. 20, 16c
- WOLSEY, Rabbi Louis—at New Synagogue, on Liberal Judaism, JULY 12, 19c; 13, 8d (3* 4*)
- WOLTERSTORF—accident: see under GERMANY
- WOLVERHAMPTON—Extension Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 17e (4*); 30, 8a
- WOMBWELL—health: Dr. J. C. Pickup (statement), AUG. 14, 6g
- WOMEN:—
Congress, international (Bordeaux), SEPT. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- WOMEN Engineers' Society—conference, SEPT. 4, 12a; 6, 19e
- WOMEN'S Farm and Garden Association—small-holding scheme, AUG. 23, 16c
- WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 20, 11d
- WOMEN'S Unionist Organization—South-Eastern area: officers, JULY 6, 5e;—South-Western area: officers, JULY 6, 5c
- WOMERSLEY, Mr. W. J.—at House of Commons, on Moneylenders' Bill, JULY 29, 14e
- WONNACOTT, Mr. W.—death, JULY 12, 19b
- WOOD, Rear-Adm. A. E.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 11, 8f
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred—completes European tour on behalf of British Sugar Beet Society, JULY 27, 14d (14b, 4*)
- WOOD, Mr. B. Crompton—not to seek reelection for Bridgwater, AUG. 28, 7c
- WOOD, Miss Bessie M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15c
- WOOD, Rev. C. W.—presentation, JULY 8, 19d
- WOOD, Dr. Charles—death, JULY 13, 10g, 14c; funeral, 16, 17b; will, AUG. 30, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. Edward H.—will, AUG. 31, 15c
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—presentation made by West Woolwich constituents, JULY 23, 8f
- Poor Law relief—statistics for two years (statement), JULY 22, 9b

- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued):—
 West Ham—Poor Law relief expenditure (statement), JULY 1, 11c; loans (statement), 28, 9d
 at Caxton Hall, maternity and child welfare, JULY 6, 21d
 at Islington, on food and health, SEPT. 20, 11b
 at Ramsgate, on housing, SEPT. 10, 9b
 at Woolwich, on coalminers' strike, JULY 23, 8f
 at York, on Methodist Church Union, JULY 16, 11d
 in Parliament, on Boards of Guardians Bill, JULY 6, 10c; 7, 9e (and 3* 4*); 9, 10d; 10, 9a;—Contributory pensions, JULY 14, 9a; 15, 10d (3* 4*);—Housing; General Strike interruption, JULY 7, 9c; progress; subsidy, 14, 9a; 15, 10d (3* 4*);—Housing (Rural Workers) Bill, AUG. 4, 7f;—Insurance Act, National: benefits, JULY 14, 9a; 15, 10d (3* 4*);—Poor Law: relief scales; dietary, JULY 1, 9c; loans, 6, 9d; relief, 14, 9a; 15, 10d (3* 4*); coalminers, 23, 8f; 24, 7c (4*); 27, 7d (3* 4*);—West Ham: Poor Law relief, JULY 27, 7c
 on Churches—interference in non-religious questions (l.), JULY 22, 15c
- WOOD, Mr. H. W. (Canada)—to visit Australia, JULY 14, 21g
- WOOD, Mrs. Henry—funeral, SEPT. 29, 15c
- WOOD, Sir Henry J.—expected in London, AUG. 11, 15b; at Southampton, 13, 13a
 at Connaught Rooms, on electrically produced gramophones, SEPT. 17, 10b
- WOOD, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7g
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.)—operation, SEPT. 23, 11d; 25, 9g
 Philippine Legislature—message to, JULY 17, 11g
 at Cebu, on Philippines, AUG. 21, 7d
- WOOD, Mr. Leslie S.—at British Association, on business aspect of forestry, AUG. 9, 15d; correction, 10, 7d
- WOOD, Mrs. Lindley—death, SEPT. 27, 15c
- WOOD, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, JULY 15, 21c
- WOOD, Percy—assault charge, SEPT. 25, 12d
- WOOD, Robert—travel diaries presented by descendants to Hellenic Society, JULY 21, 16e; Miss C. A. Hutton (p.), 21, 16e
- WOOD, Prof. Thomas B.—receives LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 12, 12d
- WOOD, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 13, 19e
- WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 16g
- WOODALL, Miss Anne A.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- WOODALL, Mr. Henry—at Westminster, on British Gas Light Company, SEPT. 30, 19a
- WOODBIDGE School—new science block opened, JULY 26, 9b
- WOODCHESTER: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- WOODD, Miss E. G.—on agriculture in Yorkshire (l.), AUG. 9, 12d
- WOODGATE, Sir Alfred—Poor Law guardian at West Ham, JULY 20, 8f
 on West Ham guardians — employees: salaries (statement), AUG. 14, 7c; SEPT. 9, 14d; hours (statement), SEPT. 16, 14d; 17, 10e (3* 4*);—Poor Law relief (statement), JULY 23, 16e; AUG. 20, 15b; 23, 15e
- WOOD Green—Charter of Incorporation: petition to be promoted, JULY 24, 4f
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. Ernest—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 17, 9g
- WOODHOUSE, Miss Eleanor and Miss Martha: see under MURDERS
- WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19a (19f, 2* 3* 4*)
 at Manchester, on industrial peace, JULY 20, 11b
- WOODMAN, Mrs. Ada C.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- WOODMAN, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- WOODMAN, Mrs. Victoria—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- WOODMANSEY, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15d
- WOODMEN of Arden—wardmotes: see under ARCHERY
- WOODROW, Mrs.—presentation, JULY 29, 22b
- WOODS, Mr. A. R. T.:—
 at British Association, on refrigeration of food cargoes, AUG. 6, 7e
 at Guildhall, on transport of chilled meat, JULY 8, 13c
- WOODS, Col. Arthur—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 8, 13b
- WOODS, Mr. Barney (Victoria)—motor journey across Australia, SEPT. 15, 11a
- WOODS, Mr. P. E.—on British in Coblenz (l.), AUG. 18, 12d
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester:—
 at Berne, on Christian Institute of Social Sciences, AUG. 31, 11b
 at Southwark, on Bp. L. Andrewes, SEPT. 27, 9c
 on coalminers' strike (l.), JULY 23, 15c
 on Life and Work Conference at Berne (l.), SEPT. 3, 8b
- WOODS, Walter W.—non-payment of minimum wage rates charge, AUG. 20, 7c
- WOODWARD, Mr. A. M.—on excavations at Sparta (p.), AUG. 7, 6a
- WOODWARD, Mrs. Anita W.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- WOODWARD, Mrs. Emily A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- WOODWARD, Mr. W. E.—on fares to Belgium (l.), JULY 20, 10e
- WOODWARD, George—inquest, JULY 6, 13g
- WOODWARD, Mr. William:—
 on Government buildings (l.), JULY 16, 10c
 on Hampton Court Palace — admission charges (l.), JULY 28, 17c; AUG. 11, 8d
- WOOL:—
 Llanrhaidr fair, JULY 31, 20c
 Properties—British Association: discussion, AUG. 11, 7f
 Research—British Research Association: report, AUG. 11, 7f
 Sales—Chester, JULY 24, 17g (17b, 4*)
 Trade—Leicester Chamber of Commerce: report, JULY 24, 19g
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord—house party, JULY 22, 17b
- WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J.—at Hotel Great Central, on fuel technology, JULY 21, 11c
- WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 17, 15c
- WOOLF, Mr. Barret—biographical; Beit Memorial Fellow, JULY 10, 10e
- WOOLFSON, Dr. Louis E.—death, SEPT. 29, 14c (4*)
- WOOLLAM, Miss Mary M.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- WOOLLAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 27, 18f

- WOOLLEN trade—Mr. F. W. Birchenough (s.), JULY 9, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
- WOOLLERTON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 5, 13*c*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. A. R.—on Liberal Party (l.), AUG. 31, 13*e*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—on Miss G. Bell (l.), JULY 15, 21*d*
- WOOLLEY, Mrs. Catherine—will, JULY 23, 17*f*
- WOOLLEY, Rev. G. H.—in charge of School Empire tour, AUG. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) at Adelaide, on British school boys, SEPT. 20, 13*d* (13*b* 3* 4*)
- WOOLLEY, Rev. George H.—will, AUG. 16, 13*d*
- WOOLLEY, Mr. Norman—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11*e*
- WOOLLS, Mr. Peter G.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
- WOOLNER, Mr. Alfred C.—C.I.E., JULY 3, 19*d* (19*g*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WOOLSEY, Rev. Henry—death, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- WOOLWICH — Borough Council: undue credit to firm and councillors: inquiry fixed, AUG. 24, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Bridge, new: suggested: L.C.C. Improvements Committee: discussion, JULY 14, 16*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Electoral: West, JULY 23, 8*f*;—Pier: ferry service suspended, JULY 1, 13*g*
- WOOLWICH Common—War Office: to enclose further area, AUG. 11, 15*d*
- WOOLWICH Dockyard—sale: note, AUG. 19, 17*g*
- WOOTTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.;—Cathedral: parish pilgrimages: notice, JULY 30, 17*f*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 30, 8*e*;—Diocese: sale of advowsons: Rt. Rev. E. H. Pearce (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 15*d*; leading article, 2, 11*c*; fund opened, 7, 15*d*;—Vice-Lieutenant appointed, AUG. 14, 13*a*
- WORCESTER College for the Blind—prize-giving, JULY 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
- Worcester training ship—prizes: distribution arrangements, JULY 6, 19*b*; presented, 30, 17*d*; (photo.), 30, 18;—Egyptian cadets: Mr. S. Sidarouss (l.), AUG. 5, 13*g*;—York, Duke of, visits, JULY 30, 17*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
- WORDS and phrases:—
- “From Another Angle”—Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*;—Davis, Mr. E. N. (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*;—Garrard, Rev. W. A. (l.), AUG. 17, 13*f*;—Klaasen, Miss H. G. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
- “Kinematograph”—correspondence, AUG. 2, 10*c*; 6, 14*d*
- “Laissez faire”—Beverley, Miss M. C. (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*e*;—Dessain, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*;—Hare, Mr. W. L. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*;—Lewis, Lieut.-Col. H. L. (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
- “Mechanicalization”—Mr. J. D. White (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
- “Please the Pigs”—C. H. Bay (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- “Pug’s Hole”—Flemling, Rev. A. (l.), 10, 8*a*;—Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*b*;—Phillips, Mr. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
- Quota—Rev. J. W. Price (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
- WORDSWORTH, William—connexion with Alfoxton Park, AUG. 30, 18*e*
- WORGAN, Col. R. B.—appointment, JULY 8, 9*e* (4*)
- WORK—Jacks, Mr. M. L. (s.), JULY 13, 11*b*;—Leading article, JULY 5, 15*d*
- WORKERS’ Educational Association—meeting, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
- WORKERS’ Union—conference, AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Finances: branch secretary prosecuted, AUG. 26, 7*f*; Mr. C. Duncan (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
- WORKING Ladies’ Guild—sale of work (Brighton): arrangements, JULY 9, 17*a*
- WORKING Lads Institute and Home—jubilee meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
- “WORKING Parson, A —on Clergy Pensions Measure (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
- WORKMEN’s compensation—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 30, 9*a*;—Employers’ liability: Accident Offices’ Association results (white paper), AUG. 20, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 16*a*;—Employers’ returns: infringement of regulations: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 19*c*;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
- WORLD Prohibition Federation—all nations bazaar (Caxton Hall), JULY 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- WORLD’S Christian Students Association—exhibition: see under GENEVA
- WORLD’S Evangelical Alliance—Thanks-giving Fund: appeal, AUG. 6, 15*d*
- WORLEY, Mr. Oliver—will, JULY 17, 15*c*
- WORMALD, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 13*d*
- WORRALL, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 3, 12*b* (2*)
- WORSHIP, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 4, 13*c*
- WORSNOP, Mr. Francis W. P.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*c*
- WORSTED trade—committee: report: Sir H. Whitehead (s.), JULY 17, 19*d*
- WORSTER-DROUGHT, Mr. Cecil C.—law case, JULY 14, 5*f*
- WORTHING—motor parking scheme, JULY 5, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Frank — charity *matinées*: financial result, JULY 5, 17*b*
- WORTHINGTON, Paymr.-Cdr. R. E.—biographical, AUG. 13, 15*d*
- WOTHERSPOON, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 19*f*
- WOVENDEN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- WRAGG, Mr. H.:—
- at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 9, 6*f*
- in Parliament, on coalmining industry: strike, SEPT. 1, 7*d*;—Mining Industry Bill, JULY 24, 7*b*
- WREN, Sir Christopher—memorial window in old Ashmolean Museum, Oxford: fund opened, JULY 20, 24*d*
- WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
- in Parliament, on Union of Benefices and Disposal of Churches (Metropolis) Measure, JULY 20, 8*d*
- WRESTLING:—
- Championships — light-heavyweight (World’s): S. Clapham v. T. Thyne, SEPT. 28, 5*c*
- Cornwall—St. Columb centenary meeting, AUG. 16, 13*c*; (photo.), 16, 14
- Holborn Empire—contests, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- WREY, Sir Philip B. S.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 16*d* (19*c*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Sir Alexander K.—K.B.E., JULY 3, 19*a* (19*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Sir Almoth—to receive degree at Queen’s University, Belfast, JULY 12, 12*d*
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Andrew R.—death, JULY 30, 16*e*
- WRIGHT, Miss C. E.—on belief in immortality (l.), SEPT. 25, 6*d*
- WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on London Library (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*

- WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 14, 19c
 WRIGHT, Edwin—body found, SEPT. 20, 11g
 WRIGHT, Ernest—body recovered, AUG. 20, 7g
 WRIGHT, George—theft charge, AUG. 26, 7f
 WRIGHT, Mr. H. W.—on London rates (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
 WRIGHT, Canon Harold H.—death, SEPT. 21, 17e
 WRIGHT, Sir John R.—death, JULY 27, 14c; funeral, 29, 15d
 WRIGHT, Mr. Leslie—on coalminers' strike (manifesto), AUG. 24, 12c
 WRIGHT, Mr. Malcolm W.—will, AUG. 26, 13c
 WRIGHT, Brevet-Col. N. I.—biographical, SEPT. 15, 18f
 WRIGHT, Miss Nora—art exhibition, JULY 10, 12c
 WRIGHT, Capt. Peter E.—law case, JULY 14, 5a; 15, 5b; 16, 5a; rule nisi, 31, 4a
 WRIGHT, Flying Officer T. H. J.—death, AUG. 20, 13e
 WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 17, 15c
 WRIGHT, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15e
 WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 20f
 WUCHANG—reported capture by Canton Army: see under CHINA—Civil war—Canton
 WUCHOW—American Mission: see under CHINA: *Missionaries*; — British blockade: see under CHINA: Great Britain
 WUHRMANN, Flight Capt.—injured, AUG. 4, 11g
 WU Pei-fu (China)—reported wounded, SEPT. 2, 10d; biographical, 3, 10d; reported death, 3, 10d
 Civil war: see under CHINA
 Photograph, SEPT. 4, 14
 WU Pei-fu (China) (continued): —
 Salt revenues—decision to release, JULY 16, 14b
 on tariff revision conference — threat to Powers, JULY 14, 14c
 WURTEMBERG, Duke of—at Varna, AUG. 23, 9g
 WURTEMBERGISCHE Elektrizitäts Aktiengesellschaft—bonds (1923): announcement to holders, JULY 28, 19g (19b, 4*)
 WURTZ, M.—relieved of duties as Mayor, AUG. 3, 9g
 WYATT, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 26, 15d
 WYATT, Mr. Frank—on food and population (l.), AUG. 17, 13f
 WYCHERLEY, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 17e
 WYE Agricultural College—Canadian farming: party of students to study: see under CANADA—Agriculture
 WYKEHAM, Mr. A. H.—presentation, JULY 23, 11b
 WYKEHAMIST dinner, JULY 7, 19e
 WYLIE, Mr. E. D.—on animal intelligence (l.), AUG. 28, 15c
 WYLIE, Mr. William A.—accident, AUG. 23, 6b
 WYLIE (Julian) Productions, Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 5c
 WYNDHAM, Lady—health, JULY 15, 19b
 WYNDHAM, Mr. Hugh—at British Association, on native races of Africa, AUG. 6, 8c
 WYNDHAM, Miss Olivia—photographic exhibition, JULY 9, 12b
 WYNNE, Mr. G. A. M.—on coalmining industry (l.), JULY 3, 10d
 WYNNE, Col. Williams—gives books to St. Asaph Library, AUG. 7, 13d
 WYTSCHAETE—16th (Irish) Division memorial: see under WAR, The Great

X

- "X. L."—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 6, 8d
 X-RAYS: —
 Bullet—located after 33 years, SEPT. 17, 9g
 Martyrs to: see HALL-EDWARDS, Dr. J. F., and MÉNARD, Dr. Maxime
 X-RAYS (continued): —
 Picture forgeries—use in detection: see under ART—Forgeries
 "X. Y. Z."—on Hamburg loan (l.), SEPT. 30, 18b
 XENIA, Grand Duchess—visits King and Queen, AUG. 10, 15a

Y

- "Y. S. Z."—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a
 YACHTING: —
 Alexandra Club—races sailed, JULY 26, 4d; AUG. 3, 5f; 9, 6b; SEPT. 13, 4f
Armored III.—accident, SEPT. 4, 10f
 Bourne End—races sailed, JULY 5, 7b
 Burnham Club—races sailed, AUG. 2, 13a; 3, 16b; 9, 6b; 10, 5f; 16, 5f; 23, 6b; SEPT. 13, 4g
Chione—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 4f; 14, 6e
Cinnabar—missing, JULY 28, 12f
Coila—accident, AUG. 23, 6b
 Colne Club—race sailed; (photo.), SEPT. 21, 18
 Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 6f; 26, 4d; AUG. 9, 6b; 16, 5f; 23, 6b
 YACHTING (continued): —
 Cumberland Cup, JULY 23, 7g
Delphine—casualty, SEPT. 24, 20a
 Erith Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 7g
 Essex Club—races sailed, AUG. 30, 4f; SEPT. 13, 4g; 27, 4f
 Fastnet Cup, AUG. 16, 5c; 18, 6f; 19, 6g; 20, 12c
Fidelity — accident at Newhaven (fatal), JULY 22, 9b
Finoola—accident, AUG. 23, 6b
Firecrest—Mr. A. Gerbault's voyage round world: progress, JULY 8, 15f; SEPT. 30, 11g
 Ghent port—yacht capsized, AUG. 17, 9g
 Hayling Island—accident, JULY 27, 14f
 Inter-Club Cup, AUG. 16, 5f
Iris—accident, AUG. 23, 6b

YACHTING (continued):—

Istar—converted to oil-fuel burning, SEPT. 11, 13c
 London Corinthian Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 7f; 19, 7e; AUG. 9, 6g; 30, 4f; SEPT. 13, 4g; 20, 16b (16d, 4*); 27, 5c
Lulworth—prizes won, SEPT. 4, 5f
 Minima Club (Surbiton)—races sailed, JULY 12, 7f; AUG. 30, 4f; SEPT. 20, 5d; 27, 5d
 Netherlands—Zuyder Zee races; (photo.), AUG. 27, 14, (4*)
Nohab—casualty (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 17c
 Nore Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 6f; AUG. 23, 6b; 30, 4f; SEPT. 20, 6e
North Star—accident: towed into Ramsgate Harbour, AUG. 24, 7g
 Norway—Royal Regatta, AUG. 16, 5g
Piccolo—accident, AUG. 17, 7g (3* 4*)
 Regattas—Bembridge, JULY 21, 6d; 22, 6f; 23, 7g;—Bournemouth, AUG. 17, 5g;—Brixham, AUG. 23, 6b; (photo.), 23, 14;—Burnham Week, SEPT. 6, 5f; 7, 6a; 8, 6f; 9, 5f; 10, 6d; 11, 5d; 13, 4f; (photo.), 7, 16;—Castle Club, JULY 27, 5f; AUG. 24, 6c;—Clyde Corinthian Club, JULY 8, 8a;—Clyde Fortnight, JULY 3, 6d; 5, 8e; 6, 8a; 7, 18c; 8, 8a; 9, 8e; 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 14, 6f;—Cowes: guardship selected, JULY 16, 5e; held, AUG. 2, 11b; 13a, b; 3, 13b, 16a; 4, 6a, 15c; 5, 12b, 13b; 6, 15b, 17d; 7, 5a, 13f; map, 3, 16b; (photos.), 2, 20; 3, 14; 4, 16; 1825 drawing (photo.), JULY 31, 16;—Crouch Club, SEPT. 9, 5f;—Dartmouth Royal, AUG. 30, 4g;—First: article, JULY 30, 17e; correspondence, AUG. 2, 9d; 5, 11d; 6, 14c; 12, 15b;—Island Club, JULY 28, 6d; 29, 6f;—Lymington Club, AUG. 17, 5g; 18, 6f; 19, 6g;—Minima Club, JULY 19, 7c; SEPT. 6, 5e;—Mudhook Club, JULY 3, 6d;—Oslo: Gold Cup races, JULY 7, 6a; 8, 8b;—Plymouth, SEPT. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; 3, 12d; 4, 5f; 6, 5e;—Ramsgate Week, JULY 6, 8a; 7, 18e; 8, 8a; 9, 8f;—Royal Albert Club, JULY 3, 6d; 17, 7f; 31, 5d; AUG. 13, 5e; 14, 4f;—Royal Clyde Club, JULY 5, 8e; 6, 8a;—Royal Corinthian Club, JULY 5, 8e; SEPT. 7, 6a; 11, 5d; 13, 4f;—Royal Dart Club, AUG. 28, 5e;—Royal Gourock Club, JULY 9, 8e; AUG. 23, 6b;—Royal Largs Club, JULY 14, 6f;—Royal London Club, JULY 16, 6e; AUG. 3, 16a; 4, 6c; (photos.), 3, 14;—Royal Motor Club, JULY 2, 8d; AUG. 26, 5f; 27, 6c;—Royal Northern Club, JULY 12, 6e; 13, 6c;—Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, SEPT. 1, 6d;—Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, JULY 30, 6d;—Royal Southampton Club, JULY 10, 8b; AUG. 2, 13b; (photos.), 2, 12 (and 4*);—Royal Southern Club, AUG. 16, 5e; 25, 6f;—Royal South-Western Club, SEPT. 4, 5f;—Royal Temple Club, JULY 6, 8a; 7, 18e; 8, 8a; 9, 8f;—Royal Thames Club, JULY 8, 8b; 9, 8e; AUG. 9, 6a, 13c (13f, 4*); 10, 5e;—Royal Ulster Club,

YACHTING:—

Regattas (continued):—

JULY 17, 7f; 19, 7c; (photo.), 19, 16;—Royal Victoria Club, JULY 6, 8d; AUG. 11, 5e; 12, 5e;—Royal Western Club, JULY 7, 18c; SEPT. 3, 12d;—Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 4, 6a, 15c; 5, 12b, 13b; 6, 15b, 17d; 7, 5f, 13a; (photo.), 4, 16;—Seaview Club, JULY 24, 5g; 26, 4d;—Solent Club, AUG. 20, 12c; 21, 13d;—Torbay Royal, AUG. 24, 6c; 25, 6c; 26, 5f
Restless—sold, SEPT. 11, 13c
 Royal Canadian Yacht Club—War memorial: see under WAR, the Great
 Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT. 6, 5e; 13, 4g; 27, 5d
 Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 6f; 19, 7c; 26, 4d; AUG. 2, 13a; 16, 5f; 27, 4f
 Royal Yacht Squadron—meeting, AUG. 3, 6g
 San Pedro-Honolulu (Lipton Cup), JULY 1, 7g
 Solent Yacht Club—commodore, SEPT. 25, 13b
 Spain—race of Bayonne, SEPT. 23, 11g
Sylvana—to be converted to oil-fuel burning, SEPT. 11, 13c
 Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed, SEPT. 13, 4g; 20, 5d; 27, 5d
 Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 30, 4f; SEPT. 20, 5d; 27, 5d
 United States—King George V. Cup, AUG. 23, 6b
 Upper Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 12, 7f; SEPT. 6, 5e; 13, 4g; 20, 5d; 27, 5d
Victoria and Albert—second in command, AUG. 9, 19b
Vida VI.—accident, AUG. 23, 6b
 Westcliff Club—races sailed, AUG. 3, 5f; SEPT. 13, 4g; 27, 4f
White Heather—prizes won, SEPT. 4, 5f
White Lady—insurance: law case, JULY 31, 4d
 YAHUDI—Moharram festival: see under IRAQ
 YANG, Mr. F. L. (China)—injured, SEPT. 28, 14e
 YANG Sen, Gen. (China) — biographical, SEPT. 10, 11d
 Civil war: see under CHINA
 YANGTZE (river)—article, SEPT. 10, 11d;—British ships seized: attempt by warships to rescue: see under CHINA: *Civil war: Great Britain*;—Floods: see under CHINA
 YANGUAS, Don José (Spain):—on artillery officers' revolt (int.), SEPT. 7, 12e
 on foreign policy (statement), AUG. 25, 10d
 on Italy, treaty with (statement), AUG. 14, 10c
 on League of Nations—membership (views), JULY 9, 13d (3* 4*)
 on League of Nations Council—claim (statement), SEPT. 3, 10e
 on Tangier—claim to (int.), AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 7g (3* 4*); (declaration) * 30, 10e; (statement), 31, 12f
 on *The Times* Spanish number — appreciation, AUG. 14, 9c
 YAPP, Sir Arthur—at Hotel Russell, on Y.M.C.A. in British Empire, JULY 14, 20e
 YARD, Richard — intimidation charge, SEPT. 2, 12e (7e, 3* 4*)

- YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 23d
- YARMOUTH — Haven Bridge: reconstruction tender accepted, JULY 16, 11g
- YAROSLAVSKY, M. (Russia)—sent by Communist Party to Odessa, AUG. 18, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)
- YARROW, Sir Alfred—on strikes (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
- YARWOOD, John—fatal accident, JULY 21, 16c
- YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 15g
- YATE, Sir Charles E. :—
on cinema in the East (l.), SEPT. 22, 13c
on destruction of rats (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b
- YATES, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JULY 7, 19e
- YATES, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 12, 17d
- YATES, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- YEARDSLEY, Mr. F. D. — fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14c
- YEATES, Mr. Alfred B. — on Southwark Bridge (statement), AUG. 14, 6e
- YEATS, Mr. W. B. (Irish Free State) :—
in Parliament, on Lane bequest, JULY 16, 16d; *Irish Times* comments, 16, 16d; on costume of Bench and Bar, 24, 10a; 26, 14e (3* 4*)
- YEGHEN, Adly Pasha (Egypt) — in Parliament, on public health, AUG. 12, 9c
- YELLOW fever—Saragossa: cases, AUG. 26, 9g
- YEMEN :—
Fighting—deposed Emir of Asir appeals to Wahabi King for assistance against uncle, AUG. 16, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
Imam Yehia of Sanaa, Zaidi :—
Faki, Ahmed Pasha—mission to, AUG. 16, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with — article, AUG. 12, 11f
Idrisi Amir — rumoured peace negotiations, SEPT. 6, 11f
Italian mission to, SEPT. 6, 11f
Motor service—between Moeha and Ta'iz, AUG. 16, 10g (3* 4*)
- YEN, Mr. W. W. (China) — probable resumption of Ministry of Foreign Affairs, JULY 14, 14c
- YEOMANS, Samuel W. — assault charge, AUG. 5, 7d
- YEOMEN of the Guard—inspection, JULY 16, 17c; (photo.), 16, 18
- YEOVIL — archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- YEOWELL, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 17d
- YERBURGH, Maj. Richard G. C.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- YILDIZ Kiosk: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
- YMUIDEN—harbour: stoker from trawler drowned, AUG. 4, 11g
- YOKOHAMA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Japan
- YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 20c
- YORK :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.
Causeway, ancient—excavated, AUG. 30, 7c;—Engleheart, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8e;—Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 11d; 10, 8f
Diocese—education: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (quoted), AUG. 16, 13d
Monk Bar—Roman corner tower: explored, SEPT. 3, 13f
St. Helen's, Church of: communion plate stolen, AUG. 17, 8b
St. Peter's School — scholarships: award, JULY 14, 19d
- YORK (continued) :—
St. William's College — restoration fund: expenditure, AUG. 24, 13b
- YORK, Duchess of—lady in waiting appointed, JULY 7, 19b; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 14, 17e; guest of Sir S. and Lady M. Hoare, 16, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 17b; dines with Lady E. Guinness, 24, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 15b; attends Tidworth Searchlight Tattoo, AUG. 2, 11c; birthday, 4, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 15a; leaves for Glamis, 11, 12b; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 21, 17b; leaves Balmoral, 29, 15b
Australia, visit to: see under YORK, Duke of
Australia House—attends reception, JULY 28, 15b
Dundee—opens centenary show of Horticultural Society, AUG. 27, 13e
Montrose — christens new life-boat, SEPT. 20, 17e; (photo.), 20, 18
New Zealand, visit to: see under YORK, Duke of
Our Dumb Friends League—patroness, JULY 23, 16e
Royal National Life-boat Institution—to inaugurate new boat at Montrose, AUG. 12, 13c
Swansea, visit to: see YORK, Duke of
Toc H.—visits, JULY 22, 17e; patroness of League of Women Helpers, AUG. 2, 11e
Young Women's Christian Association—attends garden party at St. James's Palace, JULY 15, 19d
- YORK, Duke of—attends Royal Air Force display, JULY 5, 11a; guest of Mrs. R. Greville, 14, 17e; guest of Sir S. and Lady M. Hoare, 16, 17b; visits 11th Hussars, 19, 15f; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 17b; presents Messel Medal to Lord Balfour, 20, 11a; dines with Lady E. Guinness, 24, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 15b; visits Romney Camp for Public School and industrial boys, AUG. 6, 9a; (photos.), 6, 16; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 15a; leaves for Glamis, 11, 12b; leaves Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 4, 13b; arrives at Balmoral, 21, 17b; leaves, 29, 15b; at Glamis Castle, 30, 15b
Ashford, visit to — arrangements' SEPT. 8, 15b
Australia—visit: announcement expected, JULY 15, 16e; arrangements, 20, 14e; Australian plans, AUG. 3, 13a; arrangements, 13, 12f; not to be extended beyond route announced, 13, 13b; arrangements, 23, 9g; SEPT. 6, 15b; departure date, 6, 15b
Leading article, JULY 20, 15d
Newcastle Town Hall—to be invited to lay foundation-stone, JULY 27, 12f
Renown—to be detached to convey, AUG. 11, 12f; commissioning arrangements, 12, 10e; note, 16, 12a
South Australia Press comment, JULY 21, 16c
Stonehaven. Lord—message to King, JULY 22, 13g
Australia House—attends reception, JULY 28, 15b
Australian Speaker's Chair—inspects, JULY 29, 12g

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

Boys' camp (New Romney) : see under
BOYS

Canada—to be invited to open
National Exhibition, AUG. 11, 12f
Edinburgh—visit : arrangements,
SEPT. 10, 15a

Engagements, JULY 17, 15a ; AUG. 6,
13b ; 23, 13b

Ilford, visit to—arrangements, JULY
30, 17b

Kidderminster—visit : inspects
carpet works : lunches at Town
Hall ; opens extension to hospital,
JULY 22, 17d

Metropolitan and City Police Or-
phanage—distributes prizes, JULY
8, 9g

National Institute of Poultry Hus-
bandry—to open, AUG. 6, 9a

New Zealand—to visit ; Governor-
General's invitation : Mr. Amery's
reply, JULY 27, 12f ; arrange-
ments, AUG. 11, 12f

Southern Command Torchlight Tattoo,
Tidworth—attends, AUG. 2, 11c

Swansea—accepts address : guest of
Lord and Lady Blythwood, AUG.
3, 13a ; attends Eisteddfod ; ad-
mitted to Gorsedd Circle, 4, 9b ;
(photo.), 4, 16

Worcester training ship—visits, JULY
30, 17d ; (photo.), 30, 18

at House of Lords, on British Empire
Cancer Campaign, JULY 13, 17f

at Mansion House, on chemical indus-
try, JULY 20, 11a

on industrial welfare (message), JULY
30, 12f ; SEPT. 11, 7a

YORK (Duke of) monument : see Duke of
York, monument

YORK, Arthur G.—law case, JULY 14, 7g

YORK, Lieut.-Col. Edward—deputy
lieutenant of Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 13b

YORK Minster—anniversary, 1,300th : cele-
bration arrangements, JULY 2, 11f ;—
Bells : re-dedicated, AUG. 30, 7b (7f, 4*) ;
—Sunday opening, free : announced,
JULY 29, 14a

YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—deputy
lieutenants appointed, AUG. 25, 13b ;—
Electoral : Hemsworth, SEPT. 17, 9g

YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—
meeting, SEPT. 28, 21b ;—Report,
SEPT. 15, 22g

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—
report, AUG. 4, 18f ;—Share issue : in-
stalment payable, JULY 14, 23c

YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—
dividend, SEPT. 23, 18f

YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—deposits :
statistics, JULY 29, 17g ;—Report,
JULY 29, 18c

Yorkshire Post—Leeds Centenary supple-
ment, JULY 12, 16d

YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric
Tramways Company—report, JULY 8,
23b

YORK Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd.
—report, JULY 31, 17g

YOSHIDA, Mr. I. (Japan)—Minister to the
Hague, JULY 29, 11g

YOUNG, Mr. Allan—death, AUG. 26, 8a

YOUNG, Rev. Archibald—will, SEPT. 7, 15c

YOUNG, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 15, 21c

YOUNG, Mr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 7, 15c

YOUNG, Rev. Dinsdale—presentation, SEPT.
16, 15f

YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton—delegate to League
of Nations Assembly, JULY 20, 8e
Indian currency—report of royal com-
mission, AUG. 4, 18c

YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton (continued) :—

at House of Commons, on Electricity
Bill, JULY 7, 5f

in Parliament, on France : debt to
Great Britain, JULY 20, 8f ;—
United States : British debt, JULY
20, 8f

YOUNG, Mr. F. S.—report on tracking
dacoits in United Provinces, SEPT. 1,
11a

YOUNG, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

YOUNG, Mr. J. Gordon—on disturbance of
road surfaces (1.), AUG. 4, 8d

YOUNG, Mr. James—on City shrievalty (1.),
AUG. 28, 11e

YOUNG, Miss Jean I.—graduate student of
Scandinavian at Cambridge, JULY 2,
8g

YOUNG, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 15, 15c

YOUNG, Mr. Lindsay—on coalminers' strike
(1.), AUG. 11, 13e

YOUNG, Mr. Paul—on China (1.), JULY 28,
17b

YOUNG, Mr. R. A.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 2,
10b

YOUNG, Rida J.—*Cock o' the Roost* : pro-
duced, JULY 3, 12d

YOUNG, Mrs. Susannah—will, JULY 8, 19f

YOUNG, William : see MURDERS—Picquet

YOUNG, Dr. William—medical officer for
Poplar, SEPT. 30, 23f

YOUNG Comrades' League—Parliament :
questions, JULY 30, 8e

YOUNGER, Mr. G. W.—on earliest tube
railway (1.), SEPT. 18, 6d

YOUNGER, Mr. James—will, JULY 27, 15f

YOUNGER, Sir William—on Scotland :
rural housing (1.), AUG. 23, 11e

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis—on city
churches (1.), JULY 19, 8c

YOUNGMAN, Mrs. Jane D.—will, JULY 29,
15e

YOUNG Men's Christian Association—
American : activities in Constanti-
nople : inquiry, SEPT. 29, 11b (12c,
3* 4*) ;—Conference (Helsingfors) :
luncheon, JULY 14, 20e ; English
delegates leave, 30, 12e (3* 4*) ; ar-
rangements, 31, 15f ; held, AUG. 2,
7d ; resolutions passed, 7, 9d :—
Questionnaire to youth : report, JULY
19, 9f ;—World Alliance : Chairman,
AUG. 2, 7d ;—York : campaign :
arrangements, AUG. 19, 13c

YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Actresses' Residential Club—concert
at Kent House in aid, JULY 2, 17b

Brixton Club for Working Girls—con-
cert in aid : arrangements, JULY
9, 17b

Central Club—bazaar in aid : ar-
rangements, SEPT. 29, 15b ;—
Garden Party (St. James's
Palace) : arrangements, JULY 8,
19b ; held, 15, 19d ;—Site ac-
quired, SEPT. 30, 15d

Hostels—Miss E. D. Smithett (1.),
SEPT. 29, 6c

YSTWYTH, Lady—will, AUG. 20, 13c

YUGOSLAVIA :—

Belgium, relations with : see under
BELGIUM

Bulgaria, relations with : see under
BULGARIA

Church—Gibraltar Diocesan As-
sociation : discussion, JULY 15,
21b

Crime—murder of M. Hajipopovitch :
see HAJIPOPOVITCH, M.

Croats—articles ("Evolution of
Croat policy"), AUG. 16, 9 ;
("Croat and Serb"), 27, 9a

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Elections, municipal, AUG. 18, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Finance — expenditure, public: retrenchment, JULY 26, 11*g*; — Treasury notes: issue, SEPT. 25, 15*f*

Fishing — article ("Trout in Slovenia"), AUG. 4, 15*e*

Floods, JULY 2, 13*c*, *g*; 5, 13*b*; 17, 11*f*; 20, 11*f*; AUG. 12, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Article, AUG. 2, 7*a* (and 4*); —Photograph, JULY 27, 16; —Vincent, Prof.: to visit districts, JULY 22, 13*g*

Foreign policy—article, AUG. 18, 9*a*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

King: see ALEXANDER

Ministry (Ouzounovitch) — Raditch,

M.: attack on, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Navy—*Dalmacija*: at Port Tivat, SEPT. 6, 11*f*

Parliament (Skupshchina) — session: prorogued, JUNE 2, 13*e*

Parties, political — Croat Peasant Party: M. Nikitch expelled, JULY 9, 13*e* (3* 4*); —New: formed, JULY 19, 11*c*

Railway accidents—Lyubbyana, AUG. 11, 11*g*; —Nish, AUG. 30, 10*g*

Topchider, Villa—to be converted into museum, JULY 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE

Weather: see under WEATHER

YUNUS, M. (Afghanistan) — on Air Force (statement), AUG. 6, 11*d*

YUSUF (Georgian)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; sentenced to death, 14, 13*c*; hanged, 15, 16*d*

Z

ZABALZA, Lieut.-Gen. (Spain)—death, AUG. 23, 9*g*

ZACHE, Herr (Germany)—at Hamburg, on colonial aspirations, AUG. 2, 10*d*

ZAGREB—article, AUG. 27, 9*a*

ZALEWSKI, M. (Poland) — conversations with M. Briand, AUG. 28, 10*f* in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

on League of Nations (statement), JULY 24, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

on Lithuania, relations with (statement), AUG. 6, 11*b*

ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23*b*

ZAMBESI (river)—bridge over: Mr. C. Ponsonby (s.), JULY 31, 18*d*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*

ZAMBESIA Exploring Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21*d*; —Report, JULY 22, 23*d*; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*

ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel—death, AUG. 2, 8*f*; 11*e*; photograph, 2, 12; funeral, 6, 15*c*; —Tailors' and Garment Workers' Union: resolution, AUG. 5, 6*e*

ZANIBONI, Signor Tito (Italy)—plot to assassinate Signor Mussolini: charged, JULY 29, 11*e*; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)

ZANSMER, Edward—accident, AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

ZANTLE Island:—

Oil: see under GREECE

ZANZIBAR—Bishop: see LUCAS, Rt. Rev. W. V.

ZARCO, Gonçalves—discovery of Azores: to be commemorated, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

ZAVITSIANOS, M. (Greece) — possible acceptance of Premiership, JULY 6, 15*b*; 10, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*

ZEKKY Bey, Col. (Turkey)—released, JULY 26, 11*g*

ZERVAS, Lieut.-Col. (Greece)—resignation, AUG. 28, 9*e*; to be tried, SEPT. 21, 13*b* Republican Guard disbandment — resistance, SEPT. 11, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

ZETLAND, Lord—birthday, AUG. 16, 13*b*

ZEVACO, M. Robert (France)—duel with M. Suajo-Alvarez, JULY 9, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

ZHELINSKY (priest)—sentenced to death, AUG. 13, 9*f* (3* 4*)

ZIA Hurshed Bey (Turkey)—plot against Mustapha Kemal Pasha: tried, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*e*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*); 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 13*e*; hanged, 15, 16*c*

ZIGOMALA, Mrs. Hilda F.—C.B.E., JULY 3, 19*b*; 5, 16*a* (3* 4*)

ZILIMON, M. (Greece)—to be invited to form Cabinet, JULY 12, 13*d*; nominated Premier of Cabinet of Affairs, 14, 13*c*; in Athens; interview with President Pangalos; refusal of Premiership, 17, 11*g*

ZIMMERMAN, Dr.—leaves Vienna; proposed lectures in United States, JULY 6, 15*e*; leaves Holland for America, 21, 5*g*

Austrian financial control — final report, JULY 26, 12*d*

ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—expulsion from Politbureau, JULY 26, 12*f*; Communist Party's charges, 27, 12*d*

Article ("Undermining the Soviet: extent of Zinovieff's apostasy"), AUG. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ZIWAR, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—received by King George; conversation with Mr. Baldwin, JULY 24, 11*a*; personal attacks on in Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Bute House—purchase discussed in Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 18, 9*f*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); Chamber passes motion, 23, 9*c*

ZOELLER, M. (France)—discovery for prevention of tetanus, AUG. 11, 11*c*

ZOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissal as Commander-in-Chief of Red naval forces, AUG. 28, 9*d*

ZOGU, Ahmed Bey (Albania)—rumoured flight denied, AUG. 13, 10*e*

Ministry: see under ALBANIA

ZOOLOGICAL Gardens:—

European—conference of Directors (Vienna): arrangements, AUG. 26, 9*b*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London:—

Gardens:—

Additions described, AUG. 14, 8*a*

Antelopes—pair acquired, JULY 2, 12*d*

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—

Gardens (continued) :—

- Armadillos (photo.), AUG. 17, 14
- Bee swarm—hived, JULY 10, 12*a*
(12*d*, 3* 4*)
- Birds — collection from Trinidad,
JULY 17, 10*d*
- Camels, bacteria — pair acquired,
AUG. 21, 5*c*
- Chameleon, horned (photo.), AUG.
31, 16
- Chimpanzee—presented by Mr. A.
Hasercik, JULY 31, 10*a*
- Collared peccary — born, SEPT. 11,
8*e*
- Crabs, predatory—collection from
Gold Coast: arrives, JULY 24,
10*d*
- Electrical heating—article, AUG. 2,
13*g*
- Elephants—bath, JULY 14, 20*d*;
described, 17, 10*d*;—White:
to be moved to New York, SEPT.
25, 7*f*
- Galago moholi—baby (photo.), SEPT.
9, 16
- Gambia—gift of animals, SEPT. 11,
8*e*
- Giraffes from Sudan—arrive, JULY
2, 12*d*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.),
3, 18
- Golden cat (photo.), JULY 22, 18
- Hippopotamus — born, AUG. 23,
16*g*; progress, SEPT. 11, 8*e*;
(photo.), 17, 16
- Leading article ("The Zoo habit"),
JULY 29, 13*d*
- Lemur, potto—arrival, JULY 10, 12*a*
(12*d*, 3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Society, London :—

Gardens (continued) :—

- Lions—cub presented, AUG. 21, 5*c*;
(photo.), 21, 12
- Marsupials — acquired, AUG. 14, 8*a*
- Monkey house—rebuilding arrange-
ments, SEPT. 18, 5*g*
- Musk ox—presented by Cambridge
Arctic expedition, SEPT. 14,
12*c*
- Ocelot—presented (photo.), AUG. 16,
14
- Orang-utan — "Sandy": death,
JULY 29, 9*d*
- Polar bear—caught by Cambridge
University expedition (photo.),
SEPT. 13, 16
- Reptiles—addition described, AUG.
14, 8*a*
- Sea horses—brought from Bay of
Biscay by air, JULY 1, 11*c* (11*f*,
2*, 3* 4*)
- Snakes, albino—presented, AUG. 14,
8*a*
- South American mammals — pre-
sented, SEPT. 18, 5*g*
- Storks, whale headed — acquired,
JULY 2, 12*d*; (photo.), 5, 18;
—Buckland, Rev. W. E. (1.),
JULY 10, 10*c*
- Visitors—statistics, AUG. 20, 15*d*
- ZOOLOGY—Prof. J. Huxley (p.), AUG. 11,
7*d*
- ZUAZAGOITIA, Señor Joaquin de (Spain)—
on Basques: article (S.N.), AUG. 10,
20*g*
- ZULULAND :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Settlers—plight: article, SEPT. 6, 11*a*

